

# Holy Bible

## *Aionian* Edition®

**Utur Bible**  
**Etulo Bible**

[AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org)  
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation  
100% free to copy and print  
also known as " The Purple Bible "

*Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ®

Utur Bible

Etulo Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 7/8/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0

The Seed Company, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.16 (Pro) on 7/26/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language

Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

*Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!*



# Preface

Utur at [AionianBible.org/Preface](http://AionianBible.org/Preface)

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aīdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aīdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is *eternal*! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to *eternal* life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of *eternal punishment*. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at [eBible.org](http://eBible.org), [Crosswire.org](http://Crosswire.org), [unbound.Biola.edu](http://unbound.Biola.edu), [Bible4u.net](http://Bible4u.net), and [NHEB.net](http://NHEB.net). The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with [creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0](http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0), allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at [AionianBible.org](http://AionianBible.org), with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).

# History

Utur at [AionianBible.org/History](http://AionianBible.org/History)

- 06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
- 04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
- 12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
- 06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
- 01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
- 06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
- 12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
- 01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
- 01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
- 07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
- 07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
- 02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
- 03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
- 09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
- 10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
- 11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
- 03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
- 10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
- 10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
- 02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
- 05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
- 08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
- 12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
- 03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
- 12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
- 01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
- 01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
- 01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
- 02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEPBible.
- 02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
- 12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
- 02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
- 05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
- 08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
- 08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
- 10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
- 11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
- 01/28/25 - All profits are given to [CoolCup.org](http://CoolCup.org).
- 03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
- 05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
- 05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.
- 06/21/25 - 469 translations now available in 230 languages.
- 07/26/25 - 526 translations now available in 287 languages.

# Table of Contents

## NEW TESTAMENT

iMatiu .....	11
iMaki .....	37
iLuku .....	54
ijən .....	83
Okyəəkyə .....	105
Emi iRoma .....	133
1 Emi iKorinti .....	145
2 Emi iKorinti .....	157
Emi iGalatia .....	165
Emi Efesu .....	169
Emi iFyilipi .....	173
Emi iKolose .....	176
1 Emi iTesalonika .....	179
2 Emi iTesalonika .....	182
1 iTimoti .....	184
2 iTimoti .....	188
iTatusu .....	191
iFyilimən .....	193
Emi iHibru .....	194
ijənsi .....	203
1 iPyita .....	206
2 iPyita .....	210
1 ijən .....	212
2 ijən .....	216
3 ijən .....	217
iJudu .....	218
iba .....	219

## APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

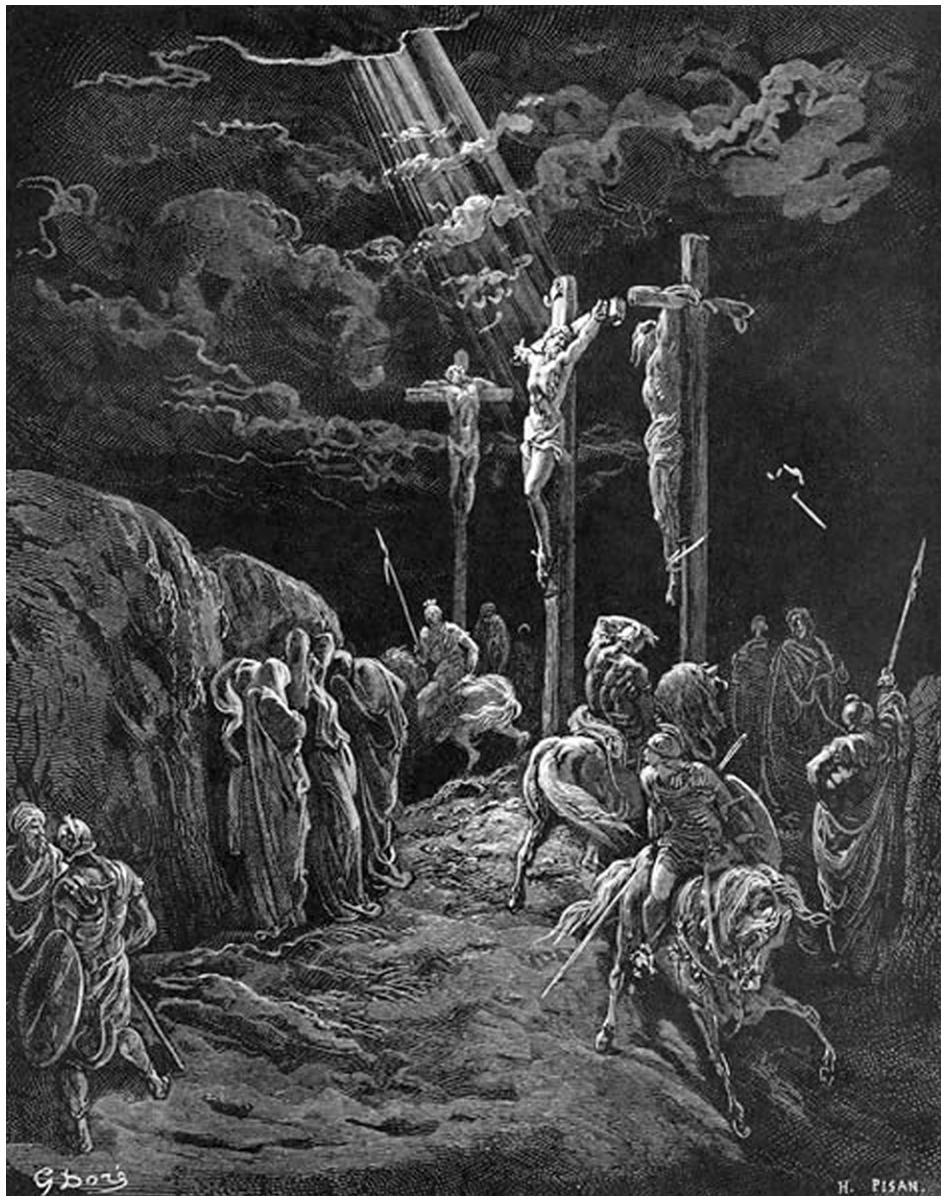
Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré



# **NEW TESTAMENT**



*Nε iYesu gbεε, Man a kyen angwuto kye ghalu mi efa ogboogbo.*

Luke 23:34

# iMatiu

**1** Odze eto mgbí iYesu iKrestu Ongwé iDevedi, ongwé Abrahan. **2** Abrahan li otso Adziki, Adziki li otso ijeko, ijeko li otso ijuda beyi emi ongwunon, **3** ijuda li otso iPeredzi beyi iDzera, ono ma li iTama, iPeredzi li otso iHezron, iHerizon li otso iRama, **4** iRama li otso Aminada, Aminada li otso iNashon; iNashon li otso iSamon, **5** iSamon li otso iBoadzi, ongwu onon li iRaha, iBoadzi li otso Obedi, ongwu onon li iRutu, Obedi li otso ijese; **6** ijese li otso Uto iDevedi; iDevedi li otso iSolomu ongwu onon li owa Uria, **7** iSolomu li otso iRehobuan, iRehobuan li otso Abyija, Abyija li otso Asa, **8** Asa li otso ijehoshafa, ijehoshafa li otso ijoran, ijoran li otso Udzia; **9** Udzia li otso ijutan, ijutan li otso Ahadzi, Ahadzi li otso iHedzekia; **10** iHedzekia li otso iManase, iManase li otso Amón, Amón li otso ijosia, **11** ijosia li otso ijekonia beyi emi ongwunon. Taman a kwu ma ofyee lu ese iBabylon. **12** Ngwi egbe mgbi ama mi iBabylon wa ngye ne; ijekonia mba iShetie, iShetie mba iDzerubabé, **13** iDzerubabé mba Abyidu, Abyidu mba Eliakin, Eliakin mba Azó; **14** Azó na di mba iDzadóku, iDzadóku mba Akin, Akin mba Elidu, **15** Elidu mba Eliadza, Eliadza mba iMatan, iMatan mba ijeko; **16** ijeko mba ijose oba iMeri; li iMeri ongwu nmba iYesu ongwu a li kwun di iKrestu nani. **17** Eto nwita mbi Abrahan nghataa ke mbi iDevedi li iwyodene; Wita mbi iDevedi nghataa ke ono ngwi a gbe ma lu iBabylon li eto iwyodene yi ono ngwi a to abo ofyee mi iBabylon nghataa ba ono mgbi iMedzaya na kpaa li eto iwyodene. **18** Nene li ngha ngwi omombaamba mgbi iYesu iKrestu dze aani: Onon iMeri, ngwu ijose tsikwon dze ese, kpaa duuse no kyon yo, a din yi ifewo mi mfye mgbi Onodzi Osaan. **19** Nghanadu ijose oban li inggisé osuse, i minan onun ayiwi mi ododa ba ne, o kye weka gbe ongwu ka gha yan fyee. **20** Dafi o le tséwodze ne ngha ne, ongyeso mgbi Otse wa tsetun mi elela, nyan gbe, “Ijose ongwé iDevedi, ka mio okyi kyelu iMeri lu ude abu gbe no li owa abu ba, ikyesine ifu ngwi o byi na li mi Onodzi Osaan. **21** O ka wa mba ongwongyulo, ta abu ka kwun iyi gbe iYesu, lubana o ka dulu emidan to mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ama.” **22** Ungwé ntone duu kyo ikye ombwo ondu odzéedze mgbi Otse ongwí o gbo nye mbi oyegbó gbe, **23** “Ongwongyaa ibidrua ka wa byifu mba ongwongyulo, a ka kwun iyi di Imanue,” itan gbe, “Imgbasho dze yi eyi nani.” **24** Ngwi ijose kye

una neta, o kyo dafi ongyeso mgbi Otse nyan mani, o kyi kyelu iMeri lu ude mgban yee owan. **25** Kpaa o gbewo yan ba nghataa iMeri wa mba ongwongyulo, o si kwun iyi gbe iYesu.

**2** Ngwi a mba iYesu mi iBetlehen mi ijudia duu neta, iHerude li utó mi ono nani, inggisé ama oyodze mi onosa wa kaka ijerosalin, **2** le byita gbe, “Ongwé ongwu a mba nli Utó mgbi emi ijuda ne, a kyon ladze ole? Lubana eyi di mce mgban mi onosa, ngwi eyi ba owa sunun aani.” **3** Ngwi utó iHerude fwo odze ne ngha ne, i kakan ewo beyi emi ijerosalin duu. **4** O kwu engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho beyi ama otso ola duu kwakye, o byi ma gbe li mi ole ngwi a ka mba iMedzaya ma? **5** A nyan gbe: “Li mi iBetlehen mi ijudia, Lubana li ungwó ngwi oyegbó tsekise lo gbe: **6** “Kpaa abu, iBetlehen, mi ikpese mgbi ijudia, o ka yama li igeli oyeyikpa mi ijudia ba; lubana li mbi abu ngwi inggisé ogbe inggisé teyi ka to nka ngyo emidani Israi.” **7** Ta iHerude kwu ama oyodze ntona ela daada di byi ma ita klekle ni ongwu ye ono ngwi mce na tsetu ma mani. **8** O si nu ma ofe lu iBetlehen di nya ma gbe, “Lu ka pitan saan na. Ni ema ka din taman ye wa nya ani, adzi ni ani kpaa ka su nun.” **9** Ngwi a fwo odze ngwi utó gbo ne, a tase lu ta mce ongwí a di mi onosa ma gbe ma teyi nghataa ka kwuléssé mi imbe ngwi ongwé na ladze mani. **10** Ono ngwi a di mce na ma, a dze yi atsa kwuba. **11** Ta ama oyodze kaka ozu di ongwé yi onon iMeri, a kwéssé su nun, ne a kwulu igbe mgbi ama dulu abashi, engyie ogbungbe yi iMire gbe ghan umba. **12** Ne ama oyodze ntona ye nye ofe oka lu ese ude ma, lubana Imgbasho tsekise woma elela kwo ma adó gbe nu ma ka ye nye mbi iHerude wuba. **13** Ono ngwi ama oyodze lu dzita emi iMeri ne, ongyeso mgbi Otse wa tsetu ijose mi elela owoowo nyan gbe: “iHerude ka wa pita ongwé ne gbe ni ongwu ngwón. Nghané kyato, kyelu ongwé yi onon tsinya lu Igyibiti, to ele na nghataa ni ani wa nya ema gbe ni ema kye ye se.” **14** Ijose kyato una mi otu na, kyi kyelu ongwé yi onon, lu Igyibiti. **15** O dze ele nghataa ba ono ngwi iHerude wa kwulu. Ungwóne kyo ikye onu odze ngwi Otse Imgbasho gbo nye mbi oyegbó gbe, “Ani kwu Ongwani ela tase mi Igyibiti,” ma yee otsitsi. **16** Ono ngwi iHerude difwi dafi ama oyodze ntona kyon ikwangha ewo ne, eka kplókó lon. O noola gbe nu ma kye ngwlu ali ongwongyulo ama mme onova efa yeyikpa sini mi iBetlehen beyi agwo

ama nwatse dɔn duu. O gbɔdze ne mi ikye odze ngwi ongwu fwo mbi ama oyodze ntonani. **17** Ta odze ngwi oyegbɔ ijeremia teyi gbɔ ma yee otsitsi gbeε: **18** “A fwo ela akwɔ mi iRama, akwɔ ikwu otseetse kpakpa iRace le makwa ikye engbe mgban, o fwa onu ma gyilan, ikyesine a kwulu.” **19** Ngwi iHerude kwulu nyε ne, ongyesɔ mgbɔ Otse ke mbi ijose mi elela owoowo mi Igyibiti **20** ka gbeε, “kyato, kyelu ongwe yi onon, ye lu εε Israi, ikyesine ama nle fya ongwɔ ongwe ne ma kwulu wa.” **21** Man ijose kyato, kyi kyelu ongwe yi onon ye luba Israi. **22** Nghaduu ngwi ijose fwo gbeε Acelusi gyuto gbikye ɔtsɔn iHerude mi ijudia ne, o wimio oka kaka ele, a di won elela kwon ado neman, o ye lu ayesε iGalalia **23** ka dze igeli ngwi a kwun di iNadzareti nani. Ne odze ngwi oyegbɔ tsekise gbogbeε: “A ka kwun di inggisε iNadzareti,” na mbwumbwo.

**3** Mi onɔ na ijɔn okyɔ iBatisima badze okwεse mi ijudia le gbeεsɔ. **20** gbeε, “Kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbɔ ema na ikyekye Esutɔ ongwɔ esho dze kwεkwe.” **3** Ijɔn li ongwu oyegbɔ Adzaya tsekise gbodzan mi onɔ ngwi o gbeε: “Inggisε le kweela mi okwεse gbeε, ‘mεlu ofe ikye Otse, no byi yεye na.’” **4** A me angwuto mgbɔ ijɔn mi andu ilakwumyi; o kye okpa bwa oshi, unggwɔye mgban li okpa yi enewo. **5** Inggisε tokyε ijerosalin tole ba mbon bεyi ali agwɔ mgbɔ ijudia yi ayesε nto kwεkwe yi ekyoo mgbɔ ijordan duu. **6** A fwi ali ibwubwe mgbɔ ama man ijɔn kyo ma iBatisima mi ekyoo ijordan. **7** Ngwi ijɔn di emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi kwuba le ba mbon owa kyo iBatisima ne, o nya ma gbeε: “Ema engwε ogidzi ntone! Li eme wε ema odze gbeε ni ema tsinya itingga mgbɔ Imgasho nka wa ba na? **8** Wa owaawa ntso ambe itukwu okyata-kyata mani. **9** Dika tsεwε gbeε ema ka gbo yi ewema gbeε, ‘Abrahan li otseyi ba.’ Ani le nya ema gbeε Imgasho ka yagba kyata akwutse ntone nu ma yεε etɔ mgbɔ Abrahan! **10** Onenε kpaa Imgasho kye ika ladze akpekwɔ le fe odzeedze, ali ekwo nwa owaawa osuse ba duu a ka kye dzεlu ngwuta di kye woke ola. **11** “Ani le kyo ema iBatisima yi eni otso ambe itukwu okyata-kyata. Kpaa ongwu nka wa ba mi iyikpa ani ma shewo ngha ani, ani me ogben okpafɔ ba. O ka kyo ema iBatisima mi Onodzi Osaan beyi ola. **12** Okwuga mgban ofo ungwɔ byidze abo, o ka folu etɔ mgban kyi gbelu osuse duu woke oba, ikpaflo yo, o ka gbe toola mi ola nka myunu ba mani.” **13** Mi onɔ na iYesu kye mi iGalalia wa kaka si ba mbi ijɔn mi ekyoo ijordan owa

kyɔ iBatisima mbon. **14** Kpaa ijɔn fwa yan gbeε, “Li ani ngwu abu kika kyo ani iBatisima, ma kyone ngwi abu ba mbi ani?” **15** Nghaduu iYesu nun uka gbeε, “Onenε yo no dze ngha; lubana li kyeme ngwi eyi ka kyo oweka mgbɔ Imgasho.” Man ijɔn gbela. **16** Ntunto ngwi iYesu kyo iBatisima di kyeε mi eni neta, esho kwulu. Ta o di Onodzi Imgasho kye le ba dafi anyama wa dɔnke ewo. **17** Ta ela tɔ mi esho gbeε, “Nene li Ongwani, ongwɔ itukwu-itukwu; li mbon ngwi ani dze yi atsa.”

**4** Ta Onodzi Osaan kye iYesu lu okwεse ni iSatan ka mbadin. **2** Dafi iYesu tukwondu egbe ngwusefa yi otu ngwusefa nyε ne, enbwɔ dɔn. **3** Ta iSatan ba mbon wa nyan gbeε, “Kini abu li ongwe Imgasho yo, wo akwutse ntone ola nu ma kyata yεε ibredi.” **4** Kpaa iYesu nun uka gbeε: “Afe lo gbeε, inggisε ka dze oshishe mi ibredi ta ba, kpaa li mi ali elodze ntɔ mi ondu mgbɔ Imgasho mani.” **5** Ta iSatan di kyon lu ogalu osaan, kyon ka dɔkε ikyikye ozu osunu Imgasho, **6** o nyan gbeε, “Ni abu li ongwe Imgasho yo, bulu lu εε. Lubana Afe lo gbeε, “Imgasho ka wo engyesɔ mgban ola ikye abu, a ka kye gbelu abu mi abo mgbɔ ama, ikyegbeε ni abu ka kye afɔ tse akwutse ba.” **7** iYesu nyan gbeε, “Afe di lo gbeε, ‘ka mbadi Otse Imgasho mgbɔ abu ba.’” **8** iSatan di kyon lu ka tɔke unggwɔ nshigbo kpakpa di tson esutɔ mgbɔ εε duu bεyi okwɔkω mgbɔ εε. O nyan gbeε: **9** “Kini abu kwεse sunu ani yo, ungwɔ ntone duu n ka gbe nu abu.” **10** Nghaduu iYesu nyan gbeε, “Ye enggengga iSatan! Lubana Afe lo gbeε: ‘Sunu Otse Imgasho mgbɔ abu, di li ongwu ta kyɔn ido.’” **11** Ta iSatan lu dzanta, man engyesɔ mgbɔ Imgasho ba wa tobyun. **12** Ngwi iYesu fwo gbeε a kye ijɔn woke obawi ne, o ye lu iGalalia. **13** O dzata iNadzareti si lu ka dze iKapenahun ndze mi ewuutɔ iGalalia mi aye mgbɔ iDzebulun beyi iNaftali **14** ikye ombwumbwo odze ngwi oyegbɔ Adzaya tsekise gbo mani gbeε: **15** “Eεε iDzebulun yi iNaftali, ofe olu ekyoo okwukwo, mi olu ijordan, iGalalia mgbɔ emi agwεse **16** inggisε ama nlato iifu a di osa okwukwo; ama nlato iwulu ikwongye osa gbosa tu ma.” **17** Wita mi onɔ na nghataa lu iyayi iYesu wita ogbeesɔ gbeε “kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbɔ ema na, lubana esutɔ ongwɔ esho dze kwεkwe.” **18** Dafi iYesu le kiyikye nyε ewekyoo okwukwo mgbɔ iGalalia ne, o di engwuneka nghi efa, iSaimon nli iPyita nani beyi ongwunɔn Andru. A tole ngwi uke mi utɔ lubana

a li ama okwu mmbweni. **19** IYesu nya ma gbεε, “Ba, wa kyedə ani na, ta ani ka kyata ema yεε ama okwu inggise.” **20** A byakpa dzata uke mgbi ama kyedən. **21** O gble kiyayi ne, o di engwunə angbeka efa, ijensi beyi ongwunən ijən emi ongwε iDzebedi. A woto uwaa yi otsəma, le mε ake. IYesu kwu ma ela, **22** ple neta a dzita otsəma beyi uwaa si kyedən. **23** IYesu kyikyε kpatse iGalalia, le tso mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda, le gbo Esa Osuse mgbi esutə, dile ngyelu inggise ootse idzidza-dzidza. **24** Odze mgban si gbofwe kpatse ali imbe mi iSiria, ta inggise gbe ama ndotse ita idzidza-dzidza ba mbon, ama nle gyadze yi owulu-wulu, yi ama ngwu esε də ma ikye, ama odzkwulu yi ama ogbyikye tukwu esε, kpaa iYesu ngyelu ma ele duu. **25** Ijiji inggise mi iGalalia yi iDekapoli yi ijerosalin yi iJudia beyi ayesε nto oyombo ekyoo ijordan duu kyedən.

**5** Mi onə ngwi iYesu di ibyi inggise ne, o təke ewunggwə ka səkε esε. Engwafən ba mbon, **2** o si wita otso ma gbεε: **3** “Atsa dze yi ama ndze adze mi onodzi, lubana esutə ongwi esho li mgbi ama. **4** Atsa dze yi ama ndze yi etse inε onenəni, lubana Imgasho ka gyila ma! **5** Atsa dze yi ama nsulu itukwu iyu, lubana a ka gyokwude esε. **6** Atsa dze yi ama enbwa də ma ngwi ekweni di kwu ma ikye osaan mani, lubana Imgasho ka nu ma tolo. **7** Atsa dze yi ama odi elela, lubana Imgasho ka di ma elela. **8** Atsa dze yi ama itukwu gbosa mi ifun, lubana a ka di Imgasho. **9** Atsa dze yi ama oba yi iyu, lubana a ka kwu ma di engwe Imgasho. **10** Atsa dze yi ama nli gbiisə ikye osaan mani, lubana esutə ongwi esho li mgbi ama. **11** “Atsa dze yi ema ngwu a fya ema ito di nu ema iso di mwonya ibwubwe bε ema ewo mi ikye ani mani. **12** Dze yi atsa kpakpa na, ikyekyε umba mgbi ema shewo mi esho, bana li ngha ngwi a nu ama ogbeεse ama nteyi ema ma kpaa iso aali. **13** “Ema li mmwaa mgbi esε. Kpaa kini mmwaa fyumfya wuba ma, a ka kyosinεse non yε fyumfya? Ungwəntishi ngwi a ka kyo yan yo, se li okye yangwuta ni inggise kye afə dzin. **14** “Ema li osa mgbi esε. Ogalu okwukwo ndədze undo ka yagba dze daada ba. **15** Naadi inggise ka kye ipitila də di yile mgboko tukwun ba. Kpaa a ka kye dəkε mi ododa, no nu osa mbi ali inggise duu mi ifoozu. **16** Mi ito ofε ne yeyε, ni osa mgbi ema gbosa mbi inggise, ikye nu ma di okyəokyo mgbi ema osuse diye tse Otsema ongwi esho. **17** “Ka

tsewε gbεε ani ba owa ndəlu Ola naadi elodze mgbi emi Oyegbə ba; ani ba owa ndəlu ma ba kpaa li owa nu ma mbwumbwo. **18** Ani nya ema otsitsi, esho yi esε ka nyε, kpaa ambe olo ungwə nnghao shanyε hona nghao yeyikpa ngwi a lo mi Ola onyi kpaa ka byulu ba. Nghataa alungwə duu ka wa mbwumbwo. **19** Ali inggise nfoola onyi nnghao shanyε mi ola ntone diye tso angbeka okyo ngha yo, a ka kwun di olele mi esuto ongwi esho, kpaa ali inggise nkyo mi ola diye tso ola ntone, a ka kwun di ogbagbadzidzi mi esuto ongwi esho. **20** Lubana ani nya ema gbεε sede osaan mgbi ema ka ngha mgbi emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose bayo, ema kpaa ka kaka esuto ongwi esho na ba. **21** “Ema teyi fwo a gbo yi inggise tugbe gbεε, ‘Ka ngwo inggise ba, ma ali inggise nngwə inggise tayo a ka gbən ikwə.’ **22** Nghaduu ani le nya ema gbεε inggise nkyitingga yi ongwunən yo, me ogbən ikwə. Ali inggise ndi kwu ongwunən gbεε, ‘Imbuu,’ ka nu uka mi opikwə okwukwo. Kpaa inggise ta nkwu ongwunən gbεε, ‘Abu ikwangha inggise yo!’ ka dze inoola mgbi udola. (Geenna g1067) **23** “Nghane, ni abu le nu umba mi iwashi wa wε gbεε ongwunabu dze yi okakewo yi abu yo, **24** dzita umba na mi iwashi. Teyi lu ka yile ide gye yi ongwunabu; ta yε wa nu umba mgbi abu. **25** “Yile ide gye ple yi ongyikyili mgbi abu ongwu nkye abu le ke opikwə. Kyo ngha yan ngwi abu ka kye yan mi ofε mani, bana o ka kye abu wo inggise ogbiikwə abə, inggise ogbiikwə na dika kye abu wo adruba abə, man o ka kye abu wokε obawi. **26** N nya abu otsitsi, abu ka to ba sede abu ka kpa mkpa ngwi abu dzeyan ma kłekle olifo onyi kpaa ka sisi ba. **27** “Ema teyi fwo a gbəgbεε, ‘Ka kyo amah ba.’ **28** Kpaa n nya ema gbεε inggise ta ndi ongyaa inε mbe anggwə yo, tsekise kyo amah yan mi itukwu mgban. **29** Kini inε mgbi abu abugye nu abu kyungwə obube, kyi todulu ngwuta. I tatase ni alewo mgbi abu onyi nyanya ngha onu ma kye ewo mgbi abu olələ ngwuta wokε udola. (Geenna g1067) **30** Ni abə abugye mgbi abu di nu abu kyungwə obube yo, kye dzəlu ngwuta. Bana ka tatase ni alewo mgbi abu onyi nyanya ngha onu ma kye ewo mgbi abu olələ ngwuta wokε udola. (Geenna g1067) **31** “A tsekise gbəgbεε, ‘Ali inggise nlə owan onya yo, li kyemε ngwi o ka nun afε ogheeba.’ **32** Nghanu ani nya ema gbεε inggise ta nlə owan onya, ni li mi itədze mgbi amah bayo, o non yε ongyaa amah, inggise ndi kye ongyaa ngwu a lən onya kyo amah. **33** “Ema di fwo a nya inggise tugbe gbεε, ‘Ka ndəlu ofaafa mgbi

ema ba, kpaa ngyo ondu odzeedze ngwi ema dze yi Otse mani.’ **34** Kpaa n nya ema, ka fa ba duudu: ni li mi esho kpaa, lubana li itsuuto mgbii Imgasho; **35** hona mi ikpese, lubana li imbe okye atafô mgban dô ele; naadi mi ijerosalin, lubana li ogalu okwukwo mgbii Uto Ogbagbadzidzi. **36** Dika fa mi ikye mgbii abu ba, lubana abu ka yagba onu alotu onyi mi ikye mgbii abu kpaa yee onzundze hona onbyinbyi ba. **37** Ungwo nli adze bayo, ‘Een’ mgbii ema no li ‘Een,’ ‘Ei,’ mgbii ema no li ‘Ei’; ungwo nnghaabô ne duu kye mbi oware olodu. **38** “Ema teyi two a gbogbe, ‘Ine yi ine, aba yi aba.’ **39** Kpaa n nya ema, ka kpumkpa obube mi ikye obube ba. Kini inggise ta abu afe mi atado abugye, kyata agya oka na kpaa nun. **40** Ni inggise di mina okwu abu elikwo kye gbêlu angwuto mgbii abu owoowo ongwi ifun yo, kye angwuto mgbii abu ongwi ese kpaa banke ele. **41** Kini inggise si abu gbe ne abu ke afokye onyi yan yo, ke yan afokye efa. **42** Inggiise nbo abu ungwo nun, dika fashi iyikpa tse inggise nmina ogbe mkpa mbi abu ba. **43** “Ema teyi two a gbogbe, ‘Di inggise nwotsuude dô abu kpa abu itukwu ye di ongyikyili mgbii abu lanyi.’ **44** Nghaduu n nya ema: engyikyili mgbii ema nu ma kpa ema itukwu di bibo mi ikye ama nle nu ema isø, **45** adzi ni ema li engwe mgbii Otsema ongwi esho. O li nu ono mgban tse emi obube yi emi osuse, di li kya mmbwo mbi emi osaan beyi emi ibwubwe kpaa. **46** Kini ema tso okpitukwu mbi ama nkpa ema itukwu ta ma, li ali oyabo ema ka tu? Li ali ngwi ama ogbe udza ifye kpaa li kyo daabaa? **47** Ni ema di ta engwunema ta angba ma, idzidza mgbii ema yi inggise angbeka li ekye? Li ngha ngwi ama o sunu Imgasho ba kpaa li kyo daabawé? **48** Wané, dze yeye na, dafi Otsema ongwi esho kpaa le yeye neni.

**6** “Gbewebyi ka kyo ali osuse mgbii ema mi ine inggise ikye gbe nu ma di ema ba. Ni ema kyo ngha, ema ka tu umba mbi Otsema ndze esho na ba. **2** “Nghane ni abu gha inggise abubo umba yo, ka fo agba mi ele dafi emi ikpala li kyo mi ozu okwakye mgbii emi ijuda beyi ingofe ikye ni inggise nu ma mmwe na ba. N nya ema otsitsi, a kyi gbêlu umba mgbii ama ngye wa. **3** Ni abu gha inggise abubo umba yo, ka nu abo abubé mgbii abu ye ungwo ngwi abugye le kyo ma ba. **4** Ikye ni umba mgbii abu oghaaghia no dze mi odaada. Ta Otsabu, ongwo nli di mi odaada na, ka yilen kpa abu. **5** “Ni ema di bibo yo, ka kyo dafi emi ikpala ba, lubana li kpa ma obibô kwuzunto mi ozu okwakye mgbii emi ijuda

beyi mi okwokyii kwokyi mgbii ingofe ikye ni inggise di ma. Ani nya ema otsitsi, a kyi gbêlu umba mgbii ama ngye wa. **6** Yeba ni abu ka bibo yo, lu ifoozu mgbii abu, kye ofe tukwu man bibo mbi Otsabu, ngwu a li din ba nani. Ta Otsabu, nli di mi odaada na, ka nu abu umba. **7** Nghaduu ni ema le bibo, ka kwondukuwo dafi ama oye Imgasho ba li kyo na ba, lubana a tsewe gbe li mi odze mgbii ama ogbaogbo kwuba ma ngwi a ka fwo ma aali. **8** Ka dze dafi ama ba na, lubana Otsema teyi ye ungwo ama ngwi ema mina duuse ema wa bon. **9** “Ne, ka li ofe ngwi ema kale bibo aani: “Otseyi ndze esho, nu ma nu mmwe mi iyi mgbii abu, **10** esuto mgbii abu no ba, nu ma kyo owitukwu mgbii abu mi ese ne dafi a li kyo mi esho mani. **11** Nu eyi ungwogye mgbii eyi ine ongwi alegbe-alegbe. **12** Dze eyi ta yi obube mgbii eyi, dafi eyi kpaa li dzita ama nkyo eyi obube mani. **13** Dika kye eyi kaka imbadji ba, kpaa dulu eyi to mi abo inggise obube.’ **14** Lubana ni ema dzata inggise nkyo ema obube yo, Otsema ongwi esho kpaa ka dzata ema. **15** Kpaa ni ema dzata inggise yi obube bayo, Otsema kpaa ka dzata ema yi obube mgbii ema ba. **16** “Alono ngwi ema tukwondu yo, ka mbiine ikye dafi emi ikpala li kyo na ba, bana a li mbiine ikye otso inggise gbe ama le tukwondu. N nya ema otsitsi a kyi gbêlu umba mgbii ama ngye wa. **17** Nghaduu ni abu tukwondu yo, ngwuné di kye engyie juwo ikye. **18** Ikye ni inggise ka difwi gbe abu le tukwondu ba, kpaa no li mbi Otsabu kyoong, ongwo a li din ba; Otsabu nli di mi odaada na, ka kpa abu mkpa. **19** “Ka kye aludu mgbii ema da mi ese ne ba! Mi ese ne ewa yi mnkpe ka mbelu ma, emumyi dika gboobu kaka kye yili. **20** Kpaa kye aludu mgbii ema da mi esho, imbe ngwi ewa beyi mnkpe ka yagba mbe ba, ngwi emumyi kpaa ka yagba gboobu kaka kye yili ba nani. **21** Bana li imbe ngwi aludu mgbii abu dze ma ngwi itukwu mgbii abu kpaa li dze aali. **22** “Ine li osa mgbii ewo. Ni ine mgbii abu tishi, ewo mgbii abu duu ka mbwo yi osa. **23** Kpaa ni ine mgbii abu tishi bayo, ewo mgbii abu duu ka mbwo yi iifu. Kini osa nwodze mbi abu yifu yo, iifu na ka she saan! **24** “Inggiise onyi ka kyo engyukwo efa ido ba. Kyayina o ka di oka lanyi, diye di oka kpan itukwu, hona o ka nghao sunu oka di kwu oka shanye. O ka yagba sunu Imgasho yi awuya ono onyi ba. **25** “Nghane n nya ema, ka dze yi okakewo mi oshishe mgbii ema mi ungwo ngwi ema ka gye hona wa naadi ewo mgbii ema mi ungwo ngwi ema ka wo ba. Oshishe dze yi oyabo ngha ungwogye, ewo di dze yi oyabo

ngha angwuto baa? **26** Di mbi ingwuno emi esho, a li kya naadi she hona gbe da mi oba ba, nghaduu kpaa Otsema mi esho li nu ma ungwogye. Ema dze yi oyabo ngha ma bana? **27** Li eme mbi ema mi itukwu ofeesho ka yagba ombwo ewon obyi onyi mi oshishe? **28** “Ne kyosine ngwi ema dze yi okakewo mi odze angwuto? Di onggaangga mgbii afutse dafi li she mani. A li kyido naadi gbo angwuto ba. **29** Nghaduu n nya ema gbe iSolomu yi okwkwó mgban duu kpaa wo angwuto kwo dafi onyi mbi afutse ntone ba. **30** Ni li ngha ngwi Imgasho li to afutse nkwordze mmene iné ekeka a ka kye dzelu ngwuta woke ola angwuto ma, kyosine ngwi o ka nghao to ema angwuto ba? Ema ama oyeyé sheema anye ne? **31** Nghané ka dze yi itukwu ofeesho gbe, ‘Li alungwo ngwi eyi ka gye?’ Naadi ‘Li alungwo ngwi eyi ka wa?’ Hona ‘Li alungwo ngwi eyi ka wo?’ Ba. **32** Lubana ama oye Imgasho ba kpaa li le kyédo ungwó ntoneni, kpaa Otsema ongwi esho ye gbe i wo ema yi ungwó ntoneni. **33** Tatase teyi pita esuto mgbii Imgasho yi osaan mgban, ta ungwó ntone duu a ka gbe be ema ke ele. **34** Dududu yo ka kye itukwu feesho mi ungwó ongwi ekeka ba, ni ekeka kye iné byi ewon. Alegbe dze yi okakewo ngyo mi ikye ewon.

**7** “Ka fwikwó ba na, di ema kpaa a wa fwo ema ikwó. **2** Lubana li mi ito ofe ngwi ema fwo angbeka ikwó ma, ngwi ema kpaa a ka fwo ema ikwó, di li ito ofe ngwi ema kye ofwo angbeka ikwó ma, ngwi a ka kye fwo ema ikwó aali. **3** “Kyosine ngwi abu di ofufu ekwó mi iné mbi ongwunabu kpaa ngwi abu gbewébyi otsokpla nwodze iné mbi abu na ba? **4** Ka kyosine abu ka nya ongwunabu gbe, ‘Detse nin dulu abu ofufu ekwó mi iné,’ ngwi alonó duu otsokpla wodze iné mbi abu? **5** Ema emi ikpala, ababó kyi dulu otsokpla nwodze iné mbi abu, ta abu ka dine saan odulu ofufu ekwó nwodze iné mbi ongwunabu nani. **6** “Ka kye ungwó nle saan nu obwe ba na, dika kye itagwude mgbii ema ngwuta la obyia ba, kini ema kyo ngha yo, a ka kye atafó tódó ma, di kyata kye ema kye nghanlu ambulu-ambulu. **7** “Bó ta a ka kye nu ema, pita ta ema ka tu, tsaabó ta a ka kwulu ema ofe. **8** Bana ali inggise nbo duu li gbe, inggise npita li tu, inggise ndi tsaabó, ofe ka kwulu mi ikye mgban. **9** “Li ems mbi ema, kini ongwan bón ibredi, se o ka kye ikwutse nun? **10** Naadi kini o bón mmbweni, ngwi o ka kye ifa nun? **11** Kini ema, ama nli obube, kpaa ye oyek umba osuse nu engwé ema ma, ka kyosine ngwi Otsema ongwi esho ka kye umba osuse nu ama nbo

ba! **12** Nghane mi alungwo duu, kyo yi inggise angbeka dafi ema mina gbe a ki kyo yi ema mani, bana li mi ungwone ngwi Ola beyi emi Oyegbó kwulu ngwuo aani. **13** “Kaka onufe ogalu okpenge. Lubana onufe ogalu otse yi ofe ogbada-gbada li ofe olu imbe odzilidzili, inggise kwuba le nyé ele. **14** Kpaa onufe ogalu ogyengye yi ofe okpenge na le lu imbe oshishe, ma li inggise gwee ta kpatse ofe nani. **15** “Gbewébyi oyegbó emi atsika. A li ba mbi ema kye okpa mmala tukwu ewo, kpaa mi idzidze a li emi idukwlebe obube. **16** Mi owawa mgbii ama ema ka difwi ma. Inggise ka yagba she mntsia mi olumu, naadi she olumu mi ato gbe? **17** Li ngha ngwi ekwó osuse duu li wa owawa osuse aali, kpaa ekwó obube yo li wa owawa obube. **18** Ekwó osuse ka yagba wa owawa obube ba, ekwó obube dika wa owawa osuse gbe ba. **19** Ali ekwó ta nwa owawa osuse bayo, a ka kye dzelu di kye ngwuta woke ola. **20** Nghané, li mi owawa mgbii ama ngwi ema ka difwi ma. **21** “Li ali inggise nkwu ani gbe, ‘Otse, Otse,’ ta ka kaka esuto mgbii Imgasho ba, kpaa sede li ongwu nkyo mi itukwu mgbii Otsani ongwu ndze esho nani. **22** Inggise kwuba ka nya ani mi egbe na gbe, ‘Otse, Otse, eyi yegbó mi iyi mgbii abu, di lo onodzi emese onya to di kyungwo ama okwulewo angbeka kwuba mi iyi mgbii abu baa?” **23** Ta ani ka nya ma mi ododa gbe, ‘Ani ye ema ba. Lu enggengga na, ema emi ali ibwubwe ntoneni!’ **24** “Nghané ali inggise nfwo elodze mgbii ani ntone di kyo mi ele dze dafi inggise okwiine ngwu mbe ozu mgban mi ikye ikwutse mani. **25** Mmbwo kya, akpeni kyé, awo di fa tséke ozu nani, nghaduu i yagba gboobu ba, ikyesine a wo itan mi ikye ikwutse. **26** Nghaduu ali inggise nfwo odze mgbii ani ntone di kyo mi ele bayo, o dze dafi ikwangha inggise ngwu mbe ozu mgban mi ikye mfyan mani. **27** Mmbwo kya, akpeni kyé, awo di fa tséke ozu nani, i yulu tukwu ese.” **28** Ono ngwi iYesu ngyélu ogbó ungwó ntone ne, i kwulu ibyi inggise ntona ewo mi otsootso mgban, **29** ikyesine o tsungwo dafi inggise ndze yi mfye, li dafi mgbii etsetse mgbii ama, ama otso ola ba.

**8** Ono ngwi o tashulu mi ewunggwó ne, ibyi inggise kyédon. **2** Ongyulo ndze yi otsoma ba wa kwonke iyi si nyan gbe, “Otse, ni abu gbela yo, o ka nu ani yéé saan.” **3** IYesu naabó gbon ewo nyan gbe, “Ani gbela, yéé saan.” Ple neta otsoma mgban gbosa. **4** Ta iYesu nyan gbe, “Di gbe abu nya inggise onyi kpaa ungwone ba. Kpaa lu, ka kye ewabu tso mbi

ama ofife mgbi Imgasho di nu umba ngwi iMose wo ema ola mani, otso obwende mboma.” 5 Ono ngwi iYesu kaka iKapenahun ne, ongyukwo oblakwutse ba mbon, wa mina oyabo. 6 O gbe, “Otse, ongbidø mgbi ani kwulu afø yi abø ladze ude le gyadze kpakpa.” 7 IYesu nyan gbe, “N ka ke ka ngyelun ootse.” 8 Ta ongyukwo oblakwutse na si gbe, “Otse, ani me abu ka kaka iwulu endu mgbi ani ba. Gboøgbø odze ta, ewo mgbi ongbidø mgbi ani sika ngye. 9 Lubana ani abuen li ongyulo nbyidze abø mfye, yi ama oblakwutse byito abø ani. Nin nya ongwune gbe, ‘Lu’, O li lu, nin nya oka na gbe, ‘kwa!’ O di li ba. Ani li gbo yi ongbidø mgbi ani gbe, ‘Kyungwønenil’ O di li kyøn.” 10 Ono ngwi iYesu fwo odze ne ne, i kwulun ewo man o si gbo yi ama nkyedø ntona gbe, “N nya ema otsitsi, ani tu inggise onyi kpaa mi Israi yi itø oyeye onuunu okøtøndzi ne ye ba. 11 N nya ema gbe inggise kwuba ka kye mi onosa yi onøde ba, dika kwu imbe mgbi ama mi oga yi Abrahan, Adziki beyi ijeko mi esuto ongwi esho. 12 Kpaa a ka lo ama esuto dze ikye ma tase lu iyifu, mi imbe ngwi ikwu otsetse yi aba ogyeegye ka dze mani.” 13 Ne iYesu nya ongyukwo oblakwutse na gbe, “Lu! Ka dze ye耶 dafi abu noye耶 nani.” Ta ootse ngye lo ongbidø mgban na mi ono na ye耶. 14 Ngwi iYesu kaka ude iPyita ne, o di awo bwa onowa iPyita ladze akwulo. 15 O kye abø gbon ta awo ngye lon, o si kyato wita ogbe ungwogye to ma. 16 Mi ononøde ne, a gbe inggise kwuba ama ese do ma ikye ba mbon, ne o lo onodzi ntona to mi elodze onyi ta di nu emi ootse duu yee saan. 17 Nene li ombwumbwo odze ngwi oyegbø Adzaya tsekise gbø mani gbe: “O kyi kyelu okakewo mgbi eyi di kyi kyelu ootse mgbi eyi duu.” 18 Ngwi iYesu di ibyi inggise ntona to yan ne, o nondu gbe nu ma foye utø lu agya oka. 19 Ta otsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose oka ba mbon wa gbe, “Otsetse, ani ka kyedø abu mi ali imbe ngwi abu le ke duu.” 20 IYesu nyan gbe, “Ogbalinya gbeka to yi ishe ingwuno emi esho kpaa to yi ude, nghaduu Ongwe Inggise dze yi imbe okye ikye da ba.” 21 Ongwafø oka nyan gbe, “Otse, ungwø ongwi ababo yo, detse nin ka kye Otsani ndzi se.” 22 Nghaduu iYesu nyan gbe, “Kyedø ani, dzata emi ikwukwo nu ma ndzi ewoma.” 23 IYesu si kaka uwaa man emi ongwaføn kyedø. 24 Vla neta, onikyø awo gbokye mi utø nani, nghane akpeni le kadu yaoke uwaa. Nghaduu iYesu le nuna. 25 Emi ongwaføn ke ka kyilen, nyan gbe, “Otse, dulu eyi to! Di eyi le dzili!” 26 O nya ma gbe, “Ema ngwu

oyeye onuunu mgbi ema shanye ne, i kyøsine ema dze yi imio kpakpa ngha?” Ta o si kyato kyøkø yi awo beyi akpeni nani, i si kwulu tsiin. 27 I kwulu inggise ntona ewo man a byita gbe, “Nene li ali itø inggise den? Ngwi awo yi akpeni kpaa li fwon!” 28 Ngwi iYesu foye døke ayesø iGadarene ne, engyulo efa ama nto yi ese ikye tøkye imbe endzi wa tun. A sulu imoga ewo nghane inggise onyi kpaa li nye ofe na ba. 29 A kweela gbe, “Li alungwø wo abu yi eyi, Ongwe Imgasho? Abu ba owa nu eyi iso duuse ni ono ma wa gyøo?” 30 Ibyi obyia kwuto le gye ungwø, fyata yi ama gwee. 31 Emese ntona tøkye yi iYesu gbe, “Kini abu lølu eyi to yo, nu eyi ofe ni eyi ka kaka ibyi obyia ntonani.” 32 IYesu nya ma gbe, “Lu!” Ta a si to lu ka kaka ibyi obyia ntonani, man obyia ntona duu tsinya ka ngwuta mi agobo yaoke utø si kwulu mi eni. 33 Ama ongyo obyia ntona si tsinya lu ka kaka igeli kye odze ne gboøfwe kpatse duu yi ungwø nkyø yi engyulo ama nto yi ese ikye ntonani. 34 Ne emi igeli na duu tase ka tu iYesu. Ngwi a din ne, a tøkye yan gbe non lu dzata ayesø mgbi ama.

9 IYesu kaka uwaa, foye luba igeli mgban. 2 Engyulo angbeka kye inggise nkwulu afø yi abø ba mbon, ladze amukwu. Ngwi iYesu di oyeye onuunu mgbi ama ne, o nya inggise otummya na gbe, “Ka teeyi ba, ongwani; a dzita abu yi ali ibwubwe.” 3 Mi ungwøne ne, etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose angbeka gbo yi ewoma gbe, “Inggise ne le fya Imgasho ito!” 4 Ngwi iYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama ne, o gbe, “Kyøsine ngwi ema le tsewodze ibwubwe mi itukwu nghaa? 5 Li ole nghao sunø ba: li ogbe, ‘A dzita abu yi ali ibwubwe,’ naadi ogbe, ‘Kyato kyikye?’ 6 Kpaa li ikye ni ema ye gbe Ongwe Inggise dze yi mfye mi ese ne odze inggise ta yi ali ibwubwe...” Ta o nya inggise ntummya ma gbe, “Kyato, kye amukwu mgbi abu lu ude.” 7 Ongwulø ma si kyato lu ude. 8 Ngwi ibyi inggise ntona di ungwøne ne, imio wo ma; man a si tse Imgasho, ongwø nkyø itø mfye na nu inggise mani. 9 Dafi iYesu dzata imbe na kiyayi ne, o di ongyulo ngwu a li kwun gbe iMatiu sødze imbe mgbi ama ogbe udza ifyee. O nyan gbe “Kyedø ani,” ta iMatiu si kyato kyedø. 10 Ngwi iYesu le gye oga ongwi onøde mi ude iMatiu ne, ama ogbe udza ifyee gwuba yi “emi ali ibwubwe” ba wa gye ungwogye yan beyi engwaføn. 11 Ngwi emi iFarasi di ungwøne ne, a byi engwaføn gbe, “Kyøsine otsetse mgbi ema le gye ungwogye yi ama

ogbe udza ifyee beyi 'emi ali ibwubwe?" 12 Ngwi iYesu fwo odze ne ne, o gbeε, "Inggise ama nle saan mina inggise obwe ootse ba, kpaa li ama ndotse ta. 13 Nghaduu lu na ka kpai ungwo ngwi odze ne tso mani: 'Ani mina elela odiidi, yama li ife ofe-fe ba.' Ikyesine ani ba owa kwu ama osaan ela ba, kpaa li emi ali ibwubwe." 14 Ne engwafo ijon ba wa byi iYesu gbeε, "Kyosine ngwi eyi yi emi iFarasi li tukwondu, kpaa engwafø abu li tukwondu ba?" 15 iYesu nu uka gbeε, "Ka kyosine ngwi ingyoga mgbì obongyaa ofufe ka kyelela ngwi o ka dze yi ama? Ono ka wa ba ngwi a ka kyi kyelù obongyaa ofufe mboma; ta a ka tukwondu. 16 "Inggise onyi kpaa li kye aye angwuto ofufe tukwu ishangli ba. Ikyesine otukwu-tukwu na ka kwadze von. 17 Naadi inggise li kye eneekwo ofufe yaoke ikpokpo eneekwo ogbugbe kpaa ba. Kini otsungwo kyø ngha, ikpokpo na ka gbobu, eneekwo na ka yangwuta man ikpokpo na ka nyanya. Ei, a li kye eneekwo ofufe yaoke ikpokpo ofufe man ama duu ka nyanya ba." 18 Dafi iYesu le gbede ne, ongye ogbe inggise teyi ba wa gbe akwafø kwese mi iyayi mbon si gbeε, "Ongwani ongwu ongyaa kuma kwulu ta aani. Nghaduu ba wa kye abø mgbì abu gbon, ta o ka dze oshishe." 19 iYesu si kyato yi engwafoon ke yan. 20 Mi ono mata ongyaa nle ye eyi me onova iwyodefa ba mi iyikpa mgbì iYesu wa kye abø gbon ondu angwuto. 21 O gbo yi ewon gbeε, "Ni ani kye abø gbon gbo-gbo angwuto kpata, ootse mgbì ani ka ngye." 22 iYesu kyata din, si gbeε, "Fyumfyé itukwu, ongwani; oyeyé onuunu mgbì abu ngyelu abu ootse." Man ootse mgbì ongyaa na si ngye mi ono nani. 23 Ngwi iYesu kaka ude ongye ogbe inggise teyi wa di ama ofo elete yi ibyi inggise tole wulu ne, 24 o gbeε, "Lu enggengga na, ongwongyaa ne kwulu ba kpaa o le nanuna." A si shan isha. 25 Ngwi a nu ibyi inggise ntona tase ne, iYesu kaka ifoozu ka byi ongwongyaa na mi abø, man o kyato. 26 Odze ne si gbofwé kpatsé ayeε na duu. 27 Dafi iYesu dzata imbe na le lu ne, obine ngehi efa kyedon, le kweela gbeε, "Di eyi elela, Ongwe iDevedi!" 28 Ngwi o ye lu onufozu ne, obine ntona si ba mbon, man o byi ma gbeε, "Ema noyeye gbeε ani ka yagba kwulu ema inee?" A gbeε, "Een, Otse." 29 Ne o kye abø gbo ma ine si gbeε, "No kyø dafi oyeyé onuunu mgbì ema dze mani" 30 ta ine mgbì ama kwulu. iYesu kwo ma ado kpokloø gbeε, "Di gbeε ema nu inggise onyi ye odze mi ungwone ba na." 31 Nghaduu a tase ka kye odze mgban gbo kpatsé eε na duu. 32 Ngwi iYesu yi engwafoon le tase ne,

a kye inggise ngwu onodzi ibwubwe bwan non yee ikplima ba mbon. 33 iYesu lo onodzi emesé na onya to ta, inggise ikplima na si gbede. I kwulu ibyi inggise ntona ewo ta a gbeε, "Nkonyonyi ito ne kpaa kyø mi eε Israi ye waba." 34 Nghaduu emi iFarasi gbeε, "Li ongyukwo mgbì emesé nun mfye se ngwi o le dulu onodzi emesé to aali." 35 iYesu kaka igeli yi agwude duu le tsungwo mi ozu okwakye mgbì emi iJuda, le gbo Esø Osuse mgbì esuto dile ngyelu ali ootse yi ama ngwu i sisi loma ewo duu. 36 Ngwi o di ibyi inggise ne, elela kyø wo ma, ikyekye a dze yi okakewo di yee elela, inggise ogbe ma teyi dzema ba, dafi mmala ndze yi inggise ongyo ma ba mani. 37 Ta iYesu nya engwaføon gbeε, "Eto oshe-she le gwuba, kpaa emi idø le gwee ta. 38 Bo Otse mgbì eto oshe-she no gbe emi idø ba okwø mgban."

**10** iYesu kwu ama ogbikyon iwyodefa ntona ela ba mbon si kye mfye nu ma gbeε nu ma lo onodzi ibwubwe onya di ngyelu ali inggise ngwu i sisi lon ewo yi ali ito ootse duu. 2 Nene li iyi mgbì ama ogbikyon iwyodefa ma aani: Ababo li, iSaimon (ongwu a li kwun di iPyita nani) yi ongwunon Andru beyi ijensi ongwe iDzebedi yi ongwunon ijon 3 beyi iFyilipi yi iBatlomi yi iTømøsu yi iMatiu inggise ogbe udza ifyee beyi ijensi ongwe Alfeø yi iTedusu 4 yi iSaimon Ogbodami beyi ijuda iSkarøti ongwu nkye iYesu gya nani. 5 Emi iwyodefa ntone iYesu do ma eso wo ma ola ntone gbeε: "Ka ke mbi Udzengye ba na dika kaka igeli mgbì emi iSamaria onyi ba. 6 Kpaa ke mbi mmala mgbì emi Israi nbyulu mani. 7 Ni ema ke yo, gbeeso nya ma gbeε: 'Esuto ongwi esho ma dze kwekwé wa.' 8 Ngyelu ama ndotse duu ootse, kyile emi ikwukwo, nu emi otsoma yee saan na, dulu onodzi emesé to. Ema gbe ayayi, di kye nu ayayi na. 9 Ka yama kye abashi naadi iyudza onyina-nyina naadi itigbla mi igbe mgbì ema ba; 10 ka kye igbe byi mi okyee ne ba, naadi angwuto oka hona okpafø naadi okwuta ba, ikyesine inggise idø me oyegye adze mgban. 11 "Ali igeli naadi agwude ngwi ema kaka duu, pita inggise ngwu me di gbela ogbe ema dafi ingyoga mani, di dze udan nghataa ni ema dzata imbe nani. 12 Ono ngwi ema kaka ude yo, kye angba kwu ma. 13 Ni ude ma gbe ema yo, ni iyu mgbì ema tila mi ele; non gbe ema bayo, iyu mgbì ema no ye lu mbi ema. 14 Ni inggise onyi gbe ema naadi fwo elodze mgbì ema bayo, gbolu onbulu mi afø mi ono ngwi ema dzata ude na hona igeli na mani. 15 N nya ema otsitsi,

ka tatase lo iSodon yi iGomora mi egbe ikwø ma ngha igeli nani. **16** Ani le do ema esø tase dafi mmala mi idzidze emi idukwlebe mani. Nghane kwiine dafi ifa dika dze yi obube ba dafi anyama mani. **17** “Gbewebiyi inggise na, a ka gbe ema wo ama ogbiikwo abo di gbo ema ibe mi ozu okwakye mgbi ama. **18** Ikye odze mgbi ani, a ka gbe ema ba wa kyø obwende inai emi iGona yi emi uto beyi mbi emi Agwese. **19** Kpaa ono ngwi a bwa ema ma, ka teeyi mi odze ngwi ema ka gbo naadi dafi ema ka gbø ba. Mi ono na Imgasho ka nu ema elodze ngwi ema ka gbo mani. **20** Ikyekye li ema kale gbødze ba, kpaa li Onodzi mgbi Otsema kale gbødze nyø mbi ema. **21** “Inggise ka kye ongwunøn nu mi abo ikwongye nu ma ngwøn, otsøngwø kpaa dika kyø ngha yi ongwan; engbe ka kye afø twøse yi otsøma di nu ma tu ikwongye. **22** Inggise duu ka di ema taanyi mi ikye ani, nghaduu inggise nkwløse kpokloø ka dondu ma ka watø. **23** Ni a nu ema adze mi imbe oka yo, tsinya lu imbe oka. N nya ema otsitsi, ema ka kpatsø ogalu ama nto ese Israi duu bata Ongwe Inggise ka ye. **24** “Inggise okpayi ungwø li ngha otsetse mgban ba, hona ongbido li ngha ongyukwo mgban ba. **25** Ni inggise okpayi ungwø wa yee dafi otsetse mgban yo, i gyo, ni ongbido kpaa wa yee dafi ongyukwo mgban yo, i gyo. Ni otsungwude kpaa a kwun gbe iBedzebu ma, emidan ma a ka kwu ma sine tsatso! **26** “Nghanø ka mio ma ba. Ungwo onyi ngwi a kye tukwu se ngwi a ka kye døse ba dzema ba, naadi kye da ngwi a ka nu ma ye ba dzema ba. **27** Ungwo ngwi ani nya ema mi iyifø ma, gbøn mi osa na; ungwø ngwi ani di nya ema mi odaada yo, døke ikyendu gbøn tase na. **28** Ka mio ama nka ngwø ikpewo kpaa ka yagba ngwø oshishe ba na ba. Tatase, mio ongwu nka dzili oshishe beyi ikpewo mi udola nani. (**Geenna g1067**) **29** A li kye ifyilo efa gya mi anini onyi baa? Nghaduu onyi mboma kpaa ka ngwuta ba ese ba sede li mi oweka mgbi Otsema. **30** Alotu mi ikye mgbi ema duu a ye umbwon. **31** Nghane ka wimio ba; ema dze yi oyabø ngha ifyilo. **32** “Ali inggise ngbela ani mi inø inggise yo, ani kpaa ka gbelan mi inø Otsani ndze esho nani. **33** Nghaduu ali inggise nfwa ani mi inø inggise yo, ani kpaa ka tangwan mi inø Otsani ndze esho nani. **34** “Ema tsøwe gbeø ani ba owa kye iyu ba ese? Ani ba yi iyu ba, kpaa li okwusunkli. **35** Ani ba owa kyata “ongyulo yile afø twøse yi otson, ongwongyaa oyile afø twøse yi onøn onwongwø ka kye iga fyi yi onoban **36** engiyikyili mgbi inggise ka li mi etø mgban.’ **37** “Ali inggise ngwu

otsøn naadi onøn kpan itukwu ngha ani yo, o me oli ongwafø mgbi ani ba; ali inggise ngwu ongwan ongyulo naadi ongyaa kpan itukwu ngha ani yo, o me oli ongwafø mgbi ani ba; **38** ali inggise ndi kye ekwatsi mgban kyeøø ani bayo, o me oli ongwafø mgbi ani ba. **39** Ali inggise nfya odulu oshishe mgban to, oshishe na ka byulu lon, inggise ngwu oshishe mgban byulu lon mi ikye ani ma ka tun. **40** “Inggise ngbe ema yo gbe ani, ongwu ndi gbe ani gbe ongwu ndø ani esø mani. **41** Ali inggise ngbe oyegbø ikyegbø o li oyegbø yo, ka gbe umba mgbi oyegbø, inggise ndi gbe inggise nle saan ikyegbø o le saan yo, ka gbe umba mgbi inggise nle saan. **42** Ma ni inggise kye eni oyuyu mi ibwe kpata kye nu onyi mbi engbe ama oshilele ntone ikyegbø o li ongwafø mgbi ani yo, n nya ema otsitsi, umba mgban ka yama byulu lon ba duudu.”

**11** Ngwi iYesu ngeølu owo ama ogbyikyon iwyodefa ola ne, o dzata imbe na lu le tsungwo dile gbeeso mi igeli emi iGalalia. **2** Dafi ijøn fwo mi obawi ungwø ngwi iYesu le kyø ne, o do engwafo mgban esø **3** oka byi iYesu gbeø, “Abu li ongwu nka ba ma naadi ni eyi kye inø byi inggise oka idzidza?” **4** iYesu nu uka gbeø, “Ye lu ka nya ijøn ungwø ngwi ema fwo diye di neni: **5** Ama nbine le di, ama ntummya le kyikye, ama ndze yi otsoma, otsoma le ngeø loma, ama nkyado le fwo, emi ikwukwo le kyø luba oshishe, a di gbo Eso Osuse nya emi adze. **6** Imgasho ka kye mse be ali inggise nfwa ani ba duu ewo mi ikye ungwø ngwi ani le kyo neni.” **7** Dafi engwafo ijøn le lu ne, iYesu si wita ogbødze mgbi ijøn nya inggise ntona gbeø: “Li ekyø ngwi ema ke okwøse le ka di? Li atakwu ngwi awo le fan maa? **8** Ni li ngha ba ma, li ekyø ngwi ema tase le ka di? Li inggise nwo angwuto osusee? Ei, ama nwo angwuto osuse to ude emi uto ma. **9** Ne li ekyø ngwi ema tase oka di? Li oyegbø? **10** Ene, n nya ema, o nghaangha oyegbø. **11** Nene li ongwu a lo mi ikyen gbeø: “N ka do ongyøsø mgbi ani teyi abu, nka teyi ka me abu ofe.” **12** N nya ema otsitsi: Mi idzidze ama ngwu engyaa mba mi ese ne duu, inggise onyi kpaa shewo ngha ijøn okyo iBatisima ba; nghaduu ongwu n yeyikpa mi esuto ongwi esho ma, shewo nghan. **13** Kye mi egbe mgbi ijøn okyo iBatisima nghataa ba oneneni, esuto ongwi esho gyadze mi anglama, emi anglama di kye gbelu mi oglijo. **14** Ikyesine Oyegbø duu yi Ola mgbi iMose yegbo nghataa ba onø mgbi ijøn nani. **15** Ma ni ema dze yi oweka ogbela yo, o li Elaija ongwu

nkika ba mani. **15** Inggise ndze yi adə yo, no fwo. **16** “Li ekye ngwi ani ka kye inggise ongwu onene mba yan? A to dafi əngbə soto mi ifyidu dile kwu angbeka ela gbe: **17** “Eyi fo oca mi ikye ema kpaa ema shufwe ba, eyi shashi ibo kpaa, ema tsukwu ba.” **18** Lubana ijən ba le gye naadi le wa ba, ne a gbe, ‘O dze yi onodzi emeṣe.’ **19** Ongwe Inggise ba le gye dile wa, ne a gbe, ‘Inggise ne li inggise okyo nggwō di fyebye, uka mgbi ama ogbe udza ifyee yi “emi ali ibwubwe.” Kpaa ozoyeye tso to yeye mi okyo okyo mgban.’ **20** Ne iYesu wita ogbədze agya yi ogalu ama ngwi ongwu kyungwō okwulewo angbeka mi efu mani, ikyekye a kyatitukwu ba. **21** “Ahoo ikye abu, iKoradzin! Ahoo ikye abu, iBetsaida! Ni ungwō okwulewo ngwi a kyə mbi abu na ki li mi iTiru yi iSidon ngwi a kyən yo, a ki kyatitukwu gbegbe gbe ishangli wo ewo di mwa uto tukwu ewo. **22** Kpaa n nya ema Imgasho ka di iTiru yi iSidon elela ngha ema mi egbe ikwō mani. **23** Ma abu, iKapenahun, a ka kyile abu esho we? Ei, abu ka lu ese mi udola. Ungwō okwulewo ngwi a kyə mbi abu na, ki li mi iSodon yo, kika tila dze nghataa ba ine. (Hadəs g86)

**24** Nghaduu n nya ema gbe Imgasho ka nghao di iSodon elela ngha abu mi egbe ikwō mani.” **25** Mi ono na iYesu gbe, “Ani tse abu, Otsani, Otse mgbi esho yi ese, ikyekye abu kye ungwō ntone da ama oyodze yi ama okpayi afe, di kye ma tso engbe ama oshilele. **26** Eεn, Otsa, li ngha ngwi abu mina gbe no dze aali. **27** “Alungwō duu Otsani kye wo ani abo. Inggise onyi kpaa ye Ongwe ba li Otsən ta, inggise onyi kpaa di ye Otsongwe ba se li Ongwe ta beyi ama ngwu Ongwe sadu okyon tso ma mani. **28** “Ba mbi ani na, ema ama ngwu nde ngwi okye di lo ema mani, ta n ka nu ema onya. **29** Kyelu onogblo mgbi ani di kpayi mbi ani na, ikyena ani le dumɔɔ di yile ewo ese mi itukwu, ta ema ka tu onya mi oshishe mgbi ema. **30** Ikyekye onogblo mgbi ani sunɔ ba, okye mgbi ani kpaa le pee.”

**12** Mi ono na emi iYesu kyikye nyε okwō ungwogoyewe. Enbwa do engwafəɔn ta a sile wulɔ ekwu le ngwunu buku. **2** Ngwi emi iFarasi di ungwōne ne, a nyan gbe, “Dii! Engwafə mgbi abu le kyungwō nli ola ba mi egbe otonyewo.” **3** iYesu nu ma uka gbe, “Ema gbo ungwō ngwi uto iDevedi kyə mi ono ngwi ongwu beyi ama nkye yan ngwi enbwa do ma na ye wa lo? **4** O ka kaka ozu Imgasho, kyi kyelu ibredi ongwi a kye nu Imgasho umba, nli ola gbe se li ama ofife mgbi Imgasho ta ka gye mani. Kye gye di

kye nu ama nkye yan ma duu. **5** Naadi ema gbo mi afe mgbi ola gbe mi egbe otonyewo ama ofife mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin li kyidə kpaa ola li kye wuuta ba lo? **6** N nya ema ongwu nshewo ngha ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin na dze mməneni. **7** Ni ema ki ye itə elodze ngbə, ‘N mina elela odiidi, yama li ife ofe-fe ba,’ na yo, ema kika ngwō emi emyemey ikwō ba. **8** Ikyena Ongwe Inggise li Otse mgbi egbe otonyewo.” **9** iYesu dzita imbe na lu ka kaka ozu okwakye mgbi ama, **10** ne inggise nwaawaa abo dze imbe nani. Ngwi a le pita itodze okye abo byi efu dulu ongwufabə mbi iYesu ne, a byun gbe, “Li ola ongyelə inggise ootse mi egbe otonyewoo?” **11** iYesu nya ma gbe, “Kini inggise mgbi ema onyi dze yi mmala, ma i gbe se woke ishe mi egbe otonyewo ma, o ka dulun tə lo? **12** Nghane inggise nghao dze yi oyabə ngha mmala! Li ola okyo osuse mi egbe otonyewo.” **13** Ta o nya inggise na gbe, “Na abo mgbi abu.” Ne o na abo man i yee saan dafi oka nani. **14** Kpaa emi iFarasi tase le ka tsewə dafi ama ka ngwō iYesu mani. **15** Ngwi iYesu difwi ungwōne ne, o dzata imbe nani. Ibyi inggise kyedən, o di ngyelə ama nto yi ootse duu ootse, **16** wo ma ola gbe nu ma ka gbo dze mgbi ongwu nya inggise onyi ba. **17** Ungwōne li ombwumbwo odze nto ikpewo oyegbo Adzaya mani gbe, **18** “Nene li ongbido mgbi ani ngwu ani dulun, o kpa ani itukwu, n di dze yi atsa yan; n kye Onodzi mgbi ani woke mbon, o dika gbo ɔtsitsi nya ese. **19** O ka shədze hona feela ba; inggise onyi kpaa ka fwo ela mgban mi ingofe ba. **20** O ka gbikye engga nkle ba, naadi andekwə nle diwu ma kpaa, o ka myunun ba, nghataa ngwi o ka nu emyemey fwi tə. **21** Mi iyi mgban ese duu ka gbewebi.” **22** Ta a kye inggise ngwu ese dən ikye bine di li ikplima ba mbi iYesu, ne iYesu ngyelun ootse, man o gbo dze ye di. **23** I kwulu inggise ntona duu ewo, a si gbe, “Nene ka li Ongwe iDevedi ma hoo?” **24** Kpaa ngwi emi iFarasi fwo odze ne mata, a si gbe, “Li mi mfye mgbi iBedzebu uto emesə ta, ngwi inggise ne lo onodzi emesə onya to aali.” **25** iYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama, ne o gbe, “Ali esuto n gha yi ewon ka bulu, ali ogalu hona eto ndi gha yi ewon ka yagba kwudze ba. **26** Ni iSatan lo iSatan onya tə, o gha yi ewon. Nghane ka kyone se esuto mgban ka kwudze? **27** Ne ni ani lo onodzi emesə to mi mfye mgbi iBedzebu ma, emidema ma, li lo mi ali mfye? Ngyese li ama ka fwo ema ikwō. **28** Kpaa ni ani lo onodzi emesə to mi Onodzi mgbi Imgasho yo,

esuto mgbì Imgasho ba mbi ema sewaani. 29 “Naadi inggise ka kyosine ka kaka ude inggise εnεpε gbelun okye gbe, sede o ka bwa inggise εnεpε na adi baa? Duuse o ka gben okye. 30 “Ongye ndzε yi ani bayo, kye afo twεse yi ani. Ongwu ndi gbe ngwikwo yi ani ba le bulu-bulu. 31 Nghanε n nya ema, alobube yi ito duu, a ka kye to inggise mkpa, kpaa ito ofya Onodzi yo, a ka yama kye to inggise mkpa ba. 32 Ali inggise ngbədze mi ikpewo Ongwe Inggiε duu, a ka dzanta yi obube. Kpaa ongwu ngbədze mi ikpewo Onodzi Osaan yo, a ka yama dzanta yi obube ba, mi ono ongwi onεne yi ono ongwi iyayi kpaa. (aiōn g165) 33 “Ekwo osuse li wa owawa osuse, ekwo obube di li wa owawa obube. A li difwi ekwo mi owawa mgban. 34 Ema emi ongwe ogidzi ntone, ka kyosine ngwi ema nli ibwubwe ne ka gbo dze osuse? Bana ewodze ongwi itukwu li fwi to mi ondu. 35 Inggiε osuse li to yi ewodze osuse mi itukwu mgban, inggiε obube di li to yi ewodze obube mi itukwu mgban. 36 Nghanadu n le nya ema gbeε ali inggise duu ka nu uka mi ali elodze onbwaa ngwi a gbo ma mi egbe ikwo. 37 Bana mi elodze mgbi abu o ka gye emyεmyε, mi elodze mgbi abu, a dika ngwo abu ikwo.” 38 Neta emi iFarasi angbeka yi etsetse mgbi ola nyan gbeε, “Otsetse, eyi mina odi ambe okwulewo mbi abu.” 39 O nu uka gbeε, “Eto imbali yi eto amah li byita ambe okwulewo! Kpaa a ka nun onyi ba sede li ambe mgbi oyegbø ijona ta. 40 Dafi ijona nose la ifu mmbweni okwukwo egbe eta na, li ngha ngwi Ongwe Inggiε ka la mi ikpese egbe eta aali. 41 Emi iNinive ka kyato mi egbe ikwo yi eto ne di ngwo ma ikwo; ikyesine a kyatitukwu mi esa ogbøagbo mgbi ijona, ma onεne ongwu nshewo ngha ijona dze mmεneni. 42 Apodza ongwi agwudu ka kyato mi egbe ikwo yi eto ne di ngwo ma ikwo; ikyena o tøkye imbe ngwi εse dondu owa fwo ozoyeye mgbi iSolomu, ma onεne ongwu nshewo ngha iSolomu dze mmεneni. 43 “Ono ngwi onodzi obube to mbi inggise ma, o li le ga mi imbe ongwøngwo le pita imbe ngwi o ka tonya, kpaa non ka tu bayo, 44 o si li gbeε, ‘N ka yido lu imbe mgben ogbugbe.’ Ni o yε wa to, di ozu na la ayayi, a fyan di kye melu saan yo. 45 O ka yε lu ka gbe angbeka ntimbali ngha ongwu nighi egyafa, man a ka ba wa soko ele. Nghanε odzeedze mgbi inggise na li timbi nghanabø ogbugbe. Li ngha nka dze yi eto imbali ne aali.” 46 Ngwi iYesu kale gbo dze yi ibyi inggise ne, onon yi engwunon kwudze to ese, le mina ogbødze yan. [ 47 Inggiε oka nyan gbeε, “Onabu yi engwunabu

to ese, a mina ogbødze yi abu.”] 48 iYesu byita gbeε, “Li eme li onani, di li ele li emi ongwunani?” 49 O tso abo mbi engwaføon si gbeε, “Li onani yi engwunani aani. 50 Bana ali inggise nkyo mi oweka mgbì Otsani ongwi esho yo, o li ongwunani ongwu ongyulo yi ongyaa beyi onani.”

**13** Mi egbe na kpao iYesu tase mi ozu dika soko onduuto. 2 Ibyi inggise kwuba kwutoke yan ne o kaka ka sise mi ifu uwaa, ta inggise angbeka duu toke agobo. 3 Nghanε o gbo dze kwuba yi ama mi itaodze gbeε: “Inggise okwo tase oka fwe eto mgban. 4 Dafi o le fwe eto ne, angbeka yangwuta mi ofe, man ingwuno ba wa kyi salu gye. 5 Angbeka yangwuta mi imbe akwutse, mi imbe ngwi ekye le kwuba ba. I lumbye vla, ikyekye ekye she mi ele ba. 6 Kpaa ngwi ono wa tse ne, ungwogye ntona ndzili, ikyekye a taakpa ba. 7 Eto angbeka yangwuta mi ato, ato she yi ama nu ma gbufo. 8 Eto angbeka kpao di yangwuta mi ekye osuse wa owawa ngha ongwu a teyi kya ma akpe ideli, ngwuseta naadi osudiyo. 9 Inggiε ndzε yi ado yo, no fwo.” 10 Ta engwaføo mgban ba mbon wa byita gbeε, “Kyonεne ngwi abu le gbo dze yi inggise mi itaodze nghaa?” 11 iYesu nu uka gbeε, “Ozoyeye mgbi ungwø ama odaada mgbi esutø ongwi esho ma, a kye nu ema, kpaa ama yo, a kye nu ma ba. 12 Ali inggise ndzeyan yo, a ka mbwon mmbwø o dika dzeyan kpakpa. Kpaa ali inggise ndzε yi ungwø bayo, ogyengye ngwi o dzeyan ma kpaa a ka kye gbelu mbon. 13 Li ikyengha ngwi ani le gbo dze yi ama mi itaodze aali, “Bana a le di, kpaa a le difwi ba; a dile fwo kpaa, le gbosa loma ba. 14 Ungwø ntone mbwumbwo odze ngwi oyegbø Adzaya gbo ma yεye gbeε, “Ema kale fwo kpaa ka yama gbosa lo ema ba; Ema kale di kpaa ema ka yama difwi ba. 15 Bana itukwu mgbi inggise ntone tiishu, li fyima mfye ofwo mi adø mgbi ama kpaa, a di kye inε mgbi ama kpaa tukwu. Bana a ki di mi inε, di fwo mi adø, di difwi mi itukwu mgbi ama, di kyata yo, ani kika ngyεlu ma ootse.” 16 Nghanadu mse dze yi ema ikyekye inε mgbi ema di, adø mgbi ema di fwo. 17 Bana n nya ema otsitsi, i mina oyegbø kwuba beyi inggise ama osaan odi ungwø ama ema di ne, kpaa a di ba, odi nu ma fwo ungwø ngwi ema fwo ntone kpaa, a fwo ba. 18 “Nghanε gadø mi ungwø ngwi itaodze mgbi inggise ofwe eto ne tso mani: 19 Mi ono ngwi inggise fwo esa mgbi esuto ma di difwi bayo, olodu li ba wa lafwa ungwø ngwi a kye kya mbon mani. Nene

li eto ngwi a fwe mi ondoofe ma aani. 20 Ongwu ngbe eto n yangwuta mi imbe akwutse ma li inggise nfwo elodze na di gban vla yi atsa. 21 Kpaa ngwi o dze yi akpa bayo, o la mi ongwono gwee ta. Ngwi okakewo hona adze ba mi ikye elodze na man, o gbeese vla. 22 Ongwu ngbe eto ama n yangwuta mi ifu ato ma li inggise nfwo elodze na kpaa okakewo ongwi ese ne beyi okpagyewo mgbgi awuya loka wo elodze na, non wa owawa wuba. (aiōn g165) 23 Nghaduu ongwu ngbe eto ama n yangwuta mi ekye osuse ma li ongwu nfwo elodze na di difwin. O wa owawa me dafi ideli, ngwuseta naadi akpe osudiwyo mgbgi ungwō ngwi a kye kya mani.” 24 IYesu nya ma utsa oka gbeε, “Esuto ongwi esho dze dafi inggise nkye eto osuse ka kya mi okwo mgban. 25 Kpaa mi ono ngwi ali inggise duu nuna mata, ongyikyili mgban ba wa kya eto obube mi ifu ekwu, si ye lu. 26 Mi ono ngwi ekwu na she dile fwe neta, eto obube ntona kpaa fwε. 27 “Engbido mgbgi otsungwō okwo na ba mbon wa gbeε, ‘Ongyukwo, li eto osuse ngwi abu kya mi okwo mgbgi abu baa? Li mi ole ngwi eto obube ntona kye se ba?’ 28 “O nu uka gbeε, ‘Li ongyikyili kyungwōneni.’ “Engbido ntona si byun gbeε, ‘I mina abu ni eyi ka kyi kwolu maa?’ 29 “O gbeε, ‘Ei, ikyekye ni ema le kwo eto obube ntona, ema ka kwolu ekwu tablikyi yi ama. 30 Dzata ma duu nu ma she yi ewoma nghataa ba mi ono oshe-she. Mi ono na se ani ka nya ama oshe eto gbeε, ‘Teyi kyi gbelu eto obube ntona kyi bwalu mi indinde gbe toola; di kyi gbelu ekwu ntona kwakye gbe wa wo ani ke oba.’” 31 IYesu di nya ama utsa oka gbeε: “Esuto ongwi esho dze dafi inene unkwordzi ngwi inggise kye kya mi okwo mgban. 32 Ngwi le gyengye ngha ali eto ungwō duu ne kpaa, no lumbye yo, li she ngha ali ekwo duu man li yee ekwo okwukwo, nghane ingwuno emi esho li ba wa lude mi abon.” 33 O di nya ma utsa oka kpoa gbeε: “Esuto ongwi esho dze dafi okwuna ngwi ongyaa kye takye yi ofumbu ngwi ganyan kpatse ele mani.” 34 IYesu gbo ungwō ntone duu nya ibyi inggise mi utsa; ungwō onyi ngwi o nya ma mi utsa ba dzema ba. 35 Nghane i mbwumbwo yeye mi ungwō ngwi a gbo nye mbi oyegbo gbeε: “N ka kwulu ondu mgbgi ani gboadze mi utsa, n ka gbo ungwō ama nto daada wita kye ono ngwi a ta ese majo.” 36 Ta o dzata ibyi inggise di lu ifoozu. Engwafōon ba mbon wa gbeε, “Nu eyi osa mi utsa mgbgi eto obube mi okwo neni.” 37 O gbeε, “Ongwu nkya eto osuse ma li Ongwε Inggiε. 38 Okwo na li ese duu, eto osuse na kwudze mi ikye mgbgi emi

ongwε esuto. Eto obube ntona li engwε mgbgi onodzi ibwubwe, 39 ongyikyili ongwu nkya eto ntona ma li olodu. Ono oshe-she na li egbe ngwi ese ka ngye, ama oshe eto ntona li engyeso. (aiōn g165) 40 “Dafi a kwolu eto obube ntona gbe toola na, li ngha nka dze mi egbe ongwi olele aali. (aiōn g165) 41 Ongwε Inggiε ka do engyeso mgban eso tase, man a ka wa kyi kwolu alungwō ama nle nu ungwō obube kyo beyi ama nle kyungwō ibwubwe duu tase mi esuto mgban. 42 A ka ngwi ma woke amoola, li imbe na ngwi a kale tsukwu diye gyaaba aali. 43 Neta ama osaan ntona ka kwo dafi ono mi esuto mgbgi Otsōma. Inggiε ndze yi ado yo, no fwo. 44 “Esuto ongwi esho dze dafi aludu da dze okwo. Ono ngwi inggise oka wa tu neta, o yilen kye da si yido lu yi atsa ka gbelu ungwō mgban duu gbe gya, kye udza ma ka gyalu okwo nani. 45 “Esuto ongwi esho di dze dafi inggise okyummua le pita itagwude ama osuse mani. 46 Ngwi o ka di ongwi ndze yi oyabo kpakpa neta, o lu ka salu ungwō mgban duu gbe gya yile udza ma ka gyalu itagwude nani. 47 “Esuto ongwi esho di dze dafi uke ngwi a kye wo mi utō di kwu ali ito mmbwenni duu mani. 48 Ono ngwi mmbwe mbwo uke ma, ama otuntse li kwon luba ese. Ta a li sise salu mmbwe ama osuse gbe yaoke uya, kpaa ama obube ntona yo, a li gbe ma yangwuta. 49 Li ngha nka dze mi ono ngwi ese ka dondu aali. Engyeso ka ba wa ghalu emi imbalu mbi emi osaan (aiōn g165) 50 di ngwi ma woke amoola, imbe ngwi ikwu otsetse yi aba oyegyeye ka dze mani. 51 IYesu byi engwafōon gbeε, “Ema difwi ungwō ntone duu we? A nu uka gbeε, “Een.” 52 O nya ma gbeε, “Nghane ali otsetse mgbgi ola ngwu a tson ungwō mgbgi esuto ongwi esho dze dafi otsungwude ngbe ungwō ama ofufe yi ogbugbe mi oba mgban ba ese mani.” 53 Ngwi iYesu tsuutsa ntone ngye ne, o dzata imbe nani. 54 Ngwi o luba ogalu mgban ne, o wita otso inggise ungwō mi ozu okwakye mgbgi ama, i di kwulu ma ewo. Ta a gbeε, “Li mi ole ngwi inggise ne tu ozoyeye yi mfye ama okwulewo ntone ngha?” 55 “Nene li ongwe inggise ogbokwo ungwō ne lo? Li ongwu onon li iMeri, ngwu emi ongwunon li ijensi yi ijose yi iSaimon beyi ijuda ne baa? 56 Emi ongwunon emi engyaa duu to yi eyi mmene den baa? Nghane li mi ole ngwi inggise ne tu ungwō ntone duu nghaa?” 57 Man i kpa ma yan wuba. Nghaduu iYesu nya ma gbeε, “Oyegbo dze yi mmwe mi igeli mgban beyi ude mgban ba.” 58 Ta o kyungwō ama okwulewo kwuba mi imbe na wuba ikyekye a noyeyε ba nghao.

**14** Mi ono na iHerude utø mgbì emi iGalalia fwo idzø mgbì iYesu, 2 ta o nya emi idø mgban gbe, “Nene li ijøn okyo iBatisima mani, o kyato mi ikwu! Li ngha ngwi mfye okyungwo okwulewo le tø mbon aani.” 3 Lubana iHerude nu ma bwa ijøn di bwan adi kyon woke obawi mi ikye mgbì iHerodia, owa ongwunøn iFyilipi, 4 ikyena ijøn teyi nyan gbe, “Li ola ba onu abu kyon.” 5 iHerude mina ongwo ijøn, kpaa o mio ibyi inggise, ikyikye a kyon wuuta dafi oyegba mani. 6 Ngwi egbe oga owe egbe ngwi a mba iHerude kwokyì ne, ongwø iHerodia ongwu ongyaa ba wa shufwe nu ma di man i kpa iHerude kpakpa 7 ta o zondù ye fa gbe alungwo ngwi ongwongyaa na mina duu ongwu ka kye nun. 8 Nghaduu onoñ tunwo, man o gbe, “Kye ikye mgbì ijøn okyo iBatisima mi akpète wa nu ani mmeneni.” 9 I kaka utø iHerude ewo, kpaa ikyegbe o teyi zondù mi iné ingyoga mgban ne, o woola gbe nu ma kyo ngha 10 si nu ma ka dzelu ijøn ikye mi obawi. 11 A kye ikye ma mi akpète kaka wa nu ongwongyaa nani, o kyi kye ka nu onoñ. 12 Engwafø ijøn ba wa kye ikwø mgban ka ndzi. Ta a lu ka nya iYesu. 13 Ngwi iYesu fwo ungwø nkyø neta, o dzata imbe na kaka uwaa lu imbe ndede ka dze yuon. Ngwi ibyi inggise fwo ungwøne ne, a tø mi ifu igeli mi afeesse kyedøn. 14 Ngwi iYesu ka kaka dili ibyi inggise ne, elela kyøn wo ma, o di ngyelu ma ootse. 15 Dafi ono dze kwekwe ogbese ne, engwaføn ba mbon wa gbe, “Imbe ne li ifoshe, ono di gbesø wa, nu ibyi inggise ntone ofe nu ma lu, zukwu nu ma lu emi agwude ka gya ewoma ungwogye.” 16 iYesu gbe, “Dze mbiso a ka lu ba. Nu ma ungwogye nu ma gye na.” 17 A gbe, “Eyi dze yi ibredi nigli eda ta yi abatsa efa.” 18 O gbe, “Kye wa nin na.” 19 Ta o woola ni ibyi ntone sise mi oshe. O kyelu ibredi eda beyi abatsa efa ntone si kyile iné esho, ta Imgasho angba man kye mwalu ibredi ntone kye nu engwafø mgban, engwaføn si kye gha ibyi inggise ntonani. 20 Ama duu gye tolo, engwafø iYesu di sa ambulu ama nsisi ma mi uya nigli iwyodefa. 21 Mmbwo inggise ama ngye ungwogye ma me dafi engyulo idubu eda hini, a kye engyaa yi engbe wele ba. 22 Mina neta iYesu nu emi ongwaføn kaka uwaa teyi ongwu fooye, ikye ni ongwu nu ibyi inggise ntone ofe lu se. 23 Ngwi o wa nu ibyi inggise ofe nye neta, o tøke unggwø ongwu yuon oka bibø, ngwi ono wa gbesø ne, o dze imbe na yuon, 24 Nghaduu uwaa teyi fyata yi agobo wa, akpeni le ngwin ikyikye awo le fa shaye. 25 Mi ikyegbe ne, iYesu lu le ka tu ma, le

kyikye mi ikye eni. 26 Ngwi engwaføn din le kyikye mi ikye eni ne, i kwulu ma ewo. A gbe, “Li onodzi ikwukwo,” a si makwø to yi imio. 27 Kpaa iYesu nya ma vla gbe: “Fyumfye itukwu na! Li ani. Ka mio ba na.” 28 Ta iPyita si kwun ela gbe, “Otse, ni li abu yo, nya ani nin kyikye mi ikye eni ka tu abu.” 29 O si gbe, “Ba.” Ta iPyita tase mi uwaa, kyikye mi ikye eni le ka tu iYesu. 30 Kpaa ngwi iPyita di awo ne, imio won man o wita osu lu iteeni, o makwø to gbe, “Otse, dulin to!” 31 Mina ta iYesu na abo byun. O gbe, “Abu ndze yi oyeye onuunu gyengye ne, kyøne ngwi itukwu dze abu efefa ngha?” 32 Ngwi a kaka uwaa mata, awo si kwulu. 33 Ta ama nwoto uwaa na sunun, le gbe, “Otsitsi otsitsi abu li Ongwø Imgasho.” 34 Dafi a fooye ne, a kye afø døke ikpøse iGenesareti. 35 Ngwi emi imbe na difwi iYesu ne, a desø kpøtse imbe na duu. Ta inggise gbe emidama ama ndotse duu ba mbon 36 di tøkye nun gbe no nu emi ootse ntøna kye abø gbon ondu angwuto ta, nghane ama nkye abø gbon duu, ootse gbosa loma.

**15** Ta emi iFarasi angbeka yi etsetse mgbì ola kye mi ijerosalin ba mbi iYesu wa byin gbe, 2 “Kyøne ngwi engwafø mgbì abu le mbelu aletø ngwi engyukwo tso eyi nghaa? A li sabø duuse gye ungwogye ba!” 3 iYesu nu uka gbe, “Kyøne ngwi ema li mbe ola mgbì Imgasho mi ikye ungwø etø mgbì ema? 4 Bana Imgasho gbe, ‘Sunu otsabu yi onabu’ ma ‘Ali inggise nfyø otson yi onoñ ito yo, o ka kwulu kyøme.’ 5 Nghaduu ema li gbe li ayin ni inggise nya ama ombe ma gbe, ‘Gyen aba, n ka yagba tobyi ema ba. Ikyesine n tsekise zondù okye ungwø ngwi ani kika kye nu ema ma, nu Imgasho.’ 6 Mi itø ofe ne ema li gbe, dze mbiso ngwi a ka sunu ama ombe ma ba. Nghane ema kyi ndelu elodze Imgasho ikye aletø mgbì ema. 7 Ema emi ikpala ntone! Oyegba Adzaya teyi gbo ayin mi ikpewo ema gbe, 8 “Inggise ntone li sunu ani mi ikpondu mgbì ama ta, kpaa itukwu mgbì ama yo, dze mbombo yi ani. 9 A le sunu ani ayayi; bana otsootso mgbì ama duu kpaa li ola mgbì inggise ta.” 10 iYesu kwu ibyi inggise ela ba mbon wa nya ma gbe, “Gado no di gbosa lo ema na. 11 Li ungwø nkaka ondu mbi inggise ma li ni utsungwo ‘tsiidza’ ba, kpaa li ungwø ntase mi ondu mbon ma, li non ‘tsiidza’ aali.” 12 Ta engwaføn wa byun gbe, “Abu ye dafi itukwu wulu emi iFarasi ntøna ngwi a fwo odze ne ma we?” 13 O nu uka gbe, “Ali ekwo ngwi li Otsani ongwi esho kye

ye ba duu, a ka kye todulu yi akpa. **14** Dzata ma; a li ama ogbe obine teyi. Kini obine kye obine oka teyi yo, ama duu ka gbesé woké ishé.” **15** IPyita gbe, “Nu eyi osa mi utsa neni.” **16** iYesu byi ma gbe, “Nghataa ba onené kpaa ema difwi odze ne wa lo? **17** Ema di dafi alungwo nkaka ondu li nye lu ifu a di li kye nyalu ngwuta mi inené ma baa? **18** Kpaa ungwo ama nli to mi ondu ma li kye mi itukwu, di li ungwo ntona li nu inggise ‘tsiidza’ aali. **19** Bana li mi itukwu ngwi ewodze ibwubwe, ongwo inggise yi amah okyoókyo yi iné okyekye yi mmeyi yi obwende atsika beyi ito li to aali. **20** Li ungwo ntone li nu inggise ‘tsiidza’ aali, kpaa osabo bata gye ungwogye, ka nu inggise ‘tsiidza’ ba dududu.” **21** Ngwi iYesu dzata imbe na ne, o lu ayesé mgbi iTiru yi iSidon. **22** Ta ongyaa iKana ndze ayesé na ba mbon wa makwo gbe, “Otse, Ongwe iDevedi, di ani elela! Ese do ongwani ongwu ongyaa ikye she.” **23** iYesu gbo elodze onyi ba. Ne engwafon ba mbon wa tskye yan gbe, “Nu ongyaa ne ofe no lu, bana o le makwo kye eyi iyikpa.” **24** O gbe, “A do ani eso mbi mmala mgbi Israi nbyulu ma kyoon.” **25** Ongyaa ma ba wa kwesé mi iyayi mbon, o gbe, “Otse, ya ani abo!” **26** iYesu nu uka gbe, “Li ayin okye ungwogye mgbi engwé ngwuta to obwe ba.” **27** Ongyaa na gbe, “Een, Otse, obwe kpaa li gye ambulu ungwogye ama n yangwuta mi adinyatse mgbi otsungwude mani.” **28** Man iYesu nu uka gbe, “Ongyaa, oyeyé onuunu mgbi abu shewo! Ungwo ngwi abu mina ma a kyo abu ele wa.” Ta ewo gbosa lo ongwan ongwu ongyaa na mi obyi na yeyé. **29** Ne iYesu dzata imbe na ye lu ekyoo mgbi iGalalia. Ta o tóke unggwo ka sise mi ele. **30** Man ibyi inggise kpakpa ba mbon, yi inggise ogbyikye tukwu ese yi obine yi inggise okwukwu yi ikplima beyi angbeka kwuba, gbe ma wa lakiyayi iYesu; man o ngyelu ma duu ootse. **31** I kwulu inggise ntona ewo mi ono ngwi a di ikplima le gboðze, inggise okwukwu yee saan yi inggise ogbyikye tukwu ese le kyikye beyi obine le dine mani. A si tse Imgasho mgbi Israi. **32** Nghanc iYesu kwu engwafon ela ba mbon di gbe, “Elela kyo ani wo inggise ntoneni; bana a to yi ani me egbe eta waani yi unkonyi ogyeegye ba. N mina owo ma ofe lu yi enbwa ifu ba, adzi nu ma ka kwu anadza mi ofe ba mani.” **33** Engwafon mgban nu uka gbe, “Li mi ole eyi ka tu ibredi mi ifoshe ne me obyi ibyi inggise ntoné enbwa?” **34** iYesu si byita gbe, “Ema dze yi ibredi emine?” A gbe, “Li nighi eyaga beyi engwé abatsa bwee.” **35** O nya ibyi inggise nu

ma sise mi ombulu. **36** Ta o kyi kyelu ibredi eyaifa yi engwé abatsa ntona, ngwi o ta Imgasho angba ne, o kye mwali di kye nu engwafon mgban, man a yilen kye gha ibyi inggise ntonani. **37** Ama duu gye di tolo. Ngwi nye neta, engwafon kyi gbelu ambulu ama nsisi ma mbwo uya eyaifa. **38** Mmbwo inggise ama ngye ungwogye ma li idubu ené, engyaa yi engbe wele ba. **39** Ngwi iYesu wa nu ibyi inggise ofe lu neta, o kaka uwaa lu ayesé iMagadan.

**16** Emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi ba mbi iYesu wa mbadin, a byun gbe non tso ama ambe ongwi esho. **2** Nghanc iYesu nu uka gbe, “Ni ono le gbesé ta, ema li gbe, ‘Imbe ka kwulu, ikyekye akpesho ma,’ **3** mi ebgbegbe ema li gbe, ‘Iné mmbwo ka kya, ikyekye akpesho ma i di yifu.’ Ema li yagba ogbo ambe mgbi akpesho, kpaa ema ka yagba difwi ambe mgbi odzéedze ongwi onené ba. **4** Etó obube yi etó amah li le pita ambe okwulewo, nghaduu a ka nun onyi ba, se li ambe mgbi ijona na ta.” iYesu si dzata ma lu. **5** Ngwi engwafon iYesu foye utó ne, a gblimo okye ibredi byi. **6** Ne iYesu nya ma gbe, “Gbewebyi di ngyo ewoma mi okwuna mgbi emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi na.” **7** A le gbo yi ewoma gbe, “Li ikyegbeyi kye ibredi onyi kpaa byi ba mani.” **8** Ngwi iYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama ne, o gbe, “Ema ngwu oyeyé onuunu shanye mbi ema ne, kyónese ema le gbo yi ewema kye gbe li ikyegbeyi ema dze yi ibredi ba? **9** Ema difwi walo? Ema we ibredi eda mi ikye inggise idubu eda, yi ongwi ema gbe mbwo uya kwuba na lo? **10** Naadi ibredi nighi eyaifa mi ikye inggise idubu ené, yi ongwi ema gbe mbwo uya kwuba na lo? **11** Ani le gboðze yi ema mi ikye ibredi ba, i wita sinc ngwi ema difwi ba? Kpaa ngyo ewema mi okwuna mgbi emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi.” **12** Ta a difwi gbe o le nya ama gbe ni ama ngyo ewoma mi ikye okwuna owo ibredi ba, nghaduu li ikye otsootso mgbi emi iFarasi yi emi iSadusi. **13** Dafi iYesu ba ayesé mgbi iSisiria iFyilipi ne, o byi engwafon gbe, “Inggise li gbe Ongwe Inggise li eme?” **14** A gbe, “Angbeka gbe o li ijón okyo iBatisima, angbeka yo gbe o li Elaija, angbeka di gbe o li ijeremia hona onyi mbi ama ogbeesé.” **15** iYesu byita gbe, “Nghanc ema ma, ema gbe ani li eme?” **16** Ne iSaimon iPyita nu uka gbe, “Abu li iMedzaya, Ongwe Imgasho oshisé.” **17** iYesu nyan gbe, “Mse no be abu ewo, iSaimon ongwe ijona, bana li inggise nya abu ungwone ba, kpaa kye mbi Otsani ongwi esho. **18** Nghanc n kwu abu gbe iPyita, ma li mi

ikye ikwutse ne n ka mbe okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mgbi ani, ma onufozu udola ka yagba tukwu ofe ba. (Hadēs 986) 19 N ka gbe ungwō okwulu ofe esuto ongwi esho duu nu abu; alungwō ngwi abu kyi bwalu mi ese ne duu, a ka kye bwalu mi esho, alungwō ngwi abu di kye shēlu mi ese ne duu, a ka kye shēlu mi esho.” 20 Ta o kwo engwafōon adō gbeε nu ma ka nya inggise onyi gbeε ongwu li iMedzaya ma ba. 21 Mi ono na lu iyayi iYesu wita onya engwafōon gbeε li kyeme ngwi ongwu ka ke ijerosalin ka gbiiso mi ungwō kwuba mi abo engyukwo emi Israi yi engyukwo ama ofife beyi etsetse mgbi ola, a dika ngwō ongwu kyeme, nghaduu mi egbe ongwu ta ma ongwu ka kyee mi ikwu. 22 Ne iPyita kyon lu enggengga ka wita okyōkyō yan gbeε, “Imgbasho no tukwu ofe nani, Otse! Ungwōne ka yama kyo abu ba!” 23 iYesu kyata ye nya iPyita gbeε, “Ye iyikpa mbi ani, iSatan! Abu li ungwō onu ani ese ogboogbo; bana abu kye ungwō ama nli mgbi Imgbasho ma wuuta ba, se li mgbi inggise kyoon.” 24 Ta iYesu nya engwafōon gbeε, “Kini inggise mina okyedo ani yo, li kyeme ngwi o ka tangwē ewon ye kye ekwatsi mgban kyedō ani. 25 Lubana ali inggise nminna ona oshishe mgban to yo, oshishe mgban ka byulu, kpaa inggise nnu oshishe mgban byulu ikye ani duu ka tun. 26 Ni inggise tu alungwō mi ese duu kpaa ni oshishe mgban nyanya lon ma, oyabō li ekye? Naadi li ekye ngwi inggise ka kye nu gbikye oshishe mgban? 27 Lubana Ongwe Inggiše ka wa ba mi okwakwo mgbi Otsōn yi engyeso mgban, ne o ka nu ali inggise umba mi okyōkyō mgbi otsungwōn. 28 N nya ema otsitsi, ema angbeka kwudze mmene ma, nka di ikwu ine ba nghataa wa di Ongwe Inggiše kye le ba mi esuto mgban.”

**17** Ngwi i wa nye egbe egyiñ ne, iYesu kyelu iPyita yi ijensi beyi ongwunon ijōn, si teyi ma ofe lu ka dōke unggwō oshigbo to efu yuoma. 2 Mi imbe na a kyatan mi inai ma. Ine mgban kwokwō dafi ono, angwuto mgban tundze kpledede dafi osa mani. 3 Labəlabə ne iMose beyi Elaija mblegba tu ma, le gbōdze yi iYesu. 4 Ne iPyita si nya iYesu gbeε, “Otse, i tishi ni eyi dze mmeneñ. Ni abu gbelo yo, n ki kle afu nighi eta, onyi ikye abu, onyi ikye iMose oka ikye Elaija.” 5 Dafi o kale kiyayi yi odze ogboogbo neta, akpa okwakwo gbiwulu tukwu ma, ela si to mi akpa na gbeε, “Nene li Ongwani itukwu-tukwu; i kpa Ani yan saan. Fwon na!” 6 Ngwi engwafō mgbi iYesu fwo

ungwōne ne, a si lake ese kye ine tukwu ese, yi imio. 7 Neta iYesu si ba wa kye abo gbo ma ewo. O nya ma gbeε, “Kyato, ka wimio ba na.” 8 Ngwi a kyile ine esho ne, a yama di inggise onyi wuba se iYesu ta. 9 Dafi a tashulu mi unggwō le luba ese ne, iYesu wo ma ola gbeε, “Ka yama gbo unggwō ngwi ema di ne nya inggise onyi ba, nghataa se ni a wa kyile Ongwe Inggiše mi ikwu.” 10 Engwafō mgbi iYesu byun gbeε, “Kyosinse ngwi etsetse mgbi ola lile gbōgbe Elaija ka wa ba ababo kyemē?” 11 Man iYesu nu uka gbeε, “Li otsitsi, Elaija ka ba wa yile alungwō me dzekē yeye. 12 Nghaduu n nya ema, Elaija ba wa, kpaa a yama difwin ba ne a kyōn alungwō ngwi a mina duu. Mi itō ofe na kpoo Ongwe Inggiše ka wa gyadze mi abo ma.” 13 Ta engwafōon si difwi gbeε li ijōn okyo iBatisima ngwi o le gbōdze mgban nya ama aali. 14 Dafi a yido wa tu ibyi inggise ne, ongyulō oka ba wa kwokiyayi iYesu. 15 O nyan gbeε, “Otse, di ongwani ongwu ongyulō ne elela. O li dzekwulu pyiipyii mi ono ngwi i wa dzesin, o li gye onikyo adze oshewo saan. O li gbeε tseke ola hona mi eni alonō ngwi i dzesun duu. 16 N kyon ba mbi engwafō mgbi abu, kpaa a yagba ongyelun ootse ne ba.” 17 Ne iYesu gbeε, “Kpei, etō ndze yi oyeyē onuunu ba di dze kpenye-kpenye ne! Ka kye ono sine ngwi ani ka dze yi ema? Ka kye ono sine ngwi ani ka kyungwo yi ema? Kye ongwongyulō ma ba mbi ani mmeneñ!” 18 Ta iYesu kyokyo yi onodzi obube nani, man onodzi ma tase mbi ongwongyulō nani, mi ono na jo ootse mgban ngye. 19 Ne engwafō mgbi iYesu si ba mbon fyee wa byun gbeε, “Kyosinse ngwi eyi yagba lo onodzi obube ne onya to gbe ba?” 20 Man iYesu nya ma gbeε, “Li ikyegbē ema dze yi oyeyē onuunu shanye mani. N nya ema otsitsi, kini ema dze yi oyeyē onuunu ndze tsiklimbyi dafi inene unkwordzi hini yo, ema ka nya unggwō gbeε, ‘Kyato mmene lu mbo’ ka yagba kyo ngha. Nkonyi ka nde ema okyōkyō ba.” 21 (Kpaa itō ne li yama to ngha ba, sede li mi ibo beyi ondu otukwu-tukwu kpokloō!) 22 Ngwi a wa kwakye yi ewoma mi iGalalia ne, iYesu nya ma gbeε, “A ka wa kye Ongwe Inggiše wo inggise ke abo. 23 A ka ngwōn, ta mi egbe ongwu ta ma Imgasho ka kyilen mi ikwu.” Neta engwafōon si yee elela. 24 Ngwi iYesu yi engwafōon wa kaka iKapenahun ne, ama ogbe udza IDracama ba mbi iPyita wa byun gbeε, “Otsetse mgbi ema ne li kpa udza ifyee mgbi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin lo?” 25 O gbeε, “Een, o li kpa.” Ngwi iPyita wa kaka ozu neta, iYesu li inggise

ongwu ababo ogbodze. O byita gbe, “Abu tsewe sine, iSaimon? Li mbi ele ngwi uto emi ese li gbe udza ifyee, li mbi engwe ma engyulo naadi li mbi inggise angbeka?” 26 Ne iPyita nu uka gbe, “Li mbi inggise angbeka.” Ta iYesu gbe, “Ngyese emi ongwé ma wele ba.” 27 “Nghaduu ni eyi ka foola mgbí ama bayo, lu uto ka ngwi alii. Kye mmbweni ongwé ababo ngwi abu kwu ma; kwulun ondu ta o ka tu iwai awuya. Kyelu kye wa nu ma mi ikye udza ifyee mgbí ani yi abu.”

**18** Mi ono na engwafó iYesu ba mbon wa byun gbeε,

“Li emeni shewo ngha mi esuto ongwé esho?” 2  
Ne iYesu kwu ongwé ogyengye ela ba wa non dzeké mi idzidze ma. 30 gbeε, “N nya ema otsitsi, sede ni ema kyata di yee dafi engbe ama oshilele bayo, ema ka kaka esuto ongwé esho ba. 4 Ngané, ali inggise n yile ewon ese dafi ongwé ne yo, ka shewo ngha mi esuto ongwé esho. 5 “Ali inggise ndi gbe ongwongbe dafi ongwé ne mi iyi mgbí ani yo, gbe ani. 6 Kpaa ni inggise onyi nu onyi mbi ama oshilele ntone ngwu noyeye mbi ani ne kyo alobube yo, ka tatase nu ma kye onikyikwoa okpinangwó shaan onbukwo kyen ka ngwuta mi ole ozunubyi mi idzidze ekyoo okwukwo. 7 “Ahoo ikye ese mi ikye ungu nnu inggise kyo alobube mani! Ito ungu ntona ka wa dze kyeme-kyeme, ngané ikamba ka wa dze mi ikye inggise ngwu ito ungu ntona ka kye ikpewon ba mani! 8 Ni abo naadi afó mgbí abu nu abu kyungwó obube yo, kye dzelu ngwuta. Ka tatase ni abu kaka oshishe yi mmya otaata hona ogbyikye-gbyikye ngha onu abu dze yi abo efa beyi afó efa nu ma kye abu ngwuta woké ola nka gye gyegwu nani. (aiónios g166) 9 Kini iné mgbí abu nu abu kyungwó obube yo, kye todulü ngwuta. Ka tatase ni abu kaka oshishe yi iné onyi ngha odze yi iné efa nu ma kye abu ngwuta woké udola. (Geenna g1067) 10 “Ka di gbeε engbe ama oshilele ntone li unkaba ba na. Bana n nya ema gbeε engyeso mgbí ama mi esho li di iné Otsani ongwé esho alonó duu. 11 (Bana Ongwé Inggié ba owa nagbe inggise ama nbyulu mani.) 12 “Ema tsewe sine? Kini inggise dze yi mmala ideli onyi, ma onyi mi efu byulu lu mbeka ma, o ka dzata ngwusene dón iwyó diwyegyane ntona mi unggwó lu oka pita onyi nbyulu wooshe na baa? 13 Ki non ka kpakyon yo, n nya ema otsitsi, o ka tsatsa kpakpa ikye mmala onyi nbyulu na ngha ngwusene dón iwyó diwyegyane nbyulu wooshe ba ntonani. 14 Mi ito ofe ne kpaa Otsema ndze esho dze yi oweka gbeε onyi mbi engbe ama oshilele ntone nu ma byulu ba. 15 “Kini ongwunabu kyo abu obube

yo, kе ka non difwi obube mgbán, mi idzidze ema efa ta. Ki non gadó mi elodze mgbi abu yo, abu yilen dze ofe waali. 16 Nghaduu non yama gbelá fwo bayo, kye inggise onyi naadi efa beke yoo wafó kе mbon, ikyegbée nu ma yile odze me mi obwende mgbi inggise efa hona eta mani. 17 Ki non fwa ofwo ma yo, nya okwakye mgbí emi iKrestu, non di fwa ofwo okwakye mgbí emi iKrestu kpaa yo, kyo yan dafi abu kika kyo yi inggise ola angwula naadi inggise ogbe udza ifyee mani. 18 “N nya ema otsitsi, alungwó ngwi ema kye bwalu mi ese ne duu a teyi kye bwalu mi esho wa, alungwó ngwi ema di kye shelu mi ese ne duu a teyi kye shelu mi esho wa. 19 “N di nya ema gbeε ni ema efa mi ese bwondú bo ungwó yo, Otsani ndze esho na ka kyo ema ele. 20 Bana imbe ngwi inggise efa naadi eta kwakye mi iyi mgbí ani ma, Ani dze ele yi ama.” 21 Ta iPyita wa byi iYesu gbeε, “Otse, li akpe emine ngwi ani ka dzata ongwunani ki non kyo ani obube? No li akpe egypta hini?” 22 iYesu nyan gbeε, “N nya abu, akpe egypta ta ba, kpaa li akpe ngwuseta dón iwyó diwyegyafa. 23 “Ngané, esuto ongwé esho dze dafi uto oka nkwu engbido mgbán ama ngbe mkpa mbon elá ba gbeε nu ma nya ongwé mmbwo mkpa ngwi a dze yi ongwé efu mani. 24 Dafi o wita okyungwóne ne, a kye ongyulo oka ba mbon ndzeyan mkpa me imilióñ ibyibiyi. 25 Ngwi o yagba okpa mkpa na gbe ba ne, ongyukwo na si noola gbeε ongwé yi owan yi engbe yi alungwó ngwi o dzeyan tsatsadu ni a gbe ma gya kpa mkpa nani. 26 “Ongbido na si gbe akwafó kwése teké nun gbeε, ‘Shitukwu yi ani, n ka wa kpa abu alungwó duu.’ 27 Ongyukwo mgbán si din elela. O dzanta yi mkpa nani di non lu. 28 “Ta ongbido na tase lu ese, o ka kpatsé yi odon ongbido oka ndzeyan mkpa me dafi idubu ngwusefa dón iwyó sini. O kpaklin kye abo fyin onbukwo gbeε, ‘Kpa ani mkpa ngwi abu dze yi ani efu mani!’ 29 “Ongbido odon na si gbe akwafó kwése di teké nun gbeε, ‘Shitukwu yi ani, n ka wa yile udza mgbí abu kpa abu.’ 30 “Nghaduu o fwa. O kе ka nu ma bwa ongyulo na woké obawi gbeε sede no kpan mkpa. 31 Ngwi engbido angbeka di ungwó nkyo ne, i wulu ma ewo saan man a kе ka nya ongyukwo mgbí ama ungwó nkiyayi duu. 32 “Ta ongyukwo ma kwu ongbido na ela ba mbon nyan gbeε, ‘Abu ongbido ndze yi imbalí ne, n dzita abu yi udza ngwi abu dze yi ani ele duu ikyegbée abu teké nu ani. 33 Abu kpa ki di odo oka na elela dafi ani di abu na baa?’ 34 Ongyukwo na nye yi itingga kyen wo ama odi mi obawi abo gbeε

nu ma nun adze saan, nghataa se non yile mkpa ngwi o gye na kpa klekle. 35 “Ne li ngha ngwi Otsani ongwi esho ka kyo yi ali inggise mgbi ema, se ni ema dzita ongwunema yi obube itukwu onyi.”

**19** Ngwi iYesu ngyelu odze ntone ogbaogba beyi ama ne, o lu dzata iGalalia di kaka mi ayesé mgbi ijudia lu oyombo ijodan. 2 Ibyi inggise tukwun iyikpa kye, man o ngyelu ma ootse mi imbe nani. 3 Emi iFarasi angbeka ba mbon ikye owa mbadin. A byin gbe, “Li ola ni ongyulø gheeba yi owan mi ali itadze duu?” 4 IYesu nu uka gbe, “Ema gbo ye walo? Gbe mi owita-wita ma Atta ‘ta ongyulø yi ongyaa,’ 5 di gbe, ‘Mi itadze ne, ongyulø ka dzita otsøn beyi onon yø kwokyi yi owan, ta ama efa ka yee ikpewo onyi.’ 6 Ne a li efa wuba, kpaa a li onyi. Ikyenghane ungwø ngwi Imgasho kye kwokyi yi eka yø, ni inggise onyi ka yama ghalu ma ba.” 7 A byita gbe, “Nghama kyosine ngwi iMose woola gbe ongyulø no dze afé ogheeba nu owan di lón onya lu?” 8 IYesu gbe, “iMose nose nu ema ofé ogheeba yi owema ikyegbø itukwu mgbi ema tiishu. Nghaduu li ngha ngwi i dze mi owita-wita ma ba. 9 N nya ema gbe ali inggise n gheeba yi owan, ni li ikye amah ba di kye ongyaa oka yø, kyo amah.” 10 Ta engwafoon nyan gbe, “Ni li ngha ungwø dze yi ongyulø yi owan yø, i tatase okye ongyaa ba.” 11 Nghané iYesu gbe, “Li ali inggise duu ka gbela odze ne ba, kpaa li ama ngwu a kye nu ma mata. 12 Lubana angbeka li adumongyaa ikyesine li ngha ngwi a mba ma aali; angbeka li inggise kyo ma nu ma yee nghan aali; angbeka di fwa okye ongyaa ikye esuto ongwi esho. Inggié nka gbela yi odze ne yø no gbela.” 13 Neta a gbe engbe ama oshilele ba mbi iYesu gbe no kye abø gbo ma ewo di bibø wo ma. Kpaa engwafoon kyøkyø yi ama ngbe ma ba mani. 14 IYesu gbe, “Nu engbe ama oshilele ofé nu ma ba mbi ani, ka yama kwo ma ba, bana esuto ongwi esho dze ikye ito nttoneni.” 15 Ngwi o kye abø gbo ma ewo ne, o lu dzata imbe nani. 16 Nghané ongyulø oka ka ba mbi iYesu wa byita gbe, “Otsetse, li alungwø osuse ngwi ani ka kyo kyemé se tu oshishe ongyegwu?” (aiónios g166) 17 IYesu nyan gbe, “I kyosine ngwi abu byi ani ita ungwø nli osuse? Inggié li Onyi ta nli osuse. Ni abu mina otu oshishe yø, ngyo ola duu.” 18 Ongyulø na gbe, “Li ole?” IYesu gbe, “Ka ngwø inggise ba, ka kyo amah ba, ka yimi ba, ka kyo obwende atsika ba, 19 sunu otsabu yi onabu, di di inggise owatse do abu kpa abu

itukwu dafi ewabu mani.” 20 Ongyulø mmafa na gbe, “Ola ntone duu n li ngyo ma. Li ekye sisi ngwi ani ka kyo?” 21 IYesu nyan gbe, “Ni abu mina odze nyaan yø, lu ka gbe alungwø ngwi abu dzeyan duu gya kye udza ma nu emi adze, ta o ka dze yi aludu mi esho. Ta o si ye wa kyedo ani.” 22 Ngwi ongyulø mmafa na fwo ungwøne ne, o lu yi mtse obaaba, ikyena o dze yi aludu shewo. 23 Nghané iYesu nya engwafoon gbe, “N nya ema otsitsi, ka fyumfyé kpakpa ni inggise udza kaka esuto ongwi esho. 24 N di nya ema, ka fyumfyé ba onu ilakwumyi nyø to ifeedi ngha onu inggise udza kaka esuto mgbi Imgasho.” 25 Ngwi engwafoon fwo ungwøne ne, i kwulu ma ewo kwuba ta a byita gbe, “Li eme tsatso ka watø?” 26 IYesu di ma ine si gbe, “Mbi inggise owamye yo ito ungwøne ka kyo gbe ba, kpaa yi Imgasho yø, alungwø duu li kyemé.” 27 Neman iPyita gbo yan gbe, “Eyi dzita alungwø duu kyedø abu! Nghané li ekye ka dze ikye eyi?” 28 IYesu nya ma gbe, “N nya ema otsitsi, ona ngwi Ongwe Inggié ka soke itsuuto mgban okwokwo mi ese ongwi iyayi ma, ema ama nkyedø ani duu ka soke itsuuto iwyodefa, le gbo etø mgbi Israi iwyodefa ikwø. 29 Ali inggise ndi dzata ude hona emi ongwunøn engyulø yi engyaa naadi otsøn yi onon hona engbe beyi okwo mi ikye ani duu ka tun akpe ideli-idele, a dika gyokwude oshishe igyegwu. (aiónios g166) 30 Nghané emi ababo kwuba ka yee emi olele, emi olele ma ka yee ababo.

**20** “Lubana esuto ongwi esho dze dafi otsungwø okwo ntase mi egbegbeegbe oka gbe inggise nu ma wa kyøn idø mi okwo awawekwo mgban mani. 20 si gbela okpa ma awuya ngwi a li kpa emi idø mi egbe olø man nu ma lu okwo mgban ka wita idø. 3 “Mi obyi egyané ongwi egbegbe o di tase ka di angbeka gbeka to ifyidu le kyo unkonyi ba. 4 O nya ma gbe, ‘Ema kpaa lu ka kyo ani idø mi okwo na, ta n ka kpa ema awuya ngwi i wogyø okpa mani.’ 5 Neta a si lu. “O di wa tase mi obyi iwyodefa yi obyi ongwu ta dika kyo nghané. 6 Ba obyi eda ongwi onøde, o tase dika di angbeka kpø to imbe nani. O byi ma gbe, ‘Kyosine ngwi ema to mmene kye egbegbe le kyo unkaba?’ 7 A nu uka gbe, “Ikyekye inggise onyi kpaa kye eyi idø ba.” O gbo yi ama gbe, ‘Ema kpaa lu ka kyo ani idø mi okwo na.’ 8 “Ngwi ona wa gbe ne, otsungwø okwo ma nya inggise nkye ine le byi emi idø mgbi ongwu ma gbe, ‘Kwu emi idø ela kpa ma awuya mgbi ama, wita mbi ama ani kye ma idø olele lu mbi emi

ababo.” 9 “Ama ngwu a kye ma ido mi obyi eda ma, a kpa ma udza ido mgbi egbe ololo. 10 Ono ngwi ama a kye ma ido ababo ba owa gbe awuya mgbi ama ne, a tsewe gbe ama ka nghao gbe. Nghaduu ama kpaa a kpa ma udza ido mgbi egbe ololo. 11 Ngwi a kye gbelu ne, a wita okwu otsungwo okwo ondukwuo. 12 A gbe, ‘Inggise ama ngwu a kye ma ido olele ntone kyido obyi onyi ta, ma abu kpa ma ungwonyi yi eyi ngwu tsigeghe kyido ni ono tse eyi nghataa egbe ololo.’ 13 “Nghaduu o nu onyi mi ele uka gbe, ‘Ano, ani kyo ema ogye ba. Ema gbela okyido egbe ololo mi udza ngwi a teyi li kpa ma baa? 14 Kye awuya mgbi ema lu na. I mina ani okpa inggise ngwu ani kyon ido olele ne udza ungwonyi dafi ani kpa ema nen. 15 Ani dze yi ofe okyungwo ani mina yi awuya mgbi ani baa? Naadi le wulu ema ewo ikyegbe di ani kyo osuse yi angbeka?’ 16 “Nghane emi olele ka li ababo, emi ababo dika li olele.” 17 Ngwi iYesu le ke ijerosalin ne, o gbe engwafon mgbani iwyodefa ntona lu enggengga si nya ma gbe, 18 “Eyi le lu ijerosalin, ma a ka kye Ongwe Inggiise wo engyukwo ama ofife beyi etsetse mgbi ola abo. A ka ngwon ikwa ikwongye 19 dika yilon nu emi agwese, a ka nyan agya di gbon onitse ye ngwon mi ekwatsi. Mi egbe ongwu ta ma a ka kyilen mi ikwu!” 20 Ne owa iDzebedi ba mbi iYesu yi emi ongwani engyulo, ngwi o gbe akwafon kwese ne, o si mina abo oyaaya mbon. 21 iYesu byun gbe, “Li ekye ngwi abu mina?” O gbe, “Zondu yi ani gbe engwe ani efa ntone, oka ka so abu abugye oka dika so abube mi esutu mgbi abu.” 22 Nghaduu iYesu nya ma gbe, “Ema ye ungewo ngwi ema le bo ma ba. Ema ka wa mi ibwe ngwi ani ka wa ma gbe?” A nu uka gbe, “Eyi ka wa.” 23 iYesu nya ma gbe, “Ema ka wa mi ibwe mgbi ani otsitsi. Nghaduu osu mi abugye hona abube mgbi ani yo, li ido mgbi ani onu ofe ba. Imbe ntone dze ikye mgbi ama ngwu Otsani me ikye ma mani.” 24 Ono ngwi iwyontona fwo ungewone ne, a kyitingga yi engwuneka efa ntonani. 25 Man iYesu si kwu ma ela kwakye gbe, “Ema ye ama ngwu a di gbe a me ogbe Udzengye teyi li kyo mfye mboma, engyukwo ama oshewo mi idzidze ma li kyo mfye mi ikpewo ma. 26 Dze ngaha yi ema ba. Tatase yo, ali inggise nmina oyee angbodzi mi idzidze ema yo, no li ongbido mgbi ema kyeme-kyeme, 27 ali inggise ndi mina oli ababo yo, no li ofye mgbi ema kyeme-kyeme, 28 dafi Ongwe Inggiise kpaa ba gbe nu ma kyon ido ba, kpaa owa kyo-kyo inggise ido, di kye oshishe mgbani nu ikye odulu inggise ibyibyi

wato nen.” 29 Ngwi emi iYesu le dzata ijero nne, ijiji inggise kyedon. 30 Inggise ama obine efa soto ondoofe, ngwi a fwo gbe iYesu le nyef ofe na ne, a kweela gbe, “Otse, Ongwe iDevedi, di eyi elela!” 31 Ijiji inggise ntona kyokyo yi ama di nya ma gbe nu ma dede, kpaa a nghao kweela duu gbe, “Otse, Ongwe iDevedi, di eyi elela!” 32 iYesu kwulese di kwu ma ela, si byi ma gbe, “Li alungwo mina ema gbe ni ani kyo ema ele?” 33 A nu uka gbe, “Otse, i mina eyi odine.” 34 iYesu si di ma elela man kye abo gbo ma in. Labolabo mata in kwulu loma man a kyedon.

**21** Ngwi iYesu yi engwafon dze kwekwe yi ijerosalin wa kaka iBetifege mi Unggwuo Olivu ne, iYesu si do engwafon efa eso, 2 nya ma gbe, “Ke ogalu ndze ema iyayi nani, ni ema kaka jo ema ka di itaklimyi shadze yi ongwan. Kyi shelu ma wa nin na. 3 Kini inggise byi ema ita yo, nyan gbe odze wo Otse yi ama ta inggise ma ka byakpa nu ema ofe ni ema kye shelu luba.” 4 Ungwone kiyayi ikye onu elodze ngwi oyegbo gbo ma dondu yeye gbe: 5 “Gbo nya ogalu mgbi iDzayon gbe, ‘Di uta mgbi abu, nkye le ba mbi abu na, o le dumao di kye le ba mi ikye itaklimyi, mi ikye ongwe itaklimyi.’” 6 Engwafon ntone ka kyo yeye dafi iYesu do ma eso mani. 7 A kye itaklimyi yi ongwe itaklimyi ongyulo na ba, gbe angwuto mgbi ama tukwu ma ke ekpo man iYesu dake ele. 8 Ibyi inggise kwuba gbe angwuto mgbi ama take ofe, angbeka dze afutse gbe take ofe. 9 Ibyi inggise ama nteyin beyi ama nkyan iyikpa gbakwo gbe, “Osana, mbi Ongwe iDevedi! Mse dze yi ongwu nba mi iyi mgbi Otse mani!” 10 Ngwi iYesu kaka ijerosalin ne, ogalu tsatsa yee yayaaya, a sile byita gbe, “Nene li eme lo?” 11 Ibyi inggise ntona nu uka gbe, “Nene li iYesu, oyegbo nkye iNadzareti mi iGalalia mani.” 12 iYesu kaka ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin man kye lolu ama okyumma mi imbe na tase. O kyi kyata adinyatse mgbi ama onyine awuya tukwuke ese, beyi its otunto mgbi ama okye anyama gya. 13 O nya ma gbe, “Afe lo gbe, ‘Ozu mgbi ani ka li ozu ibo,’ kpaa ema kye kyata yee imbe mgbi ‘ama ozoofe.’” 14 Emi obine yi ama otummya ba mbon mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, ta o ngyelu ma ootse. 15 Kpaa itingga kyo engyukwo ama ofife yi etsetse mgbi ola ngwi a di ungewo ama okwulewo ngwi iYesu kyo di fwo engbe tole gbakwo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin gbe, “Osana mbi Ongwe iDevedi mani.” 16 A byun gbe,

“Abu fwo odze ngwi engbe ntone le gbo ne we?” IYesu gbeε, “Een, abu teyi gbo imbe ngwi Afe gbeε, “Engbe yi engweyeyi kale shashi otseetse na lo?” 17 O si dzata ma tase mi ogalu na lu ka la iBetani. 18 Mi egbegbeegbe ngwi iYesu ye le luba ogalu neta enbwa dən. 19 O dili andundu mi ondoofe, si ke kwekwé kpaa tu unka mi ele ba sede afe ta. O si gbo yan gbeε, “Abu ka wa owawa wuba!” Labəlabə mata ekwo na ngweeni. (aión g165) 20 Ngwi engwafɔɔn dili ungwɔnε ne, ewo waa loma man a byita gbeε, “I kyosine ne andundu ne ngweeni vla ngha?” 21 IYesu nu uka gbeε, “N le nya ema otsitsi, ni ema noyeye di dze yi itukwu efefabayo, ema ka kyungwo ngwi a kyo yi ekwo andundu ne ta ba, kpaa ema ka yagba nya unggwo gbeε, ‘kye ewabu lu ka ngwuta woke ekyoo okwukwo’ o dika kyo ngha yeye. 22 Alungwɔ ngwi ema bə mi ibo di noyeye yo, a ka nu ema.” 23 IYesu kaka akangga ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, dafi o le tso neman engyukwo ama ofife beyi engyukwo emi Israi ba mbon wa byun gbeε, “Li mi ali mfye ngwi abu le kyungwɔnε, li eme nu abu mfye ne?” 24 IYesu gbeε, “Ani kpaa ka byi ema ita onyi. Ni ema nu ani uka yo, n ka nya ema mfye ngwi ani le kyungwo ntone mani. 25 Ibatismi mgbə ijɔn kye mi ole? Li mi esho mbi Imgasho naadi li mbi inggise?” A kponya yi ewoma mi odze ne si gbeε, “Kini eyi gbeε, ‘Li mi esho yo, o ka byita gbeε, ‘Nghane kyosine ngwi ema nun oyeye ba?’ 26 Kpaa ni eyi gbeε, ‘Li mbi inggise yo’ eyi le pyio inggise, lubana inggise duu gbelə gbeε ijɔn li oyegbə.” 27 Nghane a si nu iYesu uka gbeε, “Eyi ye ba.” O gbeε, “Ngyeε ani kpaa ka nya ema mfye ngwi ani le kyungwo ntone ba.” 28 “Ema tsεwε sine? Ongyulə oka nose dze, o dze yi engwengyulə efa. O ke mbi ongwu ongyukwo ka nyan gbeε, ‘Ongwani, lu ka kyidə inε mi okwo.’ 29 “O fwa gbeε, ‘N ka ke ba,’ nghaduu o wa kyatitukwu ye ke. 30 “Ne otsoma ye ke mbi ongwani oka na dika nyan ngha yeye. O nya otsɔn gbeε, ‘N gbelə, otsani,’ kpaa o ke wuba. 31 “Mi idzidze ama efa ntone ma, li ole kyo itukwu otsɔn?” A gbeε, “Ongwu ongyukwo nani.” IYesu nya ma gbeε, “N le nya ema otsitsi, ama ogbe udza ifyεε yi owagbai engyaa ka kaka esutɔ mgbə Imgasho kise ema. 32 Lubana ijɔn ba mbi ema owa tso ema ofe mgbə osaan, kpaa ema nun oyeye ba, nghaduu ama ogbe udza ifyεε yi owagbai engyaa ntone nun oyeye. Ngwi ema di ungwɔ ntone ne kpaa ema yagba kyata noyeye ba. 33 “Gado mi utsa oka: Otsungwɔ ikpεsε oka nose ye ekwo. O loka won, o

tishε ogbe eni awawekwo, di ta otila ongyo okwo. O kye okwo ma wo emi okwo angbeka abo si lu agaba. 34 Ngwi ono osheeto wa dze kwekwé ne, o də engbido mgban esɔ mbi ama ngwu o kye okwo wo ma abo ntone gbeε nu ma ka gbe owawekwo mgban wa nun. 35 “Emi okwo ntone kye bwalu engbe ntone; a gbo oka ibe, ngwolə oka, di tsε ongwu ta ma ikwutse. 36 Nghane o diye də engbido esɔ nghaabə obugube, emi okwo ntone di kyo yi ama ngha yeye. 37 O də ongwan abuon esɔ olele, o gbeε, ‘a ka nu ongwani mmwε.’ 38 “Nghaduu ngwi emi okwo ntone dili ongwan neta, a gbo yi ewoma gbeε, ‘Nene li ongwu nka gyokwude ma aani, ba ni i tawon azukwu ni okwude yεε mgbə eyi.’ 39 A bwan kyon ngwi nyε ikyiishi mgbə okwo ekwo na lu esε di ngwɔn. 40 IYesu byi ma gbeε, “Itɔ ungwɔnε ma, ni otsungwɔ okwo na wa ba ma, o ka kyo yi emi okwo ntone sine?” 41 A nu uka gbeε, “O ka dzili emi imbalı ntone mi ikwu elela, di yile okwo na wo emi okwo angbeka abo, ama nkale nun awawekwo mgban mi alono osheeto duu mani.” 42 IYesu gbo yi ama gbeε, “Ema gbo mi Afe ngbeε, “Ikwtse ngwi ama ombe ozu fwan ma li ongwu ye kwulu ikye ozu mi esho na ye wa lo; Ungwɔnε li ungwɔ ngwi Otsε kyo, ma i kwulewo mi inε mgbə eyi badeεn?” 43 “Nghane n le nya ema gbeε a ka kyi kyelə esutɔ mgbə Imgasho mbi ema yilen kye nu inggise ama nka ba yi owawan mani. 44 (Inggise ngyekε ikwtse ne ka fwa ambulu-ambulu, kpaa ongwu ikwtse ne gyan yo o ka jiye.”) 45 Ono ngwi engyukwo ama ofife beyi emi iFarasi fwo utsa mgbə iYesu ne, a yeta gbeε o le gbo dze ne ikye mgbə ama. 46 A pita ofe ni ama kpaklin, nghaduu a pyio ibiyi inggise ntonani, ikyekye inggise noyeye gbeε o li oyegbə.

**22** IYesu diye gbo dze yi ama mi utsa kpɔɔ gbeε: 2 “Esutɔ mgbə Imgasho dze dafi utɔ nwewo oga eba okwokyikwɔki ikye ongwani ongyulə mani. 3 O də engbido mgban esɔ mbi ama ngwu a bə ma oga ma gbeε nu ma ba, nghaduu a fwa obaaba. 4 “Ne o diye də engbido angbeka esɔ kpɔɔ gbeε, ‘Nya ama ngwu ani bə ma oga ma gbeε ani ngyelə ungwogye okyɔɔkyo wa: Mndə mgbə ani ongyulə yi mndə olubulubu a ngwɔ di kye fwalu ma wa, ne alungwɔ duu dze le fe-fe. Ba oga eba okwokyikwɔki na.’ 5 “Kpaa a nu itukwu mi ele ba di lu ungwɔ ma, oka lu okwo mgban, oka lu mmya mgban. 6 Angbeka ama nsisi ma kpali engbido ntone nu ma isɔ di ngwɔlə ma. 7

Utɔ na si nye yi itingga. O dɔ ogbakwu mgban eso ka dzili ama ongwɔ inggise ntona di kye ma ogalu toola. 8 'Neman o nya engbido mgban gbɛɛ, 'Oga eba okwokyikwokyi ne gyɔ wa, ama ngwu ani bɔ ma ma, a me oba ba. 9 Lu imbe ngwi ofe gha, ka bɔ ali inggise ngwu ema tu duu oga nɛni.' 10 Ta engbido ntona tase lu emi ingofe ka wulu inggise ngwu ma tu duu, ama osuse yi obube wa yaokɛ, ozu oga byakpa flengba yi ingyoga. 11 "Nghaduu ngwi utɔ ba owa kpadi ingyoga nɛta, o dili ongyulɔ oka n wo angwuto oga ba mi ele. 12 O byita gbɛɛ, 'Uka, abu nye ole kaka mmene ngwi abu wo angwuto oga ba?' Ongyulɔ na byakpa nde wifwɛ. 13 "Nɛ uto nya ama ogbe inɛ byi oga gbɛɛ, 'Bwalun abɔ yi afɔ, kyon ngwuta lu esɛ mi iifu, imbe ngwi ikwu otseetse bɔyi aba ogyeegye ka dze mani.' 14 "Lubana a bɔ inggise kwuba, kpaa li gwee ta ngwi a sadu." 15 Nghane emi iFarasi tase ka tsɛwɛ ofe ngwi ama ka non gbo mi elodze ni ama bwan. 16 A dɔ engwafɔ mgbi ama bɔyi emidi iHerude eso mbon. A gbɛɛ, "Otsetse, eyi ye abu li inggise oyeyɛ, abu di li tso ofe mgbi Imgbasho mi otsitsi. Inggise li yagba tu abu wo ba ikyekye i kwokyı abu yi odzɛedze mgbi ama ba. 17 Nya eyi ka, abu di sine? Li ola ni eyi kpa iSidza udza ifyɛɛ naadi li ola ba?" 18 Nghane iYesu difwi owitukwu mgbi ama obube, ne o gbɛɛ, "Ema emi ikpala ntone, kyɔsine ngwi ema le mina okya ani ukya? 19 Tso ani iwai awuya ngwi ema li kpa ifyɛɛ ele ma na." A kye ikobo mgbi ama ba wa tson, 20 O byi ma gbɛɛ, "Li onodzi bɔyi olɔɔlɔ mgbi eme dɛn?" 21 A nu uka gbɛɛ, "Li mgbi iSidza." O si nya ma gbɛɛ, "Kye ungwɔ nli mgbi iSidza nu iSidza, di kye ungwɔ mgbi Imgbasho nu Imgbasho." 22 Ngwi a fwo odzɛ ne mata ewo fwɛ loma. Man a dzatan lu imbe oka. 23 Mi egbe na kpɔɔ, emi iSadusi, ama nli gbɛɛ okyɛɛ mi ikwu dzɛma ba ma, ba mbon yi ita. 24 A gbɛɛ, "Otsetse, iMose nya eyi gbɛɛ ni ongyulɔ tu ongwɛ ba ta kwulu yo, ni ongwunɔn yile owakwadɛ na kyɛmɛ-kyɛmɛ mban engbɛ. 25 Engwunɔ ewoma engyulɔ nigli egypta to yi eyi. Ongwu ababɔ kye ongyaa kpaa kye okwude dze ba man kwulu dzata owan nu ongwu fan. 26 Ongwu na bɔyi ongwu ta nghataa lu mbi ongwu gyafa duu a tu ongwɛ ba. 27 Mi ongyɛɛngye yo ongyaa na kpaa wa kwulu. 28 Nghane mi onɔ okyɛɛ mi ikwu ma, o ka li owa eme yeyɛ mi idzidze ama egypta na, ngwi ama duu kyon?" 29 iYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, "Ema le wende, ikyekye ema ye odzɛ ngwi Afe gbɔ hona mfyɛ mgbi Imgbasho ba. 30 Mi onɔ okyɛɛ mi ikwu ma,

inggise ka kye ongyaa hona kye ongwɛ nu eba ba; a ka to dafi engyeso emi esho mani. 31 Kpaa mi odzɛ okyɛɛ mi ikwu yo, ema gbɔ ungwɔ ngwi Imgbasho nya ema ngwi o gbɛɛ, 32 'Ani li Imgbasho ngwu Abrahan, Adziki, yi ijeko le sunun mani.' O li Imgbasho mgbi emi ikwukwɔ ba kpaa mgbi emi oshishe." 33 Ngwi inggise ntona fwo otsootso mgban ne, i kwulu ma ewo. 34 Ngwi emi iFarasi fwo gbɛɛ iYesu gbɔdze dze emi iSadusi umye ne, a wa kwakye yi ewoma. 35 Onyi mboma, n ye Ola mgbi emi ijuda saan, mbadin yi ita ne gbɛɛ: 36 "Otsetse, li Ola ole nghaangha mi Ola duu?" 37 iYesu nu uka gbɛɛ, "Otse Imgbasho mgbi abu no kpa abu yi eka mgbi abu duu, yi oshishe mgbi abu duu, bɔyi itukwu mgbi abu duu." 38 Nene li ola ongwi ababɔ di nghaangha joni. 39 Ongwu fan ndzɛ dafi ongwunɛ yo, inggise nwatse dɔ abu no kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani. 40 Ola yi emi Oyegbɔ duu kye abo byi ola efa ntoneni." 41 Ngwi emi iFarasi kwakye to mbonyi ne, iYesu byi ma gbɛɛ, 42 "Ema tsɛwɛ sine mi odzɛ iMedzaya? O li ongwɛ eme?" A gbɛɛ, "O li Ongwɛ iDevedi." 43 O gbo nya ma gbɛɛ, "I wo sine ngwi iDevedi nose le gbɔdze mi Onodzi se kwun gbɛɛ 'Otse'? Bana o gbɛɛ, 44 "Otse Imgbasho gbo nya Otse mgbi ani gbɛɛ: 'Sɔke abugye mgbi ani nghataa nin wa nu engiyikyili mgbi abu, yɛɛ itse mgbi abu ogbe afo to ele.'" 45 Ni iDevedi kwun di 'Otse iMedzaya' wali, kyɔsine ngwi o dika li ongwan?" 46 Inggise onyi yagba dulu elodze nun uka gbɛ ba, wita mi egbe na lu iyayi inggise onyi fya-fya byun ita wuba.

**23** Neta iYesu si nya ibyi inggise ntona bɔyi engwafɔɔn gbɛɛ: 2 "Etsetse mgbi ola ntone bɔyi emi iFarasi li sisɛ mi itse mgbi iMose. 3 Nghane ema ka kyɛdɔ elodze mgbi ama, di kyungwɔ ngwi a nya ema gbɛɛ ni ema kyɔ duu. Kpaa ka kyɛdɔ okyɔɔkyɔ mgbi ama ba na, ikyekye a li kyungwɔ ngwi ama li gbɔn ma ba. 4 A li kwu okye kpakpa dɔ inggise ikye, kpaa ama abuoma li wewo okye ongwufabɔ gbo ele ba. 5 "Alungwɔ ngwi a kyɔ duu li ikyegbɛ ni inggise di ama: A li lɔ ambulu ibyibyilo wɔkɛ ongwuumu kye bwakɛ ebeshu bɔyi alubɔ, a di li nu ondu angwuto mgbi ama tunto ikye ni inggise di gbɛɛ di ama le sunu Imgbasho. 6 Li kpa ma oso imbe mmwɛ mi oga, bɔyi itse onghaangha mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda; 7 A li mina gbɛɛ a kile ta ama angba kye ifyidu ni a di kwu ama gbɛɛ 'Etsetse okwukwo.' 8 'Nghaduu tishi nu ma kwu ema di 'Etsetse okwukwo' ba, lubana ema dze yi

ongyukwo onyi ta, ema duu li ongwuno ewema. **9** Dika kwu inggise onyonyi mi ese ne di ‘Otsema’ ba, bana ema sulu Otsema Onyi ta, o dze esho. **10** Li ayin ba nu ma kwu ema gbe ‘otsetse,’ ikyena ema sulu Otsetse Onyi kyoon, o li iMedzaya. **11** Ongwu nshewo ngha mi idzidze mgbii ema ma ka li ongbido mgbii ema. **12** Lubana ali inggise nkyile ewon esho yo a ka yilen ese, kpaa inggise n yile ewon ese yo a ka kyilen esho. **13** “Ikamba ikye ema etsetse mgbii ola bcyi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntoneni! Ema tukwu inggise ofe okaka esuto ongwi esho, ema abuema kpaa kaka ba, ama nle fya okaka ma kpaa ema le nu ma ofe okaka ba. **14** (“Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbii ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntoneni! Ema li kyo emi owakwadé ogye di tso osaan mi ibo obo tunto. Nghane Imgasho ka kwo ema ado kpakpa.”) **15** “Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbii ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntoneni! Ema li ga kwo ekyoo okwukwo yi ese tsatsa ikye otu inggise onyi ongwu nka kyedó ema, ni ema wa tun yo, ema di li non yee ongbe mgbii udola dze ema wo akpe efa.” (**Geenna g1067**) **16** “Ikamba ikye ema, obine ama ngbe inggise teyi! Ema li gbe, ‘Ni inggise fa yi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho yo li itodze ba; kpaa ni inggise fa yi abashi mgbii ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho yo, o ka kyon kyeme-kyeme. **17** Ema ikwanga obine ntone! Li ole ngha: abashi, naadi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho ngwi nu abashi yee saan na? **18** Ema di li gbe, ‘Kini inggise fa mi iwashi yo li itodze ba; kpaa ni inggise fa yi umba ndodze ele na yo, o ka kyon kyeme-kyeme.’ **19** Ema obine ntone! Li ole ngha: umba na, naadi iwashi ngwi nu umba na yee saan na? **20** Nghane, inggise nfa yi iwashi yo, o fa yi iwashi beyi alungwo ndodze ele duu. **21** Inggise ndi fa yi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho yo, o fa mi ele beyi Imgasho ndze ele na kpaa. **22** Inggise nfa mi esho yo, o fa mi itsuuto mgbii Imgasho beyi ongwu nsodze ele nani. **23** “Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbii ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntoneni! Ema li nu onyi ikye iwo mi alungwo ama nli nu unggoye gbungbe duu. Nghaduu ema li kye ola nnghao wuuta ma wuuta ba, emyemye yi elela odiidi oyeyé okyóókyó. Ema ki nghao le kyo ama nwuuta ntone duuse angbeka ntonani. **24** Ema obine ama ogbe inggise teyi ntone! Ema li selu imatsó mi eni mgbii ema owaawa yangwuta kpaa kye ilakwumyi mbe. **25** “Ikamba mi ikye ema, etsetse mgbii ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntone! Ema li salu ewo inumbé yi inunggaa, kpaa mi ifun yo li mbwo yi nngwo yi ofu.

**26** Emi iFarasi ama obine! Teyi kyi salu inumbé yi inunggaa mi ifun, ta esaan kpaa ka yee saan. **27** “Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbii ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntoneni! Ema dze dafi endzi ngwi a gbon enotse onzundze, ngwi i tishi odiidi mi ese kpaa mi ifun yo akpukpu mgbii emi ikwukwo li mbweele beyi alungwo ama okpekpe duu mani. **28** Mi ito ofe ne kpoó, ema li tso inggise gbe ema le saan kpaa mi idzidze yo, ema mbwo yi oshu yi imbalí. **29** “Ahoo ikye ema, etsetse mgbii ola yi emi iFarasi, ema emi ikpala ntoneni! Ema li mbe endzi mgbii ama ogbeese diye me endzi mgbii inggise ama osuse ingwinda. **30** Ema di gbe, ‘Ni ema ki dze mi ono mgbii otsikyema tugbe mayo, ema kika wo abo mi ikwu mgbii ama ogbeese ba.’ **31** Nghane ema kyo ewema obwende obube dafi ema gbe di ema li engwiba mgbii ama nngwo ama ogbeese mani. **32** Kiyayi ngyelu unggwo ngwi emi otsikyema wita nani! **33** “Ema ifa! Emi ongwe ogidzi ntone! Ema ka kyosine ngwi a ka ngwo ema ikwó ni ema lu udola ba? (**Geenna g1067**) **34** Nghane ani le kye ama ogbeese yi ama oyodze beyi etsetse deso nu ema. Angbeka mboma ema ka ngwo di gbokwo ma; angbeka yo ema ka gbo ma onitse mi ozu okwakye mgbii emi ijuda dika lo ma to mi igeli oka lu igeli oka. **35** Ikyenghane, a ka bwa ema mi ikye ikwu mgbii inggise ama osaan ngwu a ngwo mi ese ne duu, wita mi ikwu inggise osaan Ebé lu mi ikwu iDzakaria ongwé iBélekia ngwu ema ngwo mi idzidze ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho beyi iwashi ofife nani. **36** N nya ema otsitsi, unggwone duu ka do eto ne ikye. **37** “Ekyi! ijerosalin, ijerosalin, abu nngwo ama ogbeese di tse ama ngwu a do ma esó mbi abu akwutse ne, ono ke ngwi ani gbili ogbe emi ongwabu kwakye mbonyi dafi onogbi li kwulu engwaan wo asha neni, nghaduu abu gbela ba. **38** Dika, a dzata ozu okwukwo mgbii ema osunu Imgasho yee okwude waana. **39** Lubana n nya ema, ema ka din wuba se ni ema wa gbe, ‘Mse dze yi ongwu nba mi iyi mgbii Otsé na se.’”

**24** IYesu dzata ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin le lu imbe oka man engwafó mgban gble tun ikye onyan odze idabó mgbii ozu nani. **2** O byi ma gbe, “Ema di ozu ntone duu we? N nya ema otsitsi a ka wa dzata akwutse onyi kpaa do ikye oka ba; a ka bulu ma duu kwutoke ese.” **3** Dafi iYesu sódze unggwo Oliví ne, engwafó ba mbon fyéé, a gbe, “Nya eyi, li alonó ngwi unggwone ka kyo, ma li alungwo ka tso ambe mgbii obaaba mgbii abu yi mgbii ongyéengye ese?” (**aión g165**) **4** IYesu nu uka gbe,

“Gbewebyi saan na, ni inggise wa kpagya ema wo ba. 5 Lubana inggise kwuba ka ba mi iyi mgbi ani, le gbεε, ‘Ani li iMedzaya,’ a dika kpagya inggise kwuba wo. 6 Ema ka fwo ika yi a gbεε mgbi ika, kpaa ka tsaatsa ewo ba na. Ito ungu ntone ka kyo kyεε, nghaduu ongyεεngye ka kye iyayi. 7 Eεε oka ka kyeεε ika yi eεε oka, esuto oka ka kyeεε ika yi esuto oka. Obyoyanu (enbwaa) yi eεε osusuus ka dze mi imbe idzidza-dzidza. 8 Ungwø ntone duu li owita-wita mgbi iso. 9 “Neta a ka bwa ema lu ka nu ema iso di ngwo ema, eεε duu ka di ema lanyi mi ikye ani. 10 Mi ono na inggise kwuba ka yeyikpa mi oyεεye onuunu ye kye ewoma dakwø diye di ewoma lanyi, 11 oyegbo atsika kwuba ka tø di kpagya inggise kwuba wo. 12 Ikyegbεε ali ibwubwe ka wa gbafwε ne, okpitukwu mgbi inggise kwuba ka yuyu, 13 nghaduu inggise nkwulese kpøkloø ba ongyεεngye yo, o ka wato. 14 Eso Osuse mgbi esuto ne a ka gbøn mi eεε tsatsa dafi obwende mbi ayeεε duu mani, taman ongyεεngye mgbi eεε sika ba. 15 “Onø ngwi ema di ‘Ungwø Idza’ ye wa dze mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin dafi oyegbo iDanie teyi gbo na yo, inggise ogbo afε no difwi 16 ne ama nto mi ijudia duu nu ma tsinya lu unggwø. 17 Ni inggise onyi ndødze endoozu mgban tashulu o wa kye unkonyi tase mi ozu ba. 18 Ni inggise onyi mi okwø ka yido ke iyikpa oka gbe angwuto mgban ba. 19 Egbe ntona ka li egbe obube kpakpa mbi engyaa emi ifu bεεyi enengwε ama nbyi engwε abø! 20 Bibo na, ni onø otsinya mgbi ema na no wa li owa hona egbe otonyewo ba. 21 Lubana onø na ka li onø adze yi omani ito ngwi a ta eεε inose nghataa ba nene lu iyayi kpaa a di ye waba mani. 22 Ni Imgasho ki kye mwali egbe ntona bayo, inggise onyi ki wato ba, kpaa mi ikye ama ngwu a ple sadulu ma ma yo, Imgasho ka kyi mwali egbe ntonani. 23 Mi onø na ni inggise nya abu gbεε, ‘Dii, iMedzaya dzana!’ Hona, ‘O dzali!’ Ka noyεε mi ele ba. 24 Lubana Imedzaya atsika yi oyegbo emi atsika ka wa gbafwε di tso ambe okwukwo yi unguwø ama okwulewo ikye okpagya ama ngwu a sadu ma kpaa wo, ni li kyεε-kyεε yo. 25 Dika, n ple nya ema duuse ni onø ma wa gyo. 26 “Nghane ni inggise nya ema gbεε, ‘O tø dze imbe okplagada aali,’ ka tase ba, hona, ‘O wodze ifoozu ana,’ ka noyεε mi ele ba. 27 Lubana dafi mmbwo li naabø mi onosa ngwi a li di to onøde ne, li ngha ngwi obaaba mgbi Ongwε Inggiε ka dze aali. 28 Li imbe ngwi ikwø la ma ngwi mmpo li kwakye aali. 29 “Ni egbe okakewo okwukwo

wa nyε gwee taman, “onø ka yifu, ofyia kpaa ka fya wuba, mce ka yangwuta mi esho, a ka su mfye emi esho.” 30 “Mi onø na ambe mgbi Ongwε Inggiε ka tø mi esho, man ali ayeεε mi eεε ne duu ka nyε yi ikwu. A ka di Ongwε Inggiε kye le ba mi akpa emi esho, yi mfye bεεyi okwøkwo oshewo. 31 O dika dø engyeso mgban eso nu ma fo agba okwukwo kweela, a dika gbe emidan ama ngwu a teyi sa ma ma kwakye mi ayeεε ene ntone duu, mi owita-wita mgbi agya esho oka nghataa lu oka. 32 “Onøne kpayi ozoyeye ne mbi andundu na: Labolabø ngwi abon kyinda ngwi afε to mi ele mata, ema li ye gbεε akyonova dze kwekwε wa. 33 Nghanø, ni ema di ungu ntone duu, ema li ye gbεε dze kwekwε yi onufozu wa. 34 N nya ema otsitsi, eto ne ka nyε waba sede ungu ntone ka kyo se. 35 Esho yi eεε ka nyε, kpaa elodze mgbi ani ka yama nyε ba. 36 “Inggiε onyi ye odze egbe hona onø ma ba, engyeso emi esho hona Ongwε kpaa ye ba sede li Imgasho yuon. 37 Dafi ndødze nose mi egbe mgbi iNua mani, li ngha nka dze mi obaaba mgbi Ongwε Inggiε kpaa aali. 38 Lubana duuse ni onikyo eni-ayo wa ba yo inggise tole gye ye wa, le kye engyaa dile kye engwε nu eba, nghataa ba egbe ngwi iNua kaka uwaa mani; 39 a yama ye ungu onyi nka ba ma eεε ba nghataa onikyo eni-ayo wa kyi gbelu ma lu. Li ngha nka wa dze mi obaaba mgbi Ongwε Inggiε aali. 40 Ne inggise efa ka to okwø a ka kyi kyelu onyi lu dzata oka. 41 Engyaa efa kale kpinangwø mi ikwø, a ka kyi kyelu onyi lu dzata oka. 42 “Nghanø ngyo le fe na, lubana ema yama ye egbe ngwi Otse mgbi ema ka ye ma ba. 43 Ungwøne no gbosa lo ema; ni otsungwude ki ye onø ngwi emumyi kye le ba mi otu yo, o ki ngyo le fe, o kika gbela nu ma gbonbun ozu kaka ba. 44 Nghanø abu kpaa ka wewo dzødze kyεε, lubana Ongwε Inggiε ka ye mi onø ngwi abu tsewe ba mani. 45 “Li eme tsatsa li ongbido oyεεye di kwiine? Li ongwø ongyukwo gbe engbido mi ude mgban won abø gbεε no le nu ma ungyukwo mi onø yeεε mani. 46 Ka tø tishi lo ongbido na kini ongyukwo mgban ye wa tun le kyo ngha yo. 47 N nya ema otsitsi o ka gbe alungwø mgban duu døn ubø. 48 Kpaa kini ongbido na timbali di nya ewon gbεε, ‘Ongyukwo mgbi ani ka dze imbe na onø ka she,’ 49 man wita ogbo engbido emidan ibe, le gye diye wa yi ama ofyεε yo, 50 Ongyukwo mgbi ongbido na ka yido mi egbe hona onø ngwi o ye ba mani. 51 O ka nun adze di kyon wokε mbonyi yi emi ikpala, imbe ngwi ikwu otseetse yi aba ogyeegye ka dze mani.

**25** Mi ono na esuto ongwi esho ka dze dafi ibidrua engwengyaa iwy o ama nkye ipitila mgb i ama ke oka kpatse obongyaa ofufe mani. **2** Eda mboma li imbuu eda diye kwiine. **3** Imbuu ntona gbe ipitila mgb i ama byi kpaa engyie yo a byi ba. **4** Kpaa ama okwiine ntona gbe ipitila beyi engyie mi ikpokpo byi. **5** Obongyaa ofufe mbe ono obaaba kwuba, man a nde sile mwuna. **6** “Mi idzidze otu neta a wita ogbaakwo gbe, obongyaa ofufe kaka wa! To wa kpatsan na!” **7** Neman ibidrua ntona duu kyato una kyile ipitila mgb i ama esho. **8** Emi ikwangha ntona nya ama oyodze gbe, ‘Mwa engyie mgb i ema gwee nu eyi na; di ipitila mgb i eyi le myunu.’ **9** A gbe, “Ei, kaba ka me eyi yi ema ba. Tatase ke mbi ama okye engyie gya ka gya mgb i ema na.” **10** “Kpaa dafi a kale keke ofe oka gya engyie neta, obongyaa ofufe si kaka. Ibibrua ama nwewo ntona si kaka ifun mi imbe oga eba okwokyikwoky i ma yan. Man a si yile ofe tukwu. **11** “Ono gwee ta angbeka ntona kpaa yido. A gbe, ‘Ongukwo! Ongukwo! Kwulu eyi ofe!’ **12** “Nghaduu o nu uka gbe, ‘N nya ema otsitsi, ani ye ema ba.’ **13** “Nghane ngyo le fe na, ikyena ema ye egbe hona ono ba. **14** “Dika dze dafi inggise nle ke agaba, kwu engbido mgban ela gbe okye mgban wo ma abo. **15** O nu onyi ma igbe efa yi isule iwy o, oka igbe onyi, oka ma o nun isule iwy o, ali inggise duu dafi mmye mgban me mani. Ta o si lu agaba mgban. **16** Inggise ngbe igbe efa yi isule iwy o ma lu akponyi ka kye mgban fashabo diye tu igbe efa yi isule iwy o mbwok ele. **17** Li ngha yeye ngwi ongwu ndze yi igbe onyi na kpaa diye tu onyi mbwok ele aali. **18** Nghaduu ongwu ngbe isule iwy o na, ngwi o lu ma jo ka tishe mi ese kye udza mgb i ongukwo mgban da mi ele. **19** Ono wa ke gblgodo ne ongukwo mgb i engbido ntona ye wa kyo okwakyi yi ama mi odze mmye mani. **20** Inggise ngbe igbe efa yi isule iwy o na di kye igbe efa yi isule iwy o mbwok ele wa gbe, ‘Ongukwo, abu nu ani oyeyi yi igbe efa yi isule iwy o. Dii, n tu igbe efa yi isule iwy o mbwo ikyen aana.’ **21** “Ongukwo mgban gbo nyan gbe, ‘N nuu abo, ongbido osuse oyeyi! Ngwi abu tso oyeyi mi ungwo ogwee ne, n ka nu abu gbinebyi ani ungwo kwuba. Ba wa tsatsa yi ongukwo mgb i abu!’ **22** “Inggise ngwu o nun igbe onyi na kpaa ba. O gbe, ‘Ongukwo, Abu nu ani oyeyi yi igbe onyi; dii, n tu onyi mbwok ele aana.’ **23** “Ongukwo mgban nyan gbe, ‘N nuu abo, ongbido osuse oyeyi! Ngwi abu tso oyeyi mi ungwo ogwee ne; n ka nu abu gbinebyi ani

ungwo kwuba. Ba wa tsatsa yi ongukwo mgb i abu!’ **24** “Ta inggise ongwu ngbe isule iwy o na ba. O gbe, ‘Ongukwo, ani teyi ye dafi abu li inggise ofyumfy e ali mani, abu li she mi imbe ngwi abu kya ba di li gbe ngwikwo mi imbe ngwi abu fwe eto ba mani.’ **25** Nghane ani mio tase lu ka kye awuya mgb i abu da mi ese. Dii, ungwo dzani.’ **26** “Ongukwo mgban nun uka gbe, ‘Abu ongbido ntimbali di wo ewewa ne! Ngwi abu ple ye gbe an i li she mi imbe ngwi ani kya ba, di li gbe ngwikwo mi imbe ngwi ani fwe eto ba ne,’ **27** i tishi se waali, abu ki kye ani udza da mi ozu awuya, ikyegbe nin wa ye yo, n ki dulu udza mgben yi eni owaawa. **28** “Gbelu isule iwy o na mbon na di yilen nu ongwu ndze yi igbe efa yi isule iwy o nani. **29** Lubana ali inggise nsulun yo a ka mbwon ele, o dika sulin dzii. Ali inggise nsulun bayo, ungwo ngwi o sulin ma kpaa a ka kyi gbelun ele. **30** Di kye ayayi ongbido na ngwuta lu ese, mi iifu, imbe ngwi ikwu otseetse yi aba ogyeegye ka dze mani.’ **31** Ono ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka ba mi okwokwo mgban yi engyeso duu yan ma, o ka so itsuuto mgban mi okwokwo ongwi esho. **32** Ese duu ka kwakyi mi iyayi mbon, ta o ka kyi ghalu inggise yi ewoma dafi inggise ongyo ifyungwo li kyi ghalu mmala yi mndo neni. **33** O ka gbe mmala toke abugye di gbe mndo toke abube. **34** “Ta uto ka gbo yi ama nito mi abugye ma gbe, ‘Ba na, ema ngwu Otsani kye mse be ema ewo ntoneni; gyokwude mgb i ema na, esuto ngwi a kyi melu dzek e ikye ema wita mi ono ngwi a ta ese mani. **35** Lubana enbwa do ani ema nin ungwo nin gye, ekweni kwin ema di nin ungwo nin wa, ani li ingyoga ema di gbe ani, **36** ibiba angwuto kwin ema ten angwuto, ootse den ema gbeka byin, n wo obawi ema di wa kpadi ani.’ **37** Ta ama onyaan ka nun uka gbe, ‘Otse li engga ngwi eyi di abu dze enbwa se byi abu enbwa, hona kwu ekweni di kye ungwo nu abu wa?’ **38** Li engga ngwi abu li ingyoga se eyi gbe abu, naadi dze ibiba angwuto se to abu angwuto? **39** Li alono ngwi eyi di abu dotse hona wo obawi se ka kpadi abu? **40** Ut o na ka nu uka gbe, ‘N nya ema otsitsi, alungwo ngwi ema kyo yi inggise onyi ama ngwu i nghama ewo mi idzidze emi ongwunani ntono yo, li ani ngwu ema kyo yi ani. **41** Ta o sika nya ama nito mi abube mgban ntona gbe, ‘Noofe mmene na, ema ama a wo ema ikamba ne, lu ifu ola ngwi a mewo ikye olodu yi engyeso mgban nani. (aiōnios g166) **42** Lubana enbwa den kpaa ema nin unkonyi nin gye ba, ekweni kwin kpaa ema nin unkonyi nin wa ba, **43**

n li ingyoga kpaa ema gben ba, ibiba angwuto kwin kpaa i ten angwuto ba, n dotse di wodze obawi kpaa i gbeka byin ba.’ **44** “Ama kpaa ka byita gbeε, ‘Otse, li alono ngwi eyi di enbwa naadi ekweni kwu abu, hona li ingyoga hona dze ibiba angwuto naadi dotse hona wo obawi, se ya abu abo ba?’ **45** “O ka nu uka gbeε, ‘N nya ema otsitsi, ekyeεkye ngwi ema kyo yi inggise onyi mi idzidze ama ngwu i ngha ma ewo ntonε ba duu, li ani ngwu ema kyo yi ani ba aali.’ **46** “Ta a sika yε atata lu mi ado okwookwo ogyegwu, nghaduu ama onyaan ntona sika kaka oshishe ogyegwu.” (aiōnios g166)

**26** Ngwi iYesu gboðze ntone ngye duu nε, o nya engwaføøn gbeε, **2** “Dafi ema ye gbeε oga owe owato-wato mgbì emi Israi sisi egbe efa nε, a ka kye Ongwe Inggiε wo engyikyili abo nu ma gbokwon ngwøn.” **3** Nε engyukwo ama ofife yi emi obøtse mgbì ama kwakye mi ude okwukwo inggiε ofife, ngwu iyin di iKayafa mani, **4** a si tsεwε obwa iYesu daada lu ka ngwøn. **5** A gbeε, “nghaduu no ka li mi ono oga ba, kpakpana inggiε ntona ka kyo ablodze.” **6** Ngwi iYesu ka dze iBetani mi ude iSaimøn inggiε ɔtsoma nε, **7** ongyaa ba mbon yi ikpokpo alabasta ogbungbe nfyumfyummya kpakpa, wa kye yawon ikye ngwi o kwodze ongongo mi ewo adinyatse. **8** Dafi engwafø iYesu di ungwønε nε, itingga kyo ma. A byita gbeε, “Li ali engyie ombeembe ngha?” **9** “A ki kye engyie nε gya mi mmya okwukwo kye awuya na nu emi adze.” **10** Ngwi iYesu ye ungwønε nε, o gbo yi ama gbeε, “Kyøne ngwi ema le nu ongyaa nε okakewo? O kyungwø nsunse yi ani. **11** Emi adze ka dze yi ema alono duu, kpaa ani ka dze yi ema alono duu ba. **12** Ono ngwi o kye engyie ogbungbe nε kyi ani ewo na, o kyøn ikye omelu ani ni a wa kye ani ndzi. **13** N nya ema otsitsi, ali imbe ngwi a gbo Eso Osuse ne mi ese olølo duu, ungwo ngwi o kyo ne kpaa a ka gbøn, ikye owe odze mgban.” **14** Nε onyi mbi emi iwyodefa ntona, ongwu a li kwun di ijuda Iskarøti, kε mbi engyukwo ama ofife **15** ka byita gbeε, “Ni ani kyøn wo ema abo ma li ekye ngwi ema weka onu ani?” Nøta a kyi gboølø isule osudiwyo kye nun. **16** Wita mi ono na ijuda le pita ofε ni ongwu kyøn wo ma abo. **17** Mi egbe ongwu ababo mgbì oga ibredi ngwi a kye okwuna wele ba ma, emi ongwafø iYesu ba mbon wa byita gbeε, “Li mi ole ngwi abu mina gbeε ni eyi me abu imbe ni abu wa gye oga owe owato-wato mgbì emi Israi?” **18** O nya ma gbeε, “Kε mbi inggiε oka mi ifu ogalu ka nyan

gbeε, ‘Otsetse gbeε: ono ngwi a kye dze ani ma dze kwækwe. N ka ka gye oga owe owato-wato mgbì emi Israi mi uðe abu yi engwafø mgbì ani.’” **19** Nghane engwafø ntona si kyo dafi iYesu tso ma mani man a si wewo oga owe owato-wato mgbì emi Israi. **20** Ngwi ono gbeε nε, iYesu kwo ongongo le gye ungwogye mi adinyatse yi emidan iwyodefa ntonani. **21** Ngwi a le gye ungwogye nε, o gbeε, “N nya ema otsitsi, onyi mbi ema ka kye ani gya.” **22** Engwaføøn si yε elela wita ogbo yan onyonyi gbeε, “Otse, mi otsitsi li ani ba lø?” **23** IYesu nu uka gbeε, “Li onyi mi idzidze ema nle gye ungwogye yi ani ne ka kye ani gya. **24** Ongwe Inggiε ka lu dafi Afe lø ikyon ma yeyε. Kpaa ahoo mi ikye inggiε nkye Ongwe Inggiε gya mani! Tatase a ki mban ba.” **25** Nε ijuda nka kyon gya ma gbeε, “Otsetse, mi otsitsi li ani ba lø?” IYesu nu uka gbeε, “O gbo wali.” **26** Ngwi a le gye ungwogye nε, iYesu kyi kyølø ibredi, kye angba nu Imgbasho man kye mwalu, di kye nu engwafø mgban, gbeε, “Gbo gye na; nene li ewo mgbì ani.” **27** Nε o kyi kyølø ibwε yi eneekwo mi ele, kye angba nu Imgbasho di kye nu ma, si gbeε, “Ema duu, wa na. **28** Nene li eyi mgbì ani mgbì ondu odzøedze, ngwi a kye kyi ikye okye ali ibwubwe ta ibyi inggiε mkpa. **29** N nya ema, wita onenø nghataa lu iyayi n ka weni awawa ekwo nε wuba nghataa ba egbe ngwi ani ka wa wan ofufε yi ema mi esuto mgbì Otsani mani.” **30** Ono ngwi a shashi onyi otse Imgbasho ngye nε, a tase lu unggwø olivi. **31** Ta iYesu nya ma gbeε, “Mi otu ine neni ema duu ka yeyikpa mi ikye odze ani, lubana Afe lø gbeε: “N ka kwudøwo inggiε ongyo ifyungwø, man ifyungwø mmala ka ganya.” **32** Nghaduu ono ani wa kyato yø, n ka teyi ema lu iGalalia.” **33** iPyita nyan gbeε, “Ni inggiε duu yeyikpa mi ikye odze abu kpaa, ani ka yε ba.” **34** IYesu gbo yi iPyita gbeε, “N nya abu otsitsi, mi otu ine neni, duuse ni ogbigbi teela, abu ka tangwε ani akpe eta.” **35** Nghaduu iPyita biibe gbeε, “Yeba ni ani ka kwulu yi abu kpaa, n ka tangwε abu ba.” Man engwafø angbeka ntona kpaa gbo elodze onyi. **36** IYesu kε imbe ngwi a li kwun di iGesemani yi engwafø mgban, o si nya ma gbeε, “Sø mmene na, ni ani kε mmana ka bibø.” **37** O kye iPyita yi emi ongwε iDzebedi nighi efa wafø yan, o kyelela saan di dze mi okakewo. **38** O nya ma gbeε, “Ani kyelela she jo kε ikwongye kpaa. Dze mmene, di ngyo yi ani na.” **39** Ngwi o gbleke iyayi gwee nε, o lake ese kye ine tukwu ese bibø gbeε, “Otsani, ni li kyemø yø, kyi kyølø ibwε adze nε mbi ani. Nghaduu

no ka li oweka mgbi ani ba, kpaa oweka mgbi abu no kyo.” 40 Ne o yido luba mbi engwafon si wa di ma le nuna. O byi iPyita gbe, “Ema ka yagba ngyo yi ani mi obyi onyi kpaa lo? 41 “Ngyo di bibo ikye ni ema ka gbesé mi imbadì ba mani. Onodzi le mina, kpaa ewo yo dzatsi.” 42 O diye lu akpe ongwu fan ka bibo gbe, “Otsani, ni li kyemé okyelu ibwe adze ne ba, se ni ani wan yo, owitukwu mgbi abu no kyo.” 43 Ngwi o di ye ne, o di tu ma le nuna, ikyekye akwukwíne mgbi ama sundo. 44 Nghané o diye dze ma ta kpoo dika bibo akpe ongwu ta, le gbo elodze na kpoo. 45 O ye ba mbi engwafó mgban di gbo yi ama gbe, “Ema kale nuna dile tonya maa? Dii, obyi ma dze kwekwé, ngwi a ka kye Ongwe Inggise wo emi ibwubwe abo wa. 46 Kyato, i ke na! Inggise nkye ani gya ma o dze na!” 47 Ngwi o kale gbodze ne, ijuda, onyi mbi emi iwyodefanta, wa to. Ibyi inggise byi okwusunkli beyi okwuta ama osundo kye yan kye, ngwi li engyukwo ama ofife beyi emi obotse mgbi ama do ma eso. 48 Ijuda nkyon gya na teyi bwondu yi ama gbe: “Ongwu ani kye ondu kwon ataka ma li ongyulo ma aali; bwan na.” 49 Ijuda kwóké mbi iYesu akponeyi, si gbe, “N tangba, Otsetse!” Man kye ondu kwon ataka. 50 IYesu nyan gbe, “Oya, kyungwó abu ba ikyon mani.” Ta inggise ntona gbleba, dze iYesu wo bwan. 51 Labolabo neta, emidi iYesu onyi kye ngwalu okwusunkli mgban kye kwodze ongbido mgbi okwukwo inggise ofife ado. 52 IYesu nyan gbe, “Yile okwusunkli mgbi abu woke mbi ikwukwun, ikyesine ama nngwa okwusunkli duu ka kwulu mi okwusunkli. 53 Ema tséwé gbe ani ka kwu Otsani ela, ta o ka byakpa gbe engyeso ngha obyi engyeso iwyodefa deso nu ani lo? 54 Nghané ka kyosiné ngwi Afe ngbe ungwóne ka kyo mi ito ofe ne kyemé na mbwumbwo?” 55 Mi ono na iYesu gbo yi ibyi inggise ntona gbe, “Ani gbe ama onghaado teyi se, ngwi ema kye yi okwusunkli beyi okwuta ama osundo owa bwa anii? Alegbe ani li so akangga ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin le tsungwó kpaa ema bwa ani ba. 56 Nghané ungwóne kyo ikye ni ungwó ngwi ama ogbeese lo ma mbwumbwo.” Neta engwafo mgbi iYesu duu dzanta tsinya lu. 57 Ama nbwa iYesu ma kyon ke mbi iKayafa, okwukwo inggise ofife, imbe ngwi etsetse mgbi ola beyi engyukwo kwakye mani. 58 Nghané iPyita kyan iyikpa mbombo, nghataa kaka ifyude okwukwo inggise ofife. O kaka ka sise yi ama ongyoongyo ntona ikye odi ungwó nka kiyayi mani. 59 Engyukwo ama ofife beyi okwakye

duu le pita itodze atsika ni ama kye abo byi ele ngwo iYesu. 60 Ama okyo obwende atsika kwuba to ba ese, nghaduu a tu itodze onyi ba, owa ngye-nyge inggise efa to ba 61 wa gbe, “Inggise ne gbe, ‘Ani ka yagba kyi gbo obu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin di yilen mbe mi egbe eta.’” 62 Ne okwukwo inggise ofife kyato di byi iYesu gbe, “Abu ka nu uka mi odze ngwi a le gbo kwu iyi abu ne lo?” 63 Kpaa iYesu dze shili. Okwukwo inggise ofife na nyan gbe, “Ani gbabó nu abu mi iyi mgbi Imgasho ndze oshishe nani: Nya eyi ni abu li iMedzaya, Ongwe Imgasho ma yo.” 64 IYesu gbe, “Een, dafi abu gbo mani. Kpaa n nya ema duu gbe naa: Mi iyayi ema ka di Ongwe Inggise sódze abugye mgbi Ongwu nngha yi mfye kye akpa mi esho.” 65 Neta okwukwo inggise ofife na si fawa ewon angwuto di gbe, “O fya Imgasho ito! Kyosiné ngwi eyi dika mina obwende angbeka? Dika, onene ema fwo ito neni. 66 Ema tséwé sine?” A gbe, “O me ondu ikwongye. 67 Neta a kyanggwó kyin ince di gbon. Angbeka tan afe 68 di gbe, “Yegbo nya eyi ka, abu iKrestu. Li eme kwudówo abu okwuta?” 69 Mi ono na iPyita sódze ifyude utø, man ongwongyiido ba mbon. O gbe, “Abu kpaa li onyi mbi ama nkye yi iYesu ongwi iGalalia.” 70 Kpaa iPyita tangwe mi inai ma duu. O gbe, “Ani ye odze ngwi abu le gbo na ba.” 71 Ne o tase lu onufoka, imbe ngwi ongwongyaa oka din di nya inggise ama nto mmána ma gbe, “Inggise ne dze yi iYesu ongwi iNadzareti.” 72 O di tangwe, yi ofaafa gbe: “Ani ye inggise na ba!” 73 I kye ono bwee ne, ama nto mmána ma ke mbi iPyita ka gbe, “Mi otsitsi abu li onyi mboma, ikyesine ela mgbi abu mi ikye kye abu gya.” 74 Ta o si wita owo ewon ikamba di fa gbe, “Ani ye inggise na ba!” Labolabo mata ogbigbi si teela. 75 Man iPyita we elodze ngwi iYesu teyi gbo yan mani gbe: “Duuse ni ogbigbi teela, abu ka tangwe ani akpe eta.” Ta o tase ka tsukwu kpakpa.

**27** Mi egbegbe byibiyi, engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgasho beyi engyukwo emi ese na duu bwalu ondu okyo ngwólu iYesu. 2 A bwan adi, kyon lu ka nu mi abo mgbi iPlatu, iGóna mani. 3 Mi ono ngwi ijuda, ongwó nkyon gya na, di gbe iYesu le lu ondu ikwu ne, itukwu mgban kyata man o yile isule osudiwo na lu ka nu engyukwo ama ofife beyi engyukwo mgbi emi ijuda. 4 O gbe, “Ani kyungwó obube, dafi ani kye inggise nkyo obube ye ba gya mani.” A nun uka gbe, “Mgbí eyi dikye? Nana li okakewo mgbi abu,” 5

Nghane ijuda kye udza na fwe toma ke ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin man lu. Ta o si lu ka kye ewon widokwo. 6 Enyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgasho kye salu isule ntonani si gbe, “Li ola ba okye udza ne woke imu mgbi eyi, bana li udza eyi.” 7 Nghane a gbela okye udza na gya ikpese yi inggise ombe ishe no li imbe ogbe ingyoga ndzi mi ele. 8 Li ikyengha ngwi a li kwu imbe na gbe ikpese mgbi eyi nghataa ba ince aani. 9 Ta odze ngwi Oyegbo ijeremia gbo ma mbwumbwo gbe: “A kyi salu isule osudiwyo ntonani, mmya ngwi emi Israi gbela kpa mi ikye iYesu mani, 10 man a kye udza ma gya ikpese yi inggise ombe ishe, dafi Otse Imgasho teyi wo ani ola mani.” 11 Mi ono na iYesu kwudze iyayi iGona, iGona si byun gbe, “Abu li uto mgbi emi ijuda?” iYesu nyan gbe, “Dafi abu gbo mani.” 12 Ono ngwi enyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgasho beyi enyukwo mgbi emi ijuda maayi ban ne, o kwondu onyi ba. 13 Ne iPlatu byun gbe, “Abu fwo obwende ngwi a gbe ba mi ikye abu ne lo?” 14 Kpaa iYesu kwondu ba, di nu uka mi itodze onyi kpaa ba, i kwulu iGona ewo kpakpa. 15 Ono ne i teyi li aleto mgbi iGona mi ono oga owo owoat-wato mgbi emi Israi, odulu inggise onyi mi obawi ongwu emi Israi gbela won mani. 16 Mi ono na a dze yi ibwubwe inggise oka mi obawi, iyin di iBaraba. 17 Dafi emi Israi kwakye duu neta, iPlatu byi ma gbe, “Li eme ngwu ema mina gbe ni ani dulu nu ema; li iBaraba naadi iYesu ngwu a li kwun di iMedzaya na?” 18 Lubana o ye dafi li mi ikyili ngwi a kye iYesu ba mbi ongwu mani. 19 Dafi iPlatu ka sodez itse ogbiikwo ne, owan deso ne gbe, “Ka dze yi unkonyi okyo yi inggise ndze yi obube ba ne ba, lubana ani gyadze kwuba ince mi elela mi ikye mgban.” 20 Nghanu enyukwo ama ofife beyi enyukwo mgbi emi ijuda tu ibyi inggise ntona wo gbe nu ma bo iBaraba kpaa iYesu yo nu ma ka ngwon. 21 iGona byi ma gbe, “Li eme mi idzidze inggise efa ntone ngwi ema mina gbe ni ani dulu nu ema?” A wulu gbe, “iBaraba.” 22 iPlatu byi ma gbe, “Nghanu nin kyosine yi iYesu ngwu a li kwun di iMedzaya ne?” Ama duu wulu gbe, “Gbokwon mi ekwatsi.” 23 iPlatu byita gbe, “dikye? Li alungwo obube ngwi o kyo?” Kpaa a nghao feela okwukwo gbe, “Gbokwon mi ekwatsi.” 24 Ngwi iPlatu di gbe odze mgbi ongwu le kaka ma ado ba, eye kpaa dile fya okye ne, o mweni di sabo mi inai ma. O gbe, “Ani dze yi obube mi eyi mgbi inggise ne ba, li ido mgbi ema!” 25 Inggi ntona duu nu uka gbe, “Ni eyi mgban dikye

eyi yi engwe eyi duu!” 26 Ta o dulu iBaraba nu ma: Kpaa iYesu yo, o nu ma gbon onitse ngye taman, kyon wo ma abo gbe nu ma ka gbokwon mi ekwatsi. 27 Ta ama oblakwutse mgbi iGona na kye iYesu lu agya oka mi ifyude uto di gbe obyi oblakwutse duu kpakke won. 28 A dulun angwuto di gbe awulu omuma jaan won ewo, 29 diye fulu akata mi ato tukwun ikye. A di kye okwuta won ke abugye, ye kwese mi iyayi mgban nyan agya gbe, “Eyi ta abu angba, uto mgbi emi ijuda!” 30 A kyanggwaa kynin, di kye gbelu okwuta na mi abo mgban yilen gbon mi ikye dudu-dudu. 31 Ngwi a nyan addi ngye ne, a kye dulun awulu na mi ewo ye gbe angwuto mgban won. Man a tawon lu oka gbokwon mi ekwatsi ngwon. 32 Dafi a le tase ne, a kpatse ongyulo ongwi iSirini, iyin di iSaimon, neman a siin gbe non kye ekwatsi nani. 33 A wa kaka imbe ngwi a li kwun gbe iGogota (Ngwi itan di idingbo nani.) 34 Mi imbe na a kye eneekwo ngwi a kye takye yi mce nu iYesu gbe non wa, kpaa ngwi o mbadi ne, o fwa owan. 35 Ngwi a gbokwon mi ekwatsi nye ne, a kye ghalu angwuto mgban mi efa ogboogbo. 36 Man a soko, le ngyon mmanani. 37 Mi onye ikye mgban ke esho gwee, a kye itodze ngwi a kye won ewo ma kyi lolu beke ele gbe: NENE LI IYESU, UTU MGBI EMI IJUDA. 38 Emumyi ama ofife nighi efa kpaa a gbokwo ma yan, onyi mi abugye mgban yi oka mi abube mgban. 39 Ama nnye kwekw gbe ito tukwun ewo, dile ngwi ikye, 40 ye le gbe, “Abu nka gbo obu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin di yilen mbe mi egbe eta ta ne, dulu ewabu to! Tashulu mi ekwatsi, kini abu li Ongwe Imgasho y!” 41 Li ito ofe ne kpao ngwi enyukwo mgbi ama ofife mgbi Imgasho yi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose beyi enyukwo mgbi emi ijuda mwibwa nyan aali. 42 A gbe, “O dulu angbeka to kpaa o yagba dulu ewon ba! Non li uto mgbi emi Israi y! Non tashulu mi ekwatsi, ta eyi ka nun oyeye. 43 O nu Imgasho oyeye. Ni Imgasho dulun oneneni ki non kpan itukwu yo, lubana o gbe ‘Ani li Ongwe Imgasho.’” 44 Li ito ofe ne kpao ngwi emumyi ama ngwu a gbokwo ma yan mi ekwatsi ntona kpaa yawon ito aali. 45 I wita mi obyi iwyodefa nghataa ba obyi eta ongwi onode imbe yifu kpatse ese duu. 46 Dafi obyi eta hini iYesu makwo tase mi ela okwukwo gbe, “Elio, Elio, lama sabatani?” -Itan gbe, “Imgasho mgbi ani, Imgasho mgbi ani, kyone ngwi abu dzani ta?” 47 Ono ngwi angbeka nkudze mmanai fwo akwo ne ma a gbe, “O le kwu Elajia ela.” 48 Labolabu mata onyi mi

idzidze mgbí ama tsinya ka kye isoso. O kye tswóke eneekwó onunó, kye bwáke anggekwú, di kye nu iYesu gbeé non wa. **49** Kpaa inggíse ama nsísi duu gbeé, “Kwulése na, ni eyí di kana Elaija kyéma ka wa dulun tó.” **50** Ngwi iYesu diye makwó tó mi ela okwukwo neman, o si yulu. **51** Mi ono na mata angwuto ntsedze ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin na gbuá efa wita kye esho nghataa to ese. Ikpese suusu man unggwo kadze. **52** Endzi gbeka kwulu lake asisa man ikpewo mgbí inggíse ama osaan nteyi kwulu ma a kyile ma yee oshishe. **53** A tase mi endzi, ngwi iYesu kye mi ikwu nyé duu ne, a lu kaka ogalu osaan nani di tsetu inggíse ibyibyi. **54** Dafi okwukwo ogbakwu beyí ama nto yan le ngyo iYesu di ese osuusu beyí unggwo ama nkyó duu ne, i kwulu ma ewo, a diye gbo to gbeé, “Otsitsi o li Ongwe Imgasho!” **55** Engyaa kwuba to imbe na, le di ke mbotunto. A kyedó iYesu kye iGalalia ikye oyan abó mi imina mgban. **56** Mi idzidze mgbí ama li iMeri iMagidalin, iMeri ono ijensi yi ijose, beyí owa iDzebedi. **57** Dafi ono le gbeé ne, inggíse aludu oka mi Arimatia, iyin di ijose, o teyi kye ewon yee ongwafo mgbí iYesu. **58** O ke mbi iPlatu ka bon ikwó mgbí iYesu, man iPlatu nondu gbeé nu ma kye nun. **59** Ijose kyelu ikwó nani, kye angwuto ofufe ndiwon, **60** kye ka ndzi mi endzi mgbí ongwu ofufe ngwi o cefo mi unggwo. O mulu ikwutse okwukwo kye tukwuke ondendzi si di ofan nyé. **61** IMeri iMagidalin yi iMeri oka na soto fashi iné tse endzi nani. **62** Tegblifan ma, li egbe otoneyewo, engyukwo mgbí ama ofife mgbí Imgasho beyí emi iFarasi ke mbi iPlatu. **63** A gbeé, “Ongyukwo eyí we gbeé ono ngwi inggíse ogbatsíka na ka dze oshishe ma, o gbeé, ‘Ni i wa nyé egbe eta ani ka kye mi ikwu.’” **64** Nghane noola ikye nu ma ngyo endzi na saan nghataa ba egbe eta nani. Bana, emi ongwafoon ka wa kye yili ikwó na diye nya ibyi inggíse gbeé o kye mi ikwu. Okpagyewo ongwi olele ne ka wa timbi ngha ongwi ababo.” **65** iPlatu nya ma gbeé, “Kye ama ongyoongyo na, lu, ka ngyo endzi na dafi ema yagba mani.” **66** Nghane a lu ka kye kwobé ondendzi na mi ikwutse nani di gbe ama ongyoongyo le ngyo.

**28** Ngwi egbe otoneyido wa nyé ne, mi egbegbe ototu mi egbe iladi, iMeri iMagidalin yi iMeri oka na ke oka di endzi. **2** Vla neta ikpese suusu kpakpa, ta Ongyeso mgbí Otse tashulu kye esho ba ese, wa munu ikwutse na lu iyikpa di sôke ele. **3** Odzéedze mgban dze dafi mmbwo onaabó, angwuto mgban di gbosá

dafi ofufu itu. **4** Ama ongyoongyo ntona imio wo ma yan kpakpa man a shigakwu diye gbeé lake ese dafi a kwulu mani. **5** Ongyeso na nya engyaa ntona gbeé, “Ka mio ba na, lubana ani ye li iYesu ngwu a gbokwon mi ekwatsi na ngwi ema le pitan. **6** O dze mmene ba; o kye mi ikwu, dafi o teyi gbo mani. Ba wa di imbe ngwi a kyon la ma na. **7** Nghané ye lu ple-ple ka nya engwafoon gbeé: ‘O kye mi ikwu di teyi ema le lu iGalalia ma. Li mi imbe na ema ka din.’ Li ungwo ngwi ani ba owa nya ema aami.” **8** Ta imio wo engyaa ntonani, nghaduu a dze yi atsa kpakpa, man a dzata endzi tsinya lu ple-ple ka nya engwafoon. **9** Vla neta iYesu kpatse ma. O nya ma gbeé, “Iyu no dze yi ema.” A ye ba mbon, wa kpaklin afó di sunun. **10** iYesu si nya ma gbeé, “Ka mio ba na. Lu ka nya emidani nu ma lu iGalalia; a ka di ani mi imbe nani.” **11** Dafi engyaa ntona kpatse ofe le lu ne, angbeka mi idzidze mgbí ama ongyoongyo ntona kaka ifu ogalu ka gbo nya engyukwo ama ofife mgbí Imgasho alungwo nkyó duu. **12** Ono ngwi engyukwo ama ofife kwakye yi engyukwo mgbí emi ijuda ma a tsewodze si kye awuya kpakpa nu ama oblakwutse, **13** nya ma gbeé, “Ema ka gbogbeé, ‘Engwafoon ba mi otu wa kye yili ikwó mgban lu mi ono ngwi eyí le nuna mani.’” **14** Kini odze ne to ado mgbí iGona yo, eyí ka nyan odze nka man dika dulu ema tó mi okakewo mani.” **15** Nghané ama oblakwutse ntona gbelu udza na di kyó dafi a nya ma ma yeyé. Ta utsa ne a gboon kpatse mbi emi ijuda nghataa ba iné. **16** Ta engwafo iwyodonyi ntona lu iGalalia, mi unggwo ngwi iYesu teyi nya ma gbeé nu ma lu ele mani. **17** Ngwi a din ne, a sunun, kpaa angbeka tangwe. **18** Ne iYesu ba mboma wa gbeé, “Ali mfyé mi esho yi ese duu a kye nu ani. **19** Nghané lu dika nu inggíse mi ese duu yee engwafo mgbí ani, kyo ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbí Otse yi Ongwe beyí Onodzi Osaan, **20** di tso ma ongyo alungwo ngwi ani wo ema ola mi ele duu. N dika dze yi ema alonó duu, nghataa ke ongyeengye ese.” (aión g165)

**1** Owita-wita mgbí Eso Osuse mi ikpewo iYesu iKrestu, Ongwé Imgasho. 2 A tsekise lo mi afe mgbí oyegbo Adzaya gbe: “N ka dó ongyeso mgbí ani no teyi abu, ka mè abu ofe” 3 “Ela inggise le kwu mi okwese gbe, ‘Mè Otse ofe, man ofe no byi klididi.’” 4 Ta ijón okyo iBatisima ba, le kyo iBatisima mi okwese dile gbeeso mgbí iBatisima okyatitukwu nu ma dzata inggise yi ali ibwubwe. 5 Ese ijudia duu beyi inggise emi ijerosalin tó ke mbon. Le fwi ali ibwubwe mgbí ama, ijón dile kyo ma iBatisima mi ekyoo mgbí ijordan. 6 Ijón wo angwuto ngwi a mè mi andu ilakwumyi, yi okpa mmbwaba mi oshi mgban, ma o li gye okpa yi enewo. 7 Nene li esó mgban nose aani: “Inggise oka kye ani iyikpa, O fyumfye ngha ani, odi okpafó mgban kpaa ani me oshe ba. 8 Ani le kyo ema iBatisima yi eni, nghaduu ongwu ka kyo ema iBatisima yi Onodzi Osaan.” 9 Egbe oka ne iYesu kyato mi igeli iNadzareti mi ayesé iGalalia wa to ta, ijón si kyón iBatisima mi ekyoo ijordan. 10 Dafi iYesu le kyato mi eni ne, o di esho kwulu man Onodzi kye esho ba mbon dafi anyama mani. 11 Ta ela kye esho gbe: “Abu li Ongwé Ani mgbí itukwu-itukwu; i kpa ani yi abu saan.” 12 Onodzi byakpa kyon desó lu okwese akponyi, 13 o dze okwese egbe ngwusefa, ngwi iSatan le gyilan. O dze yi emi mmbwaboshe, engyeso dile tobyun. 14 Ngwi a wa kye ijón woké obawi ne, iYesu kaka ifu iGalalia, le gbo Eso Osuse mgbí Imgasho. 15 O gbe, “Onó ma gyro wa. Esutó mgbí Imgasho dze kwekwe. Kyatitukwu mi ali ibwubwe mgbí ema di noyeyé mi Eso Osuse ne na!” 16 Dafi iYesu nose le kyikye mi ewuutó mgbí iGalalia ne, o di iSaimón yi Andru ongwunon le ngwi uke mi uto, ikyena a li ama otuntse. 17 O nya ma gbe, “Kyédo ani na, ta n ka nu ema yee ama okwu inggise, ka li mmbwéni wuba.” 18 Ntunto neta a dzata uke mgbí ama kyédon. 19 Ngwi o gbleke iyayi gwee ne, o di ijensi ongwé iDzebedi beyi ongwunon ijón mi uwaa, tole me uke mgbí ama. 20 O mbe onó ba ta kwu ma ela, ta a dzata otsóma mi uwaa yi ama ngwu a kye ma idó untse si kyédon iYesu. 21 A lu iKapenahun, man ngwi egbe otonyido wa ba ne, iYesu kaka ifoozu okwakyé mgbí emi ijuda si wita otsungwo. 22 I kwulu inggise ntona ewo mi ungwo otsootso mgban, ikyekye o tso ma dafi inggise ongwu ndze yi mfye mani, dze dafi mgbí etsetse mgbí ola ntona ba. 23 Mi onó ma ta, inggise oka mi ozu okwakyé mgbí emi ijuda ngwu

ese dón ikye teela gbe, 24 “Li alungwó ngwi abu mina yi eyi, iYesu ongwi iNadzareti? Abu ba owa dzíl eyii? Ani ye inggise ngwu abu dze mani, Ongwé Osaan mgbí Imgasho!” 25 IYesu kyókyó yan gbe, “Yile ondu tukwu! Tase mbon!” 26 Onodzi obube na siin mfumfyé yi ela otaata man si tó dzanta. 27 I kwulu inggise ntona ewo kpakpa ta a byi ewoma gbe, “Li ekyé dén? Otsootso ofufé nkye yi mfye! O li wo onodzi ibwubwe kpaa ola ta a li fwon.” 28 Odze mgban si gbofwe vla kpatse ayesé iGalalia duu. 29 Ngwi a dzata ozu okwakyé mgbí emi ijuda mata, a lu yi ijensi beyi ijón mi ude mgbí iSaimón yi Andru. 30 Awo bwa Onowa iSaimón ladzé ese, man a nya iYesu odze mgban. 31 Nghane o ke mbon, yan abó kyilen sokunto. Awo na dzanta man o si wita ogbe ungwogye nu ma. 32 Mi onodé na ngwi ono kaka ese neta, inggise ntona gbe emi ootse beyi ama ese do ma ikye ba mbi iYesu. 33 Emi igeli na duu kwakyé mi onufé, 34 man iYesu nguelu inggise gwuba ootse idzidza-dzidza. O di lo onodzi emesé gwuba onya, kpaa o gbela ni onodzi emesé gboézé ba ikyekye a ye itó inggise ngwu o dze mani. 35 Mi egbegbe ototu ngwi imbe ka yifu ne, iYesu kyato dzata ude lu imbe ngwi o ka dze yuon, bibo mi ele. 36 Ne iSaimón yi angbeka ntona lu le piton, 37 ngwi a tun ne, a nyan gbe, “Ali inggise duu le pita abu!” 38 Ne iYesu nya ma gbe, “I ke agwo angbeka ama nto kwekwe neni, zukwu nin ka gbeeso mi ele kpaa, lubana li ikye ungwó ngwi ani ba ma aali.” 39 Nghane o dzagaba kpatse iGalalia, le gbeeso mi ozu okwakyé mgbí emi ijuda dile lo emi onodzi emesé tó. 40 Inggise ndotsoma ba mbi iYesu wa kwakwafo ese tekye nun gbe, “Ni abu mina yo, o ki nu ani yee saan.” 41 Ngwi iYesu li di elela kpakpa neman o na abó mgban gbo inggise na ewo di nyan gbe, “Ani mina; yee saan!” 42 Ple neta otsoma dzanta man ootse mgban ngye. 43 iYesu si byakpa nun ofe no lu di kwon ado saan gbe: 44 “Di gbe abu nya inggise onyi odze ne ba. Kpaa lu ka kye ewabu tso inggise ofife mgbí Imgasho di fife dafi iMose nose woola ikye oyee saan mani, no li obwende mboma.” 45 Nghadu o lu le ka gboézé ele dzii, dile gbofwe utsa nani. Ikyenghane, iYesu yagba kaka igeli na mi ododa wuba kpaa lu ka dzeké imbe oklii. Jokpaa inggise ntona dile ba mbon mi ali agya duu.

**2** Ngwi egbe wa sisi gwee ne, iYesu si yido lu iKapenahun, inggise ntona si fwo gbe o yee kaka

ude. 2 Ta inggise kwuba kwakye mbonyi, nghane imbe dzema wuba, onufé mi ese kpaa imbe dzé ba. iYesu sile gbeesé nya ma. 3 Ta inggise angbeka nigh ené wa to, kye inggise ngbikye tukwu ese le ba mbi iYesu. 4 Dafi a yagba kyon kaka mbi iYesu ba ikye ibiyi inggise ne, a ka flé ikpendu mi ikye mgbi iYesu yeyé man kyon tashulu yi amukwu wa lakiyayi iYesu. 5 Ngwi iYesu di oyeyé onuuu mgbi ama ne, o nya inggise ngbikye tukwu ese na gbeesé, “Ongwe, a dzita abu yi ali ibwubwe mgbi abu.” 6 Etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose angbeka soto mmanani, a le tséwe mi itukwu mgbi ama gbeesé, 7 “Kyosiné inggise ne gbodzé ngha? O le kwu Imgbasho shanye! Li eme ka dze inggise ta yi obube se Imgbasho yuon ta baa?” 8 Plé neta, iYesu ka ye mi onodzi mgban gbeesé li ungwo ngwi a le tséwe mi itukwu mgbi ama joaali, man o nya ma gbeesé, “I kyosiné ngwi ema le tséwe ito ungwo ntoné? 9 Li ole nghao suno ba: onya inggise ngbikye tukwu ese na gbeesé, ‘A dze abu ta yi ali ibwubwe’, naadi o gbeesé, ‘Kyato, kyelu obutu mgbi abu kyikye?’ 10 Nghanu li onu ema ye gbeesé Ongwe Inggié dze yi mfye mi ese ne odzé inggise ta yi ali ibwubwe...” O nya inggise ogbikye tukwu ese na gbeesé, 11 “N nya abu, kyato, kyelu obutu mgbi abu lu ude.” 12 O kyato, kyelu obutu mgban si kyikye mi inai ma duu. Ungwone kwulu ali inggise duu ewo man a si tse Imgbasho, le gbeesé, “Eyi yama di ito ungwone ye ba!” 13 Ne iYesu di yido ke ondu utó mgbi iGalalia. Ibyi inggise ba mbon, ta o si wita otso ma. 14 Dafi o kyikye le ke ne, o di inggise ogbé udza ifyéé, iLevi ongwe Alfeo sódzé opo ogbé udza ifyéé. Man iYesu nyan gbeesé, “Kyédo ani,” ta iLevi kyato kyedon. 15 Dafi iYesu le gye unggwogye ongwi onodé mi ude iLevi ne, ama ogbé udza ifyéé kwuba yi “emi ali ibwubwe angbeka” tole gye unggwogye biyan beyi engwafóon, lubana inggise kwuba kyedon. 16 Ngwi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose ama nli emi iFarasi din le gye unggwogye yi “emi ali ibwubwe” yi ama ogbé udza ifyéé ne, a byi engwafóon gbeesé: “Kyosiné ngwi ongyukwo mgbi ema le gye unggwogye yi ama ogbé udza ifyéé yi ‘emi ali ibwubwe?’” 17 Ngwi iYesu fwo unggwone ne, o nya ma gbeesé, “Li ama nle saan ma li mina inggise obwe ootse ba, kpaa li emi ootse. Ani ba owa kwu ama nle saan ela ba, kpaa li emi ali ibwubwe.” 18 Ono oka ne ama okye yi ijón okyo iBatisima beyi emi iFarasi tole tukwondu. Inggié angbeka si ba wa byi iYesu gbeesé, “Kyosiné ngwi engwafóon lu utó iGalalia, ne ibiyi inggise mi iGalalia

emi iFarasi tole tukwondu, kpaa engwafó mgbi abu le tukwondu ba?” 19 iYesu nya ma gbeesé, “Ingyoga emi oga mgbi eba ka tukwondu ono ngwi obongyaa dze yi ama maa? Ungwo ka dze ngha ba du. Ngwi a ka dze yi obongyaa tayo, a ka yama tukwondu ba. 20 Nghanu ono kyemá ngwi a ka kyi kyelu obongyaa mi idzidzé ma ta a ka tukwondu. 21 “Inggise onyi li kye aye angwuto ofufe kye tukwu obugbe ba. Ki non kyo ngha, aye ofufe na ka kyi kwolu di fawa angwuto obugbe nani, dika nu ifo na yee von. 22 Inggise onyi dika kye eneekwó ofufe yaoke ikpókpó eneekwó obugbe ba, ikyekye eneekwó na ka nu ikpókpó gbobu, man eneekwó beyi ikpókpó duu ka nyanya. Kyemá yo a ka kye eneekwó ofufe yaoke ikpókpó ofufe.” 23 Egbe otónyido mgbi emi ijuda oka ne, iYesu le kyikye nyé okwo unggwogoyewe, dafi engwafóon wafó yan le ke ne, a wita ole ngwunu unggwogoyewe. 24 Emi iFarasi gbo yan gbeesé, “Dika, kyosiné ngwi a le kyungwo nli ola ba mi egbe otónyewo ngha?” 25 iYesu si nya ma gbeesé, “Ema gbo ungwo ngwi iDevedi yi emi ibugen nose kyo mi ono ngwi enbwa do ma ngwi a di dze mi imina na baa? 26 Mi ono ngwi Abiata nose li okwukwo inggise ofife mgbi Imgbasho mani, iDevedi kaka ozu mgbi Imgbasho ka gye ibredi ngwi a kye mse be ele kye dzeké kyoon, ngwi ola gbeesé li ama ofife mgbi Imgbasho ta ka gye mani. O di kye nu emi ibugen kpaa.” 27 Ne iYesu nya ma gbeesé, “A ta egbe otónyewo mi ikye inggise, li inggise ngwi a ta mi ikye egbe otónyewo ba. 28 Nghanu Ongwe Inggié li Otse mgbi egbe otónyewo kpaa.”

**3** Onoka ne iYesu ke ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda, man inggise nkulu abo dze ele. 2 Angbeka mi ele le pita itodzé ni ama kye abo byi efu nun obube, nghane a gbe iné fyakwun ikye odi non ka ngyelú inggise na ootse mi egbe otónyewo yo. 3 Ne iYesu nya inggise okwulu abo na gbeesé, “Kyato dzekunto mi inai ali inggise duu.” 4 Ta iYesu byi ma gbeesé, “Li ole nghao li ola mi egbe otónyewo: okyo osuse naadi okyo obube, odulu oshishe wató naadi ongwóongwó?” Kpaa a gbodzé onyi ba. 5 O kyidi ma kpatse yi itingga man i kakan ewo lu byulu mi itukwu otíishu mgbi ama nani, iYesu nya inggise na gbeesé, “Na abo mgbi abu.” O nan to, man abo mgban byakpa yee saan. 6 Man emi iFarasi ntona tase lu ka tséwe yi emidi iHerude dafi ama ka kyo duse ngwo iYesu mani. 7 Man iYesu tase yi engwafóon lu utó iGalalia, ne ibiyi inggise mi iGalalia

kyedon. 8 Ngwi a fwo alungwo ngwi o le kyo ne, inggise kwuba mi iJudia, iJerosalin, Idumia yi imbe angbeka mi oyombo ekyoo ijordan bœyi imbe angbeka kwekwe yi ogalu iTire yi iSidon ba mbon. 9 Ikyegbœ inggise mbwo lamye ne, iYesu nya engwafœn gœe nu ma pita ongwuwaad dzœ fœfœ ongwu, di a wa dzi ongwu bœke esœ. 10 Lubana o ngyelu inggise kwuba ootse, nghane ama nto yi ootse idzidza-dzidza le na kiyayi ikye ni ama kye abœ gbon. 11 Alonø ngwi onodzi okpekpe din yo, a li gœsœ lakiyayi mbon dile makwo gœe, “Abu li Ongwe Imgasho.” 12 Nghaduu o wo ma ola kpakpa gœe nu ma ka gbo nya inggise onyi itœ inggise ngwi ongwu dze ba. 13 IYesu to lu esho mi ewunggwœ si kwu ama ongwu mina ma ela, ta a ba mbon. 14 Ne o sadu iwyodefa mboma gœe nu ma li ama ogbikye ongwu, ikyegbœ nu ma dze yi ongwu, ni ongwu di do ma tase ka gbeeso 15 odi dze yi mfye ngyelu ootse di lo onodzi ibwubwe to. 16 Ntone li iwyodefa ama o sadu ma aani; iSaimon (ongwu o nun iyi di iPyita) 17 ijensi ongwœ iDzebedi bœyi ongwunœ ijœn (mboma o nu ma iyi di iBœnegœ, ngwi itan gœe emi ongwœ apkala), 18 Andru, iFyilipi, iBatlomi, iMatiu, iTœmosu, ijensi ongwœ Alfeo, iTedusu yi iSaimon Ogbodami 19 bœyi ijuda Iskarœti, ongwu nkye iYesu gya nani. 20 Ne iYesu kaka ude, ta ibyi inggise di kwakye kpœ, man iYesu yi engwafœn yagba ogye unggwogye kpaa gœe ba. 21 Ono ngwi etœ mgban fwo odze ne ne, a lu ikye oka gbekabyin, ikyekye a gœe, “O dze mi odzeedze mgban wuba.” 22 Man ama otso ola mgbi iMose nkye mi ijerosalin gœe, “Onodzi iBedzebu wodze mbi inggise nen! O dile lo onodzi emese to mi mfye nani.” 23 Nghane iYesu kwu ma ela gboðze yi ama mi utsa gœe: “iSatan ka lo iSatan onya to sine? 24 Ni esuto gha yi ewoma, esuto na ka yagba kwudze gœe ba. 25 Ni ude gha yi ewoma, ude na ka yagba kwudze gœe ba. 26 Ma ni iSatan kye afœ twœse yi ewon di ye gha, o ka kwudze gœe ba; ongyœengyœ mgban ba sewaali. 27 Mi odzimœ yo, inggise onyi kpaa ka yagba kaka ude inggise mfye gben okye ba, sede o ka tsekise bwa inggise mfye na adi. Duuse o ka gben okye. 28 N nya ema otsitsi, ali ibwubwe yi ito ngwi inggise le fya Imgasho duu a ka kye torna mkpa. 29 Nghaduu inggise ta nkwu Onodzi Osaan fyito, a ka dzanta yi obube ba; ikyekye o kyo alobube nli gyegwu.” (aiœn g165, aiœnios g166) 30 IYesu gboðze ne ikyekye a le gœe, “O dze yi onodzi obube mbon.” 31 Ne ono iYesu yi emi ongwunœ wa to. A kwulese mi esœ si do inggise oka ke ifun oka kwun

ela. 32 Ibyi inggise sise kpakeke won, a si nyan gœe, “Onabu yi engwunabu to esœ le pita abu.” 33 IYesu si byita gœe, “Li angbele li emi onani yi engwunani?” 34 Ta o ndine mbi ama nsœ kpakeke won ma si gœe, “Dii, ntonœ li emi onani yi engwunani aani! 35 Ali inggise nkyo owtukwu mgbi Imgasho li ongwunani ongyulo yi ongyaa bœyi onani.”

4 IYesu di wita otso ma mi ondu utœ. Ibyi ama nkpareke won ma mbwo nyœse nœta, o kaka sœke ifu uwaa nbœdze uto mani, inggise ntonœ duu kwutoke agobo. 20 tso ma ungwœ kwuba mi utsa, mi otsootso mgban ma o gœe: 3 “Gado! Inggiœ okwo tase oka fwe etœ. 4 Dafi o le fwe nœta, angbeka ngwuta mi ofœ, ingwunœ wa kye salu gye. 5 Angbeka ngwuta mi akwutse, imbe ngwi ekye me ma saan ba, a ndzil labœlabœ, ikyekye ekye na le hilehile. 6 Ngwi ono wa tse ne, a gbufyo, kwulu ikyekye a sulu akpa ba. 7 Etœ angbeka yaœke ato, ato ntonœ she tukwu ma, man a yagba fwe ba. 8 Nghaduu etœ angbeka yangwuta mi ekye osuse, lu to, i she diye wa kwuba, ngha ongwœ ababœ na akpe osudiwo, ngwuseta, hona akpe ideli kpaa.” 9 Ta IYesu gœe, “Inggiœ nsulu adœ ofwoofwo yo, no fwo.” 10 Ngwi o kwudze yuon ne, emi iwyodefa bœyi ama nkpareke won ma byun ita mi utsa nani. 11 O nya ma gœe, “A kye ungwœ odaada mgbi esutœ mgbi Imgasho kye gbo nya ema. Kpaa ama nto esœ yo, alungwœ duu sede ka li mi utsa ngwi a ka gbon nya ma 12 ikye, “Nu ma di kpaa, a ka sakwulun ba, nu ma fwo kpaa, ka giosa loma ba; kana a ka wa kyata nu ma dzita ma yi ali ibwubwe!” 13 Ta iYesu byi ma gœe, “Utsa ne giosa lo ema lo? Nghama ka kyosinœ ngwi utsa oka ka giosa lo ema? 14 Inggiœ okwo kye elodze Imgasho fwe. 15 Inggiœ angbeka to dafi etœ n yangwuta mi ofœ nani. Labœlabœ ngwi a fwo mata, iSatan wa kye gbelu elodze ngwi a kye fwe mboma mani. 16 Angbeka to dafi etœ n yangwuta mi imbe akwutse mani, a fwo elodze na akponyi ta a kye gbelu yi atsa. 17 Nghaduu ngwi a dze yi akpa ba ne, a dze ono gwee ta. Ngwi okakewo hona iso wa ba mi ikye elodze na nœta, a byakpa ye atata. 18 Angbeka di to dafi etœ ngwi a fwe yaœke ato mani, a fwo elodze nen; 19 kpaa okakewo mgbi esœ ne, okpagyewo mgbi aludu, yi imina mgbi ungwœ angbeka wa kaka, di dze elodze ne mmœ, no wa wuba. (aiœn g165) 20 Angbeka to dafi etœ ngwi a fwe mi ekye osuse, a fwo elodze na kye gbelu, i wa ngha ungwœ ngwi a kye fwe na akpe osudiwo, ngwuseta, ideli jokpaa.” 21

O di byi ma gbεε, “Ema li kye ipitila kaka ikye okye mgboko tukwun, hona kye wokε ifagwudoo? Li mi ikye adinyatse ngwi ema li kye doko baa? 22 Lubana ungwɔ ndze mi odaada duu ka yεε gedeε, alungwɔ ngwi a di kye tukwulu kpaa ka do ese mi ododa. 23 Inggise ndze yi ado ofwoofwo yo, no fwo.” 24 O kiyayi gbεε, “Kye eka byi saan mi ungwɔ ngwi abu fwo mani, li omibaamba ngwi abu mba ma ngwi a ka mba nu abu aali, jo nghaangha kpaa. 25 Ali inggise nsulun yo a ka ye mbwon, ongwu nsulun ba ma, ogwee ngwi o dzeyan ma kpaa a ka kye gbelu mbon.” 26 O diye gbεε, “Esutɔ mgbì Imgasho dze sini: dze dafi inggise kye etɔ ungwɔ fwe mi ikpese mani. 27 Otu yi ono, ki non lasisa hona le nuna kpaa, o ye dafi i kyɔ se etɔ na le she ba. 28 Li ikpese li nu ungwogye lumbye, ababo itan li to, man li wa ngwiide, se wo inene. 29 Labolabo ngwi etɔ na mye mata, o li kye agebε doko ele, ikyekye ono ongwa etɔ gyo.” 30 iYesu diye gbεε, “Li alungwɔ ngwi eyi ka gbεε esutɔ mgbì Imgasho lun, naadi li ali utsa ngwi eyi ka kye tso ambe mi ele? 31 Dze dafi inene unkwordzi, nshanyε ngha inene ali ekwo ngwi abu kye ye mi ikpese mani. 32 Nghanu ni a kye ye, li she di yεε gbagbadidzi ngha ali ekwo mi okwɔ duu, li tsaabɔ okwukwo jo ingwunɔ emi esho kpaa li ba wa lude mi abɔn.” 33 Yi utsa mbito ntonε, iYesu gbo elodze ne yi ama, o gbon kwuba gyo nu ma difwi mani. 34 O li dzedze gbdze yi ama ba sede mi utsa. Nghanu non wa to yuon yi engwafɔ mgban yo, o li nu ma osa mi alungwɔ duu. 35 Onadze mi egbe nani, o nya engwafɔon gbεε, “I ke oyombo na.” 36 Ngwi a dzata ibyi inggise mi iyikpa ne, a kye iYesu wafo yi ama, mi uwaa ngwi o tsekise sɔdze efu mani. Uwaa angbeka kpaa kyedɔn. 37 Onikyawo gbokyeε, gbe akpeni le yaoke uwaa jo uwaa dze kwekwε osulu. 38 iYesu ladze ifu uwaa kye ikye dɔdze ungwɔ okye ikye do efu le nuna, engwafɔon kyilon, a byun gbεε, “Otsetse, ni eyi mbe eni kwulu kpaa li itɔdze mbi abu ba lɔ?” 39 O gbokyeε, feela yi awo diye nya akpeni gbεε, “Dede! Dze shilididi!” Man awo kwulu, imbe yεε tsin! 40 O nya engwafɔon gbεε, “Kyosine ngwi ema tsimio ngha? Ema sulu oyeye onuunu walo?” 41 Idzidzi kwulu ma, a ye byi ewoma gbεε, “Nene li eme? Ngwi awo beyi akpeni kpaa li fwon?”

**5** A foyombo utɔ lu ayesε iGeraseni nani. 2 Ngwi iYesu tase mi uwaa mata, ongyulɔ oka yi onodzi okpεkpe to mi imbe endzi wa tun. 3 Inggise ne li la

imbe endzi, inggise onyi dzεma nka bwan adi gbe ba, kwoba yi ashi kpaa. 4 Bana a li teyi bwan afo yi abo, kpaa o li byi ashi yi iyudza ntona kye gbdze dulu afo to. Inggise onyi fyumfyε me osin besε ba. 5 Otu yi ono mi imbe endzi beyi undɔ ntona o li le teela diye dze ewon ifwa mi akwutse. 6 Ngwi o dili iYesu mbombo mata, o tsinya ka gbe akwafɔ kwokε ese mfyumfyε mi iyayi iYesu. 7 O feelsa kpakpa, “Li ekye wo abu yi ani. iYesu, Ongwe Imgasho ngwu ngha mi esho? Fa mbi Imgasho gbεε abu ka nu ani adze ba!” 8 Ikyesine iYesu teyi nyan gbεε, “Abu onodzi ibwubwe tase mbi inggise nenii!” 9 Ta iYesu byun gbεε, “Iyi abu di eme?” O nu uka gbεε, “Iyi ani gbεε ibyibyi, ikyekye eyi le kwuba.” 10 O si tekε diye gbabɔ nu iYesu gbεε, no ka lo ama onya dzata imbe ne ba. 11 Obyia ibyibyi tole gye ungwogye kwekwε mi undɔ mi imbe nani. 12 Onodzi ibwubwe ntona tekε nu iYesu gbεε, “Lølu eyi kaka obyia ntonenii; noofe ni eyi kaka mboma.” 13 O nu ma ofe, man onodzi ibwubwe ntona tase lu ka yaoke mbi obyia ntonani. Obyia obyia na me dafi idubu efa sini, a tashulu mi agblo yaoke utɔ si dzili. 14 Ama ongyo obyia ntona tsinya lu ka gbo mi igeli beyi ayesε nani. Inggise gbe ewoma tase le wa di ungwɔ nkiyayi mani. 15 Ngwi a ba mbi iYesu ne, a si di inggise ngwu ese gbeka dɔn ikye nani, sɔdze mmana, wo angwuto, itukwu mgban yεε saan, man a tsimio. 16 Ama ndi mani a gbo nya inggise ungwɔ nkyɔ ongyulɔ ngwu ese dɔn ikye nani, beyi odze mgbì obyia ntona kpaa. 17 Nghanu inggise ntona wita otεkye nu iYesu gbεε no dzata ayesε mgbì ama. 18 Dafi iYesu le kaka ifu uwaa ne, inggise ngwu ese dɔn ikye na tekε gbeε ongwu ki lu yan. 19 iYesu gbelə ba, kpaa o gbεε, “Lu ude mbi etɔ mgbì abu dika nya ma ungwɔ okwukwo ngwi Otse Imgasho kyɔ yi abu, beyi itɔ elela ngwi o di abu neni.” 20 Inggise na si lu ka wita le gbo mi iDekapoli (ogalu iwoy ntona) ungwɔ okwukwo ngwi iYesu kyɔ mi ikye mgbì ongwu nani. I si kwulu inggise duu ewo. 21 Ono ngwi iYesu diye fa mi uwaa doko oyombo utɔ ne, ibyi inggise kwuba kpakeke won ngwi o kwudze ondu utɔ mani. 22 Man onyi mi idzidze mgbì ama oteyi mi ozu okwakye mgbì emi ijuda, iyin di ijaru badze imbe nani, ngwi o dili iYesu neta o si lanke ese mi iyayi, 23 diye tekε nun saan gbεε, “Ongwani ongyaa ongwu ongbungbe le kwulu, tsuutsu ba wa kye abo mgbì abu gbon ewo azukwu ni ewo mgban gbosa no dze oshishe.” 24 Nghanu iYesu wafɔ yan. Ijiji inggise kyan iyikpa kwuba, imbe flengba lon. 25

Ongyaa oka kpaa dze mmana ngwu teka ogyiiye onova iwyodefa. **26** O gyisə kwuba mi abo mgbi ama obwe ootse, di kye mbelu ungwo ngwi o sulun duu, ngwi ewo kika gbosa ne ootse nghao kækayi. **27** Ngwi o fwo odze iYesu ne, o si gbuoke idzidze inggise wa kye abo gbon angwuto mi iyikpa, **28** ikyekye o tsewe gbeε, “kini ani kye abo gbon angwuto kpaa ta, ootse mgben ka ngye.” **29** Labolabo ne eyi odede mgban dze man o si difwi mi idzidze ewo mgban dafi iso na gbosa mani. **30** IYesu jakpa difwi akponeyi dafi mfye to lo ongwu mi ewo mani. O kyata ine byi ibyi inggise ntona si byita gbeε, “li eme kye abo gbo ani angwuto?” **31** Emi ongwafə mgban nun uka gbeε, “Abu di inggise tsiiyi wo abu, kpaa abu dile byita gbeε, ‘Li eme kye abo gbo anii?’” **32** Nghanaduu iYesu kiyayi ondine inggise nkoyə ngaha mani. **33** Ngwi ongyaa na difwi ungwo nkoyə ne, o si ba wa lake ese mi iyayi iYesu, ewo le shiishi lon yi imio, o si nyan otsitsi ungwo ndze duu. **34** O nyan gbeε, “Ongyaa, oyeye onuunu mgbi abu ngyelə abu ootse. Kε ise diye to mi iso mgbi abu nəni.” **35** Ngwi iYesu kale gbedze neta, engyulo angbeka təkye ude ijaru, inggise oteyi mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda. A gbeε, “Ongwabu kwulu ma li ekye ngwi abu kale kaka otsetse ewo?” **36** IYesu gbadikye mi odze ngwi a gbo na man, O si nya ongye oteyi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda na gbeε, “ka tsimio ba, noyeye ta i ngye.” **37** O nu inggise onyi kyan iyikpa ba sede iPyita, ijensi yi ijən ongwunə ijensi ta. **38** Ngwi a ba ude ongye oteyi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda ne, iYesu di imbe yee yuu yi akwo beyi ikwu otseetse mi ela okwukwo. **39** O kaka ifun di nya ma gbeε, “I kyosinə ngwi ema nu imbe suusu yi ikwu otseetse ngaha? Ongwə ne kwulu ba kpaa o nanuna ta.” **40** Nghanaduu a shan isha. Onə ngwi o nu ma tase neman, o kyi kyelə ama ombar beyi engwafə mgban ngyi eta ntona kaka ifoozu imbe ngwi ongwə se ladze mani. **41** O kpalun abo nyan gbeε, “Italita kumi!” (Itan gbeε, “Ongwongyaa ongbungbe, ani le nya abu gbeε, kyato!”). **42** Labolabo neta ongwongyaa na kyee dzekunto le kyikye yilili kpatse (o li onova iwyodefa). Mi ongwəne i kwulu ma ewo saan. **43** O wo ma ola kpaklo gbeε nu ma ka nu inggise onyi ye odze ele ba, o diye nya ma gbeε nu ma nun unggwogye no gye.

**6** IYesu dzata imbe na ye lu igeli mgban, emi ongwafən wafə yan. **2** Ngwi egbe otonyido mgbi emi ijuda wa gyo ne, o wita otso mi ozu okwakye mgbi

emi ijuda, i kwulu ibyi inggise ama nfwo ma ewo. A byita gbeε, “Li mi ole ngwi ongyulə ne tu ungwo ntonə? O tu itə ozoyeye ne mi ole jo le kyungwo ama okwulewo ne ngaha lo! **3** Nəne li inggise ogbokwo ungwo ne baa? Ongwə iMeri ongwunə yi ijensi, ijosi, ijuda beyi iSaimən ne ba na? Emi ongwunən engyaa to yi eyi dən baa?” Man itukwu wulu ma yan. **4** IYesu nya ma gbeε, “Oyegbə li dze yi mmwe mi igeli, yi eto beyi ude mgban ba.” **5** IYesu gbela kyungwo okwulewo mi imbe na wuba, sede li inggise emi ootse gwee ta ngwi o kye abo gbo ma ewo nu ootse mgbi ama ngye. **6** I kwulu iYesu ewo yi okwoba-kwoba oyeye onuunu mgbi ama nani. Ta iYesu kyikye kpatse le tso mi agwo agwo. **7** Ngwi o kwu iwyodefa ntona ela ba mbon ne, o si kwu ma be efa efa do ma esə, diye nu ma mfye ongha onodzi ibwubwe. **8** Li ola ama ngwi o woma aani: “Mi agaba ne, ka kye unkonyi byi ba na, ibredi ba, igbe ba, awuya mi ashiko ba sede okwuta ta. **9** Gbe okpafə wo na, kpaa ka gbe abu ngyi efa byi ba. **10** Ali ude ngwi ema ka kaka duu, dze ele nghataa mbiso ngwi ema ka dzata igeli nani. **11** Ali imbe ngwi a gbe ema hona fwo ema bayə, kye gbolu ombulu mi afə mi onə ngwi ema le lu mani, no yee obwende obube mi ikye ma.” **12** A tase ka gbeeso gbeε inggise nu ma kyatitukwu. **13** A lo emesə onya to mbi inggise kwuba, di kye engyie kyi inggise ama ndotse kwuba ikye di ngyelə ma ootse. **14** Uto iHerude fwo odze nəni, dafi iyi mgbi iYesu gbofwe kpatse mani. Angbeka tole gbeε, “Ijən okyo iBatisima kyee mi ikwu, li ngaha ngwi mfye ama okwulewo le kyido nyə mbon aali.” **15** Angbeka gbeε, “O li Elaija.” Angbeka kiyayi gbeε, “O li oyegbə, ndze dafi onyi mi idzidze oyegbə emi tugbe ntonani.” **16** Nghanaduu ngwi iHerude fwo ongwəne ne, o gbeε, “Ijən inggise ngwu ani dzan ikye na, ye kyee mi ikwu!” **17** Bana iHerude abuon noola nu ma bwa ijən, nu ma bwan adi di kyon ka woke obawi. O kyungwəne ngaha mi ikye iHerodia, owa iFyilipi ongwunən ngwu o gbelun yee owan nani. **18** Bana ijən teyi le nya iHerude gbeε, “Li ola ba ni abu gbelu ongwunabu ongyaa.” **19** Neman iHerodia sulu owitukwu obube yi ijən jo i minan ongwən kpaa o yagba ba, **20** ikyekye iHerude le mio ijən dile ngyon, ikyesine o yon dafi o li inggise onyaan dile saan mani. Ngwi iHerude fwo ijən neta ewo fwə lon, jokpaa i kpan ole fwon. **21** Mi ongyeengye ne ona osuse wa ba. Mi egbe ombar mgban, iHerude kyo ogə mi ikye mgbi emi idə mgban ama okwukwo yi oblakwutse ama onoola beyi engyulo

ama oteyi ese iGalalia. **22** Ngwi ongwé iHerodia ongwu ongyaa ba idzidze wa shufwe ne, i nu iHerude beyi ingyoga oga mgban atsa. Utó nya ongwongyaa na gbeé, “Bó ani ungwó ngwi abu mina duu ani ka kye nu abu.” **23** Man o zondú yan mi ofaafa gbeé, “Alungwo ngwi abu bó duu n ka nu abu, ka mè anggai esuto mgbí ani.” **24** Ongwongyaa tase ka byi onon gbeé, “Li ekye ngwi ani ka bó nu ma kye nu ani?” Onon gbeé, “Ikye mgbí ijón okyo iBatisima.” **25** Ongwongyaa byakpa yewo lu ifun mbi utó yi ibo nani: “Ani mina ikye mgbí ijón okyo iBatisima mi akpété onenéni.” **26** Itukwu wulu utó kpakpa, nghaduu, ikyegbée o teyi fa mi inai ingyoga mgban ne, o yagba kwón gbe ba. **27** O byakpa wo ongye ongwó inggise ola gbeé no ba yi ikye mgbí ijón akponyi. Inggise na ka kye dzélu ijón ikye mi obawi, **28** si ye yi ikye ma mi akpété. Wa nu ongwongyaa se, ta o kye ka nu onon. **29** Ngwi a fwo ungwóné nghané, engwafo mgbí ijón wa kye ikwó mgban ka ndzi. **30** Ama ogbikye iYesu ye wa kpakeke won le nyan ungwó ngwi ama kyo diye tso tsatsa. **31** Ne ikyegbée ibyi inggise angbeka tole ba ba angbeka tole lu lu ngwi a tu ono ogye ungwó kpaa ba ne, o nya ma gbeé, “Baké yi ani mi imbe ndede ni ema ka tonya na.” **32** Nghane a wafó yi ewoma mi uwaa dzékyo lu mbi imbe dede mani. **33** Nghaduu ibyi inggise di dafi a le lu ne, a difwi ma di ye imbe ngwi a le ké mani ta a tsinya ta mi igeli duu kye mwaamwa teyi ma ka kaka. **34** Ngwi iYesu tase mi uwaa diye dili ibyi inggise ne, elela kyon wo ma, ikyekye a yee dafi mmala ama ndzé yi inggise ongyo ma ba mani. Ta o di tso ma ungwó kwuba. **35** Mi ono na, dafi ono le gbeé wa, ne engwafo mgban ba mbon, wa nyan gbeé, “Imbe ne li ifoshe, ono di ke byulu. **36** Nu inggise ntone ofe zukwu nu ma lu ogalu ama nto kwekwé ka gya ungwogye abuoma gye.” **37** Nghaduu o gbeé, “Ema kye ungwó nu ma gye na.” A nyan gbeé, “Nana ka mè udza ofyia egysta mgbí inggise idó onyi! Ni eyi ka mbe ito udza na kpakpa ogya ibredi nu ma gyee?” **38** O byita gbeé, “Ema sulu ibredi olólo nighi emine? Ké ka kyidi na.” Ngwi a ké ka kye gbolu ne, a gbeé, “IBredi olólo nighi eda yi abatsa efa.” **39** Nghane iYesu nu ma elodze gbeé, nu ma nu inggise ntone duu sise ibwi-ibwi mi oshe indinda neni. **40** Man a si sise mi otsotsa, ideli ideli beyi ngwusefa dón iwyiywo. **41** Ngwi o kyi kyelú ibredi eda yi abatsa efa ntóna, di kyile iné esho ne, o kye angba nu Imgbasho man kye mwalu ibredi ntónani. Kye nu engwafóon gbeé nu ma kye gha ibyi inggise

ntonani. O di kye ghalu abatsa efa ntóna gyaakye ma duu. **42** Ama duu gye tolo. **43** Engwafo mgban kye salu ambulu ibredi yi abatsa nsisi ma mbwo uya iwyodefa kyé-kye. **44** Mmbwo engyuló ama ngye ma li idubu eda. **45** Ngwi iYesu le wo ibyi inggise ntóna ofe ne, o nu engwafóon plé kaka uwaa teyun lu iBetsaida, **46** Ngwi iYesu dzata ma ne, o tóke lu ewunggwo le ka bibó. **47** Mi oba onoðe ne, uwaa kye ama ntóna ka to idzidze utó, ongwu tila dze ese yuon. **48** O di engwafo mgban tole gbili yi akpeni, ikyekye awo le nu ma okakewo, mi obyi ene ongwí ikyegbe o tó ka tu ma, le kyikye mi ikye eni. O ba dafi o ka wa nye ma mani, **49** kpa ngwi a di dafi o le kyikye mi ikye eni ne, a tsewé gbeé o li onodzi inggise ikwukwó. Man a gbobakwó, **50** ikyekye ama duu din tsimio. Mi ono nata, o si nya ma gbeé, “Fyumfyé itukwu na! Ka yama mio ba na, li ani.” **51** Ne o kaka uwaa yi ama man awo kwulese akponyi. Ta ewo fwé loma tsatsa, **52** ikyesine ungwó okwulewo mgbí ibredi na gbosa loma ba; lubana a kye itukwu tiishu. **53** Ngwi a dzékyo ne, a ka béesé mi iGenesareti di kye uwaa shadi mi ele. **54** Labolabó ngwi a tó mi uwaa neman inggise byakpa dilifwi iYesu. **55** A wulu onya mi ayesé na duu gbe emi ootse mi obutu lukwun ké imbe ngwi a fwo gbeé o dze duu. **56** Ali imbe mi agwo ngwi o ké duu, igeli hona agya ese, a li gbe emi ootse wa lake ifyidu. A gbabó nun gbeé o ki nu ama kye abó gbo-gbo ondu angwuto mgban kpaa ta, ama nkye abó gbon duu ewo gbosa loma.

**7** Emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbí ola mgbí iMose angbeka ama nkye mi ijerosalin kpakeke wo iYesu man **2** a di engwafo iYesu angbeka le gye una yi abo “oshimbi-shimbi” ali ma, a sabó ba. **3** (Emi iFarasi yi emi ijuda duu a li dzé-dzé ta gye ungwogye ba, a li sabó mbiso ola mgbí ama ma se, okyo aleto mgbí ama. **4** Kini a ye yi ungwogye mi idu, a li nye-nye gye ba sede a ka san. A di li kyo aleto mgbí ama angbeka kwuba, dafi osa ibwé yi okye ama okyo ungwogye beyi emi uga sini.) **5** Nghane emi iFarasi yi etsetse mgbí ola mgbí iMose byi iYesu ita gbeé: “Kyosine ngwi engwafo mgbí abu li dze mi aleto mgbí engyukwo ba, ngwi a li gye ungwó yi abó oshimbi-shimbi nha?” **6** O gbeé: “Adzaya gbo li ayin mi ono ngwi o gbo ela oyegbó mi odze ewé mgbí ema; dafi a tsekise lo mani gbeé: “Inggise ntone li nu ani mmwé mi ikpokpondu ta, nghaduu itukwu mgbí ama dze mbombo yi ani. **7** A li sunu ani li ayayi, Otsootso mgbí ama li ola mgbí inggise owamye.’ **8** Ema kye ola mgbí Imgbasho

ngwuta yile abo byike ola eto mgbi inggise owamye.” 9 Man iYesu nya ma gbe: “Ema li dze yi ofe nkpa ema okye abo byike ele kye ola mgbi Imgasho ngwuta ye kyedə otsootso mgbi ema! 10 Lubana iMose gbe: ‘Nu otsabu yi onabu mmwe,’ ma ‘Ali inggise ndi fya otson hona onon ito yo, nu ma ngwan kyemē.’ 11 Nghaduu ema li gbe li ayin ni inggise nya ama omiba ma gbe, ‘Gyen aba, n ka yagba tobyi ema ba. Ikyesine n tsekise zondu okye ungwa ngwi ani kika kye nu ema ma, nu Imgasho, 12 nghane ema li non kyo unkonyi kpaa mi ikye otson naadi onon wuba. 13 Ikyenghane ema kye ngwulu elodze Imgasho mi aletə mgbi ema ngwi ema gbeto emidema ese nani. Ema di li kyungwa kwuba ito nani.” 14 iYesu diye kwu ibyi inggise ela ba mbon di gbe, “Ema duu gado mbi ani, di difwi ungwone na. 15 Nkonyi nka kaka mbi inggise se ka non tsiidza dzema ba. Kpaa li ungwa ama ntə mbi inggise ba ese mani. Li ama li non tsiidza aali.” 16 (Inggise ndze yi adə yo non fwo.) 17 Mi ono ngwi o dzita ibyi inggise lu ka kaka ozu ne, engwafən byun ita odze mi utsa neni. 18 iYesu byita gbe, “Ema yama difwi odze ani le gbo ne walo? Ema ye saan dafi ungwogye ngwi abu kyi gye lu ifu ka nu abu ‘tsiidza’ ba lo? 19 Lubana li lu itukwu mgban ba kpaa li lu ifu, di li yido tə mi ewo mgban luba ese.” (Mi odze ngwi iYesu gbo ne, o tso gbe ali ungwogye duu “Me ngwi a ka gye.”) 20 O kiyayi gbe: “Li ungwa ntə mbi inggise ma li non ‘tsiidza aali.’ 21 Lubana li mi itukwu mgbi inggise mi idzidze, li ba yi ewe otseetse ibwubwe, amah-ibwubwe, mmyi, inggise ongwoongwa, amah, 22 nggwə, okye inggise wo itukwu, okpagyewo, imina mgbi ali ibwubwe, odi tanyi, agya, ohaha beyi ikwanga. 23 Ungwa ibwubwe ntone duu li mi itukwu ngwi a li to di li nu inggise ‘ye kpekpe aali.’” 24 iYesu lu dzata imbe nani ye lu ewo igeli iTiru. O kaka ozu kpaa i minan gbe inggise onyi no ka ye ba; nghaduu kpaa o yagba kye ewon da ba. 25 Dafi ongyaa ngwu ongwan dze yi onodzi ibwubwe ka fwo odze mgban ne, o ba wa gbele lanke iyayi. 26 Ongyaa na li iGriki, a mban mi ayesə iSiaronishia mi iSiria. O tekye nu iYesu gbe non lolu emese na to mbi ongwan ongwu ongyaa. 27 Nghaduu iYesu nyan gbe, “Ababo ni engbe nu ma gye ungwogye dafi a mina duuse, lubana li ayin ba okye ungwogye ndze mi ikye engbe ngwuta nu obwe.” 28 Ongyaa na nun uka gbe, “Een, Otse iYesu, obwe ama nlato ifo adinyatse ogye ungwogye mgbi engbe kpaa, li gye ambulu ama nngwuta mani.” 29 iYesu si nyan gbe, “Mi ito uka

ngwi abu nu ani ne, ye lu ude abu; emese na dzita ongwan ongyaa na wa.” 30 O lu ude ta o ka di ongwan ladze akwulo, dafi emese na teyi to mbon lu wa. 31 Ta iYesu dzata ewo igeli iTiru ye nyə iSidon, lu utə iGalalia tə lu ayesə mgbi iDekapoli, igeli iwyə ntonani. 32 Inggise angbeka kye inggise nkyado di li fyomfye ogbədze ba mbon, si tekye nun gbe no kye abo gbon ewo. 33 Ngahane o kyon lu enggengga, dzata ibyi inggise ntonani, iYesu gbe ongwufabə wonke ado. Man o kyanggwə toke ongwufabə di kye be inggise na mi ide. 34 Ta iYesu ndine ke esho diye sandu man o nyan gbe, “Efata!” (Itan gbe, “kwulu!”). 35 Mi ungwa ngwi iYesu kyo ne, adə mgbi inggise na kwulu, ide mgban di sheta ta o wita ogbədze tə saan. 36 iYesu kwo ma adə gbe nu ma ka nya inggise onyi ba. Nghaduu ngwi o le kwunewo okwo ma adə ne, a nghao le kiyayi ogbədze mi ele. 37 Ne ama duu ungwa okwulewo na kyi gbelu ma so. A gbo gbe, “O kyo alungwa duu saan, o nu ama okyadə fwo di nu emi ikplima gbo dze.”

**8** Mi egbe ntona ibyi inggise angbeka di kwakye. Dafi a dze yi unkonyi kpaa ngwi a ka gye ba ne, iYesu kwu engwafən ela ba mbon si nya ma gbe, 2 “Elela kyo ani wo inggise ntoneni; a to yi ani mmene egbe eta waani, ma a dze yi unkonyi ogyeegye ba. 3 Kini ani nu ma ofe gbe nu ma lu ude yi enbwa ifu yo, a ka kwanadza mi ofe, ikyesine angbeka kye imbe otunto.” 4 Emi ongwaafən byun gbe, “Ngahane li mi ole mi ifoshe ne ngwi inggise ka tu ibredi me obyi ma enbwa?” 5 iYesu byi ma gbe, “Li ibredi emine ngwi ema dzeyan?” A gbe, “Egyafa.” 6 O nya ibyi inggise ntona gbe nu ma sise mi ombulu. Ngwi o kye gbelu ibredi egyafa ntona di ta Imgasho angba ne, o kye mwali gbe nu engwafən gbe nu ma gha ibyi inggise ntonani, a si kyo ngha. 7 A di dze yi engwə abatsa kpaa gwee, iYesu di ta Imgasho angba mi engwə abatsa ntonani di nya engwafən nu ma kye gha ma. 8 Inggise ntona gye di tolo. Ngwi a gye nyə ne, engwafən kye salu ambulu ama nsisi ma mbwo uya egyafa. 9 Inggise me dafi idubu ene to mi ono nani. Ngwi iYesu nu ma ofe nu ma lu neta, 10 o kaka uwaa yi engwafən lu ayesə iDamanuta. 11 Emi iFarasi ba mbi iYesu wa wita obyun ita. Ikye ombadin, a pita ambe ongwi esho mbon. 12 O sandu lu byulu si gbe, “Kyo sine ngwi eto ne le mina ambe okwulewo? Otsitsi ani le nya ema, ambe onyi kpaa a ka kye nu ma ba.” 13 Ta iYesu lu dzamata, yido lu ka kaka uwaa

si foyombo utō na lu agya oka. **14** Engwafō iYesu gblimo okye ibredi byi, sede li onyi ongwi a kye yan mi uwaa mata. **15** IYesu kwo ma adō gbēe, “Gbewébyi ewema na. Gbinebyi okwuna mgbī emi iFarasi bēyi mgbī iHerude nani.” **16** A kponya odzē ne yi ewoma si gbēe, “Li ikyegbēe eyi dze yi ibredi ba mani.” **17** IYesu difwi odzē ngwi a tole gbo yi ewoma ne, o byi ma gbēe: “Kyosinē ngwi ema le gbođze gbēe ema dze yi ibredi ba? Ema kale dine ba naa kale gbosa lo ema ba maa? Itukwu mgbī ema tiishuu? **18** Ema dze yi iné kpaa li yagba di lo, di dze yi adō kpaa li yagba ofwo lo? Ema we wulo? **19** Mi ono ngwi ani gha ibredi nighi eda mi ikye inggise idubu eda ma, ema gbe ambulu mbwo uya emine?” A nun uka gbēe, “Iwyodefa.” **20** “Ngwi ani di gha ibredi nighi egyafa mi ikye inggise idubu ene ma, li uya emine ngwi ema gbe ambulu mbweele?” A gbēe, “Egyafa.” **21** IYesu byi ma gbēe, “Kale gbosa lo ema ba maa?” **22** A ba iBetsaida, man inggise angbeka kye ongyulō obine ba wa tekye nu iYesu gbēe no kye abō gbon. **23** O byi ongyulō obine na abo di kyon tase dzata ogalu. Ngwi o kyanggwō kyin iné di kye abo ban ne, iYesu byun gbēe, “Abu di ungwə?” **24** Obine na ndine kē esho si gbēe, “Ani di ibyi inggise, a to dafi ekwō mani le kyikye kpatse.” **25** IYesu diye kye abo gbon iné. Ta iné mgban kwulu, iné mgban ye, man o di alungwō duu saan. **26** Ne iYesu won ofe lu ude, di won ola gbēe, “Ka ye kē ogalu na wuba.” **27** IYesu yi engwafōn lu kaka agwō ama nto kwekwē yi iSisiria iFyilipi. Mi ofe ma o byi ma gbēe, “Inggise li kwu ani di eme?” **28** A nyan gbēe, “Angbeka li gbēe ijōn okyo iBatisima, angbeka gbēe Elaija; angbeka yo li gbēe, onyi mi idzidze ama ogbēe.” **29** Ne o byita gbēe, “Nghane ema ma! Ema li kwu ani di eme?” IPyita nun uka gbēe, “Abu li iKrestu mani.” **30** IYesu kwo ma adō gbēe nu ma ka nya inggise onyi odzē mgbī ongwu ba. **31** Ta iYesu wita otso emi ongwfōn gbēe Ongwe Inggise ka gyadze ungwō kwuba kyemē, engyukwo dika fwan, engyukwo ama ofife, bēyi etsetse mgbī ola mgbī iMose. A ka ngwōn mi egbe ongwu ta o dika kyē mi ikwu. **32** O gbođze ne mi ododa yi engwafōn, man iPyita kyen lu enggengga sika wita okyokyo yan. **33** Kpaa ngwi iYesu kyata iné di engwafōn ne, o fwa yi iPyita. O nyan gbēe, “Kwleke mmēnēni iSatan! Abu dze yi ungwō mi itukwu ama nli mgbī Imgasho ba, kpaa li mi ewe otseetse mgbī inggise.” **34** Man o kwu ibyi inggise ntona ela bēyi emi ongwfōn ba mbon si nya ma gbēe: “Ni i mina inggise o kyēdō ani yo, o

ka tangwē ewon dika kye ekwatsi mgban kyēdō ani. **35** Lubana ali inggise nmina odulu oshishe mgban to yo, ka byulu lon, kpaa ali inggise nnu oshishe mgban byulu mi ikye ani yi Esō Osuse yo, ka dulu oshishe mgban to. **36** Li ali oyabo inggise ka tu kini a kye ese duu nun, kpaa oshishe mgban nyanya? **37** Naadi li alungwo ngwi inggise ka kye nu ikye onyinē yi oshishe mgban? **38** Kini inggise kwayiwi ani yi esō mgbī ani mi ese amah yi etō ali ibwubwe ne yo, Ongwe Inggise kpaa ka kwayiwi otsungwōn mi ono ngwi o ka ba mi okwokwō mgbī Otsōn yi engyeso ama osaan mani.”

**9** Ta iYesu nya ma gbēe, “Ani nya ema otsitsi, inggise angbeka kwulese to mmēnēni a ka kwulu ba nghataa a ka di obaaba mgbī esuto mgbī Imgasho yi mfye.” **2** Ngwi i wa nye egbe egin ne, iYesu kyelu iPyita, ijēnsi yi ijōn wafō yan kye ma tōke lu unggwō mi esho, ka to ele yuoma. Mi imbe na odzēedze mgban kyata mi inai ma. **3** Angwuto mgban kyata tundzē kpledede, i tundzē ngha ngwi inggise ka kye enotse san no dze ngha gbe. **4** Ta Elaija yi iMose wa mblegba tu ma, sile kponya yi iYesu. **5** iPyita gbo yi iYesu gbēe, “Otsetse, i tishi ni eyi to mmēnēni. Ni eyi kłe afu nighi eta, onyi ikye abu, onyi ikye iMose, oka ikye Elaija.” **6** (O ye odzē ngwi o ka gbo ba, ikyena imio wo ma kpakpa.) **7** Ta akpa to mi esho wa gbiiwulu tukwu ma, ela si to mi iwulu na gbēe: “Nene li Ongwani itukwu-itukwu. Gado mbon na!” **8** Labolabo mata a ndine kpatse, kpaa a di inggise onyi yi ama wuba se li iYesu yuon. **9** Dafi a le tashulu mi unggwō luba ese ne, iYesu wo ma ola gbēe nu ma ka nya inggise onyi unggwō ngwi a di ne ba nghataa se ni Ongwe Inggise wa kyē mi ikwu. **10** A kye odzē ne da mi itukwu mgbī ama, a ye le kponya unggwō ngwi “okyē mi ikwu” tso mani. **11** Ta a byun gbēe, “Kyōsine ngwi etsetse mgbī ola mgbī iMose gbođbe Elaija ka teyi iKrestu ba?” **12** IYesu nu ma uka gbēe, “Mi otsitsi, Elaija teyi ba, wa yile alungwo duu me le fe-fe. Kpaa li Afe ma kpoo di teyi lo gbēe Ongwe Inggise ka gyadze kpakpa a dika fwan baa? **13** Nghaduu ani le nya ema, Elaija teyi ba wa, kpaa a kyo yan dafi a mina, yeyē dafi Afe lō ikyon mani.” **14** Ngwi iYesu yi engwafōn eta ntona ye wa tu angbeka ntona ne, a di ibyi inggise kpakpe wo ma bēyi etsetse mgbī ola mgbī iMose tole tangwodze yi ama. **15** Ngwi iné mgbī inggise ntona gbo yi iYesu ne, i kwulu ma ewo man a tsinya kē mbon ka tan angba. **16** IYesu byi emi ongwfōn gbēe, “Li alungwo

ngwi ema le tangwε yi ama mi ele?” 17 Ongyulo oka mi ibyi na nun uka gbeε, “Otsetse, ani kye ongwani ongyulo ba mbi abu, o dze yi onodzi obube li non gbodze gbe ba. 18 Alonø ngwi i dzesin duu, li kyon ngwuta lake ese. O li mbwuuuu ondu, le gyaaba, di li ngwafwa kpøkloø. Ani nya engwafø abu gbeε nu ma lo onodzi na tø, kpaa a yagba ba.” 19 IYesu gbeε, “Kpei, ema etø ama onoyεye ba ntøne, ani ka dze yi ema onø ka tunto sine? Ani ka shitukwu yi ema onø ka tunto sine? Kye ongwε ma ba mbi ani.” 20 A si kyon ba mbon. Ngwi onodzi na di iYesu labølabø mata, o kye ongwε na gyeε le kwøkwø. O gbeε lake ese dile myini kpøtse, le tsuuuu ondu. 21 IYesu byi otsøngwε na gbeε, “I kye onø sine ngwi o dze ngha?” O gbeε, “Kye ese mgban. 22 Li kyon ngwuta woke ola naadi eni ikye ongwøn. Nghane ni abu ka yagba kyungwø mi ele yø, di eyi elela ya eyi abø.” 23 IYesu gbeε, “Li ungwø ogbeε kini abu yagbaa? Alungwø duu ka yagba kyo kyeme mbi inggise nnoyεye.” 24 Labølabø ne otsøngwε na kweela gbeε, “Ani noyεye; tobyi ani ni ani kεkiyayi mi oyεye onuunu.” 25 Ngwi iYesu di gbeε ibyi inggise tsinya le wa di nε, o fwa yi onodzi obube na gbeε, “Abu onodzi okyado beyi ikplima nε, ani wo abu ola, tase mbon dika ye kaka mbon wuba.” 26 Onodzi na teela di nu ongwε na tsa si tø dzanta. Ongwε na lake dafi inggise ikwukwø man ali inggise duu gbeε, “O kwulu.” 27 Nghaduu iYesu byin abø kyilen esho ta o si dzekunto. 28 Onø ngwi iYesu wa kaka ifoozu nε, engwaføøn byin ita daada gbeε, “Kyøsineε ngwi eyi yagba løn tø ba?” 29 O nya ma gbeε, “Itø nε ka tø mi ibø kyoon tal!” 30 A lu dzata imbe nani, nye ifu iGalalia. IYesu mina gbeε ni inggise onyi kpaa ye imbe ngwi ama to ba, 31 ikyekye o le tso engwafø mgban gbeε, “A ka wa kye Ongwε Inggise gya mi abø inggise. A ka ngwøn, ni i wa nye egbe eta ta o ka kyεe mi ikwu.” 32 Nghaduu a difwi owitukwu mgban ba, i di wo ma imio obyun ita mi ele. 33 A ba iKapenahun. Onø ngwi o wodze ozu nε, o byi ma gbeε, “Li alungwo ngwi ema le tangwε ikyen mi ofe?” 34 Kpaa a kwondu ba ikyekye mi ofe ma a teyi tangwodze gbeε li eme shewo ngha. 35 IYesu si søkε ese, kwu iwyodefa ntøna ela nya ma gbeε, “Kini inggise mina oli ababø yø, li kyεme o ka li olele dika li ongbido mgbi angbeka duu.” 36 O nu ongwε ongbungbe wa kwudzøkε idzidze mgbi ama. O kye abø don alubo, si nya ma gbeε, 37 “Inggise ta ngbe onyi mi idzidze engbe ntøne mi iyi mgbi ani yø, o gbe ani; ma inggise ta ngbe ani yø, gbe ani ta ba kpaa li

ongwu ndø ani ese mani.” 38 Ijøn gbeε, “Otsetse, eyi di inggise oka le lo onodzi emeø onya to mi iyi mgbi abu kpaa eyi nyan gbeε non nya, ikyekye o li onyi mbi eyi ba.” 39 Ne iYesu gbeε, “Ka non nya ba, inggise onyi nkyungwø okwulewo mi iyi mgbi ani se ka ye kyata gbødze oka obube ikpewo ani dzøma ba, 40 lubana ali inggise nkye iga fyi yi eyi bayø dze yi eyi. 41 N nya ema otsitsi, inggise ta nnu abu eni mi ibwε mi iyi mgbi ani ikyegbeε ema li emi iKrestu yø, li kyεme-kyeme umba mgban ka nyan ba. 42 “Ma kini inggise onyi nu onyi mi itø engbe ama oshilelø ama nnoyεye mbi ani ntøne gbeε mi alobube yø, ka tatase lon nu ma kye onikwøø shan onbukwo kyon ngwuta woke ekyoo okwukwo. 43 Kini abø mgbi abu onyi li nu abu le gbeε mi alobube yø, kye dzølu ngwuta. I tatase ni abu kaka oshishe yi mmuya ngha onu abu kaka udola yi abø efa. (Geenna g1067) 44 (Imbe ngwi awi mgbi ama li kwulu ba, ngwi ola na kpaa li gye myunu ba nani.) 45 Ma kini afø mgbi abu onyi nu abu gbeε mi alobube yø, kye dzølu ngwuta. I tatase ni abu kaka oshishe yi afø onyi odzøedze ngha ngwi abu ka dze yi afø efa nu ma di kye abu ngwuta woke udola mani. (Geenna g1067)

46 (Imbe ngwi awi mgbi ama li kwulu ba, ngwi ola na kpaa li gye myunu ba nani.) 47 Ma kini inø mgbi abu li nu abu le gbeε mi alobube yø, kye todulu ngwuta. I tatase ni abu kaka esutø mgbi Imgbashø yi inø onyi ngha odze yi inø efa nu ma kye abu ngwuta woke udola, (Geenna g1067) 48 imbe ngwi “awi mgbi ama li kwulu ba, ngwi ola na kpaa li gye myunu ba nani.” 49 Ama nkyøø ani duu ka nye mi isø dafi inggise li kye mmwaa dzi ungwø ofife mgbi ama se kye toola mani. 50 “Mmwaa tishi, nghaduu ni mmwaa dze yi mfya wuba, ema ka kyøsineε non ye dze yi mfya? Fyumfya dafi mmwaa yi ewema, di dze mi iyu yi ewema na.”

**10** Nøta iYesu si lu dzata imbe na ka kaka ayesε ijødø di fa ekyoo ijødan. Ibyi inggise di ba mbon, ta dafi o teyi li kyo mani, o tso ma. 2 Emi iFarasi angbeka ba wa mbadin yi ita gbeε, “Li ola ni ongyulo gheeba yi owaan?” 3 IYesu byi ma gbeε, “iMose wo ema ola sine?” 4 A gboøgbeε, “iMose gbela gbeε ni ongyulo dze afø ogheeba duuse lo ongyaa onya lu.” 5 IYesu si nya ma gbeε, “iMose wo ema ola ne ikyekye ema fyumfye nu ma tso ema ungwø. 6 Kpaa mi owita-wita mgbi ese ma Imgbashø ‘Me ongyulo yi ongyaa kyoon.’ 7 ‘Ikyenghane ongyulo ka dzata otson yi onø yido kwokyø yiowan, 8 ta ama efa ka yεe ikpewo onyi.’

Hinine a yama li ikpewo efa wuba, kpaa a yee ewo onyi. **9** Nghane ungwə ngwi Imgasho kye kwokyi yi eka yo, ni inggise ka gha ma ba.” **10** Ngwi a yido lu ozu ne, emi ongwafə iYesu byun ita mi ikye ungwənəni. **11** O nu uka gbe, “Ali ongyulo ngheeba yi owan ye lu ka kye ongyaa oka yo, le kyo amah biyan. **12** Ma kini ongyaa to mi ude oban ye lu ka bongyulə oka yo, o kyo amah.” **13** Ibyi inggise gbe engbe ama ogyengye le ba mbi iYesu onon kye abo gbo ma ewo, nghaduu engwafən fwa yi ama. **14** Ngwi iYesu di ungwəne ne, o kyitingga. O nya ma gbe, “Dzata engbe ama oshilele nu ma ba mbi ani, ka yama kwo ma ba, bana esuto mgbə Imgasho dze mi ikye ama ntone sini. **15** N nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise nka gbe esuto mgbə Imgasho dafi ongwə ogyengye bayo, ka yagba kaka ele ba.” **16** Ne o si kyelə engbe ama ogyengye ntone byike abo mgban, kye abo do ma kye mse be ma ewo. **17** Dafi iYesu kye ofe dikye le lu ne, ongyulə oka tsinya ke mbon ka kye akwafə kwokə ese mi iyayin. O byita gbe, “Otsetse osuse, li ekye ngwi ani ka kyo kyemə-kyemə otu oshishe igyegwu?” (aiōnios g166) **18** IYesu nyan gbe, “Kyosine ngwi abu kwu ani di osuse? Inggise onyi yama li osuse ba sede li Imgasho yuon ta. **19** Abu ye ola: ‘Ka ngwə inggise ba, gbaamah ba, ka yimi ba, ka yama kyo obwende atsika ba, ka kyo inggise ogye ba, sunu otsabu yi onabu.’” **20** O nya iYesu gbe, “Otsetse, ungwə ntone duu ani kyo ma nyə ngwi ani ka li ongbe mani.” **21** Ta iYesu din ine si dze yi okpitukwu mbon. O nyan gbe, “Ungwə onyi sisi mbi abu, lu, ka kye alungwa ngwi abu dzeyan duu gya kye awuya ma nu emi adze, ta abu ka dze yi aludu mi esho. Taman ye, ba wa kyedə ani.” **22** Mi elodze ne ine mgbə inggise na si kyata mi ikye yee tsikitsiki. O tase yi mtse lu, ikyena o dze yi aludu shewo kpakpa. **23** Ne iYesu si kyata ine kyidi nya emi ongwafən gbe, “Ka fyumfyə kpakpa ni inggise aludu kaka esuto mgbə Imgasho!” **24** I kwulu engwafən ewo mi elodze mgban. Kpaa iYesu di yile odze ne gbo gbe, “Engbe, dafi i suno okaka esuto mgbə Imgasho maa! **25** Ka nghao suno ba onu ilakwumyi kaka ifo edi fato ngha onu inggise udza kaka esuto mgbə Imgasho.” **26** Ne i nghao kwulu emi ongwafən ewo, ta a gbo yi ewoma gbe, “Nghama li eme tsatso ka wato?” **27** IYesu di ma ine si gbe, “Mbi inggise yo ungwə ka yagba dze ngha gbe ba, nghaduu mbi Imgasho yo ka yagba dze ngha; bana mbi Imgasho yo alungwa duu dze kyemə-kyemə.” **28** Ipyita si nyan gbe, “Eyi dzata alungwa duu kyedə abu!” **29** IYesu nu

uka gbe, “N nya ema otsitsi, inggise onyi ngwu dzata ude naadi emi ongwunən engyulo yi engyaa naadi onən yi otson hona engbe naadi okwə mi ikye ani beyi Esə Osuse yo, **30** ka yama ndan owa yido tuun mi ono ngwi eyi wodze ele ne beyi ono ongwi iyayi ba. (aiōnios g165, aiōnios g166) **31** Nghaduu emi ababə gwuba ka wa yee emi olele, emi olele dika yee emi ababə.” **32** A kye ofe dikye le lu ijerosalin, iYesu teyi ofe, man i kwulu emi ongwafən ewo, ama nkycə ma iyikpa kpaa imio wo ma. Ta o di gblekə enggengga yi emi iwyodefa ntona nya ma ungwə nka wa kyo ongwu mani. **33** O gbəgbə, “Eyi le lu ijerosalin, ne a ka kye Ongwə Inggiise wo engyukwo ama ofife yi etsetse mgbə ola abo. A ka ngwən ikwə ikwongye di kyon wo Udzengye abo, **34** a ka nyan agya di kyanggwə kyiin ye gbon ibe di ngwən. Ni i wa me egbe eta, o ka kyato mi ikwu.” **35** Ta ijensi yi ijən, emi ongwə iDzebedi, ka ba mbi iYesu. A nyan gbe, “Otsetse, eyi mina gbe abu ki kyo eyi alungwa ngwi eyi mina duu.” **36** IYesu byita gbe, “Li ekye ngwi ema mina gbe ni ani kyo ema ele?” **37** A gbe, “Ni onyi mbi eyi sə abugye mgbə abu oka mi abube mi okwəkwa mgbə abu.” **38** Ne iYesu gbe, “Ema yama ye ungwə ngwi ema tole mina na ba. Ema ka yagba wa mi ibwə ngwi ani ka wa naadi kyo iBatisima ngwi a kyo ani ma gbe?” **39** A nu uka gbe, “Eyi ka yagba.” Man iYesu si nya ma gbe, “Ema ka wa mi ibwə ngwi ani wa di kyo iBatisima ngwi ani kyo mani, **40** nghaduu oso abugye hona abube mgbə ani yama li ani ka nu ofe ba. Imbe ntone dze mi ikye mgbə ama a kye dze ma mani.” **41** Ngwi iwo ntone fwo ungwəne ne, itingga kyo ma kpakpa yi ijensi beyi ijən. **42** Man iYesu si kwu ma ela kwakye gbəgbə, “Ema ye ama ngwu a di gbe a me ogbe Udzengye teyi li kyo mfye mboma, engyukwo ama oshewo mi idzidze ma li kyo mfye ikpewo ma. **43** Mbi ema yama li ngha ba. Kini inggise onyi mbi ema mina oyee ongbidə mgbə angbekə, **44** ma ali inggise nminə oli ongwi ababə yo, li kyemə-kyemə no yee ofyee mgbə ema duu. **45** Bana Ongwə Inggiise abuon ba ikyegbə nu ma wa kyon idə ba, kpaa owa kyəkyidə, odi kye oshishe mgban nu ikye onagbe ibyi inggise.” **46** Ne a si luba ijero. Dafi iYesu yi engwafən yi ibyi inggise wafə ungwonyi le tase dzata igeli ne, inggise obine ngwu a li kwun di iBativayo (itan di, Ongwə iTimayo), sədze ewo ofe le bibə. **47** Ngwi o fwo gbe li iYesu ongwi iNadzareti ne, o wita okweela gbe, “iYesu, Ongwə iDevedi, di

ani elela!” **48** Ibyi inggise kwon di nyan gbëe non yile ondu tukwu shili-shili, kpaa o kweela nghaabò ogbugbe gbëe, “Ongwë iDevedi, di ani elela!” **49** Ta iYesu si kwulese gbogbëe, “Kwun ela na.” A si kwu obine na ela gbëe, “Dzë yi atsa! Kyato nto! O le kwu abu ela.” **50** O si gbe angwuto mgban ngwuta mi agya oka, kyato vla ke mbi iYesu. **51** Ne iYesu byun gbëe, “Li alungwò ngwi abu mina gbëe ni ani kyo abu ele?” Inggise obine na gbëe, “Otsetse, ani mina gbëe n ki dine.” **52** Ta iYesu gbëe, “Lu, oyeyë onuunu mgbì abu ngyelu abu ootse.” Vla-vla ma jo iné mgban kwulu o di diye kyédo iYesu mi ofe le lu.

**11** Dafi a dzë kwekwe okaka ijerosalin di ba iBetifege  
beyi iBetani mi Unggwo Olivi ne, iYesu do engwafòon efa esa, **2** o gbo yi ama gbëe, “Ke agwo ndzë ema iyayi nani, ni ema kaka ele yo, ema ka di ongwe itaklimyi shadze ele, ngwi inggise onyi tòon ye waba. Shan kye ba mmneni. **3** Kini inggise byi ema gbëe, ‘Kyosine ngwi ema le kyungwone ngha yo?’ Nyan gbëe, ‘Odze wo Otsë iYesu mi ele o ka wa yilen mi ono gwee.’ **4** Ta a si ke ka tu ongwe itaklimyi shadze onufé kye iné byi ofe. Dafi a le shan neta, **5** inggise angbeka nkulese to imbe na byi ma gbëe, ‘Li alungwò ngwi ema le kyo, ema le she ongwe itaklimyi nee?’ **6** Ne a nu uka dafi iYesu tsekise nya ma mani, man inggise ntona si dzamata nu ma kye lu. **7** Ngwi a kye ongwe itaklimyi ma ba mbi iYesu ne, a kye angwuto mgbì ema tukwun ekpo man iYesu tòdake ele. **8** Ibyi inggise gbe angwuto mgbì ema tase mi ofe, angbeka dzë afé otse mi ondu okwò ngwuta toke ese mi ofe. **9** Ama nteyi tole kiyayi yi ama nkyédo ma ma, kweela gbe, “Osanal! Mse no dzë yi ongwu nba mi iyi mgbì Otsë Imgasho neni!” **10** “Mse no dzë yi esuto mgbì otseyi iDevedi nka ba nani! Osana mi onghaanghal!” **11** Ne iYesu wa kaka ijerosalin si lu mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin nani. O kyidi alungwò tsatsadu, nghaduu ngwi ono gbesé wa ne, o tase lu iBetani yi iwyodefa ntonani. **12** Tegblifan dafi a le dzata ogalu mgbì iBetani ne, enbwa do iYesu. **13** O di andundu kwo mbombo yi afé mi efu yugu-yugu, o si ke oka kyidi kaba awawa to ele. Ngwi o ka to itan ne, o yama tu unkonyi ba se afe ta, ikyena li ono mgban owa owawa ba. **14** O si nya ekwò na gbëe, “Inggise onyi ka yama tu awawa mbi abu gye wuba.” Emi ongwafòon fwo dafi o gbo ngwa mani. (aiòñ g165) **15** Ngwi a kaka ijerosalin ne, iYesu kaka ozu okwukwo

osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin na man wita olo ama nle kyumma beyi ama nle gya mi imbe na onya to. O tsamu adinyatse mgbì ema nle nyine udza beyi itse oso efu mgbì ema nle kye ingyakpa gya, **16** di nu inggise onyi ofe gbëe non kyumma mi idzidze ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho na ba. **17** Man o si le tso ma ungwò, o gbogbëe, “Afé lo gbëe: “A ka kwu ozu mgbì ema nle gbo ibò mgbì ese duu baa?” Nghaduu ema kyatan yee ‘imbe mgbì emumyi ema oblofe.” **18** Ngwi engyukwo ema ofife beyi etsetse mgbì ola fwo ungwòne neta a si wita opita ofe ngwi a ka ngwon, bana a mion, ikyekye le kwulu inggise duu ewo mi otsootso mgban. **19** Ngwi ono gbesé ne, a to dzata ogalu. **20** Mi egbegbe, ngwi a le lu ne, a di andundu na ngwò wita kye akpa lu ikyen. **21** Ta iPyita we di nya iYesu gbëe, “Otsetse, dii! Ekwo andundu ngwi abu won ikamba ne ngwò!” **22** IYesu si nyan gbëe, “Dzë yi oyeyë onuunu mbi Imgasho. **23** N nya ema otsitsi, yeba ni inggise nya ungwò ne gbe, ‘Lu, kye ewabu ka ngwuta mi ekyoo okwukwo,’ di yama dzë yi angwe mi itukwu ba di noyeyë gbe ungwò ngwi ongwu gbo na ka kyo ngha yo, a ka kyon ele. **24** Nghané n nya ema, alungwò ngwi ema bo mi ibò yo, noyeyë gbe ema tun wa, ta dika li mgbì ema. **25** Mi ono ngwi ema kwulese le bibò yo, dzata angbeka ema nkyo ema obube. Ta Otsema ndzë esho na ka dzita ema yi ali ibwubwe mgbì ema.” [ **26** kpaa ni abu dzata inggise yi obube bayo, Otsabu ndzë esho kpaa ka dzita abu yi obube mgbì abu ba.] **27** A di ba wa kaka ijerosalin, ta ngwi iYesu le kyikye kye mi aye ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho ne, engyukwo ema ofife yi etsetse mgbì ola beyi engyukwo emi iJuda ba mbon. **28** A byita gbëe, “Li mi ali mfye ngwi abu le kyungwo ntone? Di li eme nu abu mfye okyungwo ntone?” **29** Ne iYesu si gbëe, “Ani kpaa ka byi ema ita onyi ta. Nu ani uka na, ta n ka nya ema imbe ngwi ani tu mfye le kyungwo ntoneni. **30** Nyen na, iBatisima mgbì ijòn ne tòkye mi esho naadi mbi inggise?” **31** A si gbo yi ewoma gbëe, “Kini eyi gbëe, ‘Kyé mi esho,’ o ka byita gbëe, ‘Ma kyosine ngwi ema nun oyeyë ba?’ **32** Kpaa ni eyi gbëe, ‘Kyé mbi inggise yo....’ (A tsimio ibiyi inggise, bana ali inggise ye jo gbëe ijòn li oyegbo.) **33** Ne a nu iYesu uka gbëe, “Eyi ye imbe ngwi i tòkye ba.” Man iYesu gbogbëe, “Ngyesé ema kpa ka nya ema ito mfye ngwi ani le kyungwo ntone ba.”

**12** O si wita ogbodze yi ama mi utsa gbëe: “Inggise shi okwò awawekwò. O mbe ogalu kpakéke won,

di tishé ogbe eni owawa ekwó di tuo otíla ikye ongyo. Ta o kye okwó na wo emi okwó angbeka abó si lu agaba. 2 Mi ono oshe etó maní, o dó ongbidó mgban esó mbi ama ngwu o kye okwó wo ma abó ma gbeé non ka gbe owawa ekwó ongwi okwó na mboma. 3 Kpaa a kpaklin, gbon lón onya lu abubó. 4 Ta o di dó ongbido oka esó mboma; a kye ungwo zudón ikye onun ayiwi. 5 Otsungwó okwó na diye dó oka, ongwu na a kyon kye ngwólu. O di dó angbeka kwuba, angbeka ma, a gbo ma, angbeka yo, a ngwo ma. 6 “Otsungwó okwó sisi yi inggise onyi ta odesó, ongwan ongwu ongyuló, ongwu nkpan itukwu saan. O dónsó olelé gbeé, ‘A ka nu ongwani mmwe.’ 7 “Nghaduu ama odi mi okwó ntona gbo yi eka gbeé, ‘Nene li ongwé nka gyokwude ma aani. Ba na, ni eyi ngwólu, ta okwude ka yee mgbi eyi.’ 8 Ne a si kyon kye ngwólu, di kye ikwó mgban ngwi tase mi okwó. 9 “Li alungwo ngwi otsungwó okwó na ka kyo? O ka ba wa ngwólu ama ngwu o kye okwó wo ma abó ntona di yile okwó nu angbeka. 10 Ema gbo Afé ne walo: “Akwutse ngwi ama ombe ozu fwan ma i yee okwulu ikye ozu; 11 li Otse Imgasho kyungwóneni, nekpaa li ungwo okwulewo mbi eyii?” 12 Ta a pita ofe obwan ikyekye a ye dafi o gbo utsa na ikye mgbi ama. Nghaduu a le mio ibyi inggise; ne a si dzanta lu. 13 A dó emi iFarasi angbeka esó mi iyikpa yi emi iHerude mbi iYesu ikye oka bwan mi elodze mgban. 14 A ba mbon wa gbeé, “Otsetse, eyi ye abu li inggise otsitsi. Abu li mio inggise ba, ikyekye abu li kye oshewo nu inggise mi odzeedze mgbi ama ba; kpaa abu li tso ofe mgbi Imgasho imbison-mbison yi otsitsi. Ne li ola ni eyi kpa udza ifyee nu iSidza naadi li ola ba? 15 Ni eyi kpa naadi ni eyi ka kpa ba?” Nghaduu iYesu ye ewe mgbi ama, o nu ma uka gbeé, “Kyone ngwi ema le mina okya ani ukya? Kye isule ma wa nin di.” 16 A kye isule ma ba, man o byi ma gbeé, “Nene li onodzi mgbi eme dodele? Di li olólo mgbi eme?” A gbeé, “Li mgbi iSidza.” 17 IYesu si nya ma gbeé, “Kye ungwo mgbi iSidza nu iSidza di kye mgbi Imgasho nu Imgasho.” Man i kwulu ma ewo biyan. 18 Nghané emi iSadusi, ama ngbeé okyee-kyee mi ikwu dzéma ba ma, ba mbi iYesu yi ita. 19 A gbeé, “Otsetse, iMose ló gbeé ni ongwuno inggise kwulu dzata ongyaa kpaa mba engbe bayó, inggise na no yile owakwadé na kyéme-kyéme di mba engbe mi ikye ongwuno ongwu nkwalu nani. 20 Engwuneka nighi egyafa nose to. Ongwu ababó kye ongyaa kwulu dzata ongwé onyi ba. 21 Ongwu fan yile owakwadé na, kpaa o di kwulu dzata

ongwé onyi ba. Ongwu ta kpaa li ngha. 22 Mi otsitsi, onyonyi mbi engyulo egyafa ntone dzata eto onyi ba. Ongyeengye duu, ongyaa na kpaa wa kwulu. 23 Mi egbe ngwi inggise ka kyee mi ikwu ma li eme ngwu ongyaa ne ka li owan, ngwi ama egyafa duu kyon?” 24 IYesu nu uka gbeé, “Ema boofe ikyegbée di ema ye ungwo ngwi Afé lo ba di ye mfye mgbi Imgasho kpaa ba. 25 Bana mi ono ngwi inggise ka kyee mi ikwu mani, a ka kye ongyaa hona kye ongwé nu eba wuba; a ka to dafi engyeso emi esho mani. 26 Mi ikye odze okyee mi ikwu ne, ema gbo mi Afé mgbi iMose, mi odze mgbi oshe na walo? Dafi Imgasho nyan gbeé, ‘Ani li Imgasho mgbi Abrahan, Imgasho mgbi Adziki di li Imgasho mgbi ijeko ma baa?’ 27 O li Imgasho mgbi emi ikwukwu ba, kpaa Imgasho mgbi emi oshishe. Ema le boofe timbi saan!” 28 Onyi mi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose ba wa fwo ma le tangwodze. Dafi o di gbeé iYesu nu ma uka osuse neta, o si byun gbeé, “Mi ola duu ma, li ole nghao wuuta?” 29 IYesu nu uka gbeé, “Ongwu nnghao wuuta ma, li ongwu aani: ‘Fwo na, ema emi Israi, Otse Imgasho mgbi eyi, Otse na li onyi. 30 Otse Imgasho mgbi abu no kpa abu itukwu yi itukwu mgbi abu duu yi oshishe mgbi abu duu beyi mfye mgbi abu duu.’ 31 Ongwu fan yo: ‘Inggise nwatse dō abu no kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani.’ Ola oka dzéma nshewo ngha ola ntone ba.” 32 Otsetse mgbi ola na nu iYesu uka gbeé, “Otsetse, abu gbo tishi. Abu li ayin ogbogbeé Imgasho li onyi oka dzéma ba se ongwu ta mani. 33 Onon kpa abu itukwu, yi itukwu mgbi abu duu yi oyeye mgbi abu duu beyi mfye mgbi abu duu, inggise ongwu nwatse dō abu no di kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu na, li ungwo nwuuta ngha umba ama otoola beyi ama ofife duu.” 34 Ngwi iYesu di gbeé o nu uka mi ozoyeye ne, o nyan gbeé, “Abu dze mbombo yi esuto mgbi Imgasho ba.” Ta mi ono na lu iyayi inggise onyi kpaa yagba byun ita angbeka wuba. 35 Ngwi iYesu le tso mi ozu okwukwu osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin ne, o si byita gbeé, “Kyosinéne ngwi etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose gbogbeé Ongwu Imgasho zondú gbeé o ka wa dulu ese wato (iKrestu) ma li Ongwé iDevedi? 36 Onodzi Osaan kye iDevedi abuon kpaa teyi non gbeé: “Otse Imgasho nya Otse mgbi ani gbeé: ‘Sóke mi abugye mgbi ani nghataa ni ani wa nu engiyikili mgbi abu yee itse mgbi abu ogbe afó dō efu.’” 37 iDevedi abuon kwun di ‘Otse.’ Nghané ka kyosinéne ngwi o ka li ongwan?” Ibyi inggise ntona fwo otsootso mgbi iYesu yi atsa mi itukwu mgbi ama.

38 Mi otsootso mgbi iYesu ma, o gbεε, “Kye inε byi etsetse mgbi ola na. A li mina okyikye yi angwuto owulu-wulu nu ma dile ta ma angba mi ifyidu, 39 odi so itse ngwi a nghao kye wuuta mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda yi imbe okpongø mi oga. 40 A li gye mmgbε mi ude mgbi emi okwakwade di li bibø tunto otso gbeε ama tishi. Ito inggise ntona Imgasho ka kwo ma ado she kpakpa.” 41 Man iYesu sise mi agya imbe ngwi a gbe umba le wokε, le di ibyi inggise kye udza mgbi ama le wokε mi ashiko mgbi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin. Ama odze yi udza kwuba kpaa kye udza mgbi ama le wokε ele. 42 Nghaduu ongyaa okwakwade adze ba wa nu anini efa, ngwi me ikobo onyi ta. 43 Ne iYesu si kwu engwaføn ela ba mbon nya ma gbεε, “N nya ema otsitsi, ongyaa okwakwade adze ne nghao kye wokε mi ashiko ngaha angbeka duu. 44 Ama duu a nu mi odzeedze mgbi aludu mgbi ama; kpaa okwakwade ne yo, li mi adze mgban ngwi o nu, li ungwø ngwi o dze biyan duu onon dze oshishe mani.”

### 13 Dafi iYesu le tase mi ozu okwukwo osunu

Imgasho mi ijerosalin neta, onyi mbi engwaføn nyan gbεε, “Dii, Otsetse! Li ali itø akwutse osugba- osugba den! Li ali itø ozu ogbosine nghalo!” 2 IYesu nyan gbεε, “Abu di ozu ama oshewo ntone wε? Ikwutse onyi mmene kpaa ka sisi dø ikye oka ba; ali ikwutse duu a ka wa kye gbobu tukwu ese.” 3 Ngwi iYesu sise mi Ungwø Olivi mi agya ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin ne, iPyita yi ijøn beyi Andru byun daada gbεε, 4 “Nya eyi, li alonø ngwi ungwø ntone ka wa kyo? Dika li ali ambe ka tso gbεε ungwø ntone le ka mbwumbwo?” 5 IYesu nya ma gbεε: “Gbewεbyi na, ka nu inggise kpagya ema wo ba. 6 Inggise kwuba ka ba mi iyi mgbi ani, le gbatsika gbεε, ‘Li ani li iKrestu mani,’ dika kpagya inggise wo kwuba. 7 Mi onø ngwi ema fwo ika beyi odze a gbεε mgbi ika yo, ka teyi ba na. Bana ungwø ntone duu ka kyo kyεmε-kyεmε, kpaa li ongyεengye ese wa daaba. 8 Ese ka kyεe ika beyi ese oka, esuto ka kyεe ika beyi esuto oka. Ese osusu ka dze mi imbe idzidza-dzidza, beyi enbwa. Ungwo ntone li owita-wita mgbi isø. 9 “Gbewεbyi ewema kyεmε-kyεmε na. A ka kye ema nu mi abø okwakye mgbi ama ogbiikwø nu ma gbo ema ibe mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda. Mi ikye mgbi ani a ka kye ema ba inε emi iGøna yi emi utø dafi obwende mboma. 10 Ma Eso Osuse ne a ka teyi gboñ kyεmε-kyεmε mi ese duu. 11 Kini a bwa ema kye ba

owa gbø ema ikwo yo, itukwu no ka teyi kaka ema ewo mi odze ngwi ema ka gbo ba. Nghaduu gbo ali odze ngwi a kye ba mbi ema mi onø na mani, bana li ema kale gbødze ba, elodze mgbi ema ka kye mbi Onodzi Osaan. 12 Inggise ka kye ongwunø nu ikwu, otsøngwe kpaa ka kye ongwan nu. Engbe ka ngaha ama omba ma ado di nu ma kwikwu. 13 Inggise duu ka kyili ema mi ikye ani, nghaduu inggise nkwlεse kpøklø ba ongyεengye ka wato. 14 “Mi onø ngwi ema di ungwø ‘idza nka nu odzili-dzil’ kwulεse dze imbe ngwi i wogø gbeε ki dze bayø, inggise nle gbo ungwø oloølo ma no difwi, ne ama nto ijønia nu ma tsinya lu unggwø. 15 Ni inggise onyi ndødze ikyendu mgban ka tashulu ba ese naadi kaka ozu oka kye ungwø onyi tase ba. 16 Ni inggise onyi nkødze okwo kpaa ye ba ude owa gbe angwuto mgban ba. 17 Nghaduu odze ka tu engyaa ama nto yi ifewo yi ama nle nu engbe abe mi egbe ntonani! 18 Ema bibø gbeε ungwøne no ka kyo mi owa ba, 19 ikyekye egbe ntona ka li egbe adze ngwi Imgasho ta ese jo ito adze na yama dze ngaha ye ba, ma dika dze ngaha onø onyi kpaa wuba. 20 Kini Otse Imgasho kye mwali egbe ntona bayø, inggise onyi kika wato ba. Kpaa mi ikye ama ngwu o sadu mayo, o kye mwali egbe nani. 21 Mi onø na kini inggise nya ema gbeε, ‘Dii, Ongwu Imgasho zondu gbeε o ka dulu ese watø ma (iKrestu) dzana!’ Hona, ‘Dii, o dze aali!’ Ka noyεye mi ele ba. 22 Bana emi iKrestu atsika beyi oyegbø emi atsika ka tole kyo ambe beyi ungwø ama okwukwo ikye okpagya ama a sadu ma ma wo, ki no li kyεmε-kyεmε yo. 23 Nghane gbewεbyi ewema na; ani teyi nya ema alungwø duuse ni onø na wa gyo. 24 “Nghaduu ni adze na wa nyε mata, “onø ka yifu, ofyia dika tso osa mgban wuba; 25 mce ka yangwuta mi esho, Imgasho ka kyo mfye, alungwø mi esho duu ka suusu.” 26 “Mi onø na inggise ka di Ongwø Inggise kye akpa mi esho yi mfye okwulewo beyi okwøkwo. 27 Ta o ka dø engyesø mgban ese mi ayesø enε wa gbe ama ngwu o sadu mi odondu mgbi ese nghataa lu mi odondu mgbi esho ma duu kwakye mbonyi. 28 “Ikyenghane kpayı ozoyeye ne mbi ekwo andundu na: Ni abøn kyinda di baafε mata, ema li ye dafi li akyonova mani. 29 Nghaduuukpaa, ni ema di ungwø ntone le kyo yo, ye na gbeε dze kwekwe, jo okaka onufuzu. 30 N le nya ema otsitsi, ungwø ntone duu ka kyo se ese ne ka ngye. 31 Esho yi ese ka nyε, kpaa elodze mgbi ani ka yagba nyε ba. 32 Inggise onyi ye egbe hona onø ma ba, engyesø emi esho kpaa

ye ba, naadi Ongwε, kpaa li Otse Imgasho yuon ye. **33** Kwasisa di ngyo na! Bana ema ye egbe ngwi ono na ka ba ba. **34** Dze dafi inggise le lu agaba: O dzata ude di gbe engbidø mgban toke mi ungwø mgban duu, ali inggise mgbı ama yo o nun ido mgban, di nya ongwu ndze onufozu ma gbeε non ngyo. **35** “Nghane le ngyo na bana ema ye ono ngwi otsungwude na ka ye ba, kyayina ka li mi ono, naadi ka li mi idzidze otu, hona mi ono ngwi ogbigbi ka teela, naadi ka li mi ikyegbe ho. **36** Ki non ye bwabwa kpaa, no ka tu ema le nuna ba. **37** Ungwø ngwi ani le nya ema ne, n le nya ali inggise duu gbeε: ‘Ngyo na!’”

**14** I sisi me egbe efa ngwi oga owe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi beyi ibredi ngwi a kye okwuna wo efu ba ka wa gyo neta, engyukwo ama ofife beyi etsetse mgbı ola mgbı iMose tole pita ofe mi oshu ngwi ama ka bwa iYesu di ngwon mani. **2** A gbogbeε, “Kpaa no ka li mi egbe oga ba, bana inggise ka ndeye.” **3** Mi ono ngwi iYesu dze iBetani mani, o sise ogye ungwogye mi ude inggise ongwu a li kwun di iSaimon inggise otsoma, ongyaa ba yi engyie ofyunfummya mi ikpokpo alabasta, engyie mgbı ekwo iNadi yuon. O kye ikpokpo alabasta na ondun kye kwulu, kye engyie ma yawo iYesu ikye. **4** Ama nto mi ono na ma, tole gbo mi itingga-itingga yi ewoma gbeε, “Nene li engyie ombeembe den lo? **5** A kye gya me udza nngha udza ido onova onyi di kye udza ma gha emi adze.” A si kyokyo yi ongyaa na mi itingga-itingga. **6** Nghaduu iYesu gbeε, “Ema dzanta na. Kyone ngwi ema le kakan ewo ngha? O kyungwø nli osuse yi ani. **7** Bana emi adze to yi ema alono duu, ema ka ya ma abo alono ngwi ema mina duu. Kpaa ani yo, ema ka tu ani alono ba. **8** O kyungwø ngwi o yagba okyo. O kyi ani engyie mi ewo duuse ni ono ondzi ani wa gyo. **9** N nya ema otsitsi, mi ali imbe ngwi a le gbo Eso Osuse kpatsε ese duu, ungwø ngwi o kyo ne a ka gbo, ikye ole wan.” **10** Ta iJuda iSkarøti, ongwu nli onyi mbi emi iwyodefa ntona, ke mbi engyukwo ama ofife oka kye iYesu gya yi ama. **11** I kpa ma ofwo odze neni a di zondu onun awuya. Nghane o pita ofe okyon wo ma abo. **12** Mi egbe ongwi ababø mgbı oga ibredi ngwi a kye okwuna wo efu ba, ngwi li ungwø eto mgbı ama ofife yi mmala oga owe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi ne, engwafø mgbı iYesu byun gbeε, “Li mi ole ngwi abu mina ni eyi ke ka melu abu imbe ogye oga owe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi ne?” **13** Neta o do engwafø

efa eso, nya ma gbeε, “Kaka ifu igeli na, ongyulo kye ishe eni dikye ka wa kpatsε ema. Kyedøn na. **14** Imbe ngwi o kaka ma, nya otsungwude ma gbeε, ‘Otsetse byita gbeε: Ozu ingyoga mgbı ani, ngwi ani ka gye oga owoe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi yi emi ongwafø mgbı ani ma kɔ?’ **15** Ta o ka tso ema ozu okwukwo mi ozesho, ngwi a gbe okye to ele le feefε. Kye melu mi ikye eweyi na.” **16** Emi ongwafø ntona si lu ifu igeli ka di ungwø ntona yeye dafi iYesu nya ma mani. Ne a kye kyolu ungwogye oga owoe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi. **17** Ono wa gbeε neta, iYesu wa kaka beyi emi iwyodefa ntonani. **18** Ngwi a sise kwongongo le gye ungwogye mi adinyatse neta, o gbogbeε, “Ani le nya ema otsitsi, onyi mbi ema ka kye ani gya, o so le gye ungwogye yi ani mmene kpaa.” **19** A si yee elela dile byun onyonyi gbeε, “Li ani ba lo?” **20** Nghaduu iYesu nya ma gbeε, “Li onyi mbi emi iwyodefa, ama nkye abo wo uga yi ani neni. **21** Ongwε Inggiε ka lu yeye dafi Afø lo mi ikyen mani. Kpaa ahoo mi ikye inggise ongwu nkye Ongwε Inggiε gya mani! Ka tatase gbeε a ki mban ba.” **22** Ngwi a le gye ungwogye ne, iYesu kyelu ibredi, ta Imgasho angba man kye mwalu, kye nu emi ongwaføn gbeε, “Gbe na; nene li ikpewo mgbı ani.” **23** O di kyi kyelu ibwe, ta Imgasho angba di kye nu ma, ama duu wa mi efu. **24** O nya ma gbeε, “Nene li eyi mgbı ondu odzeedze mgbı ani, ongwu a kye yawo mi ikye ibyi inggise. **25** Ani le nya ema otsitsi, n ka weni awawa ekwo ne wuba nghataa mi egbe ngwi n ka wan ofufe mi esutø mgbı Imgasho mani.” **26** Ngwi a shashi neta, a tase lu Unggwo Olivi. **27** Ta iYesu si nya ma gbeε, “Ema duu ka tangwε ani, bana Afø lo gbeε: “N ka gbo inggise ongyo ifyungwø ta, mmala ka ganya.” **28** Nghaduu ni ani wa kyato mi ikwu yo, n ka teyi ema kaka iGalalia.” **29** Kpaa iPyita gbo mi ododa gbeε, “Kini inggise duu tangwε kpaa, ani ka tangwε ba.” **30** Man iYesu nyan gbeε, “N nya abu otsitsi, mi otu ine neni, duuse ni ogbigbi teela akpe efa yo, abu ka tangwε ani akpe eta.” **31** Nghaduu iPyita biibe mi ela mfye gbeε, “Kini li ikwu kpaa ani ka kwulu yi abu, n ka tangwε abu ba.” Angbeka ntona duu kpaa gbo ngha. **32** A ke imbe ngwi ali kwun di iGesemani, ta iYesu gbo yi emi ongwaføn gbeε, “Sise mmene na nin ka bibo.” **33** O kyi kyelu iPyita yi ijensi beyi ijøn lu yan, man o wita ogyadze mi itukwu kpakpa i di kakan ewo. **34** Ne o nya ma gbeε, “Elela okyøokyo gbelu oshishe mgbı ani duu so nghataa kaka mi odzeedze mgbı ikwongye kpaa, ne dze mmene le ngyo na.” **35** O si kiyayi gwee

ta, kwokē ese bibō gbēe no li kyemē-kyemē yo, ni obyi ne nye ongwu. **36** O si gbōgbēe, “Baba, Otsani, alungwo dze kyemē-kyemē mbi abu. Kyi kyelu ibwē adzē ne mbi ani. Kpaa no ka li mi owitukwu mgbi ani ba, no li mi owitukwu mgbi abu.” **37** Ta o yido wa tu engwafōn tole nuna. O si nya iPyita gbēe, “iSaimōn, abu le nunaa? Obyi onyi kpaa abu ka yagba ngyo lo? **38** Ngyo di bibō ikyegbēe ni ema ka gbēe mi imbadī ba. Onodzi yo le dze yi oweka, kpaa ewo dzatsi.” **39** O diye lu ka bō itō ibō ngwi o teyi bō mani. **40** Mi ono ngwi o ye mani, o diye tu ma tole nuna, ikyekye akwukwine lo loma. A ye odzē ngwi a ka gbo nyan ba. **41** Ngwi o ye akpe ongwu ta ne, o gbo yi ama gbēe, “Ema kale nuna dile tonya maa? I gyō ngha! Ono ma gyō wa! Dika, a kye Ongwē Inggise wo emi ibwubwe abō wa. **42** Kyato i kē na! Inggise nkye ani gya ma ba wa!” **43** Ngwi o kale gbōdze neta, ijuda, onyi mbi iwyodefa ntona, ba wa to. Ibyi inggise to yan, a sha okwusunkli yi itsitsi okwuta, ngwi li engyukwo ama ofife beyi etsetse mgbī ola mgbī iMose yi emyinē do ma esa. **44** Mi itōnō ne ongye okyon gya na wewo tso ma ambe duu gbēe: “Ongwu ani kye ondu kwon ataka ma li ongwu aali; bwan ngyon kyon lu na.” **45** Vla neta ijuda kē mbi iYesu, o gbōgbēe, “Otsetse!” Man kye ondu kwon ataka. **46** Engyulo ntona si kpakli iYesu di bwan. **47** Ta onyi mi idzidze mgbī ama nkwlēse to kwekwē na kye ngwalu okwusunkli mgbān kye kwodze adō onyi mgbī ongbido mgbī okwukwo inggise ofife. **48** Ne iYesu gbēe, “Ani li inggise ogbe ama oblofē teyi se ngwi ema ba mbi ani yi okwusunkli yi itsitsi okwuta owa bwa anii? **49** Alegbe ani li dze yi ema, le tso mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, kpaa ema bwa ani ba. Nghaduu li kyemē ngwi Afe ka mbwumbwo.” **50** Ta ali inggise duu tangwan tsinya dzanta. **51** Ongwē mmafa oka, kye angwuto ondlendle nhaama, le kyēdō iYesu. Mi ono ngwi a bwan mani, **52** o tsinya dzata angwuto mgbān mi iyikpa, lu ibiba. **53** Ne a kye iYesu kē mbi okwukwo inggise ofife, beyi engyukwo ama ofife duu, yi engyukwo emi ijuda yi etsetse mgbī ola kwakye mbonyi. **54** iPyita si kyan iyikpa mbombo, nghataa ka kaka imbe ogbiikwo mgbī okwukwo inggise ofife. Mmama o sisē yi ama ongyoongyo dile wola. **55** Engyukwo ama ofife beyi okwakye mgbī ama odi mi ola duu tole pita obwende mi ikpewo iYesu ikyegbēe nu ma ngwon, kpaa a tu onyi ba. **56** Bana inggise kwuba gbo obwende atsika mi ikpewon, kpaa elodze mgbī ama kwokyi yi eka ba.

**57** Ne inggise angbeka di kyato nu obwende atsika mi ikpewon gbēe: **58** “Eyi fwon le gbōgbēe, ‘N ka kye ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin ngwi inggise mbe mi abō ne kye gbobu diye mbe oka mi egbe eta, ongwu li abō mgbī inggise mbe ba mani.’” **59** Nghaduukpaa obwende mgbī ama na kwokyi ba. **60** Ta okwukwo inggise ofife kyato mi ine mgbī ama si byi iYesu gbēe, “Abu ka nu uka lo? Li ali obwende ngwi inggise ntone le kye ba ikpewo abu ngha?” **61** Kpaa iYesu kwulu ondu nu ma uka ba. Okwukwo inggise ofife na di byun gbēe, “Abu li iKrestu, Ongwē Imgasho Ongha yi mse naa?” **62** iYesu si gbēe, “Li ani ma aani. Ema dika wa di Ongwē Inggise ka so abugye mgbī Ongwu Ngaangha dika kye akpa mi esho.” **63** Okwukwo inggise ofife na si kye nghalu angwuto mgbān. O byita gbēe, “Kyōne ngwi eyi di mina obwende angbeka?” **64** “Ema fwo ito ntone ma, ema tsewe sine?” Ama duu nu iYesu obube gbēe o gyō ondu ikwongye. **65** Ta angbeka wita okyanggwō kyin ewo; a kye ungwō bwan inē, kwon asa, di nyan gbēe, “Di yegbō ka!” Ta inggise ama ongyoongyo na byin di gbon ibe. **66** Mi ono ngwi iPyita ka dze ese mi ifyude neta, ongwongyaa onyi mi idzidze engbido mgbī okwukwo inggise ofife nani, ba wa kaka. **67** Ngwi o di iPyita le wola neta, o din inē si gbleke kwekwē yan. O nyan gbēe, “Abu kpaa li kye yi iYesu ongwē iNadzareti.” **68** Nghaduu iPyita tangwē gbēe, “Ani yon hona difwi odze ngwi abu le gbo ne kpaa ba,” man o tase mi onufe okakaakaka. **69** Ngwi ongwongyiido na din mmana ne, o di nya ama nkwlēse to ma gbēe, “Inggise ne kpaa li onyi mboma.” **70** iPyita di tangwē. I wa dze gwee neta, ama nkwlēse to kwekwē na nya iPyita gbēe, “Li otsitsi abu li onyi mi idzidze ma, bana abu li emi iGalalia.” **71** Ta iPyita wita owo ewon ikamba di fa yi ama gbēe, “Ani ye inggise ngwu ema le gbadze kwu iyin ne ba.” **72** Mina neta ogbigbi teela akpe efa. Ta iPyita we elodze ongwu iYesu gbo yan gbēe: “Ogbigbi ka teela akpe efa waba ta, abu ka tangwē ani akpe eta mani.” Man o si nye yi ikwu otseetse.

**15** Mi egbegbe ototu neta, engyukwo ama ofife yi engyukwo mgbī emi ijuda beyi etsetse mgbī ola yi okwakye mgbī ama ogbiikwo gbelā yi ewoma. A si bwalu iYesu kyon wa nu iPlatu (ongwu nli iGōna mgbī emi iRoma nani). **2** iPlatu si byi iYesu gbēe, “Abu li uto mgbī emi ijudaa?” Ne iYesu nun uka gbēe, “Een, dafi abu gbo mani.” **3** Engyukwo ama ofife du ongwufabō

mbon mi itodze kwuba. **4** Ne iPlatu diye byun gbεε, “Abu ka nu ani uka lo? Di umbwo ungwø ngwi a le du ongwufabø mbi abu ikye ma neni.” **5** Nghaduu iYesu di nun uka ba kpøø, ta i si kwulu iPlatu ewo. **6** Alono oga owe owato-wato mgbø emi Israi yo, iPlatu li dulu inggise onyi mi obawi, ongwu emi ijuda mina mani. **7** Ongyulo oka ngwu a li kwun di iBaraba wodze obawi. A bwalun yi inggise angbeka ka woke obawi ikyegbεε a ngwø inggise ona ngwi a le kyo ablodze. **8** Ibi inggise wulu ba mbi iPlatu wa nyan gbεε no kyo yi ama ungwø ngwi o li tsekise kyo mani. **9** Man iPlatu byita gbεε, “Ema mina gbεε ni ani dzata utø mgbø emi ijuda nu emaa?” **10** Ikyesine o ye dafi li uwaba ngwi engyukwo ama ofifε kye iYesu wa nun mani. **11** Kpaa engyukwo ama ofife si fyi ibyi inggise ntona mfye itukwu gbεε nu ma nu iPlatu dzita iBaraba no ka li iYesu ba. **12** IPlatu byi ma gbεε, “Li ekye nin kyo yi ongwu ema kwun di utø mgbø emi ijuda ne?” **13** A wulu gbεε, “Ngwøn mi ekwatsi!” **14** IPlatu byita gbεε, “Li alungwø obube ngwi o kyo?” Kpaa a nghao gbo mi ela okwukwo gbεε, “Ngwøn mi ekwatsi!” **15** Ngwi o mina okyo itukwu mgbø ibyi ne, iPlatu si dzata iBaraba nu ma. O nu ma gbo iYesu onitse ibyibyi si kyon nu ma oka ngwø mi ekwatsi. **16** Ama oblakwutse si kye iYesu lu ude iGøna, mi imbe o li so gbiikwø si kwu ewoma ela tsatsa kwakye. **17** A kye angwuto omuma shinishini won, di kyi shili akata ato kye tukwun ikye. **18** Ta a wita onyan agya gbεε, “Eyi ta abu angba utø mgbø emi ijuda!” **19** A diye kye okwuta le gbon mi ikye di kyanggwø kyin. Man a gbe akwafo kwεε diye sunun. **20** Ngwi a nyan agya ne, a dulun angwuto omuma shinishini na kye mgban won. Ta a kyon tase oka ngwø mi ekwatsi. **21** Ongyulo oka mi igeli iSirini, ngwu a li kwun di iSaimøn, otsø Alekidzanda beyi iRufu, ye kye εεε mgban nyε le lu. A siin gbεε non kye ekwatsi nani. **22** Ne a kye iYesu ba imbe ngwi a li kwun di iGogota nani (ngwi itan di Imbe Ikpaliyø). **23** Ta a kye eneekwo takye yi otse oyulu ungwø owulewo nun gbεε no wa, kpaa o fwa owaawa. **24** Man a kyon gbokwo mi ekwatsi. A gbelun angwuto kye ghalu, a gbeefø ikye odi ungwø ngwi ali inggise ka tu mani. **25** Li obyi ongwu gyane mi egbegbe ngwi a kyon gbokwo ekwatsi. **26** A lo ungwø ama ngwi a du ongwufabø mbon mi ele ma gbεε: UTØ MGBI EMI IJUDA. **27** A gbokwo ama ofoofe nighi efa biyan, onyi mi abugye mgban yi oka mi abubø. **28** (Ne Afø mbwumbwo odze ngeεε, “A gbøn wo umbwo yi ama ofoola.”) **29** Ama nle

nye ofε gbe ito tukwun kpakpa, le ngwi ikye dile gbεε, “Oho! Abu ngeεε o ka gbobu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin diye kyi mbølu mi egbe eta ne, **30** tashulu mi ekwatsi ba ese di dulu ewabu tø ka!” **31** Li ngha ngwi engyukwo ama ofife beyi etsetse mgbø ola kpaa le nyan agya yi ewoma gbεε, “O li dulu angbeka tø, kpaa o yagba dulu ewon tø wuba! **32** Ni iKrestu, uto mgbø emi Israi ne, tashulu onene mi ekwatsi ba ese, ni eyi di diye noyeεε.” Ama ngwu a kye ma gbokwo ekwatsi biyan kpaa fan ese. **33** Mi ono idzidze ude yεε neta εεε duu yifu nghataa ba obyi eta mi onøde. **34** Mi obyi ongwu ta mi onøde na, iYesu si makwø mi ela okwukwo gbεε, “Eli, Eli, lama sabatani?” Ngwi itan gbεε, “Imgasho mgbø ani, Imgasho mgbø ani, li ekye ngwi abu le dzanita?” **35** Ngwi ama nkwlεε to kwεkwε fwo ungwøne ne, a gbøgbεε, “Gado na, o le kwu Elaija ela.” **36** Ongyulo onyi mboma tsinya kε, kye isoso woke eneekwo onuno, kye fake ekwo si kyilen kye nu iYesu gbεε no wa. Man o gbøgbεε, “Dzanta na. Ni eyi di kyayina Elaija ka wa tashulun ba ese.” **37** IYesu gbobakwø mi ela okwukwo man o si yulu. **38** Ta angwuto ngwi a kye tse mi idzidze ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin na gbua efa mi esho nghataa luba ese. **39** Ngwi agyegika mgbø ama oblakwutse, ongwu nkwlεε mmana mi inai iYesu, fwo akwø mgban ye di dafi o kwulu ne, o gbøgbεε, “Otsitsi inggise ne li Ongwø Imgasho!” **40** Engyaa angbeka kwulese mbombo le di ungwø nle kiyayi mani. Mi idzidze ma li iMeri iMagidalin beyi iMeri ono iJensi ongbungbe beyi ijosisi yi iSalomi. **41** Mi iGalalia engyaa ntøne nose li kye yi iYesu dile yan abø kpaa. Engyaa angbeka kwuba nba biyan mi ijerosalin kpaa to imbe nani. **42** Li egbe owewo (obwi egbe otonyewo). Ngwi onø le gbεε ne, **43** ijose ongwø Arimatia, inggise okpøngø mi idzidze okwakye mgbø ama ogbiikwø, ongwu abuon le fe obaaba mgbø esuto mgbø Imgasho. O ke yi imio ba mbi iPlatu ka bøn ikwø mgbø iYesu. **44** Ne i kwulu iPlatu ewo ofwo gbεε iYesu kwulu wa. O kwu ongyukwo mgbø ama oblakwutse na ela, o byun ita ni iYesu kwulu wa yo. **45** Ngwi o wa fwo mi ondu ongyukwo mgbø ama oblakwutse gbεε døzε ngeεε, o kye ikwø na nu ijose. **46** Ta ijose gya angwuto ondlendle, o kye sulu ikwø mgbø iYesu kye ndiwøke angwuto na man kyon ndzi mi endzi ngwi a cεfo ikwutse. Ta o tsamu ofishi tukwu ondendzi. **47** Ne iMeri iMagidalin beyi iMeri ono ijosisi di imbe ngwi a kyon ndzi mani.

**16** Ngwi egbe otonyido wa nyε ne, iMeri iMagidalin  
beyi iMeri ono ijensi yi iSalomi gya engyie  
ogbungbe ikyegbeε ni ama ka kye gyuwo ikwɔ mgbi  
iYesu. **2** Mi egbegbe byibyiibyi mi egbe ongwi ababɔ  
mi ikyidu (egbe iladi) ngwi ono le to neni. A si to ofe le  
lu endzi, **3** a byi eka ita mi ofe gbεε, “Li eme ka mulu  
eyi ofishi mi ondendzi ne?” **4** Kpaa ngwi a kyile ikye  
esho ne, a di gbεε ofishi ngwi a kye tukwu ondendzi  
ma mulu. **5** Ngwi a kaka endzi ne, a di ongwongyulɔ  
mmafa wo angwuto onzundze sədze agya abugye mi  
endzi, ta i kwulu ma ewo. **6** Ongyulɔ na nya ma gbεε,  
“Ka tsimio ba na. Ema le pita iYesu ongwi iNadzareti,  
ongwu a ngwɔn mi ekwatsi nani. O kyato mi ikwu! O  
dze mmene wuba. Di imbe ngwi a kyon la ma na. **7**  
Nghane ema yε lu na ka nya engwafɔ mgban yi iPyita  
gbεε, ‘O teyi ema le lu iGalalia ma. Ema ka din mi  
imbe na, dafi o tsekise nya ema mani.’” **8** Engyaa  
ntona si tase mi endzi tsinya. Ewo shi igakwu loma i  
di wo ma endε. A gbədze yi inggise onyi kpaa wuba,  
ikyena imio wo ma. **9** (note: The most reliable and earliest  
manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) [Ngwi iYesu kyato  
mi egbe iladi mi egbegbe ne, o kye ewon tso mbi  
iMeri iMagidalin ababɔ, ongwu o lɔ onodzi ibwubwe  
tɔ mbon nigli egypta nani. **10** O si lu ka nya ama nkyε  
yan tole tsukwu dile makwo mani. **11** Ngwi a fwo gbεε  
iYesu dze oshishe, ongyaa na din ne kpaa, a noyεyε  
mi ele ba. **12** Ono wa nyε ne, iYesu di kye ewon tso  
emi ongwafɔɔn angbeka nigli efa mi ofe oka idzidza  
ono ngwi a le kyikyε mi ese na mani. **13** A si yε wa  
nya angbeka ntona; kpaa a nu ma oyεyε ba. **14** Ono  
gwee ne, iYesu di mblegba to iwyodonyi ntona ngwi a  
le gye unggoye; o shədze yi ama mi oyεyε onuunu  
ba beyi ikyegbeε a fwa kye itukwu tiishu onoyεyε  
mbi ama ndin ono ngwi o kyato mi ikwongye mani.  
**15** Man o nya ma gbεε, “Lu ese ka gbo Eso Osuse ne  
nya ali inggise duu. **16** Ali inggise nnoyεyε ngwi a  
di kyɔn iBatisima yɔ, o ka watɔ, nghaduu inggise  
nnoyεyε bayo, o ka dzili. **17** Ambe ntone dika kyεdɔ  
ama mnoyεyε: Mi iyi mgbi ani a ka lɔ onodzi ibwubwe  
tase; a dika gbo ondudze ofufε; **18** a ka kye abɔ byi ifa;  
ni a wa otse ikwongye kpaa unkonyi ka kyɔ ma ba  
du; a dika kye abɔ gbo ama ndotse ta ootse ka ngyε  
loma.” **19** Ngwi Otse iYesu gbədze ne yi ama ngyε  
neta, Imgasho kyon lu esho, o sika sɔkε abugye mgbi  
Imgasho. **20** Ne emi ongwafɔɔn si tase ka gbeeso  
mi ali imbe duu, ta Otse Imgasho kyidɔ yi ama dile  
mbwumbwo mi elodze mgban yi ambε nkyεdɔ mani.]

# iLuku

**1** Dafi inggise kwuba fya olɔ ungwɔ nkiyayi mi idzidze mgbi eyi ne, **2** ungwɔ olɔlo ne ba mbi eyi mi abɔ mgbi ama ndi inε-ine di li engbido, ama nkye ewoma fife mi elodze na mani. **3** Nghane, iTiofyllo ɔtsungwude, dafi ani abuani kya mi odze ne saan mi owita-wita ne, n di gbεε i tishi nin lɔn imbisɔn-imbisɔn mi ikye abu, **4** zukwu ni abu difwi ɔtsitsi mgbi ungwɔ ngwi a tso abu nani. **5** Mi onɔ ngwi iHerude li uto mgbi iJudia mani, inggise ofife mgbi Imgasho oka iyin gbεε iDzakaria, mi aye inggise ofife mgbi Imgasho mgbi Abyija nani; owan Elidzabeti kpaa li mi etɔ mgbi Eron (ongwu kpaa li etɔ mgbi inggise ofife mgbi Imgasho). **6** Ama efa duu le nyaan mi inε Imgasho, a ngyo ola di gbela yi odze owo-wε mgbi Otse Imgasho, a sulu idza ewo ba du. **7** Nghaduu a dze yi ongwε ba, ikyesine Elidzabeti li ogyoma; ama duu egbe mgbi ama ke. **8** Egbe oka ne, iDzakaria dze ondido mgban mgbi inggise ofife mgbi Imgasho mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin mi onɔ ngwi ido dikyon. **9** A sadun mi efa ogboogbo, dafi nli ola mgbi ama ofife mgbi Imgasho mani, gbεε no kaka ozu idzidze mgbi Imgasho mi imbe iwashi okye ungwɔ ogbungbe toola. **10** Onɔ ngwi iDzakaria kye ungwɔ ogbungbe na le toola ne, ibyi inggise ama osunu Imgasho kwutoke esε le bibo. **11** Man ongyesɔ mgbi Otse Imgasho mblegba tun, o kwudzεkε abugye mgbi iwashi okye ungwɔ ogbungbe toola. **12** Ngwi iDzakaria di ongyesɔ ne, i kakan ewo, imio di won. **13** Ongyesɔ nyan gbεε, “Ka mio ba, iDzakaria; Imgasho fwo ibo mgbi abu. Owaabu Elidzabeti ka mba abu ongwongyulɔ, o ka kwun iyi di ijɔn. **14** Abu ka dze yi atsa diye shisha. Ibyi inggise angbeka ka tsatsa mi omibaamba mgbi ongwe nani. **15** Ongwε na ka li angbodzi inggise mi inε mgbi Otse Imgasho, o ka wa εbye hona ungwɔ ofyumfyε ba, o ka mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan wita mi onɔ ngwi onɔn byifun mani. **16** O ka kyata emi Israi kwuba, yile ma luba mbi Otse Imgasho mgbi ama. **17** Ongwε na ka dze Otse Imgasho iyayi, o ka dze dafi Elaija mi Onodzi bεyi mfye, okyatitukwu mgbi etsengwε ye luba mbi engwε, ama onghaado ye luba ozoyeye mgbi ama osaan, adzi ni ongwu kye mεlu inggise mgbi Otse toke le fan feεfe.” **18** iDzakaria byi ongyesɔ na gbεε, “Li mi ali ofε ngwi ani ka ye gbεε ungwɔnε ka wa dze ngha? Bana ani kye, owaani kpaa kye.” **19** Ongyesɔ nun uka gbεε, “Li ani iGebre, ani

kwudze mi inε Imgasho, ongwu ndɔ ani esɔ gbεε ni ani gbɔ nya abu di kye elodze osuse ne ba mbi abu mani. **20** Dafi abu noyεye mi ungwɔ nka wa kyo mi onɔ mgban ba ne, o ka yεε ikplima di yagba ogbɔdze wuba, nghataa egbe ngwi owa abu ka wa fwise mani.” **21** Nghane, ama ntole fe iDzakaria mi ese ma i kwulu ma ewo dafi o mbe ono kwuba mi ifoozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin ngha mani. **22** Ngwi o wa tɔ luba ese ma, o yagba gbɔdze yi ama wuba, man a difwi gbεε o di ungwɔ mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, o yε le gbɔdze yi ama mi abo ta o si yεε ikplima. **23** Ngwi onɔ ido mgban mi ozu Imgasho wa ngye neman, o yε lu udan. **24** Onɔ wa nyε gwee neta, owan Elidzabeti si tilude, o kye ewon da ofyia eda. **25** O gbεε, “Li Otse Imgasho kyungwɔnε yi ani, mi olele ne o nu ikyese dɔ ani di kyelu ayiwi mgbi ani mi inε inggise.” **26** Ngwi ifu mgbi Elidzabeti wa li ofyia egjin mata, Imgasho dɔ ongyesɔ iGebre ke ogalu iNadzareti, mi ayesε mgbi iGalalia, **27** mbi ibidrua ongyaa ngwu a li kwun gbεε iMeri, ngwu inggise oka mi etɔ mgbi iDevedi. Ongwu a li kwun di iJose, tsikwon dze ese nani. **28** Ongyesɔ na ba mbon, o tan angba di nyan gbεε, “Abu ngwu ikyese dɔ abu kpakpa ne! Otse Imgasho dze yi abu.” **29** Itukwu gbo-gbo lo iMeri kwuba mi elodze mgbi ongyesɔ neni, i di kwulun ewo mi itɔ angba na dafi ka dze mani. **30** Ongyesɔ iGebre nyan gbεε, “Ka mio ba, iMeri, bana ikyese dɔ abu mbi Otse Imgasho. **31** Abu ka wa byifu di mba ongwongyulɔ, o ka kwun iyi gbεε iYesu. **32** O ka li angbodzi inggise a dika kwun gbεε Ongwε mgbi Ongwu Nhaangha mi esho. Otse Imgasho dika kye itsuuto mgbi ɔtsɔn iDevedi kye nun. **33** O ka li Utɔ mi etɔ mgbi ijeko gyegwu, esutɔ mgban ka dondu ba.” **(aiɔn g165) 34** iMeri byi ongyesɔ na gbεε, “Ungwɔnε ka dze ngha sine? Ngwi ani ye ongyulɔ waba.” **35** Ongyesɔ nu uka gbεε, “Onodzi Osaan ka kyi gbelu abu sɔ, mfye mgbi Ongwu Nhaangha mi esho dika gbiwulu tukwu abu. Ne Ongwe Osaan ngwu abu ka wa mba na, a ka kwun gbεε Ongwε Imgasho. **36** Elidzabeti, odo abu ngwu a tsewε gbεε o li ogyoma nani, o dze yi ewefa ofyia egjin waani. **37** Lubana ungwɔ ngwi Imgasho ka kyo gbe ba dzema ba.” **38** iMeri gbεε, “Ani li ongwongyiidɔ mgbi Otse Imgasho, no kyo yi ani dafi abu gbɔ neni.” Man ongyesɔ na lu dzatan. **39** Mi onɔ na iMeri wewo di yewo lu ogalu mi ewungwɔ mi ese iJudia. **40** O ka kaka ude iDzakaria, man o ta Elidzabeti angba. **41** Ngwi Elidzabeti two

angba mgbi iMeri ne, ongwε gbokyeε lon mi ifu. Ta Elidzabeti si mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan. **42** O gbo mi ela okwukwo gbeε, “Mse dze yi abu mi idzidze engyaa duu yi ongwε ngwu abu ka mba nani. **43** Kyosine ngwi ikyese den ngha, ngwi ono Otse mgbi ani ba mbi ani? **44** Bana ngwi ani fwo angba mgbi abu mata, ongwε gbokyeε len mi ifu yi atsa. **45** Mse no dze yi abu ngwu noyεε gbeε, odze ngwi Otse Imgasho gbo yi abu ka wa dondu yeye mani.” **46** IMeri gbeε, “Itukwu mgbi ani tse Otse Imgasho **47** oshishe mgben dze yi atsa mi ikye Imgasho Onagbe ani, **48** lubana o we ani nli unka ba, ongwongyiido mgban. Wita mi onene lu iyayi eto duu kale kwu ani gbeε ogbumse, **49** bana Imgasho odatu kyungwø okwukwo mi ikye ani, Osaan li iyi mgban. **50** Elela odiidi mgban li na ke, mbi ama nli sunun, mi eto nghataa ke eto. **51** O kyungwø ama odatu mi abo mgban; o kye ganya ama okyile ewo esho, mi ewe otseetse mgbi ama. **52** O tashulu ama nso utu mi itse mgbi ama kpaa o kyile ama oyile ewo ese esho. **53** Ama ngwu enbwa do ma ma, o mbwo ma yi ungwø osuse, kpaa emi awuya yo, o wo ma ofe abubo. **54** O tobyi ongwongbe, mgban Israi, mi ondu odzεedze mgban yi emi otseyi **55** mbi Abraham beyi engwiba mgban gyegwu.” (**aiōn g165**) **56** IMeri la mbi Elidzabeti me dafi ofyia eta man ye lu ude. **57** Ngwi ono imba mgbi Elidzabeti wa gyo neta, o mba ongwongyulo. **58** Emi ongwunon beyi ama owtase don fwo gbeε Otse Imgasho tso elela odiidi kpakpa mbon ne, a tsatsa yan. **59** Ongwe wa mbwo egbe egylata ne, a ba owa kyan ikyε, ma dze mbiso ngwi a ka yile iyi otson kyon gbeε, iDzakaria. **60** Nghaduu onon nya ma gbeε, “Eil Dze mbiso ngwi a ka kwun di ijøn.” **61** A nyan gbeε, “Inggise onyi mi eto mgbi abu dze yi iyi na ba.” **62** A gbo dze yi iDzakaria mi abo gbeε nu ma ye iyi ngwi o mina okyo ongwε na mani. **63** O kyo ambe gbeε nu ma nun ongwε akwukwo olo ungwø, o si lo iyin gbeε, “Ijøn.” Ta i kwulu ali inggise duu ewo. **64** Labølabø neman ondu mgbi iDzakaria kwulu ta itiide she lon o di wita gbo dze, le tse Imgasho. **65** Ama nwatse don duu i kwulu ma ewo, inggise ama nto ese undo mgbi iJudia duu le gbo dze ungwø okwulewo ntoneni. **66** Ali inggise nfwo odze ne le tsewe mi ele, le byita gbeε, “Li ali ito inggise ngwi ongwε ne ka wa dze?” Bana mfyε mgbi Imgasho dzeyan. **67** Ta otson iDzakaria mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan man o wita ogbodze mi ela oyegbo gbeε: **68** “Nu ma tse Otse, Imgasho mgbi emi Israi, lubana o ba wa tobyi emidan di nagbe ma. **69** O

kye otlesε mgbi owato-wato tuo ikye eyi, mi eto mgbi ongwongbe mgban iDevedi. **70** Dafi o gbo nyε mbi oyegbo osaan emi tugbe (**aiōn g165**) **71** gbeε ongwu ka dulu eyi to mi abo engyikyili mgbi eyi, beyi mi abo mgbi ama ngwu di eyi lanyi **72** ikye otso elela odiidi mbi emi otseyi diye we ondu odzεedze mgban osaan, **73** ofaafa ngwi o fa yi otseyi Abrahan: **74** odulu eyi to mi abo engyikyili mgbi eyi, ikye onu eyi sunun yi imio ba **75** mi osaan beyi osaan mi iyayi mgban, mi egbe oshishe mgbi eyi duu. **76** Abu ongwani, a ka kwu abu gbeε, oyegbo mgbi Ongwu Nnghaangha mi esho; lubana abu ka teyi Otse ikye omelun ofe. **77** Onu emidan difwi odze mgbi owato-wato mi odzita ma yi ali ibwubwe. **78** Mi ikye elela odiidi oleewo mgbi Imgasho mgbi eyi, ikyegbeε ni osa dafi ono mi esho, gbosa ba ese mbi eyi **79** azukwu no wa nu osa mbi ama nwoto iyifu beyi iwulu ikwongye duu, ongyo eyi afø byi ofe iyu.” **80** Ne ongwε na she di yee kpøklø mi onodzi, o la okwese nghataa se o wa kye ewon tso emi Israi mi ododa.

**2** Mi ono na iSidza (uto) Ogostu, utø mgbi emi iRoma noola gbeε nu ma lo mmbwo inggise mi ese iRoma tsatsadu. **2** Nene li mmbwo olølo ongwi ababo mi ono ngwi iKwirinu li iGøna odi mi ese iSiria mani. **3** Ali inggise lu oka lo mmbwo mi ese udan. **4** IJøse kyato mi igeli iNadzareti mi ayesε iGalalia, lu iBetlehen ogalu mgbi iDevedi mi ayesε iJudia, ikyekye o to mi eto mgbi iDevedi. **5** O ke oka lo mmbwo na yi iMeri, ongwu o tsikwøn dze ese dze yi ifewo nani. **6** Ngwi a ka to iBetlehen neta imba kwun, **7** o si mbongwe mgban ovle, ongwongyulo. O kye oshata ndiwon kyon lake ikpøkø, lubana a tu imbe mi ozu ingyoga ba. **8** Ama ongyo ifyungwø angbeka to agya ese nani, a lato oshe tole ngyo ifyungwø mgbi ama mi otu. **9** Ongyeso mgbi Otse Imgasho wa mblegba tu ma, ta okwøkwo mgbi Otse gbosa kpakeke wo ma, ne imio wo ma kpakpa. **10** Kpaa ongyeso nya ma gbeε, “Ka mio ba na, ikyena ani ba yi ema Esø Osuse mgbi atsa ngwi shewo nka dze ikye ali inggise duu. **11** Ine ne mi ogalu mgbi iDevedi a mba ema ongye Onagbe, o li iKrestu Otse. **12** Ungwø nka li ambe mbi ema yo, ema ka di ongwε eyeyi a kyon ndi wodze oshata ladze ikpøkø.” **13** Ple neta ibyi engyesø emi esho ba wa tu ongyeso nani, le tse Imgasho dile gbeε, **14** “Okwøkwo no dze yi Imgasho ngwu Ngha mi esho, mi ese ne iyu no dze yi ama ngwu ikyese mgban do ma mani.” **15** Ono

ngwi engyeso dzamata ye lu esho mata, ama ongyo ifyungwo gbo yi ewoma gbe, “Ba i ke iBetlehen ni i ka di ungwo nkyo se ngwi Otse Imgasho nya eyi odze ele neni.” 16 A byakpa lu maama si ka dili ijose yi iMeri beyi ongwé eyeyi na ladze ikpoko. 17 Mi ono ngwi ama ongyo ifyungwo ntona di ongwé mata, a le gbo dzé ngwi ongyesó nya ma mi ikpewo ongwé neni. 18 Ama nfwo odze ne duu i kwulu ma ewo mi odze ngwi ama ongyo ifyungwo gbo mi ikpewo ongwé neni. 19 Nghaduu iMeri kwulu ungwo ntona duu woko itukwu diye le tsewé mi ele. 20 Ama ongyo ifyungwo ntona yido lu, le kyile iyi Imgasho deesho dile tsan mi alungwo ngwi ama fwo diye di, ngwi kyo yeye dafi a ple nya ama mani. 21 A mban nyé egbe eyata, ngwi li egbe a ka kyan ikye neman, a si kwun iyi gbe, iYesu, iyi ngwi ongyesó teyi nu duuse a wa byifun mani. 22 Ngwi egbe ogbiiye mgbí ama wa gyó dafi ola mgbí iMose gbo ma ne, ijose yi iMeri kye iYesu ke ijerosalin oka kyon dubo Otse Imgasho. 23 (Dafi a lo mi ola mgbí Otse gbe, “Ali ongwongyulo ovle ngwu a mba duu nu ma kye dubo Otse Imgasho”), 24 odi fife dafi ola mgbí Imgasho gbo mani: “Anyama nighi efa, hona ibidrua ingyakpa efa.” 25 Mi ono na inggise oka dze ijerosalin a kwun di iSimion, o le saan di gbekabyi ido mgbí Imgasho. Ongwu nose le fe owato-wato mgbí emi Israi, Onodzi Osaan nose dzeyan. 26 Onodzi Osaan teyi kye tson gbe o ka di ikwongye ine waba, imbiso ngwi o ka di iKrestu Otse. 27 Onodzi kye iSimion teyi ka kaka ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin. Mi ono na ijose yi iMeri kye ongwé iYesu ba owa kyo yan dafi aleto mgbí ola mgbí ama mina mani. 28 iSimion si kye gbelu ongwé na byike abo mgban le tse Imgasho gbe: 29 “Otse onghaangha, dafi abu mbwo ondu odzeedze mgbí abu ne, dzata ongbido mgbí abu onene no lu mi iyu. 30 Lubana ine mgben di owato-wato mgbí abu, 31 ngwi abu kye mélú dzéké mi ine inggise duu. 32 Li osa nka dze mbi emi agwese odi kye okwokwo ba mbi emidabu Israi.” 33 I kwulu ijose yi iMeri ewo mi elodze ngwi iSimion gbo mi ikpewo ongwé ma neni. 34 iSimion kye mese be ma ewo diye nya iMeri gbe, “Ongwé ne, Imgasho kyon dze ikye odzili-dzili beyi owato-wato mgbí ibyi inggise mi Israi. O dika li ambe ngwi inggise kwuba ka fwan. 35 Ikye ni ewodze mgbí inggise ibyibyi wa dø ododa. Ta okwusunkli ka suwo abu itukwu kpaa.” 36 Oyegbo oka kpaa nose dze, ongyaa ngwu a li kwun di Anna, ongwé iFanue, mi agwo mgbí Ashe. O kye kpakpa; o

dze yi oban me onova egyafa ta oban si kwulu dzanta. 37 O yee owakwade me onova ngwusene don ene. O dzata ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin ba, kpaa o li sunu Imgasho ono yi otu mi ondu otukwutku yi ibo. 38 Mi obyi na yeye o kaka si ta Imgasho angba dile gbo dzé mgbí ongwé na nya ama ntona fe owato-wato mgbí ijerosalin duu. 39 Ono ngwi ijose yi iMeri ngyélu alungwo ngwi ola mgbí Otse mina ma, a ye luba ogalu mgbí ama iNadzareti mi ayesé iGalalia. 40 Ongwé na she diye fyumfye; o mbwo yi ozoyeye, ikyese mgbí Imgasho dzeyan. 41 Ali onova ama omba iYesu li ke ijerosalin ikye oka kyo oga owoe owato-wato mgbí emi Israi. 42 Mi ono ngwi iYesu li onova iwyodefa ma, o si ke oga ne yi ama omban, dafi li aleto mgbí ama mani. 43 Egbe ngwi oga wa ngye ne a ye le lu ude, ta ongwé iYesu tila mi iyikpa mi ijerosalin, kpaa ama omban ye ba. 44 Ijose yi iMeri tsewé gbe di iYesu kye yi ama mi idzidze ibyi inggise, nghane a kyikye mi egbe ololo. Man a wita opitan mbi odo ma beyi oka ma. 45 Dafi a din ba ne, a yido lu ijerosalin le ka pitan. 46 Mi egbe ongwu ta ma, a wa tun mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin sódze mi idzidze etsetse, le fwo ma dile byi ma ita. 47 Ama nfwon duu, i kwulu ma ewo mi ozoyeye beyi uka mgban onuunu. 48 Ono ngwi ama omban wa din ne, i kwulu ma ewo. Onon si byun gbe, “Ongwani, kyosine ngwi abu kyungwone yi eyi ngaha? Otsabu yi ani gbili abu ndengye.” 49 iYesu byi ma gbe, “Kyosine ngwi ema le pita ani? Ema ye dafi i wo gbe ani ka dze mi ozu mgbí Otsani baa?” 50 Nghaduu elodze ngwi o nya ma na gbosa loma ba. 51 Ta iYesu wafó yi ama lu iNadzareti dile siikye nu ma. Onon kwulu elodze ntona duu woko itukwu mbon. 52 iYesu she mi ikpewo beyi ozoyeye, ikyese mgbí Imgasho dzeyan, inggise duu gbelu yan.

**3** Mi onova ongwé iwyodeda ngwi iSidza (uto) iTiberu li uto mi iRoma mani, iPontu iPlatu li iGona mi ayesé iJudia, iHerude li atotse mi ayesé iGalalia, ongwunon iFyilipi li atotse mi Ituria beyi iTirakoni, iLisania di li atotse mi Abilen. 2 Mi ono ngwi Anna beyi iKayafa li okwukwo inggise ofife mgbí Imgasho ma, elodze mgbí Imgasho ba mbi ijon ongwé iDzakaria mi okwese. 30 kaka ali imbe mi ewekyoo mgbí ijordan, le gbeeso gbe, “Kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbí ema nu ma kyo ema iBatisima ikye nu ma dzita ema yi ali ibwubwe.” 4 Dafi oyegbo Adzaya tsekise lo gbe: “Ela

mgbí inggíse le kwu mi okwese gbeε: ‘Melu ofe ikye mgbí Otse no byi yeyé na, 5 Ali ufe duu nu ma yilen tukwu, ali unggwo beyi undó duu nu ma kye gbobu. Ofe ama nkwenggengga ma nu ma kye nalu byi yeyé, ofe ama nli ishishe duu ni a kye tukwulu. 6 Ta inggise owamye duu ka di owaτ-watə mgbí Imgasho.’” 7 Ijón nya ibiy inggise ama nba gbeε no wa kyo ma iBatisima ma gbeε, “Ema engwé ogidzi ntone! Li eme wé ema odzé gbeε ni ema tsinya itingga mgbí Imgasho, nkyc iyayi na? 8 Nghane ema kyo ali otso itukwu okyata-kyata mgbí ema, Ka nya ewema gbeε, ‘Eyi li engwé mgbí Abrahan ta si ngye ba.’ Lubana n nya ema Imgasho ka yagba kyata akwutse ntone yee engwé Abrahan gbeε. 9 Ika ladzé itekwó le feefé, ali ekwó n wa owawa osuse ba duu, a ka kye dzélu ngwuta woké ola.” 10 Inggise ntóna byun gbeε, “Ni eyi kyosine?” 11 Ijón nya ma gbeε, “Inggise ndzé yi abu n̄ghi efa yo, no kye onyi nu odon, abu ndzé yi unggwogye yo gha yi inggise oka.” 12 Ama ogbe udza ifyε kpaa ba owa kyo iBatisima, a byun gbeε, “Otsetse, eyi ma ni eyi kyosine?” 13 O nya ma gbeε, “Ka yama gbe awuya nye obyi ba.” 14 Oblakwutse angbeka kpaa byun gbeε, “Eyi ma ni eyi kyosine?” O nya ma gbeε, “Ka yama gbe inggise awuya mi abumfyé ba dika gbe odzé tukwu inggise ewo mi atsika ba, udza ofya mgbí ema no gyolo ema.” 15 Inggise ntóna le fe yi ewe ogbebeji dile tsewé mi itukwu gbeε naadi ijón li iKrestu, ngwu ama le fe ma hoo! 16 Ijón nu ma uka gbeε, “Ani le kyo ema iBatisima yi eni. Nghaduu Ongwu nshewo ngha ani kyema, ngwu odi okpafó mgbán kpaa ani m̄e oshe ba. O ka kyo ema iBatisima mi Onodzi Osaan mgbí Imgasho beyi ola. 17 Okwuga byidzé abo mgbán, o ka folu unggwogye kye gbelu inené osuse woké oba, ashuwe yo o ka kye toola mi ola ngwi li gyegwu.” 18 Ijón kwu inggise ntóna ewe wo mi elodzé angbeka kwuba di gbo Eso Osuse nya ma. 19 Dafi ijón fwa mi otsitsi tse iHerude atotse iné ikyegbε o kyelú iHerodia owa ongwunon iFyilipi beyi alungwó obube angbeka ngwi o tsekise kyo ne, 20 iHerude diye kyo alobube ndatu ngha duu: O bwali ijón woké obawi. 21 Ngwi ijón kyo ali inggise duu iBatisima ne, o kyo iYesu kpaa iBatisima. Mi ono ngwi iYesu le bibo neta, esho kwulu, 22 man Onodzi Osaan tashulu ba mbon dafi anyama mani, ela di to mi esho gbeε, “Abu li Ongwani nkpaani itukwu; i kpani yi abu saan.” 23 Ono ngwi iYesu li onova osudiwyø ma, o wita idø mgbán. Ali inggise tsewé gbeε o li ongwé ijose, nli ongwé

iHeli, 24 ongwé iMatati, ongwé iLevi, ongwé iMelki, ongwé ijénai, ongwé ijose, 25 ongwé iMatatia, ongwé Emosu, ongwé iNahun, ongwé Esili, ongwé iNaga, 26 ongwé iMáati, ongwé iMatatia, ongwé iSeme, ongwé ijoseki, ongwé ijoda, 27 ongwé ijónan, ongwé iResa, ongwé iDzerubabé, ongwé iShetie, ongwé iNeri, 28 ongwé iMelki, ongwé Addi, ongwé iKosan, ongwé Elimanda, ongwé Eri, 29 ongwé iJoshua, ongwé Eliadza, ongwé ijorin, ongwé iMatati, ongwé iLevi, 30 ongwé iSimiɔn, ongwé ijuda, ongwé ijose, ongwé ijónan, ongwé Eliakin, 31 ongwé iMelia, ongwé iMena, ongwé iMatata, ongwé iNatan, ongwé iDevedi, 32 ongwé ijese, ongwé Obédi, ongwé iBoadzi, ongwé iSalmon, ongwé iNashon, 33 ongwé Aminada, ongwé iRan, ongwé iHerizón, ongwé iPeredzi, ongwé ijuda, 34 ongwé ijeko, ongwé Adziki, ongwé Abrahan, ongwé iTera, ongwé iNahø, 35 ongwé iSerøgu, ongwé iReu, ongwé iPelegi, ongwé Ebé, ongwé iSala, 36 ongwé iKaina, ongwé Afadza, ongwé iShen, ongwé iNua, ongwé iLameki, 37 ongwé iMetusela, ongwé Enoku, ongwé ijaredi, ongwé iMahalale, ongwé iKaina, 38 ongwé Enosh, ongwé iSeti, ongwé Adan, Ongwé Imgasho.

4 IYesu mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan, o ye mi ekyoo mgbí ijodan, ta Onodzi kyon teyi lu okwese, 2 mi imbe na iSatan gyilan mi egbe ngwusefa. Mi egbe ntóna duu o gye unkonyi ba, ngwi egbe ntóna wa nye ne, enbwa si døn. 3 Ta iSatan nyan gbeε, “Kini abu li Ongwé Imgasho yo, nya ikwutse ne no kyata yee ibredi.” 4 IYesu nun uka gbeε, “Afe lo gbeε: ‘Li mi ibredi ta ngwi inggise ka dzé oshishe ba.’” 5 iSatan di kyon lu ka døke imbe oshigbo, o tson esutø mgbí eṣe duu. 6 Ta iSatan nyan gbeε, “N ka kye ali mfye duu nu abu beyi okwokwó mgbí eṣe neni, lubana a kye mfye beyi okwokwó kye nu ani, ani ka yagba okye nu ali inggise ngwu ani mina duu. 7 Nghanc, kini abu sunu ani yo, unggwó ntóna duu ka yee mgbí abu.” 8 Kpaa iYesu nun uka gbeε, “Afe lo gbeε: ‘Sunu Otse Imgasho mgbí abu di li ongwu ta kyón idø.’” 9 iSatan di kye iYesu lu ijerosalin ka kyon døke ikyikye ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin. O nyan gbeε, “Kini abu li Ongwé Imgasho yo, bulu lu eṣe. 10 Lubana Afe lo gbeε: “O ka wo engyeso mgbán ola ikye abu gbeε nu ma ngyo abu saan; 11 ni abu bulu le lu eṣe a ka kye gbelu abu mi abo mgbí ama ikyegbε ni abu ka kye afo tse akwutse ba.”” 12 Nghaduu iYesu nu uka gbeε, “Afe lo gbeε ‘Ka mbadi Otse Imgasho mgbí abu ba.’” 13 Mi

onɔ̄ ngwi iSatan ngyelu ogyila iYesu ne, o lu dzanta, o nyan gbεε, se egbe oka. **14** iYesu ye luba iGalalia mi mfye mgbi Onodzi, ta odzε mgban si gbofwε kpatsε eε na duu. **15** O tso mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda, ali inggise duu tsan. **16** Ta iYesu ke iNadzareti imbe ngwi o she mani, o ka kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda mi egbe otonyido dafi o li tsekise kyo mani. O kyato dzekunto ogbo aε, **17** a kye afe ofulu-fulu mgbi oyegbø Adzaya kye nun. O kye nalu afe na, o tu imbe ngwi Afe lo gbεε; **18** “Onodzi mgbi Otse dze mbi ani, lubana o kye engye Kyi ani, onu ani gbø Eso Osuse nya emi adzε. O do ani esø ogbo otø-to mi iso nya ama nwoto obawi, beyi onu ama nbine dine, onu ama ngwu a si ma, to myεε-myεε. **19** Odi gbøgbεε onɔ̄ gyo ngwi Otse Imgasho ka dulu emidan watø.” **20** O si kye fulu afe na, yilen nu inggise oyabø nkye nun mani, man soke ese. Ta ali inggise ama nwoto ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda na duu gbe inε fyakwun. **21** Ta iYesu wita ogbødze yi ama gbεε, “Inε ne, odzε ngwi Afe lo ne mbwumbwo mi adø mgbi ema.” **22** Ali inggise duu gboødze osuse ikpewon; i di kwulu ma ewo mi itø elodzε osuse nle to mi ondu mbon nani. A si byi ewoma gbeε “Nene li ongwε ijose ne baa?” **23** iYesu nya ma gbεε, “Li otsitsi ema ka nya ani utsa ngha gbe, gbeε: ‘Inggise obwe ootse, bwe ewabu: di kyungwø ngwi abu le kyo mi iKapenahun ma mi ese ude abu.’” **24** “Otsitsi ani le nya ema, oyegbø onyonyi kpaa a li gbela yan mi ese udan ba. **25** I mina ani ni ema ye gbeε engyaa owakwade to ese Israi kwuba mi onɔ̄ mgbi Elaija, mi onɔ̄ ngwi mmbwo kya ba me onova eta yi ofyia eginyin ngwi enbwa gbo kpatsε eε duu mani. **26** Nghaduukpaa Imgasho do Elaija esø ke mbi owakwade onyi kpaa mi Israi ba, se li owakwade mi iDzarefatı mi ogalu iShidon ta. **27** Emi Israi kwuba to yi otsoma mi onɔ̄ mgbi Elaisha oyegbø nghadu Imgasho ngyelu inggise onyi kpaa otsoma ba, se li iNama inggise iSiria ta.” **28** Ngwi o gboødze ne yi ama ngha ne, ali inggise mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda na duu nye yi itingga. **29** Ta a kyato, a lon onya tase mi ese ude ama, a kyon tase lu ikpozu ude le ka kyon doke undo ongwı a mbe igeli mgbi ama mi ele mani, ikye oka tsamun ngwuta lu agbло. **30** Nghadu, o se wo ma ewo lu ofe mgban. **31** Ne iYesu si lu iKapenahun, igeli mi iGalalia, mi egbe otonyido, ka wita otso ma. **32** I kwulu ma ewo mi otsootso mgban, ikyesine esø mgban kye yi mfye. **33** Mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda na, inggise oka dze ele ngwu dze yi ese ikye, onodzi

obube. O teela mi ela okwukwo gbεε, **34** “Kpei! iYesu ongwi iNadzareti, li alungwo mina abu okyo yi eyi? Abu ba owa dzili eyii? Ani ye abu, abu li Ongwe Osaan mgbi Imgasho.” **35** Nghadu, iYesu kyøkyø yan gbεε, “Dede, tase mbon.” Ta onodzi obube na kyon gyεε mi idzidzε ma, man tase mbon, kpaa o yama kyø unkonyi ba. **36** I kwulu ma ewo, ta a sile gbo yi ewoma gbeε, “Nene li ali odzε lo! Lubana o gboødze mi ela mfye yi onodzi ibwubwe ta a fwon diy tase.” **37** Man odzε mgban si gbofwε kpatsε eε na beyi eε ama nto yi ama kwεkwe duu. **38** O si kyato mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda, lu ude iSaimon, onɔ̄ na awo bwa onowa iSaimon ladzε ese le tsaatsa, ne a nya iYesu gbεε no yan abø. **39** Ta iYesu si ke ka klesε mbon, o kyøkyø yi awo na, man i to dzanta. Onowa iSaimon si kyato wita gbe ungwogye le nu ma. **40** Mi onønødε, a gbe emi ootse idzidza-dzidza ba mbi iYesu, ta o kye abø gbo ali inggise ewo, man ootse ngye loma. **41** Enedzi ibwubwe kpaa to mbi inggise kwuba le kwu ela gbeε, “Abu li Ongwe Imgasho.” Nghadu o kwo ma adø di nu ma ofe ogbødze ba ikyesine, a ye dafi o li iKrestu mani. **42** Ngwi egbe fa ne, iYesu tase lu imbe ngwi inggise dze ele ba; ibyi inggise to tole pitan, ngwi a wa to mbon ne, i mina ma ombeñ onɔ̄, ikyegbεε no ka lu dzata ma ba. **43** Nghadu iYesu nya ma gbεε, “Li kyεεmε ngwi ani ka gbo Eso Osuse mgbi esuto mgbi Imgasho ne mi igeli angbeka kpaa, lubana li itødze ne ngwi Imgasho do ani esø ba mmεnε aani.” **44** O sile gbo Eso mi emi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda kpatsε ijudia.

**5** Egbe oka ne, iYesu kwulesε dze ewuuto mgbi iGenesareti, ibyi inggise kpakeke won tole fwo odzε Imgasho. **2** Ne o ndine ka gbo yi uwaa nighi efa beto onduuto kpaa ama otuntse woto ele ba, a tase le sa uke mgbi ama. **3** O kaka uwaa oka ongwı li mgbi iSaimon, man nyan gbεε no tsamu uwaa kaka eni gwee, ta o soke ese mi uwaa si tso ma ungwø. **4** Onɔ̄ ngwi o ngyelu ogbødze yi ama ne, o nya iSaimon gbεε, “Gbleke ole, ka wo uke ni ema kwu mmbwe.” **5** iSaimon nun uka gbεε, “Ongyukwo, eyi kwo uke mi otu nghataa ni egbe fa mi adzε kpakpa, kpaa eyi kwu oshagye ba; kpaa li abu gbo mayo n ka kye wo.” **6** Ngwi a kyo dafi iYesu nya ma ne, a kwu mmbwe kpakpa, man uke mgbi ama wita ofawa. **7** Ne a fle ama otuntse angbeka ama nwoto uwaa oka ntona abø gbεε nu ma wa ya ma abø, ne a si kwu mmbwe mbwo uwaa efa ntona kyεε dile fya osulu-sulu. **8** Ngwi iSaimon

iPyita di ungwone nghane, o ka kye akwafø kwoke ese mi iyayi mgbi iYesu, o nyan gbøe, "Lu dze ani ta, Otse, lubana ani li inggise alobube." 9 Ikyekye ongwu beyi ama nto yan duu i kwulu ma ewo mi itø mmbwe ngwi ama kwu kwuba nani. 10 Li ngha ngwi ijensi beyi ijøn emi ongwø iDzebedi ama nle tuntse yi iSaimon na kpaa i kwulu ma ewo aali. Nghaduu, iYesu nya iSaimon gbøe, "Ka mio ba, wita mi onøne lu iyayi ka li inggise ngwi ema kale kwu." 11 Ta a kye kwolu uwaa mgbøi ama doke ese, a dzata alungwø duu kyedøn. 12 Dafi iYesu dze mi igeli oka ne, inggise oka ba mbon ongwu otsoma gban ewo so. Ngwi o di iYesu ne, o lake ese kye ine tukwu ese, tekye nun gbøe, "Otse, ni abu ki gbela, o ka yagba nu ani yee saan." 13 iYesu na abo gbon ewo nyan gbøe, "Ani gbela, yee saan!" Mi ono na ta otsoma ngye lon. 14 Ne iYesu kwon ado gbøe, "Ka ka gbo nya inggise ba, kpaa kye ewabu lu ka tso inggise ofife mgbøi Imgbasho di nu umba dafi iMose woola mani, mi oyee saan mgbøi abu, zukwu no yee obwende mbo ma." 15 Nghaduu odze mgbøi nghao le gbøfwø-gbøfwø, ta ibyi inggise nghao le ba ikye ofwon di non ongyelu ma ootse. 16 Kpaa iYesu li lu ka dzøke imbe ndede le bibø. 17 Egbe oka ne, iYesu le tsungwø neta, emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbøi ola mgbøi iMose, ama nkøe mi ali ude mi iGalalia, mi ijudia beyi ijerosalin duu søto ele, mfye mgbøi Otse Imgbasho kpaa dzøyan ikye onon ongyelu ma ootse. 18 Inggise angbeka si kye inggise ngwu alewo mgbøi kwulu mi amuku, a fya okyon kaka ozu okyon lakiyayi iYesu. 19 Kpaa dafi a tu ofe okyo ngha ba ikye ibyi inggise ne, a lu ka tokø ikpendu, kyon nyø ikpendu mi amuku nyø idzidze ibyi inggise nghataa lu iyayi iYesu. 20 Dafi iYesu di oyeyø onuunu mgbøi ama nghane, o gbøe, "Uka, a kye ali ibwubwe mgbøi abu ta abu mkpa." 21 Ta emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbøi ola, wita otsewodze gbøe, "O tsøwø gbøe ongwu li ali inggise? Odze na li ito! Li Imgbasho yuon ka dzata inggise yi obube!" 22 Nghaduu ngwi iYesu ye ewodze mgbøi ama ne, o byi ma gbøe, "Li ali ewodze ngwi ema le tse mi itukwu mgbøi ema da? 23 Li ekyø nghao li adze ba: Li ogbøe, a dzita abu yi ali ibwubwe mgbøi abu naadi li ogbøe: 'Kyato kyikye?' 24 Kpaa li ikye onu ema ye gbøe Ongwø Inggise dze yi mfye mi ese ne odze inggise ta yi ali ibwubwe..." O gbo yi inggise ngwu alewo mgbøi kwulu na gbøe, "Ani le nya abu kyato, kyelu amuku mgbøi abu lu ude." 25 Labølabø mata, inggise ngwu alewo mgbøi kwulu na kyato dzøkunto mi inø mgbøi

ama, o kyi kyelu amuku mgbøi ongwi a kyon wele ba ma lu ude le tse Imgbasho. 26 Ali inggise duu ewo waa loma, a si tse Imgbasho. Imio wo ma neta a gbøe "Eyi di ungwø ama okwulewo inø." 27 Ngwi iYesu ngye ne, o tase ta o di inggise ogbe udza ifyee ngwu a li kwun di iLevi sødze mi ozu ogbe udza ifyee. O si nyan gbøe, "Kyødo ani." 28 Man iLevi kyato dzata alungwø duu kyedøn. 29 Ne iLevi kyøn oga okwukwo mi ude mgbøi, ama ogbe udza ifyee kwuba beyi angbeka kpaa le gye ungwogye yi ama. 30 Kpaa emi iFarasi beyi emidi ama, ama otso ola mgbøi iMose le ndaandu, le byi engwafø mgbøi iYesu gbøe, "Kyøne ngwi ema le gye ungwogye dile wa yi ama ogbe udza ifyee beyi emi ali ibwubwe?" 31 iYesu nu ma uka gbøe, "Li inggise ama ndze saan li le pita inggise obwotse ba, kpaa li inggise ama ndotse. 32 Ani ba ikye owa kwu ama osaan ela ba, kpaa li ama nle saan ba mani, ikye nu ma kyatitukwu." 33 A gbo yi iYesu gbøe, "Engwafø mgbøi ijøn li tukwondu dile bibø alono duu, engwafø mgbøi emi iFarasi kpaa, nghaduu emidabu le gye di wa alono duu." 34 iYesu nya ma gbøe, "Ema ka yagba osi ama nbato oga ongyaa ofufe gbøe nu ma tukwondu mi ono ngwi ongyaa ofufe ka dze yi ama na gbøe? 35 Nghaduu egbe kyøma ngwi a ka kyi kyelu obongyaa ofufe, ta mi egbe ntona, ama kpaa ka tukwondu." 36 O diye nya ma utsa gbøe, "Inggise onyi kpaa ka mwadze angwuto ofufe kye tukwuke angwuto ogbugbe ba. Ki non kyo ngha, o ka fawa angwuto ofufe na ta ba, aye angwuto ofufe na dika kwokyi yi ogbugbe na ba. 37 Inggise onyi kpaa ka kye eneekwo ofufe yaoke ikpøkpø ogbugbe ba. Ki non kyo ngha yø, eneekwo ofufe na ka kye gbobu ikpøkpø nani, eneekwo na kpaa ka yangwuta nyanya beyi ikpøkpø na duu. 38 Kpaa a li kye eneekwo ofufe yaoke ikpøkpø ofufe. 39 Inggise onyi nle wa eneekwo ogbugbe se ngwi ofufe ka minan dzøma ba, o ka gbøe: 'Ogbugbe nghao tishi.'"

**6** Mi egbe otonyido oka ne, emi iYesu le kyikye nyø ifu okwø ekwu, ta engwaføn le shø ekwu, ngwunu mi atabo le bukwu. 2 Kpaa emi iFarasi angbeka byi ma gbøe, "Kyøsinø ngwi ema le kyungwø nli ola ba mi egbe otonyido ngha?" 3 iYesu nu ma uka gbøe, "Ema gbo ungwø ngwi utø iDevedi kyo mi onø ngwi ongwu beyi emi ibuge mgbøi ngwi enbwa dø ma na ye wa lo? 40 ka kaka ozu Imgbasho, kyi kyelu ibredi ongwu a kye dø Imgbasho ubø, kye gye di kye nu ama nkøe yan ma duu. Ongwi ola gbøe se li inggise ama ofife

mgbi Imgasho ta ka gye mani.” 5 Ne iYesu nya ma gbεε, “Ongwε Inggise li Otse mgbi egbe otonyido.” 6 Mi egbe otonyido oka ne, iYesu kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda le tso, ne inggise oka wodzε ele ongwu abo abugye mgban waawaa. 7 Emi iFarasi beyi etsetse mgbi ola gbe ine fyakwun ikye nu ma di ni o ka bwe inggise na mi egbe otonyido yo, ni ama tu itdze okye abo byi ele kwun elikwø. 8 Nghanu iYesu ye ewodze mgbi ama otsetse man o si nya inggise owaab o na gbεε, “Kyato wa dzekε mi iyayi mgbi ali inggise duu.” Ta o kyato wa kwulese dzekε. 9 Nghanu iYesu nya ma gbεε, “Ani le byi ema ita, li ole li ola mgbi eyi ngwi li ayin okyøkø mi egbe otonyido: li okyo osuse naadi li okyo obube, li odulu oshishe naadi li odzili oshishe?” 10 IYesu ndine di ma kpatse si nya inggise owaab o na gbεε, “Na abo mgbi abu.” O si kyo ngaha, ta abo mgban yεε saan. 11 Nghanu itukwu fu loma a si wita ogbo yi ewoma unggwø ngwi ama ka kyo yi iYesu mani. 12 Egbe oka nose ne iYesu tase lu unggwø le ka bibø, o kye otu na duu bibø mbi Imgasho. 13 Ngwi egbe wa fa ne, o kwu ama nkycdøn duu ela takye man, o sadu engyulo iwyodefa, o kwu ma gbεε, “Ama ogbikye ani.” 14 ISaimon ongwu o kyøn iyi oka gbεε iPyita, beyi ongwunøn Andru, yi ijensi, yi ijøn, yi iFyilipi, yi iBattlomi, 15 yi iMatiu, yi iTømosu, yi ijensi ongwø Alfeø, yi iSaimon ongwu a kwun gbεε Ogbodami, 16 yi ijuda ongwø ijensi beyi ijuda Iskaroti ongwu n wa yεε inggise okyon gya nani. 17 Neta emi iYesu tashulu mi unggwø wa kwulese mi imbe ogblagadaa. Ama okyedøn kwuto ele beyi ibyi inggise mi ali aye ijudia, ijerosalin yi ewekyoo mgbi iTiru beyi iSidon duu. 18 A ba ikye owa fwon, no di ngyelu ma ootse. Ama ngwu onodzi ibwubwe kaka ma ewo duu o ngyelu ma ele. 19 Ta inggise ibyibyi le nana okye abo gbon, lubana ama nkye abo gbon duu mfye to mbon ngyelu ma ootse. 20 IYesu kye inε byi ama okyedøn, o nya ma gbεε: “No kpa ema ewo ema emi adzε, lubana esutø mgbi Imgasho dze ikye ema. 21 No kpa ema ewo ema ngwu enbwa le dø ema oneneni, lubana ema ka wa tolo. No kpa ema ewo ema ama nle tsukwu oneneni, lubana ema ka wa shisha. 22 No kpa ema ewo mi onø ngwi inggise di ema kyili, nu ma di kye ema wuuta ba di fya ema ito, di fwa ema gbεε ema li emi ibwubwe mi ikye mgbi Ongwε Inggise. 23 “Dzε yi atsa mi egbe nani di shufwe yi atsa, ikyesine umba mgbi ema shewo mi esho. Lubana li ngaha ngwi emi otsikø ma kyo yi ama ogbεε aali. 24 “Kpaa ahoo mbi ema ama nli aludu,

Lubana ema tu omyεε-myεε mgbi ema wa. 25 Odzε ka tu ema, ema ama ntolo oneneni, Lubana enbwa ka wa do ema. Ahoo mi ikye ema ama nle shisha oneneni, ema ka wa buntse diye tsukwu. 26 Odzε ka tu ema, ema ngwu ali inggise li le gboødø osuse ikpewo ema, lubana li ngaha ngwi emi otsikø ma kyo yi oyegbø emi atsika aali. 27 “Nghaduu ani le nya ema ama ntole fwo ani ne gbεε: Engyikyili mgbi ema nu ma kpa ema itukwu, kyo osuse yi ama ndi ema taanyi, 28 kyumse yi ama nfyø ema ito di bibø ikye ama nkø yi ema timbi-timbi. 29 Kini inggise ta abu afe mi atadø agya oka yo, kyata agya oka na kpaa nun. Kini inggise kye gbelu abu angwuto owoowo ongwø ifun yo, ka kwo otsungwøn okye gbelu abu angwuto ongwø ese ba. 30 Ali inggise nbo abu unggwø duu, ka kwo otsungwøn ba, ni inggise di gbe unggwø mbi abu ka kwun mkpa gbεε no yilen wa nu abu ba. 31 Kyo yi angbeka dafi i mina ema gbεε ni a kyo yi ema mani. 32 “Kini abu kyo okpitukwu yi ama nkpa abu itukwu ta ma, li ali oyabø ngwi abu ka tu? Lubana li ngaha ngwi emi ali ibwubwe kpaa li di ama ngwu ama kpa ma itukwu ma, kpa ma itukwu aali. 33 Ni abu di kyo osuse yi ama nli kyo osuse yi abu ta ma, li ali oyabø ngwi abu ka tu? Lubana li ngaha ngwi emi ali ibwubwe kpaa li kyo aali. 34 Kini ema gha ama ngwu ema ye gbεε a ka yilen kpa ema ta umba ma, li ali oyabø ngwi ema ka tu? Lubana li ngaha ngwi emi ali ibwubwe kpaa li kye nu ama ngwu a ye gbεε a ka yilen kpa ma kyεε ma aali. 35 Nghanu, engyikyili mgbi ema nu ma kpa ema itukwu, kyo osuse yi ama, di kye nu ma gbεε nu ma ka yilen kpa ema ba. Ta umba mgbi ema kale gbagbadzidzi, ema dika li engwe mgbi Ongwu Nghaangha mi Esho, lubana o li kyo osuse yi ama unggwø li me ma inε ba yi emi imbali. 36 Dzε yi elela odiidi dafi Otsema kpaa li di elela neni. 37 “Ka gbiikwo ba, ta ema kpaa a ka gbo ema ikwø ba. Ka ngwø inggise ikwø ba ta ema kpaa a ka ngwø ema ikwø ba. Dzita inggise yi obube, ta ema kpaa a ka dzita ema yi obube mgbi ema. 38 Nu, ta ema kpaa Imgasho ka yilen nu ema. Omibaamba osuse, ongwø a siin, ngwi a kwonwo saan, ngwi di mbwo le yangwuta, Imgasho ka kye nu ema; ikyesine li omibaamba ngwi ema mba ma, ngwi Imgasho ka yilen mba nu ema aali.” 39 IYesu diye nya ma utsa gbεε, “Inggise obine ka kye obine oka teyi gbεε? Ama efa duu a ka gbεε woke ishe baa? 40 Inggise okpayi-kpayi ka ye ngaha otsetse mgban ba, kpaa ali inggise ngwu a tson saan ka dzε dafi

otsetse mgban mani. **41** “Kyosine ngwi abu li di efe nwodze ine mbi ongwunabu kpaa li difwi otsokplekwo nwodze ine mgbí abu na ba? **42** Ka kyosine abu ka nya ongwunabu gbeε: ‘Ongwunani detse nin dulu abu efe mi ine, ngwi otsokplekwo wodze ine mbi abu?’ Abu inggise ikpala ne, tsekise dulu otsokplekwo nwodze ine mbi abu na duuse o ka dine saan odulu efe nwodze ine mbi ongwunabu nani. **43** “Ekwo osuse li wa owawa obube ba, hona ekwo obube li wa owawa osuse ba. **44** Ali ekwo duu a li difwin mi owawa mgban, inggise li she andundu mi ato ba, naadi a li she owawa ekwo mi afwe ba. **45** Inggise osuse li dulu ungwó osuse ama ngwi o kye da mi itukwu mgban, inggise ibwubwe li dulu ungwó ibwubwe ama ngwi o kye da mi itukwu mgban, lubana dafi i mbwon itukwu ma ngwi ondu li gbo to aali. **46** “Kyosinene ngwi ema li kwu ani gbeε, ‘Otse, Otse’ kpaa li kyungwó ngwi ani gbo ba? **47** Ani ka tso ema dafi inggise nba mbi ani wa fwo elodze mgbi ani diye kyo mi ele dze mani. **48** O dze dafi inggise nle mbe ozu, o ple tishe ke di wo itozu mi akwutse. Mi ono ngwi ekyoo taayo, akpeni wa tseké ele kpaa i kyón unkaba, ikyesine a mban saan. **49** Nghanaduu inggise nfwo elodze mgbi ani diye kyo mi ele ba, o dze dafi inggise nmbé ozu mgban mi ikye mfyan wo itozu ba mani. Ono ngwi akpeni okwukwo wa tseké ele ne, ozu na gboobu tukwu ese gbluu!”

**7** Dafi iYesu ngyelu odze ogbaogbo yi ibyi inggise tsatsadu ne, o si kaka iKapenahun. **2** Mi igeli na, ongbido mgbi ongyukwo oblakwutse oka ngwu kpan itukwu saan dotse dze kwékwe okwulu-kwulu. **3** Ongyukwo oblakwutse mgbi emi iRoma ne si fwo odze mgbi iYesu, o do engyukwo emi iJuda angbeka eso gbeε nu ma ka nyan no ba wa ngyelu ongbido mgbi ongwu ootse. **4** Ne a ka tekye nu iYesu gbeε, “Inggise ne mina abo oyaaya mbi abu kyemé-kyemé. **5** Ikyekye ese mgbi eyi kpan itukwu, o di mbe eyi ozu okwakye.” **6** Ne iYesu si wafo yi ama. Dafi iYesu dze kwékwe okaka ude ne, ongyukwo oblakwutse mgbi emi iRoma na do emi okan angbeka eso nu ma ka nyan gbeε, “Otse, ka nu ewabu okakewo wuba, ikyena ani me ongwu abu ka ba onufozu mgbi ani ba. **7** Ani me oke mbi abu ba. Nghané gbo elodze ta ootse mgbi ongbido mgbi ani ka ngye. **8** Ikyena ani abuen kpaa n li inggise nbyidze abo mfye, yi emi oblakwutse mi abo ani, ni ani nya ongwune gbeε, ‘Lu,’ o li lu. N di li gbo yi oka gbeε, ‘Kwa’ o di li ba. N di li nya ongbé mgben

gbeε, ‘Kyungwóneni,’ o di li kyo ngaha.” **9** Ngwi iYesu fwo odze ne nghane, i kwulun ewo yan, o kyata ine mbi ibyi ama nkyan iyikpa ma si gbeε, “N nya ema, n tu ito oyeyé onuunu nshewo ito ne ye ba, kwo mbi emi Israi kpaa.” **10** Engyeso ntona ye lu ude ka tu ongbido na yee saan. **11** Ngwi i wa nyé neta iYesu wafo yi engwafoon beyi ibyi inggise le lu mi igeli ngwi a li kwun di iNai. **12** Dafi a dze kwékwe okaka onufé ogalu ne, a kye ikwo to le ke ongwu nli ongwé onyi kpokpo mgbi owakwadé. Nghane ibyi inggise mi ogalu na wafo yan. **13** Ngwi Otse iYesu din ne, elela kyón won, o si gbeε, “Ka tsukwu ba.” **14** Ne iYesu ke kwékwe kye abo gbo ogba, ama nsisi ntona kwulese. O gbeε, “Ongwongyulo, kyato.” **15** Neta inggise ikwukwo ma si kyato so nto wita ogbodze, iYesu yilen nu onon. **16** Ama duu imio wo ma man a le tse Imgasho. A gbeε, “Oyegbo okwukwo to mi idzidze mgbi eyi: Imgasho ba owa ya emidan abo.” **17** Odze mgbi iYesu si gbofwé kpatse iJudia beyi ese angbeka ama nwo otsee do ma duu. **18** Engwafo mgbi ijón nyan ungwó ama ngwi iYesu kyo duu, o kwu efa ela, **19** o do ma eso gbeε nu ma ke ka byi Otse iYesu gbeε, “Li abu li ongwu ijón gbo gbeε o kyemá le ba ma, naadi ni eyi gbe iné byi inggise oka idzidza?” **20** Mi ono ngwi emi eso ntona ba mbi iYesu ne, a gbeε, “Ijón okyo iBatisima do eyi eso mbi abu gbeε ni eyi wa byita gbeε: ‘Abu li ongwu nkye ka ba ma naadi ni eyi gbe iné byi inggise oka?’” **21** Mi ono na iYesu ngyelu ibyi inggise ootse idzidza-dzidza, beyi onodzi ibwubwe, di nu ama nbine dine. **22** O si nu emi eso ntona uka gbeε, “Yido lu ka nya ijón ungwó ngwi ema di diye fwo: Ama nbine ye le di, ama ngwu afó waawaa le kyikye, ama ndó otsoma, otsoma mgbi ama ngye, ama nkyadó le fwo, ama nkulu le kyato mi ikwu, a le gbo Eso Osuse nya emi adze. **23** Imgasho ka kye mse dze yi ali inggise nfwa ani ba mi ungwó ama ani kyo mani.” **24** Ono ngwi emi eso mgbi ijón lu ne, iYesu wita ogbodze yi ibyi inggise mi odze mgbi ijón gbeε: “Li alungwo ngwi ema ke okwese le ka di? Li atakwu ngwi awo le fan ntonaa? **25** Ki no li ngha ba ma, li alungwo ngwi ema ke le ka di? Li ongyulo nwo angwuto osuse? Ama nwo angwuto ofyunfyumma beyi ama ogye ese a li to ude uto. **26** Wane li alungwo ngwi ema tase le ka di? Li oyegbó? Eén, ani le nya ema, o ngha oyegbó. **27** Nene li ongwu a ló ungwó ikyen gbeε: “Dii, ani ka do ongyeso mgbi ani no teyi abu, ongwu nka teyi ka me abu ofe mani.” **28** Ani le nya ema, inggise ngwu ongyaa mba ma duu, onyi

kpaa dzema nshewo ngha ijɔn ba; Nghaduu inggise nli olele mi esuto mgbi Imgasho shewo ngghan.” 29 (Ali inggise beyi ama ogbe udza ifyee ngwu fwon duu, gbela Imgasho, lubana ijɔn tsekise kyo ma iBatisima. 30 Kpaa emi iFarasi beyi ama oye ola fwa oweka mgbi Imgasho mi ikye mgbi ama, ikyesine a fwa onu ijɔn kyo ma iBatisima.) 31 “Ma li alungwo ngwi ani ka kye inggise emi eto ne mba yan? A to sine? 32 A to dafi engbe ama ntu ifyidu le kwu ewoma ela gbεε: “Eyi gbla ema ozuna, kpaa ema shufwe ba, Eyi shashi ibo, kpaa ema tsukwu ba! 33 Lubana ijɔn okyo iBatisima ba, o li gye ungwogye ba, di li wa eneekwo ba; ema gbεε: ‘Ese dɔn ikye.’ 34 Ongwe Inggiise ba le gye diye wa, kpaa ema li gbεε: ‘Dii, o li inggise okyo nggwo yi inggise ofya ebye di li oka ama ogbe udza ifyee beyi emi ali ibwubwe.’ 35 Nghaduu ozoyeye li tso ottsitsi tɔ mbi ama nkedyen mani.” 36 Inggiise iFarasi oka bɔ iYesu ungwogye ongwi onɔde mi ude mgban, o ka sɔke imbe ogye ungwogye. 37 Ono ngwi ongyaa owagbai ngwu dze igeli na, ka two dafi iYesu le gye ungwogye mi ozu mgbi inggise iFarasi ne, o kye ikpokpo alabasta mgbi engye ogbungbe, 38 wa kwulese mi iyikpa iYesu le tsukwu kye etse kyin afo. Di kyi fwɔlu yi otu mgban, o kye ondu le kwon afo diye kye engye ogbungbe yawon afo. 39 Ngwi inggise iFarasi ngwu bɔɔn ungwogye na di nghane, o gbɔ yi ewon gbεε: “Inggiise ne ki li oyegbɔ yo, o ki ye ito ongyaa nkye abo le gbon ewo ne beyi iyi obube ngwi o dzeyan neni.” 40 Ta iYesu nyan gbεε, “iSaimɔn, ani dze yi odze ngwi n ka gbo yi abu.” O gbεε, “Gboka otsetse!” 41 “Inggiise onu mkpa oka dze yi ama ngban mkpa nighi efa: Oka dzeyan isule ideli eda, oka ma li isule ngwusefa dɔn iwyo. 42 Ama efa duu yagba okpaakpa ba, ta o dze ma ta. Li eme ngwu inggise onu mkpa na ka nghao kpan itukwu?” 43 iSaimɔn nun uka gbεε, “N tsewe gbεε, li ongwu o dzanta yi mkpa kwuba nani.” iYesu gbεε, “O gbo ayin.” 44 O si kyata ine ke mbi ongyaa na nya iSaimɔn gbεε, “Abu di ongyaa ne we? Ani ba ude abu kpaa abu nu ani eni osaafɔ ba, kpaa ongyaa ne nu ani afo yee eneni yi etse, di kye fwɔlu yi otu mgban. 45 Abu ta ani angba yi ondu okwo ani ataka ba, kpaa ongyaa ne kye ono ngwi ani ba mmene ma jo, o tonya okye ondu kwo ani afo waba. 46 Abu kye engye kyi ani ikye ba, nghaduu ongwu yo kye engye ogbungbe kyi ani afo. 47 Hinine ani le nya abu gbεε a dzanta yi ali ibwubwe kwuba, ikyesine o tso okpitukwu kwuba. Kpaa inggise ongwu a dzanta gwee, li tso okpitukwu

gwee ta.” 48 Ta iYesu nya ongyaa na gbεε, “A dzita abu yi ali ibwubwe mgbi abu.” 49 Ingyoga angbeka ama nle gye ungwogye yi ama wita ogbo yi ewoma gbεε, “Nene li eme ngwu ali ibwubwe kpaa o li dze inggise ta yan?” 50 iYesu nya ongyaa na gbεε, “Oyeye onuunu mgbi abu dulu abu wato, lu mi iyu.”

**8** Dafi egbe wa nyε gwee ne, iYesu le kyikye nyε ifu igeli yi agwo idzidza-dzidza le gbɔ Eso Osuse mgbi esuto mgbi Imgasho. Ama ogbikyon kye yan, 2 beyi engyaa angbeka ngwu a ngyelu ma ootse onodzi ibwubwe beyi ootse ita idzidza-dzidza: li iMeri ngwu a li kwun di iMagidalin, ongwu a lɔ onodzi emese tɔ mbon egyafa nani; 3 beyi ijoana, owa iKudza, nli ikye mgbi emi idɔ mi opikwo mgbi iHerude; beyi iSudzana, beyi engyaa angbeka kwuba ama nli kye ungwɔ mgbi ama abuoma kye ya emi iYesu abo mani. 4 Ngwi ibyi inggise tole kwakye, angbeka dile ba mbi iYesu mi igeli idzidza-dzidza ne, iYesu nya ma odze mi utsa gbεε: 5 “Inggiise ofwe eto tase o ka fwe eto. Dafi o fwe neta, angbeka yangwuta mi ofe a kye afɔ dzin, ingwuno emi esho ba wa kyi salu gye. 6 Angbeka yangwuta mi akwutse; dafi i lumbye ne, a ngwo dunto ikyekye a tu eni ba. 7 Etɔ angbeka yangwuta mi ifaato, ato she beyi ama nu ma gbufyo. 8 Angbeka yangwuta mi ekye osuse, a lumbye ye wa owawa akpe ngwuseda nha ongwi a kye kya mani.” iYesu si kwu ela gbεε: “Inggiise ndze yi ado ofwoofwo yo, no fwo!” 9 Engwafɔ iYesu byun ita mi ungwɔ ngwi utsa ne tso mani. 10 Ne o gbεε, “Ema yo, a nu ema ye ungwɔ ama odaada ongwi esuto mgbi Imgasho, kpaa angbeka yo, li mi utsa ta ngwi ani li gbɔdze yi ama, ikyegbεε: “Mi odiidi kpaa, a ka di ba, beyi ofwoofwo, ni a two kpaa ka gbosa loma ba.” 11 “Li ngha ngwi utsa ne dze aani: Etɔ, li elodze Imgasho. 12 Etɔ ama n yangwuta mi ofe na, i tso gbεε dze mi ikye ama nfwo kpaa iSatan ba wa kye gbelu elodze na mi itukwu mgbi ama, ikyegbεε nu ma dze yi oyeye onuunu ni a dulu ma wato ba. 13 Etɔ ama n yangwuta mi akwutse ma, a dze mi ikye inggise ama nfwo esɔ diye kyi gbelu yi atsa, kpaa a yagba dze yi akpa ba, a oyeye mi ono gwee ta, ngwi imbadi wa ba ne, a gbesε. 14 Etɔ ama n yangwuta mi ifaato ma, a dze mi ikye inggise ama nfwo, kpaa okakewo beyi aludu yi oshishe ofyunfa ongwu esε ne loka wo ma neta, a ye wa owawa wuba. 15 Etɔ ama n yangwuta mi ekye osuse ma, a dze mi ikye inggise ama nfwo elodze mgbi Imgasho, yilen sisε mi itukwu mgbi ama osuse

yi osunu mani, a shitukwu nghataa ye wa owawa. 16 “Inggise onyi dzema nka kye ipitila do duuse yile mgboko tukwu ele ba, naadi yilen dzeké ifagwudo ba, kpaa o ka kye dake mi ododa, ikyegbeε inggise ama nle kaka nu ma di osa! 17 Lubana alungwo ndze mi odaada duu, a ka kye to mi ododa, beyi ungwo ama ngwi a kye tukwu duu, a dika kye kwulu to mi ododa. 18 Nghanε gbewεbyi, mi ofwoofwo ngwi ema fwo nεni, ikyekye inggise ndze yi ungwo ma, a ka mbwon mbwoombwo, kpaa inggise ndze yi ungwo ba, ogyengye ngwi o tsεwε gbεε ongwu dzeyan ma kpaa, a ka kye gbelu mbon.” 19 Ono iYesu bεyi emi ongwunon ba mbon, kpaa a yagba to mbon gbe ba ikye ibyi inggise. 20 Inggise oka nyan gbεε, “Onabu bεyi emi ongwunabu kwulese to ese, a mina odi abu.” 21 iYesu nya ma duu gbεε, “Ama nle fwo elodze Imgasho diye kyo mi ele ma, li ama nli emi onani bεyi emi ongwunani aali.” 22 Egbe oka neta, iYesu si kaka uwaa yi engwafoon, o nya ma gbεε, “Eyi ka foyombo uto.” A si kyato olu. 23 Ngwi a le lu ne, iYesu nauna. Ne onikyo awo ba wa fa mi uto, nghane uwaa le mweeni, ta a dze mi okakewo kpakpa. 24 Man a ba mbon wa kyilen, a nyan gbεε, “Ongyukwo, Ongyukwo! Eyi le dzilil!” iYesu kyato fa awo yi akpeni ela: onikyo awo kwulu, man imbe yεε tsiin. 25 O nya engwafoon gbεε, “Oyεε onuuunu mgbgi ema k?” Kpaa dafi i kwulu ma ewo imio diye wo ma ne, a gbo yi ewoma gbεε, “Nene li ali inggise dεn? O fa awo yi akpeni ela ta a fwon!” 26 Emi iYesu si fooye ka kaka ogalu iGeraseni, nli oyombo uto iGalalia nani. 27 Ngwi iYesu fa dake ese neta, o tsa yi inggise oka mi igeli nani, ngwu ese don ikye. O nya yi angwuto owoowo ono ke, o di li la ude ba, li imbe endzi ta ngwi o li la. 28 Ngwi o di iYesu ne, o makwo mi ela okwukwo, o lanke iyayi, ye kwu ela mfyumfyε gbεε, “Li ekye wo abu yi ani, iYesu, Ongwe Imgasho nngha mi esho? N le tekye nu abu, ka nu ani adze ba!” 29 iYesu ple woola gbεε, ni onodzi ibwubwe na tase mbon. Lubana a li bwan mi ono ibyibyi, kye ashi won tan itse, ikye ole ngyon, kpaa o li gbodze adi nani, onodzi ibwubwe li lon lu okwεse. 30 iYesu byun gbεε, “Iyi abu di emε?” O nyan gbεε: “Ibyibyi” bana onodzi ibwubwe kaka mbon kwuba. 31 Onodzi ibwubwe ntona tekye nu iYesu gbεε no ka lo ama onya ka yaoke ikplishε na ba. (Abysos g12) 32 Obyia ibyibyi kwuto le gye ungwo mi ewunggwω. Onodzi ibwubwe ntona si le tekye yi iYesu gbεε no nu ama ofe ni ama lu ka kaka obyia, man o si nu ma ofe. 33 Ta onodzi ibwubwe ntona tase mbi inggise na lu ka

kaka mbi obyia ntonani. Obyi obyia ntona nye yi onya kye ikye byi ufε lu ka yaoke uto si dzili mi eni. 34 Ama ntonle ngyo obyia ntona di ungwo nkyo mani ta a si tsinya lu ka kye odze ne gbawε nya ma mi igeli bεyi ama nto okwo mi agya na duu. 35 Ne inggise tase le ka di ungwo nkyo mani. A si ba mbi iYesu, wa tu inggise ongwu onodzi ibwubwe to mbon ma, sodezε iyayi mgbgi iYesu, o wo angwuto ewo di dze yi ozoyeye saan; ta i kwulu ma ewo. 36 Ama nteyi di ma nya angbeka dafi i kyo se inggise ngwu onodzi ibwubwe kaka mbon na yεε saan mani. 37 Ta inggise ama nto ese iGeraseni duu nya iYesu gbεε no lu, ikyekye imio wo ma. Man o si kaka uwaa lu. 38 Inggise ongwu onodzi ibwubwe to mbon na tekye yi iYesu gbεε ni ongwu lu yan. Kpaa iYesu nyan gbεε, 39 “Ye lu ude abu, ka gbo ungwo ngwi Imgasho kyo yi abu nεni.” Inggise na ye lu le kyikye ke igeli-igeli, le gbo ungwo ngwi iYesu kyo yan mani. 40 Ngwi iYesu ye luba ne, ibyi inggise gban yi atsa, ikyekye a tole fan. 41 Ne inggise oka ba, a li kwun di ijaru, o li ongyukwo mi ozu okwakye mgbgi emi ijuda, o kwεse mi iyayi iYesu, si tekye yan gbεε no ke ude ongwu. 42 Ikyekye ongwan ongwu ongyaa onyi kpokpo, ngwu me onova iwyodefa, le fyikwu. Dafi iYesu le ke ne, ibyi inggise tukwun kpakpa. 43 Mi idzidze inggise ntona, ongyaa oka dze le yeeyi me onova iwyodefa. O kye mbelu aludu mgban duu mbi ama obwotse, kpaa onyonyi yan abo ba. 44 O kaka ifu ibyi inggise ntona wa kye abo gbo iYesu ondu angwuto mi iyikpa, labolabɔ mata eyi dze lon. 45 iYesu gbεε, “Li emε kye abo gbo ani?” Ama duu le tangwε, iPyita gbεε, “Ongyukwo, ibyi inggise ama nkpakεke wo abu ye mba yi abu ne abu le byita gbεε: ‘Li emε kye abo gbo ani ewoo?’” 46 Nghanuu iYesu gbεε, “Inggise kye ewo gbo ani, bana n kwu ambe dafi mfyε to mbi ani mani.” 47 Ongyaa na di dafi ongwu dze mi odaada wuba ne, o ba yi ewo otsaatsa wa kwεse mi iyayi mbi iYesu. O gbo mi inε mgbgi inggise tsatsa dafi i kyo se ongwu kye abo gbon ondu angwuto, ngwi ewo mgbgi ongwu kpa di gbosa mina mami. 48 Ne iYesu nyan gbεε, “Ongwongyaa, oyεε mgbgi abu onuuunu dulu abu to. Lu mi iyu.” 49 Ono ngwi iYesu le gbodze ne mata, inggise oka mi ude ijaru, ongyukwo mi ozu okwakye mgbgi emi ijuda na ba, o gbεε, “Ongwabu ongwu ongyaa na kwulu wa: Ka kaka Otsetse ewo wuba.” 50 Ngwi iYesu fwo nghane, o nya ijaru gbεε, “Ka teeyi ba, dze yi oyεε onuuunu, ta ootse mgban ka ngyε.” 51 Dafi iYesu ka kaka ude ijaru ne, o gbela onu

inggise onyi kpaa kaka ozu yan ba, se li iPyita yi ijɔn bεyi ijensi yi otsɔ ongwongyaa na bεyi onɔn ta. **52** Ali inggise duu le tsukwu dile kyelela mi ikye ongwε nani. Nghaduu iYesu gbeε, “Ka tsukwu ba na, lubana ongwε ne kwulu ba, o nanuna ta.” **53** Ama duu shan isha ikwanga, ikyekyε a ye gbeε di o kwulu. **54** Kpaa ngwi iYesu byin abo ne, o gbeε, “Ongwani, kyato!” **55** Ta oshishe mgbani yε, man o kyato ple. iYesu si nya ma gbeε, nu ma kye ungwogye non gye. **56** I kwulu ama o mban ma ewo, nghaduu iYesu wo ma ola gbeε nu ma ka nya inggise onyi ungwε nkyo ne ba.

**9** Ono ngwi iYesu kwu iwyodefa ntona kwakye ne, o kye mfye nu ma ikye nu ma lɔ ali itɔ onodzi ibwubwe onya di ngyεlu ootse, **20** di do ma esɔ gbeε nu ma gbeeso mgbisi esuto mgbisi Imgbasho di ngyεlu ama ndotse ootse. **30** nya ma gbeε: “Ka kye unka byi mi okyε ne ba na, okwuta ba, igbe ba, ungwogye ba, awuya ba, angwuto kpaa ba. **4** Ali ude ngwi ema kaka efu duu, dze ele nghataa imbisi ngwi ema ka dzata igeli nani. **5** Ni inggise gbe ema bayo, dzata igeli na di kye gbolu ombulu mi afɔ mgbisi ema otso ambe adɔ okwookwo mboma.” **6** Ama okyε yi iYesu si lu kaka mi agwo ude yi agwo ude le gbo Esɔ Osuse neni dile ngyεlu ibyi inggise ootse mi ali imbe duu. **7** Ngwi iHerude atotse fwo odze nle kiyayi ne, i si kakan ewo. Inggise angbeka tole gbeε ijɔn okyo iBatisima ye kyε mi ikwu. **8** Angbeka tole gbeε oyegbɔ Elaija yido wa, hona onyi mi oyegbɔ emi tugbe ntona diye kyε mi ikwu. **9** Nghaduu iHerude gbeε, “Ani nu ma dze ijɔn ikye! Ma li eme ngwu ani le fwo odzan kpakpa ngha?” I mina iHerude kpakpa otsa inε yi iYesu. **10** Ama ogbikye iYesu si yido wa nyan ungwε ngwi ama kyɔ duu. Man o kye ma daada lu yan mi igeli mgbisi iBetsaida, **11** nghaduu ibyi inggise ka difwi imbe ngwi a lu neman a si lukwun. O gbe ma di nya ma odze mgbisi esuto mgbisi Imgbasho, di ngyεlu ama i wo ma gbeε ni a ngyεlu ma ootse duu. **12** Ngwi ono le ka gbeε ne, emi iwyodefa ntona ba mbi iYesu wa gbeε, “Nu ijiji inggise ntone ofe, nu ma lu igeli yi ayesε mi agya neni. A mina imbe ngwi a ka la di tu ungwogye, ikyekyε imbe ngwi eyi dze ne li imbe okplagada!” **13** iYesu nu ma uka gbeε, “Nu ma ungwε nu ma gye na.” Kpaa a gbeε, “Eyi dze yi ibredi nighi eda beyi mmbweni efa ta. Ni eyi ka byi inggise ntone duu enbwa yo, sede eyi ka lu ka gyaagya ungwogye.” **14** (A me engyulɔ idubu eda sini.) Nghaduu iYesu nya engwafɔɔn gbeε, “Nu ma sise ibwi-

ibwi me mmbwo ngwusefa dɔn iwy, ngwusefa dɔn iwy hini.” **15** Engwafɔɔn kyo nigha yεye, ali inggise duu sisε. **16** iYesu kyi kyelu ibredi bεke yi mmbweni ntona man kyile inε ke esho, o bibɔ di kye mwalu. Ta o kye nu ama okyε yan nu ma kye gha ma. **17** Ama duu gye di tolo, ambulu nsisi ma a kye gbelu mbwo uya nighi iwyodefa. **18** Egbe oka ngwi iYesu dze yuon le bibo ne, ama okyε yan to biyan man o byi ma gbeε, “Inggise li gbeε ani li eme?” **19** A nu uka gbeε, “Angbeka gbeε abu li ijɔn okyo iBatisima; angbeka gbeε oyegbɔ Elaija; angbeka li gbeε oyegbɔ oka tugbe yido ba.” **20** Nghane iYesu byi ma gbeε, “Ema ma ema gbeε ani li eme?” iPyita nun uka gbeε, “Abu li iKrestu mgbisi Imgbasho.” **21** iYesu kwo ma adɔ kpakpa gbeε nu ma ka nya inggise onyi odze ne ba. **22** iYesu si nya ama okyε yan gbeε, “Ongwε Inggise ka gbiisɔ mi ungwε kwuba engyukwo yi ama ofife mgbisi Imgbasho bεyi ama otso ola mgbisi iMose, ka ngwɔn kyεmε-kyεmε. Nghaduu mi egbe ongwε ta ma Imgbasho ka kyilen luba oshishe.” **23** Ne o nya ma duu gbeε: “Ali inggise nminia okyεdɔ ani yo, li kyεmε ngwi o ka tangwε ewon ye kyelu ekwatsi mgbani kyεdɔ ani alegbe-alegbe. **24** Ikyena ali inggise nminia odulu oshishe mgbani to yo ka byulu lon, kpaa inggise ngwu oshishe mgbani byulu mi ikye mgbisi ani yo, ka dulun to. **25** Li ali oyabo ngwi inggise ka tu, ni ɔtsungwɔn tu eεe duu kpaa oshishe mgbani dzili? **26** Ni inggise kwayiwi ani yi esɔ mgbisi ani, Ongwε Inggise ka kwayiwi inggise nani mi ono ngwi o ye mi okwookwo mgbani beyi okwookwo mgbisi Otson Imgbasho beyi engyesɔ mgbani ama osaan mani. **27** N nya ema ɔtsitsi, angbeka to mmene nka di ikwongye inε ba nghataa ngwi a ka di esuto mgbisi Imgbasho.” **28** Ngwi iYesu gboðze ntone nyε egbe egyata neta, o kyi kyelu iPyita bεyi ijɔn yi ijensi lu yan mi unggwo oka bibo. **29** Ngwi o kale bibo ne, inε mgbani si kyata, angwuto mgbani tundze ye kwo dafi mmbwo onaabo mani. **30** Ple neta, engyulɔ efa: iMose yi Elaija, to wita ogbodze yi iYesu. **31** A to mi okwookwo ongwε esho sile gboðze mgbisi ikwu mgbisi iYesu ndze kwεkwe ombwumbwo mi ijerosalin mani. **32** iPyita yi angbeka si nuna lu byulu, ono ngwi a kyato ne, a di iYesu yi okwookwo mgbani yi inggise nighi efa toyan. **33** Dafi iMose yi Elaija wita olu ne, iPyita nya iYesu gbeε, “Ongyukwo, i tishi ni eyi ki to mmene ni! Ni eyi kle afu eta, onyi ikye abu, onyi ikye iMose, onyi ikye Elaija.” (Nghaduu o ye odze ngwi o le gbo ma ba.) **34** Ngwi o kale gboðze ne, akpa to gbiwulu tukwu ma;

man ama okye yi iYesu wimio dafi akpa wa tukwu ma mani. **35** Ta ela to mi akpa na gbeε, “Nene li Ongwani, ongwu ani dulu-dulu; gado mbon na.” **36** Ngwi ela na dede mata, iYesu si dze mmana yuon. A kye unggwonda, di nya inggise onyi kpaa unggwo ngwi ama di mi ono na ba. **37** Tegblifan, ngwi a tashulu mi unggwo ne ibyi inggise wa tu iYesu. **38** Inggise mi ifu ibyi kwu ela gbeε, “Otsese, ani gbabø nu abu kye inε byi ongwani, o li onyi kpokpo. **39** Onodzi obube li dzesin non le teela; o li dzekwulu li tsuuvu ondu. Ni kyon li fyumfyē odzanta dile dzilin kpaa. **40** Ani gbabø nu engwafø mgbī abu gbeε nu ma dulu onodzi na to, kpaa a yagba ba.” **41** IYesu si gbeε, “Ema eto ndze yi oyεε onuunu ba dile kpekpe ne! Ka kye ono sine ngwi ani ka dze yi ema yi itukwu oshiishi?” Man o nya inggise na gbeε, “Kye ongwabu ma ba mmēneni.” **42** Ngwi a kyon ba ne, onodzi obube na di kyon zudowese o di dzekwulu fyumfyē. IYesu fwa yi onodzi obube na, man o ngyelu ongwē na ootse di yilen nu otsøn. **43** Ikwulu ali inggise ewo mi ogbagbadzidzi mfye ngwi Imgasho kyo nani. Ngwi i kale kwulu ali inggise ewo mi unggwo ngwi iYesu kyo duu ne, o nya ama okye yan gbeε, **44** “Gado mi odze ngwi ani le gbo nya ema neni: A ka kye Ongwe Inggise wo engyikyili mgban abo.” **45** Kpaa ama okye yan kwu ambe odze na ba. Itan da ma daada, ne a yagba difwi ba, imio kpaa di wo ma obiyin ita. **46** Angwodze to mi idzidze mgbī ama okye yi iYesu gbeε li eme mboma shewo ngha. **47** IYesu ye unggwo ngwi a le tsewε neta, o si kye ongbe kwulese dzekε agya mgban. **48** O nya ma gbeε, “Inggise ngbe ito ongwē ne mi iyi mgbī ani gbeε ani; o di gbe inggise ngwu ndo ani eso mani. Ikyena ongwu nghao yeyikpa mi idzidze ema duu ma nghao shewo.” **49** Ijøn gbo nya iYesu gbeε, “Ongyukwo, eyi di inggise oka le dulu onodzi emeε mi iyi mgbī abu eyi fwa yan gbeε non nya, ikyekye o li onyi mbi eyi ba.” **50** IYesu nyan gbeε, “Ka yama non nya ba, lubana inggise nfwa ema bayo li mgbī ema.” **51** Dafi ono wa dze kwekwε ngwi a ka kye iYesu lu esho ne, o ngyelu odze mi itukwu mgban si byi ofe abo le lu ijerosalin. **52** O do emi eso angbeka teyin, lu mi agwø oka mi iSamaria oka mèlu alungwø duu le fan; **53** kpaa inggise emi imbe na gban ba, ikyekye o dze yi oweka olu ijerosalin. **54** Ono ngwi ijensi yi ijøn di unggwøne ne, a gbeε, “Otse, i mina abu gbeε ni eyi kwu ola ela mi esho ba ese wa kye ma gyee?” **55** Nghaduu iYesu kyata fwa yi ama, **56** ta a si lu agwo oka. **57** Dafi emi iYesu le lu ofe mgbī ama

ne, ongyulo oka nya iYesu gbeε, “N ka kye abu ali imbe ngwi abu le kε duu.” **58** IYesu nyan gbeε, “Emi ogbalinya to yi ishe, ingwuno emi esho dze yi ude, kpaa Ongwe Inggiise dze yi imbe okye ikye da ba.” **59** O di nya inggise oka gbeε, “Kye abu ali imbe ngwi abu le kε duu.” **60** IYesu nyan gbeε, “Ni emi ikwukwo ndzi ewoma, kpaa abu lu ka gbeε esuto mgbī esuto mgbī Imgasho.” **61** Inggise oka di gbeε, “N ka kye abu, Otse; kpaa nin ka nya emidani gbeε se egbe oka se.” **62** IYesu si nyan gbeε, “Inggise nkye abo byi ikwukwo oshookwo, wita oshookwo diye le ndine kε iyikpa yo, o me unkonyi mi esuto mgbī Imgasho ba.”

**10** Ta Otse iYesu dulu inggise ngwuseta døn iwyø diwyefa. Si do ma eso efefa, nu ma teyi ongwu ke ali igeli beyi imbe ngwi ongwu ka wa kε duu. **2** O nya ma gbeε, “Eto oshe-she le kwuba, kpaa emi idø le gwee ta. Ema bibø mbi Otse Imgasho mgbī eto oshe-she, non do emi idø mgban eso nu ma wa she eto. **3** Lu na! Lubana ani le do ema eso dafi engwe mmala mi ifu emi idukwlebe mani. **4** Ka kye ashiko naadi igbe oke agaba hona okpafø oka ba. Ka kwulese mi ofe tangba yi inggise ba na. **5** “Ono ngwi ema kaka ude inggise yo, tsekise gbogbeε, iyu mgbī Imgasho no dze ude neni. **6** Kini inggise iyu dze ude na yo, iyu mgbī Imgasho ka kaka mbi otsungwøn, kpaa ki no dzema ba, iyu mgbī Imgasho ka ye luba mbi ema. **7** Ka kyikye mi ude-ude ba na. La mbonyi, le gye, diye wa alungwø ngwi a kye nu ema duu, lubana inggise idø gyo ni a kpan. **8** “Ni ema kaka igeli, nu ma kyo ema ono yo, gye alungwø ngwi a kye nu ema duu. **9** Bwe ama ndotse to ele ma na, diye nya ma gbeε: ‘Esuto mgbī Imgasho dze kwεkwε yi ema.’ **10** Nghaduu, igeli nfwa ogbe ema yo, tase lu ingofe ka gbeε, **11** ‘Ombulu ongwi ogalu mgbī ema nto eyi ka afø ne, eyi ka kye gbolu dafi ambe ado okwookwo mbi ema. Di ye na gbeε esuto mgbī Imgasho dze kwεkwε.’ **12** N nya ema gbeε, mi egbe na ka tatase lo ogalu mgbī iSodon ngha ogalu nani. **13** “Ahoo! Abu ogalu mgbī iKoradzin yi abu iBetsaida; ema ka gyadze. Ikyekye unggwø okwulewo ongwu a kyo mbi ema ne, ki li mi ogalu mgbī iTiru yi iSodon yo, a ki kya titukwu mi ali ibwubwe mgbī ama gbebe, a ki kye ishangli wo ewo ye myini mi utø. **14** Nghaduu ka tatase mbi iTiru yi iSodon mi egbe ikwø ngha ema. **15** Abu ogalu mgbī iKapenahun, a ka kyile abu esho we? Ei, abu ka lu ese mi imbe mgbī emi ikwukwo.” (Hadεs)

86 16 IYesu si nya ama okye yan gb  , "Inggise nfwoma fwo ani. Ongwu nfwoma fwa ani. Ongwu nfwoma ani fwa Imgasho ndo ani es   nani." 17 Emi ngwuseta don iwyo-diwyo-efa ntona yido yi atsa wa gb  , "Otse iYesu, mi iyi mgb   abu emi onodzi emes   kpa le sunu eyi." 18 IYesu nu ma uka gb  , "N di iSatan gb  se kye esho dafi mmbwo le naab   mani. 19 Ani tsekise kye mfye nu ema okye af   dzi ifa beyi mnaa odi ngha mgb   ongyikyili mgb   ema, unkonyi kpa ka kyo ema ba. 20 Nghaduu ka tsatsa na gb  se di emi onodzi ibwubwe sunu ema ba. Kpa, tsatsa ikyegb   a lo ema iyi mi esho." 21 Mi ono na kp  o iYesu mbwo yi atsa mi Onodzi Osaan, o gb  se, "Ani ta abu angba Otsani, Otse mgb   esho yi es  , ikyekye abu kye ungwo ntone da ama ntsewe gb  se di ama kwiine diye yodze mani, kpa abu kwulu iba nya engb  . E  n, Otsani, li ngha ngwi i kpa abu gb  se no dze aali. 22 "Otsani kye alungwo duu wo ani ab  . Inggise onyi ye ongwu nli Ongwe ba li Otsan ta, inggise onyi kpa di ye Otsan ba li Ongwe ta beyi ama ngwu Ongwe sadu okye Otsan tso ma mani." 23 Man iYesu kyata mbi engwaf  on ntona gbo yi ama daada gb  se, "Mse no be ama ndi ungwo ema di ne ewo! 24 N nya ema gb  se i mina ibyi oyegb   yi ibyi uto gb  se ama ki di ungwo ngwi ema di ne, kpa a di ba, odi fwo ungwo ngwi ema fwo ne, kpa a yagba fwo ba." 25 Ono  ol   ma inggise oye ola mgb   iMose saan kyatunto ombadi iYesu, o gb  se, "Otsetse, li alungwo ngwi ani ka kyo se ngwi ani ka tu oshishe igyegwu?" (ai  nios g166) 26 IYesu nyan gb  se "Ola mgb   iMose gb  sine? Abu li gbon sine?" 27 O si nu uka gb  se, "Af   lo gb  se: 'Otse Imgasho no kpa abu itukwu yi itukwu mgb   abu duu yi oshishe mgb   abu duu yi mfye mgb   abu duu yi oyeeeye mgb   abu duu'; di, 'Inggise nwatse do abu kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani.'" 28 IYesu nyan gb  se, "O gbo ayin; lu ka kyo ngha ta o ka dze oshishe." 29 Kpa dafi o mina otso oye-ye mgban ne, o byi iYesu gb  se "Li eme li inggise owatse do ani?" 30 IYesu si nyan gb  se: "Inggise ijuda oka kye mi ijerosalin le ke ijeriko, o ka kaka abo emumyi ama ofofe. A gbon ibe di kyon angwuto mi ewo kye dulu dzanta lake ofe le fyikwu. 31 I wa y  e gb  se inggise ofife mgb   Imgasho oka wa le nye ofe na kp  o, o di inggise na ta, o nye enggengga lu. 32 Inggise iLevi nli kyid mi ozu okwakye mgb   emi ijuda kpa kyo ngha, ngwi o di inggise na ne, ongwu kpa ny   enggengga lu. 33 Nghaduu inggise iSamaria oka nli ingyoga le ke agaba, o wa to imbe ngwi inggise na ladze, ngwi o

din nε, elela kyon won kpakpa. 34 O kε kwekwε yan, o san ifwa mi ewo kye otse yawon ele. O kyon døkε itaklimyi mgbani kyon lu ozu ingyoga ka gbeka byun saan. 35 Tegblifan nε, o dulu udza nme okpa idø egbe efa sini kye nu inggise odi mi imbe ingyoga nani, o nyan gbεε: ‘Bwen saan, ni ani yε, ungwø ngwi abu mbe mi ikyon duu ni ngha ngha kpaa, n ka yilen kpaa abu.’’ 36 IYesu byita gbεε, ‘‘Mi idzidze inggise eta ntona li eme li inggise owatse dø inggise ongwu nkaka abø emumyi na?’’ 37 Inggise oye ola na nun uka gbεε, ‘‘Li inggise ongwu ndin elela nani.’’ IYesu nyan gbεε, ‘‘Lu ka kyo ngha.’’ 38 Dafi iYesu yi engwaføon kye ikye dø le lu ijerosalin nε, o wa kaka agwo oka, ongyaa oka ngwu a li kwun di iMata gban kaka ude mgbani. 39 O dze yi ongwunøn ongwu ongyaa, iyin di iMeri, ngwu ka soke iyayi Otse iYesu le fwo elodze mgbani. 40 Kpaa i kaka iMata ewo kpakpa yi ungwø okyøøkyø nshewo ngwi ongwu ka kyo mani. O ba wa byi iYesu gbεε, ‘‘Otse, i kpa abu dafi ongwunani dzata idø duu tsaani abø nε? Ngyese nyan no wa tobyi ani.’’ 41 Otse nun uka gbεε, ‘‘IMata, iMata, i kaka abu ewo, eka di kpløkø lo abu mi ungwø kwuba; 42 ungwø li onyi ta ndze kyεmε-kyεmε. IMeri kye aye ngwi nghao tishi, ngwi a ka kye gbelu mbon ba mani.’’

11 Egbe oka ne, iYesu le bibo mi imbe oka. Mi ono ngwi o ngyelu ibo obaabo ne, ongwafõ mgban onyi ba mbon wa nyan gbeε, “Otse, tso eyi obibo dafi ijõn tso engwafõ mgban nani.” 2 O nya ma gbeε, “Ono ngwi ema ka bibo yo, gbeε: “Otseyi, nu ma nu mmwé mi iyi mgbi abu. Ni esuto mgbi abu ba. 3 Nu eyi ungwogye mgbi eyi ongwi alegbe-alegbe. 4 Dze eyi ta yi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi, dafi eyi kpaa li dzata ama nkõ eyi obube mani. Dika kye eyi kaka igyila ba; kpaa dulu eyi to mi obube.”” 5 iYesu di nya ma gbeε, “Li eme mbi ema ndze yi uka, ka ke mbon mi idzidze otu ka nyan gbeε, ‘Okani, tobyi ani yi ibredi nighi eta; 6 ikyesine okani oka dzagaba wa kaka mbi ani, ma n dze yi unkonyi ngwi n ka kye non gye ba.’ 7 ‘Ma o nu uka mi ozu dzidze gbeε, ‘Ka kaka ani ewo ba; onufuzu tukwu, engbe mgbi ani di lato yi ani mi akwulo. Nghane n ka yagba kyato ba wa nu abu unkonyi ba.’ 8 N nya ema, o ka kyato ba wa nun mi ikyegbeε o li okan ba, kpaa mi ikyegbeε o bo kyo ewewa ba, li ikyengha o ka kyato wa nun dafi o mina duu aali. 9 “N di nya ema: Bõ na ta a ka nu ema, di pita na, ta ema ka tu; tsaabõ na, ta a ka

kwulu ema onufozu. **10** Lubana otsungwən nbə ka gbe. Ongwu npita ka tu. Ongwu ntsaabə, a ka kwulun ofe. **11** “Li eme mbi ema etsəngwə ngwu ongwan ka bən mmbweni, se o ka nun ifa gbikye mmbweni? **12** Naadi o bən akyogbi, ngwi o ka kye mnaa nun? **13** Ni ema emi ali ibwubwe ye onu engbe mgbı ema umba osuse ma, ka kyənəse Otsema ongwi esho ka nghao nu ama nbən Onodzi Osaan ba.” **14** Egbe oka ne, iYesu lo ikplima emeṣe onya. Ono ngwi emeṣe na tə ne, inggise ngwu onodzi emeṣe na non yee ikplima ma gbədze, ta i kwulu ibyi inggise ntona ewo. **15** Angbeka gbəe, “IYesu lo emeṣe onya yi mfye mgbı iBedzəbu ongwu nli ikye mgbı emeṣe nani.” **16** Angbeka le mbadin, a mina ambe ongwi esho mbon. **17** IYesu ye ewodze mgbı ama ne, o nya ma gbəe: “Ali esuto ngwi gbua mi ikyili yo, a ka bulu, ude ngwi di gha yi ewon ka bulu. **18** Ni iSatan kpaa gha yi ewon ma, ka kyəsinəse esuto mgban ka kwudze? Lubana ema gbəe ani lo emeṣe onya yi mfye mgbı iBedzəbu. **19** Kini ani lo emeṣe onya yi mfye mgbı iBedzəbu ma, li mfye mgbı eme ngwi əngbe mgbı ema li lo emeṣe onya? Ngyeṣe əngbe mgbı ema ka gbo ema ikwə. **20** Kpaa ni li mi mfye mgbı Imgasho ngwi ani lo emeṣe onya yo, esuto mgbı Imgasho ba mbi ema sewaani. **21** “Ni inggise ndze yi mfye di dze yi okyiika, ngyo ude mgban yo, alungwə ngwi o dzeyan duu ka dze kyoon. **22** Nghaduu ni inggise ndze yi mfye nghan ba wa gblıka yan yo, o ka nghan diye gbelun okyiika ngwi o le tsaabə igege yan mani, o dika kyi ghalu okwude mgban yi inggise angbeka. **23** “Inggise ndze yi ani bayo, kye afə twəse yi ani. Ongwu ngbe ngwikwo yi ani bayo, le bulubulu. **24** “Ono ngwi onodzi emeṣe tə mbi inggise, o li lu ivu le ka pita imbe otonya. Ki non tu imbe bayo, o li gbəe; ‘N ka yido lu ude ani ogbugbe.’ **25** Non ye ba udan ogbugbe wa di a kyi melu imbe ma dzəke saan yo. **26** O li ye lu ka kwu emeṣe angbeka egyafa ama ntimali nghan mani, a ka ba wa kaka sisə mi ele. Taman odzeedze mgbı inggise na ka timbi nghaabə ogbugbe.” **27** Dafi iYesu le gbədze le ke ne, ongyaa oka mi idzidze ibyi inggise ntona si kyile ela esho gbəe, “Mse no dze yi ifu ngwi mba abu, beyi abe ngwi abu ngha nani.” **28** IYesu nu uka gbəe, “Nghaduukpaa li inggise nfwo elodze mgbı Imgasho di kyo mi ele ye ye mani ka gbumse.” **29** Dafi ibyi inggise shili kye iYesu wo idzidze ne, o gbəe, “Nene li etə obube! O le mina ambe, kpaa o ka tu onyi ba sede ambe mgbı ijona ta. **30** Dafi ijona li ambe mbi emi iNinive na, li ngha ngwi

Ongwe Inggise ka li ambe mbi etə ne aani. **31** Apodza ongwi aca ka kye afə twəse yi inggise emi etə neni mi egbe ikwə dika nu ma obube, lubana o kye mbi ese dondu owa fwo ozoyeye mgbı utə iSolomu, dinaa, ongwu nshewo ngha iSolomu dze mmeneni. **32** Inggise emi iNinive kpaa ka kye afə twəse yi emi etə neni mi egbe ikwə diye nu ma obube; ikyena a kyatitukwu mi ono ngwi a fwo elodze ogboogbo mgbı ijona nani, ma onene ongwu nshewo ngha ijona dze aani. **33** “Inggise onyi nka kye ola də se ka kye da di kye mgboko tukwu ele dzəma ba. O ka kye fakə imbe ododa ngwi ali inggise nkaka duu ka di osa mani. **34** Ine mgbı abu li ipitila mgbı ewo mgbı abu. Kini ine mgbı abu tishi yo, ewo mgbı abu duu ka mbwo yi osa. Kpaa kini ine mgbı abu tishi bayo, ewo mgbı abu kpaa dika mbwo yi iifu. **35** Ikyenghane, di gbəe, osa ndze mbi abu no ka li iifu ba. **36** Nghane, kini ewo mgbı abu duu mbwo yi osa yi alewo onyi kpaa yifu bayo, ka mbwo yi osa dafi osa mgbı ipitila li nu abu osa neni.” **37** Ngwi iYesu ngyelu odze ogboogbo ne, inggise iFarasi wa bəən gbəe no ba wa gye ungwogye mi ude mgban; ta o ka səkə oyge ungwogye. **38** Nghaduu inggise iFarasi na, difwi gbəe iYesu sabo mi odzeedze aleto mgbı ama ba ta, wita oyge ungwogye, ne i kwulun ewo. **39** Otse iYesu si nyan gbəe, “Onene, ema emi iFarasi li sa ewo alubata yi inunggaa, kpaa mi idzidze mgbı ema yo li mbwo yi nggwo yi imbalı. **40** Ema ikwangha inggise ntona! Li ongwu nme idzidze ma, mə ese kpaa baa? **41** Ne nu emi adze umba yi itukwu osaan na, ta alungwə duu ka dze ema saan. **42** “Ahoo! Mi ikye ema emi iFarasi, ema li kye onyi mi ikye iwyō ongwi okwə mgbı ema duu mbwo yi ungwə dafi indzafə, atsubo, beyi ungwə angbeka kye nu Imgasho. Kpaa ema li kyo inggise oyge, Imgasho di kpaa ema itukwu ba. Li ungwə ndze imbisə ngwi ema ki tsekise kyo duuse angbeka ntona aali. **43** “Ahoo! Mi ikye ema emi iFarasi, li kpa ema oso imbe mmwə mi ozu okwakye mgbı emi ijuda di nu ma le ta ema angba yi mmwə mi ifyidu. **44** “Ahoo! Mi ikye ema ama oləəlo yi emi iFarasi, emi ikpala, ema dze dafi endzi ngwi ambe mgban byulu, ngwi inggise li kyikye nyə ele kpaa a li difwi ba mani.” **45** Inggise otso ola mgbı iMose oka nun uka gbəe, “Otsetse, dafi ngwi abu gbo ungwo ntone ne, eyi kpaa abu fya eyi ito.” **46** IYesu gbəe, “Ahoo! Mi ikye ema ama otso ola mgbı iMose, ikyekye ema li gbe isə gwuba do inggise ikye kpaa ema li kye ongwufabə onyi gbo ele ikye oya ma abə ba. **47** “Ahoo! Mi ikye ema, ema mbə endzi

mgbí ama ogbésé ngwu li emí otsíkyema ngwó tugbe maní. **48** Né ema tso gbeé ungwo ngwi a kyo na li ayin; a ngwo ama ogbésé, ema di mbé ma endzi. **49** Mi ikyenghane, Imgasho mi ozoyeye mgban gbeé, ‘Aní ka dō ama ogbésé yi ama ogbíkye aní esó mboma, angbeka a ka ngwo ma diye nu angbeka adze.’ **50** Nghané, eto neni a ka kwo ma adó mi ikwu mgbi ama ogbésé ngwu a ngwo mi owita-wita mgbi ese nani. **51** Wita mi ikwu mgbi Ebel lu ka kaka ikwu iDzakaria, ongwó ma ngwón mi idzidzé ozu mgbi Imgasho yi iwashi ofífe nani. N nya ema mi otsitsi, a ka kwo eto ne adó mi ungwo ntone duu. **52** “Ahoo! Mi ikye ema ama otso ola, lubana ema kyi kyelungwo okwulu ofe mgbi ozoyeye mgbi Imgasho. Ema abuema kpaa kaka ba, diye noofe gbeé ama nle kaka nu ma kaka ba.” **53** Ngwi iYesu nguelu odzé ntone ogbóogbó ne, o dzata imbe nani, ne emi iFarasi yi ama otso ola mgbi emi ijuda wita ole ban ibé di kyitingga gbeé no gbaodzé mi ungwo gwuba, **54** zukwu ni ama tu ofe di nun obube mi odzé ama ntó mi ondu mbon nli ayin ba maní.

**12** Ngwi inggise idubu ibyibyi wa kwutoke mbonyi ne, a sile dzi ewoma afó, man iYesu wita ogbodzé ababo nya engwafóon gbeé: “Kyo dumóo yi otsootso mgbi emi iFarasi, ngwi li ewé nli gbofwe dafi okwuna mi ibredi nani. **2** Ono kyema ngwi alungwo ndzé mi odaada duu ka dō ododa, ungwo ngwi a di kye da duu a ka kye dëëse. **3** Ungwo ngwi abu gbo mi iyifu a ka fwo mi osa, ungwo ngwi abu di gbon mi adó mi ifoozu idzidzé dika gbelu to mi ikyendu. **4** “N nya ema, emi okani, ka mio ama nka ngwo ikpewo ta ka kyo unka gbe wuba na ba. **5** Kpaa n ka tso ema ongwó ema ka mion maní: Mio ongwó, ki non kye ngwólu ikpewo, o di dze yi mfye okye abu woke imbe adzé nani. **Een**, ani nya ema, mion na. (**Geenna g1067**) **6** A li kye ifyilo nighi eda gya mi anini efa baa? Nghanu ifyilo onyi kpaa Imgasho gblimón ba. **7** Nghané, otu mi ikye mgbi ema duu Imgasho ye mmbwon. Ka mio ba na; ema nighi ifyilo ibyibyi. **8** “Aní nya ema, inggise ta nkó obwénde mgbi aní mi iné inggise yo, Ongwe Inggié kpaa ka kyo obwénde mgban mi iné engyesó mgbi Imgasho. **9** Nghanu inggise ntangwe aní mi iné inggise yo, ongwó kpaa Ongwe Inggié ka tangwan mi iné engyesó mgbi Imgasho. **10** Ali inggise ngbodzé obube mi ikye Ongwe Inggié, a ka dzanta yi obube, kpaa ongwó nfyá Onodzi Osaan ito yo, a ka dzanta ba. **11** “Onó ngwi a kye ema ba iné ikwó mi ozu

okwakyé mgbi emi ijuda beyi iné emi atotse beyi iné mgbi emi ola ma, no ka kaka ema ewo dafi ema ka na ewema naadi odzé ngwi ema ka gbo ba. **12** Ikyena Onodzi Osaan ka nya ema odzé ngwi ema ka gbo mi ono na maní.” **13** Inggise oka mi ifu ibyi nya iYesu gbeé, “Otsé, nya ongwunani no kye ghalu okwude ngwi otseyi dzanta nu eyi ne yi aní.” **14** IYesu si nun uka gbeé, “Okani, li eme nu ani mfye ogbiikwo naadi ogha ema okwude?” **15** Ta o nya ma gbeé, “Gbewebiy! Ngyo ewema mi ali ofe mgbi nggwó duu; oshishe mgbi inggise dze mi aludu mgban ba.” **16** Man o nya ma utsa ne gbeé: “Ikpesé mgbi inggise udza oka tishi ungwogye. **17** O tséwe mi itukwu mgban gbeé, ‘Li ekye ngwi ani ka kyo? Aní dze yi imbe ngwi ani ka gbe ungwogye mgbi aní to ba.’ **18** “Né o gbogbé, ‘Li ungwo ani ka kyo aani. N ka kye bulu emi oba mgbi ani yido mbe ama okwukwo, man ani ka gbe ungwogoye yi okye mgbi ani duu da mi efu. **19** Ta n ka nya ewen gbeé, “Abu dze yi ungwo osuse kwuba to nka kye onova ibyibyi. Yile itukwu bëse; gye, wa diye dze yi atsa.” **20** “Kpaa Imgasho nyan gbeé, ‘Abu ikwangha ne! Mi otu iné neni n ka mina oshishe mgbi abu mbi abu. Né li eme ka kye gbelu ungwo ngwi abu gbe to ikye ewabu ne?’ **21** “Li ngha nka dze yi ali inggise ngbe ungwo to ikye ewon kpaa li aludu mbi Imgasho ba aali.” **22** Ta iYesu nya engwafóon gbeé: “Nghané ani nya ema, no ka kaka ema ewo mi oshishe mgbi ema ba, ungwo ngwi ema ka gye, naadi mi ikye ewo mgbi ema, ungwo ngwi ema ka wo. **23** Oshishe ngha ungwogye, ewo di ngha angwuto. **24** Di emi ajaglama: A li kya naadi she ba, a dze yi ozu hona oba okye ungwo da ba, nghanu Imgasho li byi ma enbwa. Ema dze yi oyabo ngha ingwuno duu! **25** Li eme mbi ema mi itukwu oshanye mgban ka yagba ombwo obyi onyi mi oshishe mgban? **26** Ma ni itukwu oshanye ka yagba nguelu ungwo ogyengye ngha ba wali, oyabo li ekye onu ewema itukwu shanye mi ungwo angbeka? **27** “Di dafi ongangga oshe li she maní. A li kyido naadi gbo ewoma angwuto ba. Nghanu iSolomu mi okwókwo mgban nose wewo tishi dafi onyi mbi ongangga ntone ba. **28** Ni li ngha ngwi Imgasho li nu oshe mi okwo ngwi dze iné, ekeká a ka kye toola sunse ma, ka kyosiné ngwi o ka nghao kye iné byi ema ba? Ema ngwu oyeyé onuunu mgbi ema shanye ntonení! **29** Nghané, no ka kaka ema ewo mi ungwo ngwi ema ka gye naadi wa ba; dika dze yi angwodzé mi itukwu kpaa ba. **30** Bana li ama n ye Imgasho ba li kyédo ungwo

ntoneni, ma Otsema ye dafi ema mina ungwo ntone mani. **31** Nghaduu pita esuto mgbi Imgasho ababø, ta a ka gbe ungwo ntone duu mbwo ema ke ele. **32** “Ka mio ba na, engwafø ama okpa ani itukwu, ikyena i mina Otsema okye esuto nu ema. **33** Gbelu ungwo ngwi ema dzeyan duu gya kye udza gha emi adze. Ema ka tu ungwo ama osuse nka li gyegwu, aludu mi esho nka ngye ba, imbe ngwi emumyi ka ba kwekwe naadi ikwukwu ka kye gye ba mani. **34** Lubana imbe ngwi aludu mgbi ema dzema, li mmana ngwi itukwu mgbi ema kpaa li dze aali. **35** “Wewo okyidø di nu ipitila mgbi ema le gbe, **36** dafi engbido tole fe oyeyøe mgbi ongyukwo mgbi ama mi eba okwokyikwokyi, ikyegbøe non ye wa tsaabø ta a ka kwulun ofe vla mani. **37** Ka sunse mbi engbido ono ngwi ongyukwo ye tu ma le ngyo mani. N nya ema otsitsi, ongwu abuon ka wewo gbe ma sise kye oga nu ma gye. **38** Ka sunse mbi engbido ama ngwu ongyukwo mgbi ama wa tu ma wewo mani, yeba non ba mi idzidze otu naadi mi ikyegbe kpaa. **39** Kpaa difwi odze nenii: Ni otsungwo ozu ki ye ono ngwi emumyi ka ba yo, o kika non gbobun ozu kaka ba. **40** Ema kpaa li kyemè ngwi ema ka wewo, ikyekye Ongwe Inggiøe ka ba mi obyi ngwi ema gbinøbyi ma ba.” **41** IPyita byita gbeøe, “Otse, abu le gbo utsa ne nya eyi yueyi naadi li ali inggiøe duu?” **42** Otse iYesu si gbeøe, “Li eme li ongbido oyeyøe di kwiine? Li ongwu ngebeka byi ungwo, ngwi ongyukwo kyon dzekø ikye ogbinøbyi engbido mgban onu ma ungwogye mi ono nwogø mani. **43** Ka tishi mbi ongbido ngwu ongyukwo mgban wa tun le kyo ngha mi ono ngwi o ye mani. **44** N nya ema otsitsi, o ka kyon dzekø ogbinøbyi ungwo mgban duu. **45** Nghaduu ni ongbido na nya ewon gbeøe, ‘Ongukwo mgbi ani le kye ono tunto oyeyøe,’ man wita ogbo engyulø yi engyiido ibe dile gye ye wa fya yo. **46** Ongukwo mgbi ongbido na ka yido mi egbe ngwi o kye inø byi ma ba bøyi obyi ngwi o ye ba. O ka non gyiø kpakpa di kyon dzekø imbe mgbi ama onghaado. **47** “Ongbido ongwu n ye umgwø ngwi ongyukwo mgban mina, kpaa wewo ba di kyungwø ma bayø, a ka gbon onitse kwuba. **48** Nghaduu ongwu n ye ba di kyungwø ngwi li oyeyø ba, a ka gbon onitse gwee. Mbi ali inggiøe ngwu a nun kwuba a dika mina kwuba mbon; ongwu a di nun dzii a dika pita mbon dzii. **49** “Ani ba ese ne yi ola, ma dafi i dze ani ma kile gbe kpaa wa! **50** Kpaa ani dze yi iBatisima mgbi iso ngwi ani ka wa kaka ele, ma n ka gyiø ongwi itukwu nghataa se ka wa ngye. **51** Ema

tsewe gbeøe ani ba owa kye iyu ba eseøe? Ei, n nya ema, li ogba inggiøe yi ewoma. **52** I wita onene nghataa lu iyayi inggiøe ka li eda mi etø onyi a ka gbua yi ewema, eta ka kye afø twesø yi efa, efa dika kye afø twesø yi eta. **53** A ka wa gha yi ewoma, otsøngwø yi ongwan ongyulø, ongwongyulø yi otsøn, onøngwø yi ongwan ongwu ongyaa, ongwongyaa yi onøn, onobongyaa yi owongwaan, owongwø yi onoban.” **54** Ne iYesu nya ibyi inggiøe gbeøe, “Onø ngwi ema di akpa tseto mi onosa, mi onø nata ema li gbeøe, ‘Mmbwo ka wa kya,’ man di li kya. **55** Ma onø ngwi awo ongwi agwudu wa fa, ema li gbeøe, ‘Imbe ka wa dziwu,’ man di li dze ngha. **56** Ema emi ikpala ntone! Ema ye onu osa mi odzeedze mgbi ese bøyi akpa mi esho. Kyøsinø ngwi ema ye onu osa mi odzeedze ongwi onene wuba? **57** “Kyøne ngwi ema fwikwø abuema mi ungwo nli ayin wuba? **58** Ni abu le ke opikwo yi ongyikyili mgbi abu yo, fya kpakpa ni abu yile ide gye yan mi ofe, ni abu kyo ngha ba, a ka kwo abu ba inc inggiøe ogbiikwø, ongwu nka kye abu wo obaka abø, ta a sika kye abu woke obawi. **59** N nya abu, o ka tase ba nghataa imbisø ngwi abu ka kpa anini mgbi abu ongwi olele ngwi a wo abu mani.”

**13** Mi onø nani, inggiøe angbeka to imbe na nnya iYesu gbeøe di iPlatu ngwo emi iGalalia angbeka ni eyi mgbi ama takye yi ife ngwi a le fe mani. **2** IYesu si nu uka gbeøe, “Ema tsewe gbeøe emi iGalalia ngwu a ngwo ma ngha na nghao li emi ali ibwubwe ngha emi iGalalia angbeka ntonaa? **3** Ei, li ngha ba! Kpaa n nya ema, ni ema kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema bayø, ema ka kwulu dafi ama kpaa kwulu nani. **4** Inggiøe iwyodegyata ama nkulu onø ngwi ozu oshigbo mi iSilon gboøu si ma na ma, ema tsewe gbeøe a kyo obube ngha angbeka ama nto ijerosalin naa? **5** Ei, li ngha ba! Nghaduu n nya ema, ni ema kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema bayø, ema kpaa ka wa dzili duu.” **6** Ta iYesu nya ma utsa ne gbeøe: “Inggise oka nose kye ekwo ngwi a li kwun di andundu kye ye mi okwo mgban. O li ka kpadi gbeøe, ni i wa owawa yo, kpaa o li tu ba. **7** Ne o nya inggiøe nle ngyo okwo na gbeøe, ‘I me onova eta ngwi ani le ba wa kpadi ekwo ne gbeøe ni ani tu awawa mi ele, kpaa n tu ba. Kye dze ngwuta! Kyøsinø ngwi o le tukwu imbe?’ **8** “Nghaduu inggiøe ongyo okwo nu uka gbeøe, ‘Ongukwo, di dzanta onova onyi; n ka tishø nyø ewon gbe ibwa yawon. **9** Ki non wa owawa onova nkøye ne, tishi! Ni li ngha bayø, kye dze ngwuta.” **10** IYesu le tsungwø mi egbe otonyido mi

ozu okwakye mgbí emi ijuda oka, **11** man ongyaa oka dze imbe na ngwu onodzi obube non dotse fulu me onova iwyodegyata, o kile li yagba zunto kpaakpa gbe ba. **12** Ngwi iYesu din ne, o kwun ela ba iyayi si nyan gbe, “Ongyaa, a she abu adita mi ootse mgbí abu!” **13** O kye abo gbon, labolabó neta, o si kyato dzekunto kpaakpa man le tse Imgasho. **14** Ittinga kyo inggise okye okwakye teyi gbe di iYesu ngyelu ootse mi egbe otonyido, o si nya inggise ntona gbe, “Ali ikyidu dze yi egbe egyn ngwi eyi ka kyido, nghane ba mi egbe ntoneni, ni a ngyelu ema ootse, kpa no ka li egbe otonyido ba.” **15** Otse iYesu nun uka gbe, “Ema emi ikpala ntone! Ali inggise mgbí ema li kyi shelu mnda naadi itaklimyi mgban mi ifatoba kyen ka weni mi egbe otonyido baa? **16** Ngahane ongyaa ne kye mi eto mgbí Abrahan, kpaa iSatan bwan adi me onova iwyodegyata. Wane i tishi gbe nu ma shan adi mi egbe otonyido ba naadi?” **17** Ngwi iYesu gbadze ne ne, ayiwi kwu engiyikili mgban. Kpaa inggise ntona duu i kpa ma mi ungwo okwulewo ngwi o le kyo nani. **18** Neta iYesu byita gbe, “Esutó mgbí Imgasho ne dze sine? Li ekye ngwi ani ka kye mba yan? **19** Dze dafi inene nkwordzi, ngwi inggise kye ka fwe mi okwo mgban. I she yee ekwo, ingwunó li lude mi abon.” **20** IYesu di byita gbe, “Li alungwo ngwi ani ka kye esutó mgbí Imgasho mba yan? **21** Dze dafi ongyaa kye okwuna tablikyi yi ofumbu nshe mi ikpokpo di bwuo ewon kpatsé mani.” **22** Ta iYesu nyé igeli-igeli beyi agwo emi oshe le tsungwo ngwi o le lu ijerosalin mani. **23** Inggise oka byun gbe, “Otse, li inggise gwee ta ka watoo?” O nya ma gbe, **24** “Fya mi ofyaafya mgbí ema ni ema kaka mi onufe okpenge nani, ikyena inggise kwuba ka fya gbe nu ma kaka esutó mgbí Imgasho nghaduu a ka yagba ba. **25** Otsungwo ozu ka kyato yile onufe tukwu, ema ka tila to ese le tsaabo ye gbaabo gbe, ‘Kwulu eyi onufe, ongyukwo!’ “Nghaduu o ka nu uka gbe, ‘Ani ye ema hona ye imbe ngwi ema tokye ba.’ **26** “Ta ema ka gbe, ‘Eyi gye diye wa yi abu, abu di tso mi igeli mgbí eyi kpaal’ **27** “Nghaduu o dika gbe, ‘Ani ye ema naadi imbe ngwi ema tokye ba. Lu enggenga mbi ani na, ema emi ali ibwubwe ntoneni!’ **28** “Akwo omaama beyi aba ogyeegye ka dze imbe nani, ono ngwi ema di Abrahan yi Adziki yi ijeko beyi ama ogbeesse duu mi esutó mgbí Imgasho kpaa ema abuema a ka kye ema ngwuta lu ese mani! **29** Ibyi inggise ka kye mi onosa yi onode, beyi aca yi agwudu, dika wa so oga mi esutó mgbí Imgasho. **30** Ngahane

emi olele ka yee emi ababó, emi ababó dika yee emi olele.” **31** Mi ono na emi iFarasi angbeka ba mbi iYesu wa nyan gbe, “Dzata imbe ne lu imbe oka. IHerude mina ongwo abu.” **32** IYesu si nu ma uka gbe, “Ke ka nya ogbalinya na gbe, ‘N ka dulu emese di ngyelu iby inggise ootse ine yi ekeka mi egbe ongwu ta ma, n ka ngyelu ido mgbí ani.’ **33** Nghaduu n ka byi ofe mgbí ani abo ine yi ekeka yi egbetane, lubana i tishi gbe nu ma ngwo oyegbo mi imbe oka ba li mi ijerosalin ta. **34** “Ekyi, ijerosalin, ijerosalin, abu nngwo ama ogbeesse di tse ama ngwu a do ma esó mbi abu akwutse, dafi ani gbili okye emi ongwabu kwakye yi eka, dafi onogbi li kwulu engwaan woke asha, kpaa ema nu ani ofe ba! **35** Dika, a dzita udé mgbí ema yee okwude waana. N le nya ema, ema ka di ani wuba nghataa sede ni ema wa gbe, ‘Ogbumse li ongwu nba mi iyi mgbí Otse Imgasho se.’”

**14** Egbe otonyido oka ne, iYesu ke le ka gye oga mi ude mgbí inggise iFarasi imo oka, a si kye ine fyakwun. **2** Neta inggise oka ngwu afó yi abo weeni ba mbi iYesu. **3** Ne iYesu byi ama otso ola mgbí iMose beyi emi iFarasi ita gbe, “Ola mgbí eyi noofe ongyelu ootse mi egbe otonyido naadi i nu ba?” **4** Kpaa a dede shilididi. Ta iYesu byi inggise na abo, man o ngyelun ootse di dzanta non lu. **5** IYesu si byi emi iFarasi ntona gbe, “Ni onyi mbi ema dze yi ongwé naadi mnda ngebese woke ibuga mi egbe otonyido ma, o ka dulun to ple lo?” **6** Nghaduu a yagba nu uka ba. **7** Ngwi iYesu difwi dafi ama nba oga ntone le sadu imbe mmwe abuoma ne, o nya ma utsa ne gbe: **8** “Ni inggise bo abu oga mgbí eba okwokiyikwokiyi yo, ka sise mi imbe mmwe ba. Ikyayina inggise oka nshewo ngha abu kpaa a boon. **9** Ni li ngha, inggise nbo ema ma, ka ba wa nya abu gbe, ‘Ni abu kye itse mgbí abu nu inggise neni.’ Ta abu ka tu ayiwi ye ka soko imbe okwushanyé. **10** Nghaduu, nu ma bo abu oga yo, lu ka soko imbe ngwi ye ese tsatsadu mani, ni inggise nbo abu wa nya abu gbe, ‘Kyato, okani, lu itse ntatase nani.’ Ta abu ka dze yi mmwe mi ine mbi ama ngwu a bo ma ntonani. **11** Lubana ali inggise nkyile ewon esho duu a ka yilen ese. Kpaa ongwu n yile ewon ese, a ka kyilen esho.” **12** Ta iYesu si nya inggise nboon oga na gbe, “Ni abu kyo oga mi ono naadi ononode, ka bo emi okaabu ba naadi emi ongwunabu naadi odo abu hona emi aludu ama nwatse do abu ba; ikyena a ka yido bo abu ikye oyilen kpaa abu mfpaa. **13** Ni abu kyo

oga yo, bo emi adze, yi ama ngebikye tukwu ese, yi ama ntummya, yi ama nbine, **14** ta Imgasho ka kye mse be abu ewo. Ikyekye a ka yagba kpa abu mkpa gbe ba, Imgasho ka yilen kpa abu mi egbe ngwi emi osaan ka kyato mi ikwu mani.” **15** Ono ngwi inggise onyi mbi ama nsoto oga biyan two odze ne ne, o nya iYesu gbe, “Inggise nka so oga mi esuto mgbu Imgasho ka gbumse.” **16** iYesu nyan gbe: “Inggise oka nose le kyo andefo oga si bo inggise kwuba. **17** Ngwi ono oga ma wa gyo ne, o do ongye ogbeso mgban gbe no ke ka nya ama ngwu ongwu bo ma gbe, ‘Ba na, lubana alungwo duu ngye le fe-fe wa.’ **18** ‘Kpaa ama duu wita o nu itodze idzidza-dzidza. Ongwu ababo nya ongye ogbeso gbe, ‘Ani gya ikpeso, ma li kyembe ngwi ani ka ka kpadi. N tekye nu abu, nu ani ofe.’ **19** ‘Oka gbe, ‘Ani gya mnda efefe imbe eda, n kwa le ka mbadi ma aani. Tsuutu nu ani ofe.’ **20** ‘Oka di gbe, ‘Ani kwa kye ongyaa ofufu, nghane n ka yagba ke ba.’ **21** ‘Ongye ogbeso ne yido ka nya ongyukwo mgban odze nton duu. Ta otsungwude nyi yi itingga kpakpa man wo ongye ogbeso mgban ola gbe, ‘Lu emi ingofe ple beyi emi abofe mgbu igeli ka gbe emi adze yi ama ntummya yi ama nbine yi ama ngebikye tukwu ese duu ba.’ **22** “Ongye ogbeso na gbe, ‘Ongyukwo, ola ngwi abu wo na ani kyo mi ele wa, kpaa imbe ka dze mi ikye inggise angbeka.’ **23** “Nghane ongyukwo nya ongye ogbeso gbe, ‘Tase lu emi onoofe beyi aye ofe ka bo ali inggise ngwu abu di duu nu ma ba, zukwu ni ude mgbu ani mbwo. **24** N nya ema, inggise ama ngwu ani ple bo ma ntona onyi kpaa ka ta oga mgbu ani kpante ba!” **25** Ibyi inggise wafu yi iYesu le ke, man o kyata nya ma gbe: **26** “Inggise ntangwe otsan yi onon, owan yi engbe mgban, emi ongwunon engyulo yi engyaa naadi oshishe mgban bayo, o ka li ongwafu mgbu ani ba. **27** Inggise ndi kye ekwatsi mgban kyedo ani bayo, o ka li ongwafu mgbu ani ba. **28** “Ni i dze gbe onyi mbi ema mina o mbe ozu oshigbo yo, o ka ple sise kyo mmbwo mi unguo ngwi i ka kyen ombe ozu ma ngye baa? **29** Bana ki non wo itozu kpaa di yagba ngyelu bayo, ali inggise ndi duu ka shan isha **30** gbe, ‘Amu ne kwaabo ombeembe kpaa yagba ngyelu ba.’ **31** “Naadi li ali uto nle ka gblika yi uto oka. Ka tsekise sise tsewe ki non ka yagba yi engyilika ngyi idubu iwo oka gblika yi uto ndze yi engyilika ngyi idubu osu ba? **32** Non ka yagba ba, o ka do ama ogbeso mgban nu ma ka yile ide gye ngwu ma ka dze mbombo yi ama mani. **33** Nghane, inggise mgbu ema ta nkye alungwo mgban duu nu ba,

o ka li ongwafu mgbu ani ba. **34** “Mmwaa tishi, kpaa ni mmwaa fyumfyu wuba ma, a ka kyosinse non di fyumfyu dafi mmwaa? **35** Dika tishi mi ikpeso naadi ogbagye ibwa wuba; a ka kye yangwuta. “Inggise ndze yi ado yo, otsungwun no fwo.”

**15** Egbe oka ne, ama ogbe udza ifyee beyi emi ali ibwubwe wa kwakye ikye ofwo iYesu. **2** Nghaduu emi iFarasi beyi ama otso ola mgbu iMose wita okwondukwo gbe, “Inggise ne gbela yi emi ali ibwubwe diye le gye ungwogye yi ama kpaa!” **3** Ne iYesu nya ma utsa sini: **4** “Ni inggise oka mbi ema dze yi mmala ngyi ideli onyi ma onyi byulu mi efu, li ekye ngwi o ka kyo? O ka dzata ngwusene don iwo diwyegyane ntona mi imbe ododa lu ka pita onyi nbyulu na nghataa se non tuun baa? **5** Ono ngwi o ka tuun ma, o ka tsatsa kye dode olubo **6** le lu ude. Non wa to ude, o ka kwu emi okan beyi ama nwotsuude don ela gbe, ‘Tsatsa yi ani na; ikyekye ani ka tu mmala nbyulu ma wa.’ **7** N nya ema gbe mi ito ofe ne kpoa atsa ka dze esho kwuba mi ikye inggise alobube onyi nkyata luba mbi Imgasho ngya inggise ama osaan ngwusene don iwo diwyegyane ngwu mina okyata ba ntonani. **8** “Naadi ni ongyaa dze yi anini ngyi iwo onyi byulu mi ele ma o ka kyosine? O ka kye ipitila do kyi waalu ozu di pita yi ewe ogbebyi nghataa se non di baa? **9** Ono ngwi o ka tu ma, o ka kwu emi okan beyi ama nwotsuude don ela gbe, ‘Tsatsa yi ani na ikyekye ani ka tu anini nbyulu ma wa.’ **10** Mi ito ofe ne kpoa, n nya ema, atsa ka dze mi ine engyeso mgbu Imgasho mi ikye inggise alobube onyi nkyatitukwu mani.” **11** iYesu di kiyayi gbe: “Inggise oka nose dze yi engwengyulo ngyi efa. **12** Ongwu ongbungbe nya otsan gbe, ‘Otsani, kye okwude ndze mi ikye mgbu ani ma nu ani.’ Ne otsan si kye ghalu okwude nu engwaan efa ntonani. **13** “Egbe nyi gwee ta, ongwan ongwu ongbungbe si kye gbelu alungwo mgban. O kyato lu ese mbombo mi imbe na ma, o kye mbelu awuya mgban duu mi oshishe ayayi. **14** Ono ngwi o kye mbelu alungwo duu ne, okotondzi enbwa kaka ese na duu, man o yee abubo yi unkonyi ogyeegye ba. **15** Ne o ke oka kyo inggise oka ido mi ese nani, inggise na kyon deso lu okwo mgban oka kye inc byun obiya. **16** O mina gbe ongwu ki gye ungwogye ngwi obiya ntona le gye mani, kpaa inggise nun unkonyi non gye ba. **17** “Mi ono ngwi o wa yile itukwu bese ne, o gbo yi ewon gbe, ‘Mi ude, ama okyo otsani ido kpaa

a dze yi ungwogye ogyeegye gyoloma, ma mmene ani le kwulu enbwa! **18** N ka ye lu ude mbi otsani ka nyan gbee: Otsen, ani kyo Imgasho obube yi abu. **19** Nghane ani me gyo ngwi a ka kwu ani gbee ongwabu wuba; nu ani yee dafi emi ido mgbi abu mani.’ **20** Man o kyato ye lu mbi otsen. ‘Nghaduu ngwi o ka kye mbombo mani, otsen din ta elela kyon won; o tsinya ka tsekwulu ongwan, si kwoky ondu yan. **21** “Ongwan si nyan gbee, ‘Otsen, ani kyo Imgasho obube yi abu, nghane ani me ngwi a ka kwu ani di ongwabu wuba.’ **22** “Kpaa otsen kwu ongbido mgban ela gbee, ‘Vla! Ka kye angwuto ntishi ngha mi ozu kye wa won. Kye ongwashi won ongwufabo yi okpafu won afo. **23** Lu ka kye ande mnda ongyulwa ngwolu ni eyi gye di tsatsa. **24** Ikyena ongwanne ne kwulu kpaa onene o dze oshishe; o byulu kpaa onene a din.’ Ta a wita oga. **25** “Mi ono na, ongwan ongwu ongyukwo nose dze okwo. Ngwi o ye wa to ondu ude ne, o fwo ungwu ogboogbo yi ifwe. **26** Nghane o si kwu ongbido oka ela byun gbee, ‘Li alungwo le kiyayi?’ **27** O nun uka gbee, ‘Ongwunabu yido luba ude, otsabu kye ngwolu ande mnda ikyekye o ye ise.’ **28** “Ongwunen ongwu ongyukwo si kyitingga kpakpa gbee ongwu ka kaka ude wuba. Otsen tase wa tekye nun gbee non kaka. **29** Kpaa o nu otsen uka gbee, ‘Di! Onova ntone duu ani kyo abu ido dafi ofye mani, ma akponyi kpaa ani ngha abu ado ye ba. Nghaduu abu nu ani ongwu mndo kpaa gbee nin kyo oga yi emi okseen ba! **30** Kpaa ono ngwi ongwabu ne kye mbelu ungwu mgbi abu duu yi owagbai engyaa ye luba ude ne, abu ngwon ande mnda!’ **31** “Otsen si nun uka gbee, ‘Ongwanen, abu dze yi ani alono duu, ma alungwo ngwi ani dzeyan duu li mgbi abu. **32** Nghaduu dze mbiso ngwi eyi ka gye oga di tsatsa, ikyekye ongwunabu kwulu, kpaa onene o dze oshishe; o byulu kpaa onene a din.”

**16** IYesu nya engwafon gbee: “Inggise udza oka nose dze o dze yi ongyukwiido ngwu kye ine le byun udza. Ta a kwu ongyukwiido ne elikwo mbi otsungwude mgban gbee o le gyon awuya. **2** Nghane, o kwun ela, nyan gbee, ‘Li ali odze ngwi ani le fwo mi ikpewo abu ngha? Lolu ungwu mgbi ani ama nbyito abo abu tsatsadu wa nin, ikyekye abu me okye ine byi ani ungwu wuba.’ **3** “Ongyukwo ido na ye gbo yi ewon mi itukwu gbee, ‘Ani ka kyosine onene, ngwi otsungwude mgbi ani le nya yi ani ido ne? Ani dze yi mfye me oshookwo ba, ayiwi li kwu ani obib. **4**

Ani ye ungwu ngwi ani ka kyo wa, ikyegbee nu ma wa nya yi ani ido mmene kpaa, inggise ka gbe ani mi ude mgbi ama mani.’ **5** “Ta o kwu ama ngye mkpa mbi otsungwude mgban ela onyonyi, o byi ongwu abab gbee, ‘Abu gye mkpa mbi otsungwude mgbi ani me sine?’ **6** “O nyan gbee, ‘Li ikpokpo engye olivi ideli eguya.’ ‘Ongyukwo ido na nyan gbee, ‘Kye af e mkpa mgbi abu na sise vla, lo ideli ene.’ **7** “O diye byi ongwu fan gbee, ‘Abu ma, o gye mkpa sine?’ “O gbee, ‘Li oba alakama (ndze dafi itsikapa nani) idubu onyi.’ ‘Ongyukwo ido na nyan gbee, ‘Kye af e mkpa mgbi abu, lo ideli eguya.’ **8** “Otsungwude na tse ongyukwiido ndze yi otsitsi ewo ba na ikyekye o kyungwo mi ine okwuukwu. Bana inggise emi ese ongwu onene nghao ye ogbewebi ungwu mgbi ama ngha inggise emi osa.” (aiōn g165) **9** IYesu kiyayi gbee, “N le nya ema, kye aludu ngwi abu dzeyan kwu uka yi inggise mi ese neni, ikyegbee ni i wa dzema wuba kpaa, a ka gbe ema mi ude ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **10** “Inggise ongwu ndze yi oyey mi ungwu ogyengye ma, o ka dze yi oyey mi ungwu okwukwo kpaa, inggise n yagba kye ine byi ungwu ogyengye saan ba, ungwu okwukwo kpaa o ka yagba kye ine byin saan ba. **11** Ne kini ema di dze yi oyey mi aludu ongwu ese ne ba, li eme ka kye awuya otsitsi ongwu nkye mbi Imgasho wo ema abo? **12** Ma ni ema di dze yi oyey mi ungwu mgbi inggise oka ba ma, li eme ka kye ungwu mgban kye nu ema gbee no yee mgbi ema? **13** “Ongbido onyi ka yagba kyo engyukwo efa ido ba. Lubana o ka di onyi tanyi diye di oka kpan itukwu, hona o ka gha yi onyi ye lu ka beke yi oka. Ema ka yagba kyo Imgasho ido beyi udza ononyi gbe ba.” **14** Mi ono ngwi emi iFarasi, ama ngwu udza kpa ma kpakpa fwo odze ne duu mata, a wita onyan odze agya. **15** IYesu nya ma gbee, “Ema li ama nfwo ewema ikwo gbee di ema le saan mi ine inggise, nghaduu Imgasho ye itukwu mgbi ema. Bana ungwu ndze yi mmwe mbi inggise ma li ungwu idza mi ine Imgasho. **16** “Ola mgbi iMose beyi ungwu ama ngwi ama ogbeesse lo ma a gbo nghataa ba ono mgbi ijɔn okyo iBatisima. Wita mi ono na, a le gbo Eso Osuse mgbi esutu mgbi Imgasho, ali inggise duu le kaka ele mi mfumfye. **17** Sunu ba onu esho yi ese byulu ngha onu ambe onyi byulu mi ola. **18** “Ali inggise ngwu gha yi owan ye lu ka kye ongyaa oka yo, li amah ngwi o le kyo, inggise nkye ongyaa ngwu gheeba yi oban le kyo amah. **19** “Inggise udza oka nose dze nli wo angwuto omuma shinishini di tishi

ndlendle, o di dze mi oshishe omyee-myee alegbe-alegbe. 20 Mi onufoka mgban a li kye inggise obibiba wa lake, o saasu ewo a li kwun di iLadzaru, 21 o li mina ogye ambulu ungwogye ama nli ngwuta mi adinyatse ogye ungwogye mgbii inggise udza nani. Obwe li ba wa kpanan ifwa. 22 “Ta inggise obibiba na wa kwulu, engyeso emi esho kyon lu mi iyayi Abrahan. Inggise udza na kpaa wa kwulu, a kyon ndzi. 23 O lu udola (ihade) ka dze mi iso kpakpa, o kyile inc esho si di Abrahan mbombo, iLadzaru sodeyan. (Hadés g86)

24 O kwun ela ke gbe, ‘Abrahan Otsen, di ani elela do iLadzaru eso no kye ongwufaboo bake eni wa yulu ani ide, bana n dze mi iso okwulewo mi ola neni!’ 25 “Nghaduu Abrahan nyan gbe, ‘Ongwani, we mi ono ngwi abu dze oshishe, abu tu ungwoma osuse-oseuse, nghaduu iLadzaru tu ungwoma obube, nghaduu onene o so kpan, kpaa abu yo dze mi iso kpaakpaa. 26 Ongyeengye mgbii ungwone duu, ikplishe ladze mi idzidze mgbii eyi, ongwi inggise oka ka fa ke mbi oka gbe ba.’ 27 “Ta inggise udza na nu uka gbe, ‘N tekeye nu abu, Abrahan otsen, do iLadzaru eso ke ude otsani, 28 bana ani dze yi engwunani mgbii ifu engyulo nigheda toma. No ke ka kwo ma ado ikye onu ma ka ba imbe iso owulewo ne ba.’ 29 “Abrahan nu uka gbe, ‘Emi engwunabu dze yi ola mgbii iMose beyi afe mgbii ama ogbeesse okwo ma ado, nu ma fwo ma.’ 30 “Inggise udza na gbe, ‘Ei, otsani Abrahan, nana ta ka me ba. Kpaa ni inggise oka kyato mbi emi ikwukwo ye ke mboma ta a ka kyatitukwu mi ali ibwubwe mgbii ama.’ 31 “Abrahan gbo yan gbe, ‘Kini a fwo ola mgbii iMose beyi afe mgbii ama ogbeesse bayo, ni inggise oka kyee mbi emi ikwukwo kpaa a ka nu itukwu mi ele ba.’”

**17** iYesu nya engwafon gbe, “Ungwoma nli nu inggise kyo obube ma li kyeme a ka ba, nghaduu ahoo mi ikye inggise ngwu ungwoma obube ntone nye mbon ba mani. 21 tatase nu ma kye ikwaa shaan onbukwo kyon ngwuta mi ekyoo okwukwo nigha non nu onyi mi idzidze engbe ntone kyungwo obube. 3 Nghanee, gbeeweyi ewema na. “Ni ongwunabu kyungwo obube, fwa yan, ki non kyatitukwu yo, dzanta yi obube mgban. 4 Ki non kyo abu ungwoma obube akpe egyaifa mi egbe onyi, diye ba mbi abu akpe egyaifa gbe, ‘Ani kyatitukwu yo,’ dzanta yi obube mgban.” 5 Ama ogbikye iYesu nyan gbe, “Mbwo eyi oyeyo onuunul!” 6 Otse iYesu si gbe, “Ni oyeyo mgbii ema le gyengye dafi inene nkwordzi yo, ema ka nya ita ulo ne

gbe, ‘Kwolu ewabu yi akpa, kye ewabu ka kwoke mi ekyoo okwukwo,’ ta o ka fwo ema. 7 “Kyi kye gbe onyi mbi ema dze yi ongbido nle shin okwo naadi le kye ine byin ifyungwo. O ka nya ongbido na mi ono ngwi o kyee okwo ma gbe, ‘Ba i ke ka sis e gye ungwogye onene?’ 8 Ungwo ka dze ngha ba, o ka gbe, ‘Kyo ungwogye ngwi ani ka gye mi otu neni, kye angwuto wo ewo, fe ni ani gye di wa ta, abu ka wa gye mgbii abu olele baa?’ 9 Ongyukwo na ka ta ongbido na angba mi ikyegbe di o kyungwo ngwi o nyan gbe non kyo maa? 10 Mbi ema kpaa, li ngha ndze aali, mi ono ngwi ema kyungwo ngwi a wo ema duu ma, gbo na gbe, ‘Eyi li engbe ama okyidoo, eyi me ogbe umba ba, eyi kyidoo ongwi i wo imbisoo ngwi eyi ka kyo mata.’” 11 Ngwi iYesu to ofe le ke ijerosalin ne, o nye otsee mgbii iSamaria beyi iGalalia. 12 Dafi o le ke oka kaka agwo oka ne, emi otsoma nighi iwyi si tun. A kwulese mbombo 13 si kwun ela mi ela okwukwo gbe, “iYesu, Ongyukwo, di eyi elela!” 14 Dafi iYesu di ma neta, o nya ma gbe, “Lu na, ka kye ewema tso ama ofife mgbii Imgbasho.” Ngwi a to ofe le ke neta, otsoma gbosa loma. 15 Onyi mi idzidze mgbii ama di dafi otsoma gbosa lon neta, o yido ba le tse Imgbasho mi ela okwukwo. 16 O ba wa lake ese mi iyayi iYesu ye tan angba. O li inggise iSamaria. 17 iYesu byita gbe, “Li inggise iwyi ngwu otsoma gbosa loma baa? Inggise egyanee ntona ko? 18 Inggise onyi kpaa yido o wa tse Imgbasho ba se li ingyoga ne taa?” 19 Man o nyan gbe, “Kyato lu, oyeyo onuunu mgbii abu nu abu wato.” 20 Emi iFarasi angbeka byi iYesu ita ono ngwi esuto mgbii Imgbasho ka ba mani, o nu ma uka gbe, “Esuto mgbii Imgbasho ka ba dafi ema gbe ine byi na ba, 21 naadi inggise ka gbe, ‘O dze na, hona o dze aali ba,’ bana esuto mgbii Imgbasho dze mi idzidze ema.” 22 Nghanee o nya engwafon gbe, “Ono kyema ngwi ema ka mina odi egbe onyi mi egbe mgbii Ongwe Inggise, kpaa ema ka di ba. 23 Inggise angbeka ka nya ema gbe, ‘O dze aali!’ Naadi ‘O dze na!’ Nghaduu ka yama kyedoo ma ba. 24 Dafi mmbwo li naaboo ni esho agya onyi gbosa nghataa ka to agya oka ne, li ngha ngwi egbe mgbii Ongwe Inggise kpaa ka dze aali. 25 Kpaa ababoo adze ka kyon mi ungwoma kwuba kyeme, eto emi onene dika fwan. 26 “Dafi i dze mi egbe mgbii iNua nani, li ngha nka wa dze mi egbe ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka ye ma aali. 27 Ali inggise duu le gye ye wa, engyulo le kye engyaa, a kye engyaa le nu eba nghataa ba mi egbe ngwi iNua kaka uwaa okwukwo nani. Ta eni ayo

ba wa dzili ma duu. **28** “Di li ungwonyi dafi mi ono mgbì iLotì mani. Ali inggise tole gye yé wa, a tole kyummya, le kya etò dile mbe ozu. **29** Kpaa mi egbe ngwi iLotì tase mi ogalu iSodon ma, ola beyi enotse nli nu ola gbe mfumfyé kya mi esho ba ese wa dzili ma duu. **30** “Li ngha nka dze mi egbe ngwi a ka kye Ongwe Inggise tso ma aali. **31** Mi egbe na, inggise ndodze ikyendu mgban no ka tashulu ba ikye owa gbelu okye mgban mi ozu ba. Ka li ungwonyi yi inggise ndze okwo, no ka ye ba ude owa kye unkonyi ba. **32** We ungwò nkyo owa iLotì nani. **33** Ali inggise nmina odze oshishe yó, oshishe mgban ka byulu, ongwu ndzata oshishe mgban gbe no byulu yó, ka ye tun. **34** N nya ema mi otu nani, inggise efa ka lato akwulo onyi; a ka kyi kyelu onyi dzata oka. **35** Engyaa efa ka tole kpinangwò yi ewoma mi ikwo; a ka kyelu onyi dzata oka.” **36** (Inggise efa ka to okwo; a ka kyi kyelu onyi dzata oka.) **37** Engwafò mgbì iYesu si byun gbe, “Li mi ole, Otse?” O nu ma uka gbe, “Li imbe ngwi ungwà ikwukwo la ma ngwi mpo li kwakye aali.”

**18** Ne iYesu nya engwafòon utsa otso ma gbe nu ma le bibo alono, nu ma ka nde ba. **2** O gbe: “Mi ogalu oka ma inggise ogbiikwò oka dze nli mio Imgasho hona kye inggise wuuta ba. **3** Ne owakwade oka dze mi ogalu na nli ba mbon le tekye mi ikye emyemye mgban gbe, ‘Ya ani abo mi ikye inggise ongwu kwokyi odze yi ani neni.’ **4** “Ono she ngwi ongye ogbiikwò na fwa okyungwò mi ele. Nghanu mi ongyeengye ne, o gbo yi ewon gbe, ‘Dafi ngwi ani li mio Imgasho hona kye inggise wuuta ba ne kpaa, **5** mi ikye okakewo ngwi owakwade ne kale nu ani ne, n ka di mi ele azukwu no tu emyemye mgban. Ni ani kyo ba, o ka nin ndengye yi okakewo mgban oba alono neni!” **6** Man Otse iYesu gbe, “Gado mi odze ngwi ongye ogbiikwò ebebe na gbo mani. **7** Nghanè Imgasho ka yagba gbiikwò emyemye wo emidan, ama nle makwo yan otu yi ono le mina abo oyaaya ne baa? O ka kiyayi ofwo ma ngwutaa? **8** N nya ema, o ka di gbe a tu emyemye ple jo. Nghanu, ono ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka ye ma, o ka tu oyeyé onuunu mi ese ne joo?” **9** IYesu diye gbo utsa ne nya ama ndze yi abo otsigègbe ama le saan yuoma, di kye angbeka wuuta ba ma gbe. **10** “Inggise efa ke ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin oka bibo. Onyi li inggise iFarasi, oka li inggise ogbe udza ifyee. **11** Inggise iFarasi na kwuzunto le bibo mi ikye ewon

gbe: ‘Imgasho, ani ta abu angba ikyegbe ani dze dafi inggise angbeka ba; dafi ama ofofe yi emi ali ibwubwe yi emi amah hona dafi inggise ogbe udza ifyee ne ba. **12** Ani li tukwondu akpe efa mi ikyidu onyi, ani di li nu Imgasho onyi mi ikye iwo mi alungwò ngwi ani tu duu.’ **13** “Kpaa inggise ogbe udza ifyee na dzekè fyata, o yagba kyile iné esho kpaa ba, o kye abo mgban beke igége si gbe, ‘Imgasho, di ani elela, ani li inggise alobube.’ **14** “N nya ema gbe inggise ne lu ude mgban yi emyemye mi ine Imgasho ngha inggise oka nani. Bana ali inggise ta nkyile ewon esho a ka yilen ese, ongwu ndi yile ewon ese a ka kyilen esho.” **15** Inggise gbe engbe ama oshilele ba mbi iYesu ikye no wa kye abo gbo ma. Ngwi engwafòon di ngha neta, a kwò ma oba mbon. **16** Kpaa iYesu kwu engbe ntona ela ba mbon si gbe, “Dzata engbe ntone nu ma ba mbi ani, ka kwò ma ba, lubana esuto mgbì Imgasho dze ikye ito ntoneni. **17** N le nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise ngbe esuto mgbì Imgasho dafi ongwongbe ba ka kaka ele ba.” **18** Ongukwo oka ogbe inggise teyi byi iYesu ita gbe, “Otsetse osuse, li alungwò ngwi ani ka kyo kyeme se n ka tu oshishe igyegwu?” (aiōnios g166)

**19** IYesu byun gbe, “I kyosiné ngwi abu le kwu ani di osuse? Inggise onyi kpaa le saan ba se li Imgasho yuon. **20** Abu ye ola ntoneni: ‘Ka ndaamah ba, ka ngwo inggise ba, ka yimi ba, ka kyo obwende atsika ba, sunu otsabu yi onabu.’” **21** O gbe, “Ani ngyo ola ntone duu kye ono ngwi ani li ongbé ma jo.” **22** Ngwi iYesu fwo ungwòne ne, o nyan gbe, “Ungwò onyi kwoba mbi abu kpoo. Gbelu alungwò ngwi abu dzeyan duu gbe gya kye udza nu emi adze, taman abu ka dze yi aludu mi esho. Ta ye wa kyédo ani.” **23** Mi ono ngwi inggise na fwo ungwòne ne, o buntse. Lubana o li inggise ndze yi aludu kpakpa. **24** IYesu di dafi o she ewo ta ba ne, o gbe, “Ka fyumfyé kpakpa ni inggise udza kaka esuto mgbì Imgasho!” **25** Mi otsitsi yó, ka suno ba ni ilakwumyi nye ifo edi ngha onu inggise udza kaka esuto mgbì Imgasho.” **26** Ama nfwo odze ne byita gbe, “Li eme tsatso ka wata?” **27** IYesu gbe, “Ungwò nli kyemé-kyeme mbi inggise ba li kyemé-kyeme mbi Imgasho.” **28** IPyita nyan gbe, “Dii! Eyi dzata alungwò ngwi eyi dzeyan duu kyédo abu.” **29** IYesu nya ma gbe, “N nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise ongwu dzata ude naadi owan hona emi ongwunon naadi ama ombar hona emi ongwan mi ikye esuto mgbì Imgasho yó, **30** a ka yilen nu ma kwuba mi ono ngwi eyi wele neni. A dika tu oshishe igyegwu mi ono

ongwi iyayi kpaa.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 IYesu gbe ama ogbikyon iwyodefa ntona lu enggengga ka nya ma gbeε, “Eyi le lu ijerosalin, ta alungwo ngwi oyegbō lo mi ikye Ongwe Inggiše ma duu ka mbwumbwo. 32 A ka kyon wo Udzengye abo. A ka nyan odze agya, fyan ito, kyanggwō kyin, gbon onitse diye ngwōn. 33 Mi egbe ongwu ta ma o ka kyato mi ikwu.” 34 Nghaduu engwafo mgban yagba difwi ungwō ntonē onyi ba. Itan daada loma, a di yagba ye ungwō ngwi iYesu le gbōdzan ma ba. 35 Dafi iYesu le to kwekwē mi ijeriko ne, inggiše obine oka sōdze mi ondoofe, le bibo. 36 Mi ono ngwi o fwo ibyi inggiše le nye ne, o byita ungwō nle kiyayi mani. 37 A nyan gbeε, “Li iYesu ongwi iNadzareti le nye.” 38 O kwu ela mi ela okwukwo gbeε, “IYesu, Ongwe iDevedi, di ani elela!” 39 Ama nto iyayi mbon fan ela nyan gbeε no tukwondu, kpaa o di kwu ela okwukwo nghaangha, “Ongwe iDevedi, di ani elela!” 40 Ne iYesu kwulese woola gbeε nu ma kye inggiše obine na ba mbon. Ngwi o ba kwekwē neta, iYesu byun gbeε, 41 “Li alungwo ngwi abu mina gbeε ni ani kyō abu ele?” O gbeε, “Otse, ani mina odine.” 42 IYesu si gbo yan gbeε, “Ine no kwulu lo abu; oyeyē mgbgi abu nu abu yee saan.” 43 Labolabo mata, o si dinē, kyedə iYesu, dile tse Imgasho. Ngwi inggiše duu di ungwōne ne, ama kpaa tse Imgasho.

**19** IYesu kaka ijeriko nye-nye le lu. 2 Ongyulo dze imbe na ngwu a li kwun di iDzakyu; o li ongyukwo mgbgi ama ogbe udza ifyee di dze yi aludu. 3 O mina odi ito inggiše ngwu iYesu dze mani, nghaduu ngwi o shigbo ba ne, o yagba odin ba ikye ibyi inggiše. 4 Ne o tsinya lu iyayi ka tōkē ekwō andundu ni ongwu din, ikyesine iYesu kye le nye ofe nani. 5 Ngwi iYesu to imbe na yeyē neta, o ndinē ke esho si nyan gbeε, “IDzakyu, tashulu vla-vla. Li kyemē-kyemē n ka kaka ude abu inē.” 6 Ne o tashulu vla si gban yi atsa. 7 Inggiše tsatsa di ungwōneni man, a wita ondandu gbeε, “O le ke ingyoga mi ude inggiše ali ibwubwe.” 8 Nghaduu iDzakyu dzekunto gbo yi Otse iYesu gbeε, “Dii, Otse! Mmēnē jo n ka kye aye ungwo mgbgi ari ngwi ani tulun kyi nu ema adze, ki ani kyō inggiše ogye, ni li ekyekye kpaa, n ka kpa otsungwōn mkpa akpe ene.” 9 IYesu gbo yan gbeε, “Ine ne abu yi emidabu duu tu owa-tō-wato, ikyesine inggiše ne kpaa, li ongwē Abraham. 10 Bana Ongwe Inggiše ba ikye owa pita ye dulu ungwo nbyulu ma wato.” 11 Dafi a le gado mi ungwōne ne, iYesu kiyayi onya ma utsa,

ikyesine o dze kwekwē yi ijerosalin, man inggiše tsewē gbeε esuto mgbgi Imgasho ka byakpa ba akponyi. 12 IYesu gbōgbēe: “Ongwe utō oka wewo okē anengye adzi nu ma ka kye abo utō dōn ikye di yido. 13 Ne o kwu engbido mgban ngyi iwyō ela si nu ali inggiše mgbgi ama awuya ngwi me dafi awuya okpa ido ofyia eta sini. O gbeε, ‘Kyelu awuya ne fashi abo di tu ungwo ele na, duuse nin wa yido.’ 14 “Nghaduu emi ese udan dun tanyi man a dō inggiše angbeka esō mbon oka gbōgbēe, ‘Eyi mina gbeε inggiše ne no ka li utō mgbgi eyi ba.’ 15 “A gyon utō man o ye luba ude. Ta o deso mbi engbido ngwu ongwu nu ma awuya ma, ikye oye eni owaawa ngwi a tu mi ele mani. 16 “Inggiše ongwu ababō ba wa gbōgbēe, ‘Ongyukwo, awuya ngwi abu kye nu ani ma ye mbwumbwo ngyi iwyō.’ 17 “Ongyukwo nu uka gbeε, ‘N nu abu abo ongbido mgbgi ani osuse. Ikyegbēe abu dze yi oyeyē mi ungwō ogwee ne, kye inē byi igeli okwukwo ngyi iwyō.’ 18 “Ongwū fan ba wa gbōgbēe, ‘Ongyukwo, awuya mgbgi abu ye mbwumbwo ngyi eda.’ 19 “Ongyukwo mgban si nu uka gbeε, ‘Kye inē byi igeli okwukwo ngyi eda.’ 20 “Ne ongbido oka di ba wa gbōgbēe, ‘Ongyukwo, awuya mgbgi abu dze na; ani kye da mi ayangwuto. 21 Ani tsimio abu, ikyesine abu li inggiše ngwu fyumfye ali kpakpa. Abu li dulu mi imbe ngwi abu kye da ba, di li she mi imbe ngwi abu kya ba.’ 22 “Ongyukwo mgban nun uka gbeε, ‘N ka gbo abu ikwa mi elodze mgbgi abu, abu ongbido imbali neni, abu ye gbeε ani li inggiše ofyumfye ali, n li dulu mi imbe ngwi ani kye da ba, di li she mi imbe ngwi ani kya ba.’ 23 Kyōsinē ngwi abu kye awuya mgbgi ani ka wokē mi ozu awuya ba? Mi oyeyē mgbgi ani, n kika tu eni owaawa mi efu.’ 24 “Ta o nya ama nkwdze to yan ma gbeε, ‘Gbelu awuya na mi abo mgban kye nu inggiše ndzeyan ngyi iwyō nani.’ 25 “A gbōgbēe, ongyukwo, ‘Ongwu na tsekise dze yi iwyō wa.’ 26 “O nu uka gbeε, ‘N nya ema gbeε mbi ali inggiše ntulun ma a dika mbwon ele kpoo, kpaa ama ndze yi unkonyi ba ma, ongwī o dzeyan ma kpaa a ka kyi gbelu. 27 Kpaa emi ikyili mgbgi ani ngwu mina gbeε nin ka dze utō mi ikye ma ba ne, gbe ma ba wa ngwō ma mi iyayi ani mmēnēni.’” 28 Ngwi iYesu gbo dze ne ngye ne, o kye ofe dikye olu ijerosalin. 29 Dafi o wa to kwekwē mi ongwē igeli ngwi a li kwun di iBetifege yi iBetani mi undō ngwi a li kwun di unggwō mgbgi Olivī ne, o do engwafoon efa esō nya ma gbeε, 30 “Lu mi ogalu ndze ema iyayi nani, ni ema kaka ele yo, ema ka di ongwē itaklimyi shadi mmanani,

ngwi inggisé onyi kpaa tɔɔn ye waba. Kyi shɛlu ba mmɛnɛni. **31** Kini inggisé byi ema gbɛɛ, ‘Kyosine ngwi ema le shan yɔ?’ Nyan gbɛɛ, ‘Odze wo Otse yan.’ **32** Ama ngwu iYesu dɔ ma esɔ ma si ke ka di itaklimyi dafi o tsekise nya ma mani. **33** Ngwi a le shan nɛta, emi ɔtsungwɔn byi ma gbɛɛ, ‘Kyosine ngwi ema le she itaklimyi nɛ?’ **34** A nu uka gbɛɛ, ‘Odze wo Otse yan.’ **35** A kyen ba wa nu iYesu, man kye angwuto mgbi ama kye tukwu ongwe itaklimyi na ekpo di ya iYesu abɔ dɔkɛ ele. **36** Dafi o tɔɔn le ke nɛ, ibyi inggisé gbe angwuto le tase mi ofe. **37** Ngwi o ba kwekwɛ mi imbe ngwi ofe nyɛ lu unggwɔ Olivi nɛ, engwafɔ duu wita le tsatsa dile tse Imgasho mi ela okwukwo mi alungwɔ okwulewo ngwi ama di nani. **38** Le gbɛɛ, ‘Mse no dze yi uto ongwu nba mi iyi mgbi Otse Imgasho neni! Iyu mi esho beyi okwokwɔ mi imbe Onghaangha duu!’ **39** Emi iFarasi angbeka mi idzidze ibyi inggisé ntona gbo yi iYesu gbɛɛ, ‘Otsetse, fwa yi engwafɔ ntoneni.’ **40** iYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, ‘N nya ema, kini a dede kpaa, akwutse ka gbaakwo.’ **41** Ngwi iYesu ba kwekwɛ wa di ijerosalin nɛ, o tsukwu mi ikye inggisé emi igeli nani. **42** O gbogbɛɛ, ‘Ni abu, ki ye unggwɔ ama nka ba yi abu iyu ine kpaa ta. Nghaduu onenɛ i daada mi ine mgbi ema. **43** Egbe ka wa kwulu abu abɔ ngwi emi ikyili mgbi abu ka loka kye abu wo idzidze di fyi abu mi ali agya duu. **44** A ka fyi abu bɛkɛ esɛ, abu yi inggisé ama ntoni yi abu duu. A ka dzata ikwutse onyi kpaa dɔ ikye oka ba, ikyesine abu fwa o difwi ono ngwi Imgasho ba owa dulu abu wato.’ **45** Ta iYesu kaka ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin man wita olɔlu ama nle kyummya tase. **46** O nya ma gbɛɛ, ‘Afe lo gbɛɛ, ‘Ozu mgbi ani ka li ozu obibɔ; kpaa ema kye yɛɛ imbe odaada mgbi emumyi.’’ **47** Alegbe o le tso mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin nani. Kpaa engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgasho, etsetse mgbi ola mgbi iMose beyi emi angbodzi inggisé le fya gbɛɛ ama ki ngwɔn. **48** Nghaduu a tu ofe onyi ongwɔn ba, ikyesine ali inggisé kye itukwu shake mi elodze mgban.

**20** Egbe oka mi idzidze egbe ntone nɛ, iYesu le tso ibyi inggisé mi ifoozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin dile gbo Eso Osuse, ta engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgasho beyi ama otso ola mgbi iMose bɛkɛ yi ama okye esɛ teyi, ba mbon. **2** A gbo yan gbɛɛ, ‘Nya eyi, li mi ali mfye ngwi abu le kyungwɔ ntone, li eme nu abu mfye nɛ?’ **3** iYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, ‘Ani

kpaan ka byi ema ita. Nya ani na, **4** iBatisima mgbi ijɔn nɛ, kye mbi Imgasho mi esho naadi kye mbi inggisé?’ **5** A si tsewɛ yi ewoma gbɛɛ, ‘Kini eyi gbɛɛ, ‘Kye mbi Imgasho mi esho yɔ,’ o ka byita gbɛɛ, ‘Kyosine ngwi ema nun oyeyɛ ba?’ **6** Kpaa ni eyi gbogbɛɛ, ‘Kye mbi inggisé yɔ,’ ali inggisé duu ka tse eyi akwutse, ikyesine a kye gbɛɛ ijɔn li oyegbɔ.’ **7** Nɛ, a nu uka gbɛɛ, ‘Eyi ye imbe ngwi i tɔkye ba.’ **8** iYesu nu ma uka gbɛɛ, ‘Ngyese ani kpaa ka nya ema itɔ mfye ngwi ani kye le kyungwɔ ntone ba.’ **9** iYesu si kiyayi o nya inggisé utsa neni gbɛɛ: ‘Inggisé oka nose ye ekwɔ ama onaana mi okwɔ mgban man kye nu emi okwɔ angbeka mi ondu odzeedze, si lu agaba ono kɛ. **10** Ngwi ono oshe etɔ wa gyɔ nɛ, o si dɔ ongbidɔ mgban esɔ mbi ama ngwu o kye okwɔ dɔ ma ubɔ ntonani, ikyegbɛɛ nu ma nun awawekwɔ nli mgbi ongwu mi okwɔ nani. Nghaduu ama ngwu o kye okwɔ dɔ ma ubɔ ntone gbon ibe lɔn onya lu abubɔ. **11** O di dɔ ongbidɔ oka esɔ, ongwu na kpaa a di gbon nun ayiwi saan, lɔn onya lu abubɔ. **12** O di dɔ inggisé ongwu ta esɔ kpoo, a gbon ibe tan mmuya di lɔn onya tase lu. **13** ‘Ta ɔtsungwɔ okwɔ na gbogbɛɛ, ‘N ka kyosine den? Ani ka dɔ ongwani esɔ, ongwu nkpen itukwu neni; i kyayina a ka nun mmwɛ.’ **14** ‘Nghaduu ngwi ama o kye okwɔ dɔ ma ubɔ ntone dun nɛ, a kye ondu wɛɛse yi ewoma gbɛɛ, ‘Nene li ongwɛ oyge okwudan aani. Detse ni i gbongwɔn, ni okwude nɛ yɛɛ mgbi eyi.’ **15** A si kwon tase mi okwɔ man gbongwɔn. ‘Nghama li alungwɔ ngwi ɔtsungwɔ okwɔ na ka kyo yi ama? **16** O ka ba wa kye ama ngwu o kye okwɔ dɔ ma ubɔ ntone tsatsaduu kye ngwɔlu di yile okwɔ na nu inggisé angbeku.’ Mi ono ngwi inggisé ntona fwo unggwɔnɛ nɛ, a gbogbɛɛ, ‘Unggwɔnɛ no ka dze ngħa ba!’ **17** iYesu kye ine byi ma yeyɛ si byita gbɛɛ, ‘Nghane li alungwɔ ngwi olɔlo nɛ tso den: ‘Ikwutse ngwi ama ombe ozu fwan mani li ongwu ye kwulu ikye ozu.’ **18** Ali inggisé ngbese gyeke ikwutse na ka għobu ambulu-ambulu, kpaa inggisé ngwu i ka gyan ma o ka jiye.’ **19** Etsetse mgbi ola beyi engyukwo ama ofife mgbi Imgasho le pita ofe ngwi ama ka bwan tsoli, ikyesine a ye ta gbɛɛ o għo utsa nɛ li mi ikye mgbi ema. Nghaduu a le tsimio ibyi inggisé. **20** Nɛ a għibnejn saan. A dɔ ama owodi esɔ, ama nkoyew għeġi ema li emi ɔtsitsi mani. A weka obwa iYesu mi unggwɔ ngwi o għo adzi nu ma kyon nu mi abɔ mfye mgbi iGħona. **21** Ama owodi ntone si byi iYesu gbɛɛ: ‘Otsetse, eyi ye abu li għo dze di tsungwɔ nle yeyɛ, abu di li kye idzidza dze ba, kpaa li tso ofe mgbi

Imgbasho yeye yi otsitsi. **22** Li ayin ni eyi kpa udza ifyee nu iSidza naadi li ayin ba?" **23** O difwi ewe mgbi ama neta o gbo yi ama gbey, **24** "Kye udza ma tsen n di, li onodzi beyi oləələ mgbi eme də efu dən?" A gbey, "Li mgbi iSidza." **25** O nya ma gbey, "Kye ungwo mgbi iSidza nu iSidza, mgbi Imgasho nu Imgasho." **26** A yagba bwan yi elodze ondu mi elodze ngwi o gbo mmana mi ododa na ba. Man i kwulu ma ewo mi uka nani, a si yee shilididi. **27** Emi iSadusi angbeka, ama ngekoyee-kyee mi ikwu dzema ba ma, ba mbi iYesu yi ita. **28** A gbey, "Otsetse, iMose lə afe nu eyi gbey kini ongwunə inggise kwulu dzata ongyaa, kpaa o dze yi engbe bayo, ongyulo na ka yile owakwade na kyeme-kyeme, ikye otu engbe mi ikye ongwunə nani. **29** Nose emi ongwunə ifu ngyi engyafa to. Ongwu ababo kye ongyaa ta kwulu tu ongwae ba. **30** Ongwu fan **31** beyi ongwu ta yilen owakwade, li ungwonyi nghataa ongwu gyafa, kpaa a tu ongwae ba man a kwulu duu. **32** Ongyeengye duu ongyaa na kpaa wa kwulu. **33** Nghanemə, mi egbe olele ngwi emi ikwukwo ka kyato ma, o ka li owa eme, ngwi engyulə engyafa ntona duu kyon?" **34** iYesu nu uka gbey, "Inggise emi egbe ne li le kye engyaa, a dile kye engyaa nu engyulo. (aiōn g165) **35** Kpaa ama ngwu a kye ma wuuta gbey di a me owo ate mi ono na beyi mi okyee-kyee mi ikwu a ka yama kye ongyaa hona bongyulə ba, (aiōn g165) **36** bana a ka kwulu wuba, a to dafi engyeso. A li emi ongwae Imgasho, ikyekye a li ama ngwu a kyile ma mi ikwongye. **37** Nghanaduu mi utsa mgbi oshe okwoola, iMose kpaa tso gbey emi ikwukwo kyato mi ikwu, bana o kwu Otse Imgasho gbey, Imgasho mgbi Abrahan, yi Adziki beyi iJeko. **38** Ongwu li Imgasho mgbi emi ikwukwo ba, kpaa mgbi emi oshishe, bana mbon alungwo duu dze oshishe." **39** Etsetse mgbi ola angbeka si gbogbey, "O nu uka saan, Otsetse!" **40** Man a byun ita onyi wuba. **41** Ta iYesu nya ma gbey, "Kyōnese ngwi a gbey iKrestu li ongwae iDevedi? **42** iDevedi abon gbo mi afe mgbi iPaslami gbey: "Otse Imgasho gbo yi Otse mgbi ani gbey: "Sōke abugye mgbi ani **43** nghataa nin nu engiyikyili mgbi abu yee itse mgbi abu ogbe afə do efu." **44** iDevedi kwun gbey Otse. Nghanə o dika li ongwan sine?" **45** Ngwi inggise duu le fwon ne, iYesu nya engwafəon gbey, **46** "Gbewəbyi etsetse mgbi ola, ama nli kpa ma okyikye kpatse yi angwuto owuluwu di li kpa ma onu ma le ta ma angba mi ifyidu kye, a di li kye itse imo mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda beyi imbe aya ema oshewo mi oga. **47** A di li kyə emi

owakwade ogye mi ungwo ngwi a ki kye kyə oyabo mi ude mgbi ama di li kyile ewoma esho mi ibo obə tunto. Itə inggise ntona a ka nghao nu ma adze timbi."

**21** Dafi iYesu kyile ine esho ne, o di emi awuya kye umba mgbi ama le wokə mi okye ogbe umba mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi iJerosalin. **2** O diye di owakwade ngwu dze adze kye anini ngyi efa wa wokə okye ogbe umba. **3** iYesu gbey, "N nya ema otsitsi, owakwade ndze adze ne nu ngyi angbeka ntona duu. **4** Lubana emi awuya ntone duu fwə-fwə mi aludu mgbi emi kye nu; kpaa ongwu mi abubə mgban kye ungwo ngwi o ka dze oshishe mi ele duu kye nu." **5** Engwafəon angbeka le gbədze mi mse beyi idabə ngwi a kyo mi akwutse ongwu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi iJerosalin beyi umba ngwi a kye nu Imgasho. Nghanaduu iYesu gbey, **6** "Ungwo ngwi ema di mmene ne, ono kyemə ngwi a ka dzata ikwutse onyi də ikye oka ba; ama duu a ka kye bulu tukwu ese." **7** Ne a byun gbey, "Otsetse, li engga ngwi ungwo ntone ka kyə? Naadi li ali ambe ka tso gbey ungwo ntone dze kwekwe okyəokyo?" **8** iYesu nu ma uka gbey: "Gbewəbyi adzi nu ma ka kpagyama wo ba. Ikyesine inggise kwuba ka ba mi iyi mgbi ani, le kye ewoma gbey, 'Li ani ongwu ma aani,' dika gbey, 'Ono ma gyo wa.' Nghanaduu ka kyedə ma ba. **9** Ono ngwi ema fwo odze ika beyi ablodze, ka mio ba. Ungwo ntone ka kyo kyeme duuse, kpaa ongyeengye mgbi ese ka ba labəlabə ma ba." **10** Ta iYesu nya ma gbey: "Ese oka ka kyee ika yi ese oka, esutə oka dika kyee ika yi esutə oka. **11** Ikpese osuusu ka dze kpakpa, onikyə enbwa ombe enbwa beyi ootse ibwubwe ka gbəfwə mi imbe idzidza-dzidza, yi ungwo ame okwulewo beyi ambe ame okwukwo mi esho. **12** "Kpaa duuse ni ungwo ntone kyə, a ka gbe abo do ema ewo dika nu ema okətəndzi adze. A ka kye ema nu mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda beyi obawi, dika kye ema ba mi ine mgbi emi utə beyi emi iGəna, tsatsadu mi ikye iyi mgbi ani. **13** Ungwəne ka nu ema ofe okyə obwende mgbi ani. **14** Nghanaduu bwa itukwu mgbi ema, no ka kaka ema ewo dafi ema ka na ewema duuse ni egbe wa gyo ba. **15** Lubana ani ka nu ema elodze beyi ozoyeye ngwi engiyikyili mgbi ema ka yagba onatsondu yi ema ba. **16** Ama ombe ema, engwunema, emi odo ema beyi emi oka ema, ka wa kye ema gyo, a dika ngwo ema angbeka. **17** Inggise duu ka di ema tanyi mi ikye iyi mgbi ani. **18** Nghanaduu alotu mgbi ema onyi ka

kwɔ ba. 19 Mi okwulese mgbı ema kpoklo ema ka tu oshishe. 20 “Ono ngwi ema wa di emi oblakwutse kpakke wo ijerosalin ma, ye na gbeε odzili-dzili mgban dzewekwe. 21 Nghane ama nto ijudia nu ma tsinya lu unggwɔ, ama nto ogalu nu ma tase, ama ndi nto esise nu ma ka ye kaka ogalu ba. 22 Lubana nene li ono ngwi Imgasho ka nu emi ogalu ne adze kpakpa ikye ombwumbwo unggwɔ ngwi a tsekise lo mani. 23 Ka kwulewo kpakpa mbi engyaa ama nto yi ifewo mi egbe ntona beyi enengwe ama nto yi engwe abo! Okakewo ka dze kpakpa mi ese na beyi itingga mgbı Imgasho mi ikye inggis ntoneni. 24 A ka ngwɔ angbeka yi okwusunkli dika kwu angbeka ofyeε gbe ma lu kpatse ese duu. Udzengye ka kye afə tədə ijerosalin nghataa ono mgbı Udzengye ka wanngye. 25 “Ambe ka wa tə mi ono yi ofyia beyi mce. Mi ikpese, ese duu ka dze mi isə beyi okakewo mi owulu-wulu yi okadu-kadu mgbı ekyoo okwukwo. 26 Ibyi inggis ka dzekwulu yi imio, mi odifwi-difwi mgbı unggwɔ ngwi kye le ba ese ne mani, lubana ali mfye ongwı esho duu ka suus. 27 Mi ono na a ka di Ongwe Inggiye kye le ba mi akpa mi esho yi mfye beyi okwokwo oshewo. 28 Ono ngwi unggwɔ ntone wita okyoo kyo ma, kyato dzekunto kyile ikye mgbı ema esho, lubana owato-wato mgbı ema dze kwekwe.” 29 Ta iYesu nya ma utsa ne gbeε: “Kyidi andundu beyi ekwɔ angbeka duu na. 30 Ono ngwi a wita okyinda ma, ema li di abuema di ye gbeε akyonova dze kwekwe wa. 31 Ngwi i dze nghane, ni ema di unggwɔ ntone le kyo yɔ, ye na ta gbeε esuto mgbı Imgasho dze kwekwe. 32 “N nya ema otsitsi, etə ne ka nyε ba nghataa se unggwɔ ntone ka kyo. 33 Esho yi ese ka wa nyε, kpaa elodze mgbı ani ka yama nyε ba. 34 “Gbewεbyi na, ka kye itukwu mgbı ema dze mi unggwɔ ogyeegye yi unggwɔ owa fya beyi itukwu oshanye mi oshishe ongwı ese ne ba, ikye ni egbe na ka fa tu ema bwabwa 35 dafi ukya ba mani. Lubana egbe na ka ba mbi ali inggis ndze ese duu. 36 Lasisa le ngyo alonɔ na, di bibo gbeε ni ema yagba watɔ mi unggwɔ ama nka wa kyo duu, adzi ni ema wa yagba kwudze mi inε Ongwe Inggiye mani.” 37 Alegbe mi ono, iYesu li le tsungwɔ mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, kpaa mi otu yɔ o li lu ka la undo ngwi a li kwun di unggwɔ olivi nani. 38 Ali ebgegbe inggis kwuba li tə owa fwon mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin.

**22** Oga owoe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi mgbı ibredi ngwi a li kye okwuna wele ba ma le gyo, 2 neta engyukwo ama ofife mgbı Imgasho beyi etsetse mgbı ola le pita ofe ngwi ama ka ngwɔ iYesu daada, bana a le mio ibyi inggis. 3 Nghane iSatan kaka mbi ijuda ongwu a li kwun di Iskaroti, nli onyi mbi emi iwyodefa ntonani. 4 O ke mbi engyukwo ama ofife mgbı Imgasho beyi ama nle ngyo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin nani, ka kye ondu weesε yi ama dafi ongwu ka kye iYesu gya mani. 5 I kpaa ma neta a gbela onun awuya. 6 O gbela, dile pita ofe ngwi ongwu ka kye iYesu gya yi ama ono ngwi ibyi inggis ka dzeyan ba mani. 7 Egbe ibredi ngwi a kye okwuna wele ba ma gyo, ngwi a ka ngwɔ ongwummala mgbı oga owoe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi. 8 IYesu do iPyita beyi ijɔn eso, gbeε, “Lu na ka wewo oga ongwı eyi ka gye yi eweyi mani.” 9 A byita gbeε, “Li mi ole ngwi mina abu gbeε ni eyi ka wewo oga?” 10 IYesu nya ma gbeε, “Dafi ema kaka ogalu mata, inggis nkye ishe eni ka kpatse ema. Kyedən ka kaka ude ngwi o ka kaka mani, 11 di nya otsungwude na gbeε, ‘Otsetse byita gbeε: Ozu ingyoga kɔ, ngwi ani ka wa gye oga owoe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi beyi engwafeen?’ 12 Ta o ka tso ema ifoozu ogbada-gbada ongwı esho, beyi okye duu mi ele. Kye melu imbe mani.” 13 A si lu ka di alungwɔ duu yεye dafi iYesu teyi nya ma mani. Ta a wewo oga owoe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi mi ele. 14 Ngwi obyi ma wa gyo ne, iYesu beyi ama ogbikyon sisε ogye oga. 15 Man o nya ma gbeε, “N mina kpakpa ogye oga owoe owato-wato mgbı emi Israi ne yi ema duuse nin wa gyadze. 16 N le nya ema, ani ka gye oga ne wuba, nghataa sede ongwı a ka wa gye mi esuto mgbı Imgasho mani.” 17 Ono ngwi o kyi kyelu ibwε mgbı eneekwɔ ne, o ta Imgasho angba si gbeε, “Gbeε wa yi ewema na. 18 Bana n nya ema, n ka yama wa eneekwɔ mgbı ekwɔ onaana ne wuba nghataa esuto mgbı Imgasho ka wa ba.” 19 Ta o kyi kyelu ibredi di ta Imgasho angba kye mwali, yilen kye nu ma, gbeε, “Nene li ikpewo mgbı ani ngwi a kye nu ikye ema; kyungwɔne ikye ole wε ani na.” 20 Mi ito ofe na kpoo, ngwi a gye unggwɔgye ngye ne, o kyi kyelu ibwε, gbeε, “Nene li ibwε mgbı ondu odzεedze ofufe yi eyi mgbı ani ngwi a kye kyi ikye ema. 21 Nghaduu abo mgbı inggis nle pita ani ikye ma, wo le gye unggwɔgye mmene yi ani. 22 Bana Ongwe Inggiye ka kwulu kyemε-kyeme dafi a lo ikyon mani, kpaa ahoo mi ikye inggis nkye Ongwe Inggiye gya mani.” 23 A wita obyi ewoma

ita ongwu nka kyo ito ungwone mi idzidze mgbia mani. **24** Angwodze di to mi idzidze mgbia ama gbe li eme mbi ama shewo nha. **25** iYesu si nya ma gbeε, “Utø mgbia Udzengye mi ese ne li si emidama; man ama ogbe inggise teyi ntona di li ye gbeε ama li abuge mgbia ali inggise duu. **26** Kpaa mbi ema no ka dze nha ba. Nghaduu ongwu nshewo nha mi idzidze ema ma non yile ewon ese yee dafi ongbido mani, ongwu ngbe inggise teyi ma no yee dafi ongbido. **27** Bana li eme le kpongo nha? Inggise ngwu sooso ma naadi, ongwu nle kyidø ma? Ongwu nsoso na nha! Ani dze mi idzidze ema dafi ongbido mani. **28** Ema li ama nfyi ani anya mi ono imbadu mgbia ani. **29** N di kye esuto nu ema, dafi Otsani kye nu ani mani, **30** ikyegbeε ni ema gye di wa mi imbe ungwogye mgbia ani mi esuto mgbia ani di soke itsuuto, le gbo agwo mgbia Israi iwyodefa ikwo. **31** “iSaimon, iSaimon, iSatan pita ofe owa kye kwoølu ema dafi a li kwoø ekwu mi okwuga neni. **32** Kpaa ani bibo mi ikye abu, iSaimon, gbeε ni oyeye onuunu mgbia abu ka yeyikpa ba. Ma ono ngwi abu kyata ye luba yo, fyi emi engwunabu mfye itukwu.” **33** Nghaduu iPyita nun uka gbeε, “Otse, ani wewo okaka obawi diye kwulu yi abu.” **34** iYesu nyan gbeε, “N nya abu, iPyita, ine neni ogbigbi ka teela waba ta abu ka tangwe ani akpe eta.” **35** iYesu di byi ma gbeε, “Ono ngwi ani do ema eso yi ashiko ba, igbe hona okpafø ba ma, ungwø kwo ema obaa?” A gbeε, “Nkonyi kwo eyi oba ba.” **36** O nya ma gbeε, “Nghaduu onene ni ema dze yi ashiko yo, kye, beyi igbe kpaa; ma kini ema dze yi okwusunkli bayo, kye angwuto mgbia ema gya ye gya onyi na. **37** Afø lo gbeε: ‘A gboø mmbwo woke yi ama ofoola’; n di nya ema gbeε ungwone ka mbwumbwo mbi ani kyeme. Eεn, ungwø ngwi a lo mi ikpewo ani na le ke ombwumbwo wa.” **38** Engwaføon si gbeε, “Di, Otse, okwusunkli efa to mmene na.” iYesu gbeε, “I gyø nha.” **39** iYesu tase dafi o li teyi kyo mani lu mi Unggwø Olivi, ne engwaføon kyedøn. **40** Ngwi o ka kaka imbe na ne, o nya ma gbeε, “Bibo na adzi ni ema ka gbeε mi igyila ba.” **41** O gbleke gwee dzata ma, o gbe akwafø kwese si bibo gbeε, **42** “Otsen, ni li oweka mgbia abu yo, kyi kyelu ibwe adze ne mbi ani; nghaduu ka kyo mi oweka mgbia ani ba, kpaa kyo mi oweka mgbia abu.” **43** Man ongyesø mi esho mblegba tun di fyonye itukwu. **44** Ngwi o kaka isø kpakpa ne, o bibo mi itukwu onyi, man andze mgban kyata yee dafi eyi mani le wulo kyike ese. **45** Ono ngwi o kyato mi ibo ne, o wa tu

engwaføon tole nuna ikyekye a kyelela ndengye. **46** O byi ma gbeε, “Kyøsinε ngwi ema le nuna? Kyato bibo na ikyegbeε ni ema ka gbeε mi igyila ba mani.” **47** Ngwi iYesu kale gboøne, ibyi inggise wa kaka, ta inggise ngwu a li kwun di ijuda, nli onyi mbi emi iwyodefa, teyi ma. O ba kwεkwe wa kye ondu kwo iYesu ataka, **48** nghaduu iYesu byun gbeε, “Ijuda, li mi ondu okwo ataka ngwi abu ka kye Ongwe Inggise gya?” **49** Ngwi ama nkyedø iYesu di dafi ungwø ka wa kyo ne, a gbeε, “Otse, ni eyi gblive yi okwusunkli mgbia eyi?” **50** Onyi mi idzidze mgbia ama kyi kwødze ado abugye mgbia ongbido mgbia okwukwo inggise ofife. **51** Kpaa iYesu gbeε, “I gyø nha!” Man o si yile inggise na ado beke. **52** Neta iYesu nya engyukwo ama ofife mgbia Imgasho beyi ama nle ngyo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin beyi engyukwo emi ijuda, ama nba mbon na gbeε, “Kyøsinε, ngwi ema ba mbi ani yi okwusunkli beyi okwuta dafi ani li inggise ofofe nghaa? **53** Alegbe ani li dze yi ema mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, kpaa ema bwa ani ba. Nghaduu nene li ono mgbia ema ngwi iyifø so uto aani.” **54** Nghane a bwa iYesu, a kyon lu uðe mgbia okwukwo inggise ofife mgbia Imgasho. iPyita kye ma iyikpa mbombo. **55** A kye ola wo ifye le we, iPyita kpaa so le we yi ama. **56** Ongwongyiido din dafi o sødze le wola ne, o din ine si gbeε, “Inggise ne kpaa dze yi iYesu.” **57** Nghaduu o tangwe gbeε, “Ongyaa, ani yama yen ba.” **58** Ngwi ono ke gwee ne, inggise oka di gbeε, “Abu kpaa li onyi mboma.” iPyita gbeε, “Ongyulo, li ani ba.” **59** I me dafi obiyi onyi sini ta inggise oka biibe gbeε, “Otsitsi inggise ne li kye yan, bana o li inggise iGalalia.” **60** Ne iPyita gbeε, “Inggise ne, ani yama ye ungwø ngwi abu le gbo na ba!” Labolabø ngwi o kale gboøne neta, ogbigbi teela. **61** Otse iYesu si kyata ine byi iPyita yeyø. Man iPyita we odze ngwi iYesu gbo yan mani gbeε: “Duuse ni ogbigbi wa teela mi otu ine neni, abu ka tangwe ani akpe eta.” **62** Man iPyita tase lu ese ka tsukwu kpakpa. **63** Ama nle ngyo iYesu ma wita onyan agya dile gbon ibe. **64** A kye ungwø bwan ine di byita gbeε, “Yegbo ka! Li eme kye ungwø gbo abu?” **65** A di gbo agya angbeka kwuba nyan. **66** Ngwi egbe wa fa ne, okwakye mgbia engyukwo emi ijuda, ngwi engyukwo ama ofife mgbia Imgasho yi etsetse mgbia ola ba wa kwakye ne, a kye iYesu ke mboma. **67** A gbeε, “Ni abu li iKrestu mayo, nya eyi.” iYesu nu ma uka gbeε, “Ni ani nya ema kpaa ema ka nu ani oyeye ba, **68** ma ni ani byi ema ita kpaa ema ka

yagba onu ani uka ba. **69** Nghaduu i wita mi onene lu iyayi, Ongwe Ingise ka so mi abugye mgbii Imgasho Ongha yi mfye.” **70** Ama duu byun gbe, “Li abu ne li Ongwe Imgashoo?” O nya ma gbe, “Ema gbe ani li ongwu.” **71** Ta a di gbe, “Kyene ngwi eyi di mina obwende angbeka? Bana eyi abueyi fwo mi ondun.”

**23** Ta ibyi inggise ama nkawkye duu kyato kye iYesu ke mbi iPlatu iGona mgbii emi iRoma. **2 A** le mwonya odze ban gbe, “Eyi tu inggise ne le nu emideyi boofe. O di fwa gbe nu ma ka kpa udza ifyeen nu iSidza ba. O di gbe ongwu li iKrestu, Uto.” **3** Ne iPlatu byi iYesu gbe, “Abu li uto mgbii emi ijudeaa?” iYesu nu uka gbe, “Een, li ngha dafi abu gbo mani.” **4** iPlatu si diye nya engyukwo ama ofife mgbii Imgasho beyi ibyi inggise gbe, “N di inggise ne yi obube ba.” **5** Kpaa a nghao biibe gbe, “O le tsungwo di ba yi okakewo mi ali imbe duu mi ijudea. O wita mi iGalalia ba wa kaka ijudea mmeneeni.” **6** Dafi iPlatu fwo odze ne ne, o byita kini iYesu li inggise iGalalia yo. **7** Ngwi o ye gbe iYesu kye mi iGalalia imbe ngwi iHerude li uto ne, o kyon deso lu mbi iHerude, ongwu nose kpaa baaba dze ijerosalin mi ono nani. **8** Ngwi iHerude di iYesu ne, i kpan kpakpa, bana ono ke ngwi o le mina odin. Mi odze mgban ngwi o fwo ma, i minan odin no kyungwo okwulewo ngwi o le kyo mani. **9** Ne iHerude byi iYesu ita kwuba, nghaduu o nun uka ba. **10** Neta engyukwo ama ofife mgbii Imgasho beyi ama otso ola mgbii iMose kyatunto si mwonya odze ban mi ali ito ali ibwubwe duu. **11** Ta iHerude beyi eblakwutse mgban nya iYesu odze agya diye shan isha ikwanga. A kye angwuto uto okwokwo won ewo, yilen lu ka nu iPlatu. **12** Egbe na iHerude yi iPlatu yee uka, bana a tsekise dze mi ikyili yi ewoma. **13** iPlatu si kwu engyukwo ama ofife mgbii Imgasho yi ama ogbe inggise teyi beyi ibyi inggise kwakye, **14** si nya ma gbe, “Ema kye inggise ne ba mbi ani gbe li ongwu le we ibyi inggise odze gbe nu ma kyo odze oshiishi. Ani kya mi ine mgbii ema nghaduu, n din yi ungwo ngwi ema le dulu ongwufaboo mbon na ba. **15** iHerude kpa tun yi obube ba, bana o yilen deso ba wa nu eyi; dafi ema di ne, inggise ne kyo unkonyi me ngwi o ka kwulu ba. **16** Nghane, n ka nu ma gbon ibe ta dzanta.” **17** (iPlatu gbo ngha ikyesine mi ono oga owe owo-wato-wato mgbii emi Israi ma, li wogoy gbe o ka dulu onyi mbi ama nwoto obawi ikye emi ijudea.) **18** A si feela ondonyi gbe, “Ngwolu inggise nenii! Dzata iBaraba nu eyi!” **19**

(iBaraba wodze obawi ikyegbe o kyo ablode mi igeli di ngwo inggise.) **20** Dafi iPlatu mina odzata iYesu ne, o di gboode yi ama. **21** Nghaduu a kiyayi yi ela ofaafa gbe, “Gbokwon! Ngwolun!” **22** iPlatu gbo yi ama akpe ongwu ta ma gbe: “Mi ekye? Li ali alobube ngwi o kyo? Ani tun yi obube me onon kwulu ba. Nghane n ka nu ma gbon ibe ta dzanta.” **23** Kpaa a kiyayi ofeela gbe nu ma ngwori, man ela mgbii emi nghan. **24** Ne iPlatu ye gbeli yi owitukwu mgbii ama. **25** O dulu inggise nwodze obawi ikyegbe o kyo ablode di ngwo inggise, ongwu ibyi inggise ntona mina mani, di dzata iYesu nu ma dafi a mina mani. **26** Dafi ama oblakwutse kye iYesu le lu ne, a bwa iSaimon inggise mi iSirini, ongwu tokyee mi okwo le kaka igeli nani, man a bwan kye ekwatsi mgbii iYesu nun gbe no kye kyedon. **27** Ibyi inggise kye ma iyikpa, beyi engyaa ama nle kyelela dile tsukwu won. **28** Kpaa iYesu kyata ine di ma si gbe, “Engwengyaa emi ijerosalin, ka tsukwu ikye ani ba; tsukwu ikye ewema beyi engbe mgbii ema na. **29** Bana ono kyema ngwi ema ka gbe, ‘Mse dze yi engyaa ama nli ogyoma, ifu nmbongwe ba yi abe ngwi a ngahaan ye waba mani!’ **30** Ta “A ka gbo yi unggwo ntona gbe, “Yulu tukwu eyi!” Beysi undu ntona gbe, “Gbobo tukwu eyi!” **31** Bana ni inggise kyungwo ntona mi ono ngwi ekwo li eyuyu waali, ni ekwo wa ngwo ma ka dze sine?” **32** Ama ofofe nighi efa angbeka kpaa a kye ma to owa ngwo. **33** Ngwi a ba imbe ngwi a li kwun di dingbo ne, a kyon gbokwo ekwatsi, ama ofofe ntona kpaa a kye ma gbokwo ekwatsi, onyi mi abugye yi oka mi abube mgban. **34** Ne iYesu gbe, “Otsani, dzamata, bana a ye unggwo ngwi a le kyo ba.” Man a kyen angwuto kye ghalu mi efa ogboogbo. **35** Inggise ibyibyi kwuto le di; nghaduu ama ogbe inggise teyi tole nyan agya gbe, “O li dulu angbeka watoo; non dulu ewon to ki non li iKrestu mgbii Imgasho, ongwu Imgasho dulu gbe o ka wa dulu ese watoo ma yo!” **36** Ama oblakwutse kpaa ba wa fan ese. A kye eneekwo omama kye nun **37** di gbe, “Kini abu li uto mgbii emi ijudea yo, dulu ewabu to.” **38** A lo ambe beke ekwatsi mi ikye mgban gbe: “Nene li Utu mgbii emi ijudea.” **39** Onyi mbi ama ofofe ngwu a gbokwo ma yan nyan agya gbe: “Abu li iKrestu ma baa? Dulu ewabu to beyi eyi lo!” **40** Nghaduu oka na kyokyo yan gbe, “Abu li mio Imgasho lo, bana abu kpaa dze mi odzili-dzili nenii? **41** Eyi yo, eyi le gbiiso ayin, bana eyi tu unggwo nme mi ali ibwubwe ngwi eyi kyo. Kpaa inggise ne yama kyo unkonyi obube ba.” **42** Ta o gbe, “iYesu, we

ani mi ono ngwi abu kaka esuto mgbabi abu.” **43** IYesu si nyan gbεε, “Otsitsi n nya abu, inε ne abu ka dze yi ani mi esuto mgbabi Imgasho.” **44** Ta ngwi ono dø idzidze uðe ne, eðe duu yifu nghataa obyi eta ongwi onðe, **45** bana ono tse wuba. Man angwuto ngwi a kye tse onufe idzidze ozu osaan mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin na si gbua efa. **46** Ta iYesu makwo mi ela okwukwo gbεε, “Otsani, n kye onodzi mgbabi ani woke abø mgbabi abu.” Ngwi o gbødze ne mata, o si yulu. **47** Dafi ongyukwo mgbabi ama oblakwutse mgbabi iRoma di ungwø nkø ne, o tse Imgasho di gbεε, “Otsitsi inggise ne le saan.” **48** Ngwi ibyi inggise ama nkawkye odi ungwo nle kiyayi di ungwo nkø ne, eka kwowina loma ta a lu. **49** Nghaduu emi odon duu, beyi engyaa ama nkyedøn mi iGalalia kwulese fyata le di ungwo ntoneni. **50** Mi ono na inggise oka dze ngwu a li kwun di ijose, ongwu li onyi mbi ama odi mi ola mgbabi emi ijuda, o li inggise osuse dile saan kpaa, **51** ongwu gbela yi owitukwu beyi okyøkø mgbabi emidan ama odi mi ola mi ikye iYesu na ba. O li inggise mi ogalu Arimatia ayεε mgbabi ijuda o dile fe obaaba mgbabi esuto mgbabi Imgasho. **52** Inggiø ne ke mbi iPlatu ka bøn ikwø mgbabi iYesu. **53** Ta o kye sulu ikwø mgbabi iYesu ba eðe, o si kye angwuto onzundze ndiwon kyon ka ndzi mi endzi ngwi a cefo mi ikwutse, ongwi a teyi kye ikwø ndzi mi ele ye waba mani. **54** Ungwøne kyo egbe idø eda mi onðe, ngwi a le wewo ikye egbe otonyewo. **55** Engyaa ama nwafø yi iYesu mi iGalalia ntona kyedø ijose wa di endzi di di dafi a kyon ka ndzi mi ele mani. **56** Ne a ye lu ka me ungwø ogbungbe yi engyie ngwi a ka kye gyuon ewo. Nghaduu a tonya mi egbe otonyewo dafi ola mgbabi ama gbø mani.

**24** Mi egbe ongwi ababø mi ikyidu, mi egbegbe byibiyibi, engyaa ntona kye ungwo ogbungbe yi engyie ngwi a me ma, ke endzi. **2** A ke ka di a kyi mulu ikwutse ma mi ondendzi, **3** Ngwi a kaka ele ne, a tu ikwø mgbabi Otse iYesu ba. **4** Dafi a le tsewe mi ele ne, vla neta engyulo nighi efa kwulese kwekwø yi ama, wo angwuto onzundze dafi mmbwo onaabø mani. **5** Imio wo engyaa ntona ta a si kye inε kwesø, engyulo ntona nya ma gbεε, “Kyøne ngwi ema le pita inggise oshishe mi imbe emi ikwukwø? **6** O dze mmene ba; o kyεε mi ikwu! We dafi o tsekise nya ema, ngwi o ka dze yi ema mi iGalalia mani gbεε: **7** A ka kye Ongwe Inggiø wo emi ali ibwubwe abo kyeme, a ka gbokwon mi ekwatsi nghataa o ka kwulu, kpaa mi egbe ongwu ta ma o ka

kyεε mi ikwu.” **8** Ta engyaa ntona we elodze mgban. **9** Ngwi a ye mi endzi luba ne, a kye ungwø ntonø duu kye nya ama ogbikye iYesu iwyodonyi ntonani beyi angbeka duu. **10** Li iMeri iMagidalin yi iJoana beyi iMeri ono ijensi, beyi angbeka nto yi ama, nya ama ogbikye iYesu odø neni. **11** Nghaduu ama ogbikye iYesu nu engyaa ntona oyeye ba, ikyekye elodze mgbabi ama dze dafi li odø ikwangha mani. **12** Ne iPyita kyato tsinya lu mi endzi. O ka klesø di mi idzidze endzi man di angwuto ngwi a kye ikwø mgbabi iYesu ndiwo ma lato yuoma, ta o si ye lu, le tsewe yuon ungwø nkø nani. **13** Ne mi egbe nata ama okyedø iYesu efa le ke agwo oka ngwi a li kwun di Emau, ngwi me dafi imai egafa sini okyεε ke ijerosalin. **14** A le kponya yi ewoma mi ungwo ama nkø duu. **15** Dafi a le gbødze dile kponya mi ungwø ntonø yi ewoma ne, iYesu abuon ba wa wafø yi ama; **16** kpaa a tukwu ma inε odifwin. **17** Ne iYesu byi ma gbεε, “Li ekye ngwi ema le gbo le ke?” A kwulese, a she inε ta ba. **18** Onyi mbi ama efa na, ongwu a li kwun di iKlopa, byun gbεε, “Li abu ta li ingyoga mi ijerosalin ngwu ye ungwø ama nkø mi egbe ntonø ba deen?” **19** Nghaduu iYesu byita gbεε, “Li alungwø?” A gbεε, “Li odø mgbabi iYesu inggise ongwi iNadzareti. O li oyegbø, elodze mgban dze yi mfye beyi okyøkø mi inai Imgasho yi inggise duu. **20** Engyukwo ama ofife mgbabi Imgasho beyi ama ogbe eyi teyi kyon nu ama ndze yi mfye nu ma ngwøn ikwø ikwongye, di kyon gbokwo mi ekwatsi; **21** Ma eyi gbekabyi gbεε o li ongwu nkø owa dulu emi Israi wato mani. Ma li ekye oka, nghaduu li egbe ongwu ta inε ngwi ungwø ntonø kyo waani. **22** Nghane, engyaa angbeka mi idzidze mgbabi eyi kyungwø okwulu eyi ewo. A ke endzi mi egbegbe ototu neni, **23** kpaa yama tu ikwø mgban ba. A ye ba wa nya eyi gbεε di ama di inε odiidi mgbabi engyesø, ngwu nya ma gbεε o dze oshishe. **24** Ne emideyi angbeka ke endzi ka di dafi engyaa ntona tsekise gbø mani, nghaduu ongwu yo a din ba.” **25** Ta iYesu nya ma gbεε, “Kyøne ema li ikwangha ngha, di kyøne ngwi ema kyo itukwu lø onoyeye mi alungwø ngwi ama ogbøesø gbø dze eðe ngha? **26** Dze mbiso ngwi iKrestu ma ka gbiiso mi ungwø ntonø diye kaka uðe mgban okwøkwo mi esho baa?” **27** O si nu ma osa mi ungwø ngwi Afe gbo mi ikye ongwu, wita mbi iMose beyi oyegbø angbeka duu. **28** Dafi a dze kwekwø okaka agwo ngwi a le ke ma ne, iYesu kyo dafi o ka nyε lu iyayi mani. **29** Nghaduu a tekyε yan kpakpa gbεε, “dze yi eyi, bana ono dze

kwekwē ogbese egbe inē ne kpaa le ngye wa.” Man iYesu kaka ikye oka dze yi ama. **30** Ngwi o sōkē ogye unggwogye yi ama nē, o kyi kyelū ibredi, kye mse bē ele, kye mwalu si kye nu ma. **31** Ta inē mgbi ama kwulu a si difwin, man o byulu wo ma inē. **32** Engwafo ntona byi ewoma gbēe, “Ngwi o le gbōdze yi eyi mi ofe le kē dile nu eyi osa mi unggwō ngwi Afē gbō ma, itukwu gbeegbē lo eyi baa?” **33** A si kyato akponyi yē luba ijerosalin. A wa tu iwyodonyi ntona bēyi angbeka kwakye to imbe nani **34** di gbēe, “Li otsitsi! Otse iYesu kyēe mi ikwu, o di mblegba tu iSaimon.” **35** Ta ama okyēdo iYesu efa ntona nya ma unggwō ngwi kyō mi ofe, dafi ama di difwi iYesu mi ono ngwi o kye mwalu ibredi mani. **36** Mi ono ngwi a kale gbōdze mi ikye unggwōnē nē, iYesu abuon kwudze mi idzidze mgbi ama di gbo yi ama gbēe, “Iyu no dze yi ema.” **37** Ne i kwulu ma ewo imio di wo ma kpakpa, a le tsewē gbēe ama di onodzi inggise ikwukwō. **38** Ta iYesu nya ma gbēe, “Kyosinē ngwi i le kaka ema ewo, ngwi itukwu di dze ema efefa ngha? **39** Di abō yi afō mgbi ani na. Li ani abuen! Ema kye abō gbo ani di; bana onodzi inggise ikwukwō dze yi ikpewo yi akpukpu dafi ema di ani dzeyan nē ba.” **40** Ngwi o gbōdze nē mata, o kye abō yi afō mgban tso ma. **41** Dafi a kale noyeyē mi ele ba ikye gbēe i kwulu ma ewo a di dze yi atsa nē, o byi ma gbēe, “Ema dze yi unggwō ogyeegye mmene we?” **42** A si kye ambulu mmbweni oshaasha yi ikpōkpewo nun, **43** man o kye gye mi inai ma. **44** O nya ma gbēe, “Nēnē li unggwō ngwi ani nya ema ono ngwi ani ka dze yi ema mani: Alungwō ngwi a lo mi ola mgbi iMose bēyi olōlō mgbi ama ogbēe yi iPaslami duu mbwumbwo kyēme mi ikpewo ani.” **45** Nē o kwulu ma itukwu onu ma difwi Afē mgbi Imgasho, **46** o nya ma gbēe, “Nēnē li unggwō ngwi a lo ma aani: iKrestu ma ka gyadze di kwulu di kyē mi ikwu mi egbe ongwu ta, **47** nē a kale gbeesō mgbi itukwu okyata-kyata bēyi odzata inggise yi ali ibwubwe mi iyi mgban mi ese duu, wita mi ijerosalin. **48** Ema li obwēnde mi unggwō ntoneni. **49** Ani ka kye unggwō ngwi Otsani Imgasho zondu ma kye dēsō nu ema; kpaa tila to ogalu ijerosalin na nghataa ni Imgasho wa kye mfye mi esho nu ema se.” **50** Ono ngwi iYesu gbe engwafōn tase lu iBetani nē, o kyle abō esho di kye mse bē ma ewo. **51** Ngwi o kye mse le bē ma ewo nē, o dzata ma ta a si kyon lu esho. **52** Ta a sunun diye luba ijerosalin yi atsa kpakpa. **53** Nē a kiyayi otse Imgasho mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, alegbe-alegbe.

# Ijɔn

**1** Mi owita-wita mgbi ese ma Elodze dze, Elodze na dze yi Imgasho, Elodze na di li Imgasho. **2** O dze yi Imgasho mi owita-wita mani. **3** Alungwo ngwi Imgasho ta duu nyé mbon, ni li Ongwu bayo ungwo ngwi Imgasho ta duu o ki ta ba. **4** Li mbon ngwi oshishe dze, ma oshishe na li osa mgbi inggise. **5** Osa na di gbosa mi iifu kpaa iifu difwin gbe ba. **6** Imgasho kye inggise oka deso ba, iyin di ijɔn. **7** O ba ikye owa nu obwende mgbi osa na, adzi ni inggise duu noyeyé mi osa nani. **8** Li ongwu abuon li osa ma ba, o ba ikye owa kyo osa na obwende ta. **9** Osa otsitsi nka nu ali inggise odifwi-difwi ma ka kyema le ba ese neni. **10** O teyi dze ese neni, dafi Imgasho ta ese ne mbon ne kpaa, emi ese difwin ba. **11** O ba mbi ama nli mgban kpaa a gbelo gban ba. **12** Nghaduukpaa ama ngban mani, mbi ama nnoyeyé mi iyi mgban ma, o nu ma ofe oyee emi ongwé Imgasho, **13** engwe ngwu a mba ma mi mmbwe yi eyi ba, hona mi ewe otséetse mgbi inggise owamye naadi mi owitukwu mgbi obongyaa ba, kpaa nli ombaamba mgbi Imgasho mi onodzi mani. **14** Ta Elodze na yee inggise wa dze yi eyi. Eyi di okwokwo mgban, okwokwo mgbi Ongwe Imgasho Onyi kpokpo, ntokyé mbi Otse Imgasho, ngwu elela mgban mbwo le fe-fe beyi otsitsi nani. **15** Ijɔn kyo obwende ikyon. O di gbo mi ela okwukwo gbe, ‘Nene li ongwu ani gbe, ‘Ongwu nkye ani iyikpa ma o ngha ani, ikyekye o teyi ani dze.’’ **16** Elela mgban nle džii ikye eyi ne, nu eyi duu gbumse idzidza-dzidza. **17** Bana a kye ola nu mi abo mgbi iMose; elela beyi otsitsi ba mi abo mgbi iYesu iKrestu. **18** Inggise onyi di Imgasho ye ba, sede li Ongwe onyi kpokpo ndi li Imgasho mi otsitsi di wodze ifafo yi Otsɔn nani, li ongwu tso eyi dafi Imgasho dze aali. **19** Ona oka ne, engyukwo emi ijuda ama nto ijerosalin do ama ofife mgbi Imgasho beyi emi iLevi eso nu ma ka byi ijɔn ita gbe, o li eme. **20** O kye da ma ba, o gbe, ‘Ani li iKrestu ma ba.’ **21** A byun gbe, ‘Nghama abu li eme? Abu li Elajaa?’ O gbe, ‘Ei li ani ba.’ ‘Abu li oyegbo maa?’ O gbe, ‘Ei.’ **22** Mi ongyeengye ne a si byun gbe, ‘Abu li eme? Nu eyi elodze ngwi eyi ka yilen ka nya ama ndo eyi eso ntonani. Abu gbɔsiné mi ikye ewabu?’ **23** Ijɔn nu ma uka mi elodze mgbi oyegbo Adzaya gbe, ‘Ani li ela mgbi ongwu nle kwu mi okwesé gbe, ‘Melu ofe mgbi Otse no byi yeyé.’’ **24** Ama ngwu a do ma eso ma li emi iFarasi. **25** A byun gbe, ‘Ni abu li iKrestu, naadi

Elaija, hona oyegbo kpaa ba ma, i kyosine ngwi abu le kyo inggise iBatisima?’’ **26** Ijɔn nu uka gbe, ‘Ani le kyo inggise iBatisima yi eni, kpaa inggise oka kwudze idzidze mgbi ema, ongwu ema yon ba. **27** O kye ani iyikpa, odi okpafó mgban kpaa ani me oshe ba.’’ **28** Ungwo ntone duu kiyayi mi iBetani, mi oyombo ekyoo ijordan, imbe ngwi ijɔn le kyo inggise iBatisima mani. **29** Tegblifan ijɔn di iYesu kye le ba mbon neta o gbe, ‘Dii ongwummala mgbi Imgasho, ongwu nkyi kyelu alobube mgbi ese mani! **30** Li ongwu ani nya ema odze mgban gbe, ‘Inggise oka kyema ngwu ngha ani, ikyekye o teyi ani dze.’ **31** Ani abuani kpaa nose yon ba, kpaa itodze ngwi ani ba le kyo inggise iBatisima yi eni ma, li ikye okyon tso mbi emi Israi.’ **32** Ta ijɔn si nu ma obwende neni: ‘Ani di Onodzi Osaan tashulu mi esho dafi anyama mani wa tila donke ewo. **33** Ani kika yon ba, nghaduui Imgasho ndo ani eso owa kyo inggise iBatisima yi eni ma nya ani gbe, ‘Ongyulo ngwu abu di Onodzi mgbi ani tila donke ewo ma, li ongwu ka kyo inggise iBatisima yi Onodzi Osaan aali.’ **34** Ani di kyo obwende gbe nene li Ongwe Imgasho.’ **35** Tegblifan ne ijɔn diye kwudze yi engwafɔɔn nighi efa. **36** Ngwi o dili iYesu nyé le lu neta o gbe, ‘Dii, li Ongwe Mmala mgbi Imgasho ma aani!’ **37** Ngwi engwafɔ mgban ntone fwo odze ngwi o gbo neta, a kyedø iYesu. **38** Ngwi iYesu kyata di ma kyan iyikpa ne, o byita gbe, ‘Li ekye ngwi ema mina?’’ A gbe, ‘Otsetse, li mi ole ngwi abu dze?’’ **39** O gbe, ‘Ba ta ema ka di.’’ Man a ke ka di imbe ngwi o dze mani, diye dzeyan mi egbe na olølo duu. Ono li obiy ene ongwí onodé sini. **40** Andru, ongwuno iSaimon iPyita, li onyi mi idzidze inggise efa ama nfwo odze ngwi ijɔn gbo di kyedø iYesu mani. **41** Ungwo ababo ngwi Andru kyo yo, o pita iSaimon ongwunon nyan gbe, ‘Eyi tu Onagbe ngwu Imgasho zondu ma wa’ (ongwu nli iKrestu nani). **42** Ne o si kyon luba mbi iYesu. IYesu din iné si gbe, ‘Abu li iSaimon ongwé ijɔn. A ka kwu abu di iKefá’ (ngwi a li kwun di iPyita, ngwi itan li ikwutse nani). **43** Tegblifan iYesu wewo le lu iGalalia. O wa tu iFyilipi si nyan gbe, ‘Kyedø ani.’ **44** iFyilipi li inggise mi iBetsaida imbe onyi yi Andru beyi iPyita. **45** iFyilipi tu iNatanie si nyan gbe, ‘Eyi tu ongwu iMose lo odze mgban mi afé mgbi ola, ongwu ama ogbeesse kpaa lo odze mgban nani, iYesu ongwí iNadzareti, ongwé ijose.’’ **46** Ta iNatanie byita gbe, ‘Ungwo osuse ka yagba to mi iNadzaretii?’’ iFyilipi gbe, ‘Ba wa di.’’ **47** Ngwi iYesu di iNatanie kye le to kwékwé ne, o

gbədze mi ikpewon gbəe, “Nene li inggise Israi ətsitsi, ongwu atsika onyi dze mbon ba.” 48 INatanie byita gbəe, “Abu kyəsineye ye ani?” IYesu nu uka gbəe, “Ani di abu ngwi abu ka dze ita andundu duuse ni iFyilipi wa kwu abu ela.” 49 Man iNataniie byakpa ghato gbəe, “Otsetse, abu li Ongwe Imgasho; abu li Utə mgbəi Israi.” 50 IYesu gbəe, “Abu noyeye ikyekye ani nya abu gbəe ani di abu mi ita andundu. O ka wa di ungwə ama nshewo ngħa ntona kpaa.” 51 O diye kiyayi gbəe, “N nya ema ətsitsi, ema ka di esho ka kwulu lake asisa, engyeso mgbəi Imgasho kale ke esho ye ba ese mbi Ongwe Inggiise.”

**2** Mi egbe ongwu ta ma eba okwokiyikwokyi dze ogal iKana mi ese iGalalia. Ono iYesu dze ele, 2 ne iYesu yi engwafə mgbən kpaa a bə ma eba okwokiyikwokyi nani. 3 Ngwi eneekwə wa ngye ne, ono iYesu nyan gbəe, “A sulu eneekwo wuba.” 4 IYesu nyan gbəe, “Onen, li ekye ngwi abu kye ani le woke ele? Ono mgbəi ani gyə waba.” 5 Onon si nya engbido ntona gbəe, “Kyə alungwə ngwi o nya ema duu.” 6 Atankpe akwutse mgbəi eni ngħi egiyin to kwékwe mi imbe nani, ito ngwi emi iJuda li sa ewoma mi odzeedze aletə mgbəi ama mani, ali atankpe li kye ikpokpo eni me osu lu osudiwyo. 7 IYesu nya engbido ntona gbəe, “Kweni mbwo atankpe ntone na.” A si kweni mbwo ma kyee kyee. 8 Ta o nya ma gbəe, “Onene yo, mwa ka nu ongyukwo mgbəi oga ne tsatsa na.” A si kyo dafi o għo mani, 9 man ongyukwo mgbəi oga ne mbadi eni ngwi o kyatan yee eneekwo nani. O ye imbe ngwi eneekwo ne tħoxe ba, kpaa engbido ama nkweni ma ye. O kwu obongyaa ofuſe elu lu enggengga, 10 ka gbəe, “Ali inggise li teyi kye eneekwo osuse tase se wa kye obube ba olelə ono ngwi ingyoga wa ungwə kpakpa mani, nghaduu abu kye osuse da nghataa ba oneneni.” 11 Nene li ambe okwulewo ongwı ababə ngwi iYesu kyo mi iKana mi iGalalia. O kye okwəkwə mgbən tso, neta engwafə mgbən si kye oyeyə onuunu mgbəi ama byike mbon. 12 Ungwone wa ngye man o lu iKapenahun yi onon yi emi ongwunon beyi engwafə mgbən. A la imbe na egbe efa. 13 Ngwi oga oware oware mgbəi emi iJuda na wa dze kwékwe ne, iYesu lu iJerosalin. 14 O ka to ifoozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi iJerosalin nani, o di inggise tole kye mnida, mmala yi anyama le għa, angbeka soto ewo adinyatse tole nyine awuya. 15 Ta o shi onitse mi osha, si l-o onya duu tase mi ifoozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho, beyi emi mmala yi

mnida tsatsa; o kye għanya awuya mi adinyatse mgbəi ama onyin awuya di kyi kyata adinyatse ma tukwu ese. 16 Ama nkye anyama le għa ma o nya ma gbəe, “Għelu ungwə ntone tase mmene na! Kyənne ngwi ema kyata ozu mgbəi Otsani yee idu!” 17 Engwafə we dafi a l-o gbəe, “Okpitukwu mgbəi ani mi ikye ozu mgbəi abu le għe mi itukwu mgbəi ani dafi ola mani.” 18 Emi iJuda byita gbəe, “Li ali ambe okwulewo ngwi abu ka yagħa tso ħi zukwu ni ħi difwi mfye ngwi abu sulun se kyo ito ungwə ntone?” 19 IYesu nu ma uka gbəe, “Gbobu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho neni, ta ani ka yilen mbe mi egħbe eta.” 20 Emi iJuda byun gbəe, “I kye onova ngwusefa dən egħiġi ombe ozu neni, nghane abu ka yilen mbe mi egħbe eta tħad?” 21 Nghaduu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho ngwi o le għadzien na li ewo mgbən. 22 Mi ono ngwi a wa kijon mi ikwongye ma se engwafən wa ka we odze ngwi o teyi għo nani. Man a si noyejə mi afe bejji elodze ngwi iYesu teyi għo. 23 Dafi o ka dze iJerosalin mi oga oware oware mgbəi emi Israi ne, inggise kwuba di ambe okwulewo ama ngwi o le kyo neta, a noyejə mi iyi mgbən. 24 Nghaduu iYesu gbela kye ewon nu ma ba, bana o ye ngye ali inggise duu. 25 O minn obwendə mgbəi inggise ikye inggise ba, ikyekye o teyi ye ungwə nwidze mbi inggise mani.

**3** Ingħiġe iFarasi oka nose dze iżi di iNikodemu, o li onyi mi idzidze mgbəi ama o għe emi iJuda teyi. 2 O ba mbi iYesu mi otu wa nyan gbəe, “Otsetse, eyi ye abu li otsetse nkyci mbi Imgasho. Bana inggise onyi ka yagħa kyo ambe okwulewo ama ngwi abu le kyo ne ba ni Imgasho dżeyan bayo.” 3 IYesu nu uka gbəe, “N le nya abu ətsitsi, inggise onyi ka yagħa di esutə mgbəi Imgasho għe ba se ni a yilen mba akpe efa.” 4 INikodemu byita gbəe, “A ka kyəsineye yile inggise mba ngwi o yee omyine ne? O ka yagħa ye kaka ifu mbi onon akpe ongwu fan ni a yilon mba gbəe?” 5 IYesu gbəe, “N le nya abu ətsitsi, inggise onyi ka kaka esutə mgbəi Imgasho ba se a ka mban mi eni beyi Onodzi. 6 Mmbwə yi eyi li mba mmbwə yi eyi, Onodzi li mba onodzi. 7 No ka kwulu abu ewo mi odze ngwi ani għoġġi, ‘Se a ka yile abu mba na ba.’ 8 Awo li fa lu imbe ngwi i mina. Abu ka fwo owulu-wulu mgbən kpaa abu ka ye imbe ngwi i tħoxe hona imbe ngwi i le kċe ba. Li ngħa ndze yi ali inggise ngwu a mban mi Onodzi aali.” 9 Ne iNikodemu byita gbəe, “Ka kyəsineye ungwone ka dze ngħa għe?” 10

1 Yesu gb  , "Ngwi abu li otsetse mgbi emi Israi ne kpaa, abu yagba difwi ungwo ntone lo?" 11 N le nya abu otsitsi, eyi ye ungwo ngwi eyi le g  , eyi dile nu obwende mi ungwo ngwi eyi di, nghaduu ema gbela yi obwende mgbi eyi ba. 12 Ani gb  dze yi abu mi ungwo ongwi ese ne kpaa abu noyeye ba; ma ka ky  sinene ngwi abu ka noyeye kini Ani gb  dze yi abu mi ungwo ongwi esho? 13 Inggise onyi kpaa ke esho ye ba se li Ongwe Inggise nkye esho neni. 14 Dafi iMose nose byi ifa kyilen esho mi okw  se na li ngha a ka wa kyile Ongwe Inggise esho ky  me aali, 15 adzi inggise ngwu noyeye mbon yo no ka dzili ba, kpaa no tu oshishe gyegwu. (ai  nios g166) 16 "Lubana Imgbasho di ese ne kpan itukwu jo o kye Ongwan onyi kpokpo nu, g  e ali inggise nnun oyeye ta no ka dzili ba, kpaa no tu oshishe igyegwu. (ai  nios g166) 17 Bana Imgbasho do Ongwan es   ba ese ikye owa fwo ese ikw   nun obube ba, kpaa li ikye ni ese wat   ikpewon. 18 Ali inggise nnun oyeye yo o ka dzili ba, kpaa ali inggise nnun oyeye bayo teyi dzili wa ikyekye o noyeye mi iyi mgbi Ongwe Imgbasho onyi kpokpo na ba. 19 Nene li ikwu ma aani: Osa ba ese neni, kpaa inggise nghao mina iifu ngha osa ikyekye oky  okyo mgbi ama li ibwubwe. 20 Ali inggise nkyungwo ibwubwe yo, o di osa lanyi nghane o ka gbela ba imbe ngwi osa dze ba di ali ibwubwe mgban wa do ododa. 21 Nghaduu inggise nkye otsitsi teyi yo, o ka ba imbe ngwi osa dze Zukwu nu ma difwi saan g  e ungwo ngwi ongwu kyo ne kye mbi Imgbasho." 22 Ngwi ungw  ne wa ny   neta iYesu yi engwaf  on tase lu ikpese iJudia, ka kye egbe gwee yi ama le kyo ma iBatisima. 23 Ono na ij  n kpaa le kyo iBatisima mi Ayeno kwekwe yi iSalin, ikyekye eni kwoba ba, inggise dile ba tonya ba g  e ni ij  n kyo ma iBatisima. 24 (Ungw  ne li ono ngwi a kye ij  n wo obawi waba mani.) 25 Angwodze to mi idzidze mgbi engwaf   ij  n angbeka beyi inggise iJudia oka mi odze ewo ofw  ofwo. 26 A ba mbi ij  n wa g  o yan g  e, "Otsetse, inggise ndze yi abu nose mi oyombo ij  dan ongwu abu kyo obwende saan mi ikyon na, o le kyo iBatisima, ma ali inggise duu le lu mbon." 27 Ij  n nu uka mi odze ne g  e, "Inggise ka yagba kyungwo ba sede ni Imgbasho ongwi esho kye nun yo. 28 Ema abuema ka kyo obwende g  e ani teyi nya ema g  e, 'Ani li iKrestu ma ba a d  o  d   an i es   teyun ta.' 29 Ongyaa ofufe li mgbi obongyaa ofufe. Uka mgbi obongyaa li fwoofwo yi obongyaa, o di li mbwo yi atsa ono ngwi o fwo ela mgbi obongyaa mani. Atsa na li

mgbi ani, di li ngha ngwi atsa mgbi ani li mbwumbwo aali. 30 IYesu ka sheeshe lu iyayi, ani ka y  ey   ese. 31 "Ongwu nkye esho ba ma ngha duu, ongwu nt  kye ese ma li mgbi ese, o li gb  dze dafi inggise nkye ese. Ongwu nkye esho ma ngha duu. 32 O kyo obwende mi ungwo ama ngwi o fwo diye di, kpaa inggise onyi gbela yi obwende mgban ba. 33 Inggise ngbela yan gbela g  e Imgbasho li otsitsi. 34 Lubana ongwu Imgbasho d  n es   ma g  o elodze mgbi Imgbasho, Imgbasho nun mfye mgbi Onodzi odondu ba. 35 O kpa Ots  n itukwu o di kye alungwo duu d  n ubo. 36 Ali inggise ngwu nu Ongwe oyeye yo dze yi oshishe ogyegwu, ali inggise nfw   Ongwe yo ka di oshishe ba, lubana itingga mgbi Imgbasho ka dzeyan gyegwu." (ai  nios g166)

**4** Emi iFarasi fwo g  e iYesu nghao le tu ama oky  don dile kyo ma iBatisima ngha ij  n, 2 yama li iYesu abon le kyo iBatisima ba, kpaa li engwaf  on le kyo. 3 IYesu wa ye nghane man, o dzata ayes   mgbi iJudia yido lu iGalalia. 4 I wogya ngwi o ka ny   ongwi iSamaria. 5 Ne o wa to igeli mgbi iSamaria oka ngwi a li kwun di iSika, kwekwe yi ongwe imbe ngwi ijeko kye nu ijose ongwan nani. 6 Ibuga mgbi ijeko dze imbe nani, dafi inde mgbi agaba kwu iYesu ne, o sise mi ewo ibuga ngwi ono do idzidze ude sini. 7 Ono ngwi ongyaa iSamaria ba owa kweni ne, iYesu byun g  e, "O ka nu ani eni owawa w  ?" 8 (Engwaf   mgban lu ifu igeli oka gya ungwogye.) 9 Ongyaa iSamaria na nyan g  e, "Abu li inggise iJudia, ani li ongyaa iBatlomi. Kyosinene ngwi abu le b   an eni owawa?" (Bana emi iJudia li kwoky i emi iBatlomi ba.) 10 IYesu g  e, "Ni abu ki ye umba mgbi Imgbasho ndze mi ikye mgbi abu beyi inggise nle b   abu eni owawa ne yo, abu kika b   ta, o kika nu abu eni mgbi oshishe." 11 Ongyaa na g  e, "Ongyukwo, abu dze yi odi okweni ba, ibu ne ke ma abu ka tu eni mgbi oshishe ne mi ole? 12 Abu shewo ngha otseyi ijeko nkye ibuga ne nu eyi di weni mi ele abuon, ngwi engb   mgban kpaa wa beyi ifyungwo mgban naa?" 13 IYesu nyan g  e, "Ali inggise nweni ne yo ekweni ka ye kwun, 14 kpaa ali inggise nweni ngwi Ani kye nun yo ekweni ka kwun wuba. Mi otsitsi, eni ngwi Ani kye nun na ka yaan uteeni di kale fe nghataa kaka oshishe gyegwu." (ai  nios g165, ai  nios g166) 15 Ongyaa na nyan g  e, "Ongyukwo, nu ani eni nani adzi ni ekweni ka kwin wuba, nin di nya yi eni owa kwookwo." 16 IYesu nyan g  e, "Ka kwu obabu ela no ba." 17 O g  e, "Ani dze yi ongyulo ba." IYesu g  e, "O g  o ayin dafi abu g  e abu dze yi

ongyulɔ ba nani. **18** Otsitsi, abu teyi sunu engyulɔ n̄ghi eda, ongwu abu dzeyan onen̄e ne kpaa li obabu ba. Odze ngwi abu kwa gbo ne li otsitsi.” **19** Ongyaa na gbeε, “Ongyukwo, dze ani dafi abu li oyegbɔ mani. **20** Emi otseyi teyi li sunu Imgasho mi unggwɔ n̄eni, nghaduu ema emi ijuda yɔ li gbeε li mi ijerosalin kyem̄e ngwi eyi ka sunu Imgasho.” **21** IYesu ghatɔ gbeε, “Ongyaa, nu ani oyeyε, ono kyema ngwi ema ka wa sunu Otsε Imgasho mi unggwɔ ne hona mi ijerosalin kpaa wuba. **22** Ema emi iBatlomi le sunu unggwɔ ngwi ema yon ba; eyi emi ijuda yɔ, eyi le sunu unggwɔ ngwi eyi yon, bana owatɔ-watɔ kye mbi emi ijuda. **23** Lubana ono kyema di li ono ma aani, ngwi ali inggise osunu mi otsitsi ka sunu Otsɔn Imgasho mi onodzi b̄eyi otsitsi kyem̄e, lubana li ito ama osunu ngwu Otsɔ Imgasho le pita ma aali. **24** Imgasho li Onodzi, ama osunun nu ma sunun mi onodzi b̄eyi otsitsi kyem̄e.” **25** Ongyaa na gbeε, “Ani ye Onagbe (ongwu a kwun di iKrestu ma) kyema. Ono ngwi o wa ba yɔ, o ka nu eyi osa mi alungwɔ duu.” **26** Man iYesu ghatɔ gbeε, “Li ani ma jo le ḡbodze yi abu aani.” **27** Mi ono na mata engwafɔn m̄gban ye man i kwulu ma ewo dafi iYesu le ḡbodze yi ongyaa mani. Nghaduu inggise onyi byita gbeε, “Li ekye ngwi abu mina naadi kyone ngwi abu le kponya yi ongyaa baa?” **28** Ta ongyaa na dzata ishe eni m̄gban, ye lu igeli ka nya ali inggise duu gbeε, **29** “Ba na, wa di inggise ngwu nya ani alungwɔ ngwi ani ple kyo tsatsa neni. Li iKrestu ma den̄ hoo?” **30** A tase mi ogalu kpatse ofe le lu mbon. **31** Duuse nu ma ba yɔ, engwafɔn tekye yan gbeε, “Otsetse, gye ungwogye.” **32** Nghaduu iYesu nya ma gbeε, “Ani sunu ungwogye ongwi ema ye ba mani.” **33** Neman engwafɔn tole gbo yi ewoma gbeε, “Naadi inggise oka kye ungwogye wa nun?” **34** IYesu gbeε, “Ungwogye m̄gbi ani, li okyo itukwu m̄gbi Ongwu ndo ani eso di n̄gyelu ido m̄gban ngwi o wo ani mani. **35** Ema li gbeε, ‘I sisi ofyia ene duuse ono oshe etɔ ka ḡyo baa?’ Nin nya ema, kwulu ine di okwɔ na! A mye ḡyo oshe-she. **36** Onen̄e kpaa a le kpa inggise oshe etɔ mi ido m̄gban, o dile she etɔ m̄gbi oshishe ogyegwu na onen̄e, ikye ni inggise ofwe etɔ b̄eyi inggise oshe etɔ wa dze yi atsa yi ewoma. (aiōnios g166) **37** Nghane elodze n̄gbε, ‘Inggise oka fwe-fwe etɔ oka di she-she na li otsitsi.’ **38** N do ema eso le ka she etɔ ngwi li ema kya ba. Angbeka teyi kyɔlu ido nsuno mani ta ema tu mgbede mi ido m̄gbi ama.” **39** Emi iSamaria kwuba mi igeli na nu iYesu oyeyε mi ikye obwende m̄gbi

ongyaa nani, ngwi o gbeε, “O nya ani alungwɔ ngwi ani teyi kyo tsatsadu.” **40** Nghane ngwi emi iSamaria ba mbon ne, a tekye nun gbeε no dze yi ama, man o si lela yi ama egbe efa. **41** Elodze m̄gban ogbaogbɔ nu inggise kwuba yε ama onoyeyε. **42** A nya ongyaa na gbeε, “Eyi noyeyε mi elodze ngwi abu nya eyi na ta ba, onen̄e eyi two mi adɔ ibeyi, eyi di ye gbeε ongyulo ne otsitsi-otsitsi o li Onagbe m̄gbi ese neni.” **43** Ngwi egbe efa na n̄ye neta iYesu lu iGalalia. **44** (Bana ongwu abuon teyi gbeε oyegbɔ sunu mmwε mi ese udan ba.) **45** Ngwi o kaka iGalalia n̄eman emi iGalalia kyɔn ono. A di unggwɔ ama ngwi o kyo mi ijerosalin tsatsa mi oga owe owatɔ-watɔ m̄gbi emi Israi nani, ikyekye ama kpaa ke ele. **46** O diye ke igeli iKana mi ayesε m̄gbi iGalalia imbe ngwi o kyata eni yε eneekwa nani. Ongbodzi inggise ido m̄gbi uto oka ongwan la ootse mi ese iKapenahun. **47** Ngwi inggise ne two gbeε iYesu dzata iJudia luba iGalalia ne, o si ke mbon ka tekye nun gbeε no ba wa bwe ongwan ongwu ndotse kaka ikwongye nani. **48** Ne iYesu nyan gbeε, “Se ni ema di ambe yi unggwɔ okwulewo bayo ema ka noyeyε ba.” **49** Ongbodzi inggise ido m̄gbi uto na gbeε, “Ongyukwo, ba vla duuse ni ongwani wa kwulu.” **50** IYesu gbeε, “O ka yagba lu, unka ka kyo ongwabu ba.” Inggise na ḡbela yi odze ngwi iYesu gbo ne taman o si lu. **51** Ngwi o kale ke ofe mani engbido m̄gban wa nyan gbeε ewo gbosa lo ongwan. **52** O byi ma ono ngwi ewo gbosa lon mani, a gbeε, “Li obyi onyi mi ono ngwi awo dzanta.” **53** Man otsɔn difwi dafi li ono na yeye ngwi iYesu gbeε, “Ongwabu ka dze oshishe.” Neta ongwu yi etɔ m̄gban duu noyeyε. **54** Li ambe okwulewo ongwu fan ngwi iYesu kyo mi ono ngwi o dzata iJudia luba iGalalia aani.

**5** Ono oka ne, iYesu di yido ke ijerosalin mi oga m̄gbi emi ijuda. **2** Ibu mmala dze ogalu ijerosalin ngwi a li kwun di Onufe Ogalu Mmala ngwi dze yi iwulu opo n̄ghi eda, iyin mi ondu iHibru li iB̄etesda. **3** Ibyi inggise ama ndotse lato opo ntonani, ama obine, ama ogbikye tukwu ese, b̄eyi ama ngwu alewo kwulu. [ **4** Ongyeso li kye esho wa kaka eni nani, di kyo akpeni: inggise ongwu ababɔ nkaka mi ono ngwi akpeni le gbo na yɔ, ali ootse m̄gban duu li n̄gyε.] **5** Inggise oka nose ladze m̄manani ngwu dotse onova osudiyo diwyegyata. **6** Ono ngwi iYesu din ladze m̄mana di difwi gbeε o dze mi ootse na ono ke ne, o byun gbeε, “I mina abu gbeε ni ootse m̄gbi abu n̄gyε?” **7** Inggise

ootse na si nu uka gbεε, “Ongyukwo, ani dze yi inggise onyi nka ya ani abo kye ani kaka ibu ono ngwi a kyø akpeni ba. Ni ani le fya gbεε nin kaka ta inggise oka li teyi ani.” 8 Ne iYesu nyan gbεε, “Kyato! Kyi kyelu obutu mgbi abu, kyikye.” 9 Labolabo mata ootse mgban ngye; o kyi kyelu obutu mgban si kyikye. Mi egbe ngwi ungwøne kyø ma li egbe otonyewo, 10 neta emi ijuda ntona nya inggise ngwu a nguelun ootse na gbεε, “Li egbe otonyewo; ola fwa gbεε ni abu ka kye obutu mgbi abu ba.” 11 Nghaduu o nu uka gbεε, “Inggise ongwu ngyelu ani ootse na nya ani gbεε, ‘Kyi kyelu obutu mgbi abu kyikye.’” 12 Ne a byun gbεε, “Li ali inggise nya abu gbεε ni abu kyelu obutu mgbi abu kyikye?” 13 Inggise ngwu a nguelun ootse na ye inggise ma ba, ikyekye iYesu lu dzanta kaka ifu ibyi inggise. 14 Ono gwee ne iYesu wa din mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin si nyan gbεε, “Dika, abu yεε saan oneneni. Ka kyo alobube wuba di ungwø ntimbì nghaabø ne wa kyo abu.” 15 Inggise na ye lu ka nya emi ijuda ntona gbεε li iYesu dzikan ngyelu ongwu ootse. 16 Nghane emi ijuda ntona wita opita iYesu mgbekye ngwi o ngyelu inggise ootse mi egbe otonyewo. 17 IYesu si nya ma gbεε, “Otsani le kyidø mgban alonø duu, li ngha ngwi ani kpaa le kyo aani.” 18 Mi ikye odze ne emi ijuda ntone fya mi oglijo mgbi ama duu ongwø; ikyegbεε o le mbe ola mgbi egbe otonyewo ta ba, kpaa o dile kwu Imgbasho gbεε Otsongwu, okye ewon yεε ungwonyi yi Imgbasho. 19 IYesu nu ma uka sini: “N nya ema otsitsi, Ongwe ka yagba kyo unkonyi abuon ba; o ka kyungwu ngwi o di Otsøn le kyo ma kyoon ta, bana alungwu ngwi Otsøn kyø ma Ongwe kpaa li kyo ngha yeyε. 20 Ikyesine Otsøngwe di Ongwe kpan itukwu di tson alungwu ngwi Ongwu li kyo duu. Eεn, ikyegbεε no kwulu ema ewo yo, ungwø ama nngha ongyelu inggise ne ootse kpaa, Otsøn ka kye tson. 21 Dafi Otsøn li kyile inggise ikwukwø di li kye oshishe nu ma ne, li ngha ngwi Ongwe kpaa li kye nu ama ngwu ongwu mina okye nu aali. 22 Nghaduukpaa Otsani li gbo inggise onyi ikwo ba, o yile ikwo ogbaøgbo duu wo Ongwe abo, 23 ikyegbεε nu ma kye mmwe nu Ongwe dafi a li kye nu Otsøn kpaa yeyε mani. Inggise nkye mmwe nu Ongwe ba Otsøn ndøn eso ma kpaa o nun mmwe ba. 24 “N nya ema otsitsi, inggise nfwo elodze mgbi ani di nu ongwu ndø ani eso ma oyεε yo, o dze yi oshishe ogyegwu. O dika dzili ba; o fa mi ikwongye luba oshishe. (aiønios g166) 25 N nya ema otsitsi, onø kyema, i di ba kpaa wa

ngwi emi ikwukwø ka fwo ela mgbi Ongwe Imgbasho, ama nfwo ma ka dze oshishe. 26 Dafi Otsøngwe dze yi oshishe abuon ne, li ngha ngwi o nu Ongwe kpaa dze yi oshishe abuon aali. 27 Nghane o di nun mfye ogbiikwø ikyekye o li Ongwe Inggiε. 28 “No ka kwulu ema ewo mi ungwøne ba, ikyena ono kyema ngwi ama nlato endzi duu ka fwo ela mgban 29 di tase mi endzi. Ama nkø osuse ka kyato dze oshishe, ama nkø obube ka kyato kaka odzili-dzili. 30 Ani abuen ka yagba kyo unkonyi ba; ani li gbiikwø dafi ani fwo ma kyoon, ma ikwø mgbi ani li otsitsi, ikyesine ani mina okyungwu ongwu itukwu ani ba, kpaa itukwu mgbi ongwu ndø ani eso mani. 31 “Ni ani kyo obwende mi odze mgbi ani abuani yo, obwende na wuuta ba. 32 Inggise oka dzema nli kyo obwende mi odze mgbi ani, ma ani ye obwende mgban li otsitsi. 33 “Abu desø ke mbi ijøn, o di kyo obwende mi ikye otsitsi. 34 Li ogbεε Ani mina obwende mgbi inggise owamye ba; kpaa Ani gbo ntone ikyegbεε ni ema wato. 35 Ijøn nose dze dafi ipitila nle gbe dile gbosa mani, ema dze yi atsa mi ongwønø gwee ikye ogbε osa mgban. 36 “Ani dze yi obwende nsundo ngha mgbi ijøn nani. Mi ikye idø ngwi Otsani kye nu ani gbεε ni ani ngyelu neni, ngwi ani le kyo ne, i tso obwende gbεε Otsani dø ani eso. 37 Otsani ndø ani eso abuon teyi kyo obwende mi odze mgbi ani. Ema fwo ela mgban hona di odzødze mgban ye ba, 38 elodze mgban kpaa wodze mbi ema ba, ikyena ema nu ongwu o døn eso ne oyεε ba. 39 Ema kpayi elodze Imgbasho ne saan ikyekye ema tsewe gbεε li mi ele ngwi ema tu oshishe gyegwu. Ma li elodze Imgbasho ntone kyo obwende mi ikye odze mgbi ani, (aiønios g166) 40 nghaduu ema fwa oba mbi ani wa tu oshishe. 41 “Ani mina mmwe mgbi inggise owamye ba, 42 kpaa ani ye ema. Ani ye dafi ema dze yi okpitukwu mgbi Imgbasho mi itukwu mgbi ema ba mani. 43 Ani ba mi iyi mgbi Otsani, nghaduu ema gbe ani ba; kpaa ni inggise oka ba mi iyi mgbi ewon yo, ema ka gban. 44 Ema ka noyεε sine, ngwi ema le mina mmwe mbi ewema, kpaa le pita mmwe nkø mbi Imgbasho yuon ta ba? 45 “Nghaduu ka tsewe gbεε li Ani ka gbe odze wo ema ewo mbi Otsani ba. Li iMose ngwu ema kye itukwu mgbi ema byi mbon na ka gbe odze wo ema ewo aali. 46 Ni ema ki nu iMose oyεε yo, ema kika nu ani kpaa oyεε, ikyesine o lo ungwø mi odze mgbi ani. 47 Kpaa ngwi ema noyεε mi ungwø ngwi o lo ba ne, ema ka noyεε mi odze ngwi ani gbo sine?”

**6** Ngwi ungwone wa nye ne, iYesu fooye lu byulu mi agya Ekyoo Okwukwo mgbi iGalalia (ngwi a di li kwun di ekyoo iTiberia kpaa nani), **2** ne ibyi inggise kpakpa kyedon ikyekye a di ambe okwulewo ngwi o kyo mbi emi ootse mani. **3** Man iYesu to lu unggwo ka sise yi emi ongwafon. **4** Oga owe owoat-wato mgbi emi ijuda dze kwekw mi ono mani. **5** Ngwi iYesu kyile ine esho di ibyi inggise kpakpa kye le ba mbi ongwu ne, o si byi iFyilipi gbe, “Li mi ole ngwi eyi ka gya ibredi nu inggise ntone gye?” **6** iYesu byita ne ikye ombadun ta, ikyesine o teyi ye mi itukwu mgban unggwo ngwi ongwu ka kyo. **7** iFyilipi nun uka gbe, “Udza okpa ido mgbi ofyia egysta kpaa ka me ogya ibredi nu ma tsan aba kpatse ba!” **8** Ongwafon mgbi iYesu oka, Andru, ongwuno iSaimon iPyita si gbe, **9** “Ongwongyulo dze mmene ni ngwu dze yi ibredi ngwi a kyo mi ibale nighi eda beyi ongwue abatsa efa, ntone ka to ole mbi ibyi inggise ntone?” **10** iYesu si gbe, “Ni inggise ntone sise.” Oshe kyinda mi imbe na kpakpa man inggise ntona sise mi ele, engyulo me dafi idubu eda sini. **11** iYesu si kyelu ibredi kye angba nu Imgasho man kye nu engwafon mgban nu ma kye gha inggise ntonani, o di kyo ngha yi mmbweni yeye, ama duu gye dafi a mina mani. **12** Ngwi inggise duu tu gye gyolo ma ne, o si nya engwafon gbe, “Kyi salu ambulu nsisi ma kwakye mbonyi ni unkonyi ka nyanya ba na.” **13** A si kye salu ambulu ibredi ibale nighi eda ngwi a gye sisi ma mbwo uya nighi iwyodefa. **14** Dafi inggise ntona di ambe okwulewo ngwi iYesu kyo ne, a gbe, “Mi otsitsi yo, nene li oyegba nwogyo gbe o ka ba ese mani.” **15** Ngwi iYesu di gbe, a wewo ogye ongwu uta mi abumfyne ne, o wule lu unggwo ka dze yuon. **16** Mi onode nani, engwafon ke uta, **17** a kaka uwaa le fooye lu iKapenahun dafi imbe yifawa, kpaa iYesu ba wa tu ma waba. **18** Awo wa le fa fyumfy, dile gbe akpeni. **19** Dafi a fa uwaa ke me imai eta naadi eta do itsitsi ne, a di iYesu kyikye mi ikye eni le ba kwekw yi ama, ta imio wo ma. **20** Nghaduu o nya ma gbe, “Li Ani, ka mio ba na.” **21** Ne a mina okyon kaka uwaa, ntunto neta uwaa to ondu ese mi imbe ngwi a le ke mani. **22** Tegblifan ibyi inggise ama nto oye uta agya oka ne difwi gbe li uwaa onyi ta bedze mmana edede ma iYesu edede kaka yi engwafon ba, a lu yuoma. **23** Ne uwaa angbeka kye iTiberia wa bese kwekw yi imbe ngwi inggise ntona gye ibredi mi ono ngwi Otsa iYesu nose kye angba nu Imgasho nani. **24** Ngwi ibyi inggise ntona di gbe,

iYesu naadi engwafon mgban to mmana wuba ne, a kaka uwaa ntona lu oyombo iKapenahun oka pitan. **25** Ngwi a tun mi oyombo uta ne, a byun gbe, “Otsetse, li alonu ngwi abu to mmene?” **26** iYesu nu ma uka gbe, “N nya ema otsitsi, ema le pita ani ikyegbey di ema di ambe okwulewo ba, kpaa li ikyegbey ema gye unggwogye kpakpa tolo. **27** Ka kyido mi ikye unggwogye nli mbe ba, kpaa mi ikye unggwogye nka dze ba oshishe igyegwu ngwi Ongwue Ingwue ka kye nu ema mani, ikyesine Imgasho Otsa teyi kye ambe mgbi ogbela unggwo nun.” (aiōnios g166) **28** Ne a byi iYesu gbe, “Li alungwo ngwi eyi ka kyo kyeme ikye okyido ama ngwi Imgasho mina?” **29** iYesu si nu uka gbe, “Ido mgbi Imgasho ma li ongwu aani: li onoyeye mbi ongwu Imgasho don esa neni.” **30** Nghane a byun gbe, “Li ali ambe okwulewo ngwi abu ka kyo ikye ni eyi diye nu abu oyeye? Li alungwo ngwi abu ka kyo? **31** Emi otsikyeyi nose gye imana nkye esho kye, mi okwese dafi ngwi a tsekise lo gbe: ‘O kye unggwogye kye esho nu ma gye mani.’” **32** iYesu nya ma gbe, “N nya ema otsitsi, li iMose kye unggwogye nkye esho na nu ema ba, kpaa li Otsani kye unggwogye otsitsi nkye esho na nu ema. **33** Ikyekye unggwogye mgbi Imgasho li ongwu nkye esho ba ese wa kye oshishe nu ese neni.” **34** A gbe, “Ongyukwo, le nu eyi unggwogye na alegbe-alegbe.” **35** Ne iYesu nya ma gbe, “Li ani li unggwogye mgbi oshishe, inggise nba mbi ani yo enbwa ka don wuba, inggise ndi nu ani oyeye yo ekweni ka kwun wuba. **36** Kpaa dafi Ani nya ema ma, ema di ani wa, nghaduu ema noyeye ba. **37** Ama ngwu Otsani kye ma nu ani duu a ka ba mbi ani, ali inggise ndi ba mbi Ani duu n ka lon onya ba. **38** Ikyena Ani kye esho ba ese owa kyo owitukwu mgbi ani ba, kpaa okyo owitukwu mgbi ongwu ndo ani esa mani. **39** Ma nene li owitukwu mgbi ongwu ndo ani esa ma aani: gbe ama ngwu ongwu gbe nu ani duu onyi kpaa no ka byulu mi ele ba, kpaa ni Ani kyile ma esho mi egbe ongwi olele. **40** Lubana owitukwu mgbi Otsani li ogbe, ali inggise ndi Ongwue di nun oyeye ka tu oshishe gyegwu, Ani dika kyilen mi ikwu mi egbe ongwi olele mani.” (aiōnios g166) **41** Mi unggwone emi ijuda wita ondandu mi ikye odze mgbi iYesu ikyekye o gbe, “Ani li unggwogye nkye esho ba ese.” **42** A gbe, “Nene li iYesu lo, ongwue ijose, ongwu eyi ye otsa yi onon ne baa? Kyosine ngwi o ka gbo onene gbe, Ani kye esho ba ese?” **43** iYesu nya ma gbe, “Nya ondandu yi ewema na.” **44** “Inggise onyi kpaa ka ba mbi ani ba se Otsani ndo ani esa ma kwon

ba mbi ani, ani dika kyilen mi ikwu mi egbe ongwi olele mani. **45** A teyi lo mi afé mgbi ama ogbésé gbeé: ‘Imgbasho ka tso ma tsatsa.’ Ali inggise ngaadó mbi Otsani di kpai mbon yó ka ba mbi ani. **46** Inggise onyi kpaa di Otsani ye ba, li ongwu nkyé mbi Imgasho neta, li ongwu yuon di Otsan aali. **47** N nya ema otsitsi, inggise nnoyéye dze yi oshishe gyegwu. (aiónios g166) **48** Ani li ungwogye mgbi oshishe. **49** Emi otsikyema gye imana mi imbe okplagada ungwogye nkyé esho ba ese nani, nghaduu kpaa a kwulu. **50** Kpaa ungwogye nkyé esho ba ese dze mmeneni, ngwi inggise ka gye di kwulu wuba. **51** Ani li ungwogye mgbi oshishe nkyé esho ba ese. Inggise ta ngye ungwogye ne o ka dze oshishe gyegwu, ungwogye ne li ikpewo mgbi ani ongwu ani ka kye nu mi ikye oshishe mgbi ese. (aiónios g165) **52** Né emi ijuda ntona wita otangwé yi ewoma mi itodze ngwi iYesu gbo nani, gbeé, “Kyosine ngwi inggise ne ka kye ikpewo mgban nu eyi gye?” **53** IYesu nya ma gbeé, “N nya ema otsitsi se ni ema gye ikpewo mgbi Ongwe Inggié di wa eyi mgban bayo, ema dze yi oshishe mbi ema ba. **54** Ali inggise ngye ikpewo mgbi ani diye wa eyi mgbi ani dze yi oshishe igyegwu, ani dika kyilen mi ikwu mi egbe ongwi olele. (aiónios g166) **55** Ikyesine, ikpewo mgbi ani li ungwogye otsitsi, eyi mgbi ani di li ungwogye otsitsi. **56** Inggise ta ngye ikpewo mgbi ani di wa eyi mgbi ani wodze mbi ani, ani kpaa wodze mbon. **57** Yéye dafi Otsani ndze oshishe do ani esó mani, ani di dze oshishe li ikye Otsani nani, nghane inggise ngye di wa mbi ani yó, ka dze oshishe ikye ani. **58** Néné li ungwogye nkyé esho ba ese mani, emi otsikyema gye imana nghaduu a kwulu, kpaa inggise nbyi ewon enbwa yi ungwogye ngwi ani kye nu ne, ka dze oshishe gyegwu.” (aiónios g165) **59** IYesu gbodze ne mi ono ngwi o le tsungwá mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda mi iKapenahun mani. **60** Ngwi a fwo odze ne nghane, engwafó mgbi iYesu kwuba gbeé, “Otsootso ne fyumfyé, li eme ka gbelan?” **61** IYesu ye dafi engwafóon tole ndandu mi odze není, o si byi ma gbeé, “Odze ne nu ema ka dzani taa?” **62** Kini ema di Ongwe Inggié ye lu esho mi imbe ngwi o teyi dze ma ema ka gboé? **63** Onodzi mgbi Imgasho li nu oshishe; mfye mgbi inggise owamye dze yi oyabó ba duudu. Elodze ngwi ani gbo nya ema ntone li onodzi, a di li oshishe kpaa. **64** Nghaduu ema angbeka to ma ngwu noyéye ba.” Ikyesine iYesu teyi ye mi owita-wita ama ngwu noyéye ba mi idzidze ema, yi ongwu nka wa kyen gya mani. **65** O kiyayi gbeé, “Li

ungwó ngwi ani nya ema gbeé inggise onyi kpaa ka ba mbi ani ba se Otsani nun ofe ma aani.” **66** Wita mi ono na emi ongwafóon kwuba kyata iyikpa di kyédon wuba. **67** Nghane iYesu byi engwafó mgban iwyodefa ntona gbeé, “Ema kpaa i mina ema odzata anii?” **68** ISaimón iPyita nu uka gbeé, “Otse li mbi eme eyi ka ke? Abu dze yi elodze mgbi oshishe ogyegwu. (aiónios g166) **69** Eyi noyéye di ye gbeé abu li iKrestu, ongwé Imgasho oshishe.” **70** Né iYesu gbeé, “Ani sadu ema nigli iwyodefa baa? Nghaduu onyi mbi ema li olodu!” **71** (O gbodze mgbi ijuda ongwé Iskaroti, ikyesine ngwi o li onyi mbi engwafóon ne kpaa, o ka wa kye ongwu gya.)

**7** Ngwi ungwóne wa nye ne, iYesu kaka ijudia ba kpaa lu le kyikye mi iGalalia, ikyekye ama ogbe emi ijuda teyi le pita ofe okyelun oshishe. **2** Nghaduu ngwi oga iTabenako mgbi emi ijuda wa dze kwékwé ne, **3** emi ongwuno iYesu nyan gbeé, “I wogó ngwi abu ka dzata imbe ne lu ijudia adzi ni emi ongwafó abu nu ma di ungwó ama okwulewo ngwi abu li kyo ntoneni. **4** Inggise nmina gbeé ni inggise yon, li kyungwó mi odaada ba. Ngwi abu le kyungwó ntone wa ne, kye ewabu tso ni ese di.” **5** Lubana emi ongwunon kpaa nun oyéye ba. **6** Ikyenghane iYesu nya ma gbeé, “Ono mgbi ani yéye ma gyo waba; mbi ema yó alono duu le yéye. **7** Ese ka di ema tanyi ba, kpaa ani yó i din tanyi, ikyekye ani kyo obwénde gbeé ungwó ngwi o le kyo li ibwubwe. **8** Ema ke oga na. Ani le ke oga ne waba ikyekye ono mgbi ani yéye ma gyo waba.” **9** Ngwi iYesu gbodze ne ne, o tila dze iGalalia. **10** Nghaduukpaa, ngwi emi ongwunon lu oga neman, ongwu kpaa wa ke. O ke mi ododa ba, kpaa mi odaada. **11** Mi oga na ma, emi ijuda tole ndinan dile byita gbeé, “O kó?” **12** Ibyi inggise ntona tole ndandu kpatse mi ikye mgbi iYesu, angbeka gbeé, “O li inggise osuse.” Angbeka nu uka gbeé, “Ei o le kpagya inggise wo.” **13** Nghaduu inggise gbodze mgban mi ododa ba ikyekye a le mio emi ijuda. **14** Ono ngwi oga to idzidze ma se, iYesu wa ke ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi iJerosalin ka wita ungwó otsootso. **15** I kwulu emi ijuda ntona ewo man a byita gbeé, “Kyosine ngwi inggise ne ye ungwó kpakpa, ma ngwi inggise onyi kpaa tson ba?” **16** IYesu nu uka gbeé, “Otsootso ne li mgbi ani ba. Kye mbi Ongwu ndó ani esó mani. **17** Ali inggise ngwu i minan okyo itukwu mgbi Imgasho ka fya oye kana otsootso ne kye mbi Imgasho naadi li

mgbí ikyibani. **18** Inggisë nli gbodzé mgbí ibon li kyó ngha ikye otu mmwé mgbí ewon, kpaa inggisë nkyido mi ikye mmwé mgbí ongwu ndon esó ma yo li inggisë oyeyé; atsika onyi dze mi odzé mgban ba. **19** IMose nose kye ola nu ema baa? Nghaduu inggisë mgbí ema onyonyi kpaa kyó mi ele ba. Kyóné ngwi ema le fya ongwó ani?” **20** Inggisë ntona gbeé, “Ese dō abu ikye. Li eme le fya ongwó abu?” **21** iYesu nya ma gbeé, “Ani kyungwó okwulewo onyi kpata, man i kwulu ema duu ewo. **22** Nghaduu, iMose nu ema ola okyiikye (kpaa li mbi iMose ngwi ola na to ba, li mbi emi otsikyema), ema li kye ongwé ikye mi egbe otonyewo. **23** Kini a ka kye ongwé ikye mi egbe otonyewo ikye ofoola mgbí iMose ba waali, kyosine ngwi ema le kyitingga yi ani gbeé di ani ngyelu inggisë ololó ootse mi egbe otonyewo? **24** Ka gbiikwó mi ungwó ngwi ema di ma kyoon ba, gbiikwó mi ungwó nli emyemye mani.” **25** Mi ono na ma inggisë angbeka mi ijerosalin wita obyi ewoma gbeé, “Nene li ongyulo ngwu a le fya ongwón ma lo? **26** O dze mmene, le gbodzé mi ododa ma a le kwondú won ba, ama ogbe eyi teyi difwi gbeé o li iKrestu ma waa? **27** Kpaa eyi ye imbe ngwi inggisë ne tókye; ono ngwi iKrestu ma wa ba yo, inggisë onyi ka ye imbe ngwi o tókye ba.” **28** Ta ngwi iYesu kale tso mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho ne, o gbo mi ela okwukwo gbeé, “Een, ema ye ani, ema di ye imbe ngwi ani kye mani. Ani dze mmene ikyibani ba, ongwu ndo ani esó ma li otsitsi. Ema yon ba, **29** nghaduu ani yon ikyekye ani kye mbon o di dō ani esó.” **30** Ne a fya obwan, kpaa inggisë onyi yagba okye abo gbon ba ikyekye ono mgban gyó waba. **31** Inggisë kwuba mi ifu ibyi kye oyeyé onuunu mgbí ema byi mbon kpoo. A gbeé, “Ni iKrestu ma wa ba yo, o ka kyó ambe ema nghao kwulewo nha inggisë née?” **32** Dafi emi iFarasi fwo ibyi inggisë tole ndandu mi ungwó ntoné mi ikpewo iYesu ne, engyukwo ema ofife beyi emi iFarasi dō ema ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin gbeé nu ma ka bwa iYesu. **33** iYesu gbeé, “Ani ka dze yi ema ongwón gwee ta, man N ka ye lu mbi Ongwu ndo ani esó mani. **34** Ema ka pita ani, kpaa ema ka tu ani ba; imbe ngwi ani dze kpaa ema ka ke gbe ba.” **35** Emi ijuda ntona gbo yi ewoma gbeé, “Li mi ole ngwi inggisë ne weka olu ngwi eyi ka din ba? O ka lu imbe ngwi emideyi ganya to mi idzidzé emi iGriki ma, dika tso emi iGrikii? **36** Oweka mgban sine ngwi o gbeé, ‘Ema ka pita ani, kpaa ema ka tu ani ba, ma imbe ngwi ani dze ema dika ba gbe ba?’” **37**

Mi egbe ongwi olele beyi egbe ingblimó mi oga na ma iYesu dzekunto, di gbo mi ela okwukwo gbeé, “Ni ekweni kwu inggisë yo, non ba wa wa mbi ani. **38** Ali inggisë nnu ani oyeyé dafi Afé gbo ma, ifogbe mgbí eni oshishe ka fe to mbon.” **39** Mi odzé ne iYesu kye iné byi Onodzi Osaan ngwi ama nnu ongwu oyeyé ka wa gbe mani. Nghataa ba ono na a kye Onodzi ma nu waba, ikyekye iYesu kaka okwókwo oshewo mgban ma waba. **40** Ono ngwi ibyi inggisë ntona fwo odzé ngwi o gbo ne angbeka gbeé, “Otsitsi-otsitsi, inggisë ne li Oyegbó mani.” **41** Angbeka gbeé, “O li iKrestu mani.” Angbeka di byita gbeé, “iKrestu ka to mi iGalalia sine? **42** Afé gbeé iKrestu ka to mi eto mgbí iDevedi mi iBetlehén, ogalu ngwi iDevedi dze bawé?” **43** Itodzé neta inggisë ntoné si gha ikye iYesu. **44** Angbeka mina obwan, nghaduu inggisë onyi kye abo gbon ewo ba. **45** Ongyeengye yo ama ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin yido ke mbi engyukwo ema ofife yi emi iFarasi, a byi ema ongyoongyo ntona gbeé, “Kyóné ngwi ema kye iYesu ba mmene ba?” **46** Ama ongyoongyo ntona nu uka gbeé, “Inggisë onyonyi yama gbedzé dafi ngwi inggisë ne gbo ye ba.” **47** Emi iFarasi byi ma gbeé, “Ema tso gbeé, ema kpaa o kpagya ema woo?” **48** “Ama ogbe inggisë teyi hona emi iFarasi onyi nun oyeyé yee? **49** Ei! Kpaa ibyi inggisë ema n ye unkonyi mi ola mgbí iMose ba ntoné, ikamba dze ikye ma.” **50** iNikodemu, nteyi ke mbi iYesu, di li onyi mboma ma byita gbeé, **51** “Ola mgbí eyi noofe gbeé ni eyi fwo mbi inggisë ba ta ngwón ikwó?” **52** A si nun uka gbeé, “Abu kpaa kye iGalaliaa? Tséwé mi ele, ta abu ka difwi gbeé oyegbó li to mi iGalalia ba.” [ **53** Ta ali inggisë duu lu ude mgban.]

**8** Ta iYesu lu Unggwó Olivi. **2** Tegblifan mi egbegbe ototu ne, o diye lu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin nani, inggisë duu kwakyé kpaklili won, man o si sise otso ma. **3** Etsetse mgbí ola mgbí iMose beyi emi iFarasi kye ongyaa ngwu a bwan mi amah ba. A non dzekunto mi iné ibyi ntona **4** si nya iYesu gbeé, “Otsetse, a bwa ongyaa ne le kyó amah. **5** Mi ola ma iMose nu eyi ofe otsengwó itó ongyaa ne mi akwutse, ma abu gbo dikye?” **6** A tole byun ita ne ikye okyan ukya di tu itodzé okye abo byi ele. Kpaa iYesu klesé wita olo ungwó mi ese mi ongwufabó mgban. **7** Dafi a kiyayi obyun ita ne, o kyile ikye esho si nya ma gbeé, “Ni inggisë onyi mi idzidzé ema kyungwó obube ye bayó, otsungwó no li ababó otsan ikwutse.”

8 O diye klesé wita olo ungwo mi ese. 9 Mi odzé nε, ama nfwo ma wita olu onyonyi, ama nli engyukwo ma teyi, nghataa wa sisi iYesu yi ongyaa na ka kwuzunto mi imbe nani. 10 iYesu kyile ikye esho byi ongyaa na gbee, “Ongyaa, a k? Inggise onyi kpaa sisi onu abu obube wulo?” 11 O gbee, “Onyi kpaa ba, ongyukwo.” iYesu si gbee, “Ngyese, ani kpaa nu abu obube ba. Lu kpaa ka kyo alobube wuba.”] 12 iYesu di gbedze yi inggise ntoneni, o gbee, “Ani li osa mgbi ese. Ali inggise nkyedo ani yo o ka yama kyikye mi iifu ba, kpaa o ka dze yi osa mgbi oshishe.” 13 Ema iFarasi si kwun shanye gbee, “Abu kwudze mmene le kyo ewabu obwende; obwende mgbi abu wuuta ba.” 14 iYesu si nya ma gbee, “Ni Ani kyo ewani obwende kpaa, obwende mgbi Ani wuuta, ikyekye Ani ye imbe ngwi Ani tokye beyi imbe ngwi Ani le ke mani. Nghaduu ema dze yi ozoyeye mi imbe ngwi Ani tokye hona le ke ba. 15 Ema li fwikwo mi odzeedze mgbi inggise owamy; kpaa Ani li two inggise onyi ikwo ba. 16 Ma ni ani gbiikwo yo, ikwo ogbaogbo mgbi ani ka li ayin, ikyesine ani dze yuen ba. Ani dze yi Otsani, ongwu ndo ani esø mani. 17 Mi ola mgbi ema ma a lo gbee obwende mgbi inggise efa li wuuta. 18 Ani li ongwu nkyo ewani obwende; obwende mgbi ani oka li Otsani, ongwu ndo ani esø mani.” 19 A si byi iYesu gbee, “Otsabu k?” iYesu nu ma uka gbee, “Ema ye ani hona Otsani ba. Ema ki ye ani yo, i kika ye Otsani kpaa.” 20 iYesu gbedze ntone mi ono ngwi o le tsungwo mi akangga ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin kwekwé yi imbe ngwi a li kye umba woke nani. Nghaduu inggise onyi bwan ba, ikyekye ono mgban gyø waba. 21 Akpe oka nε, iYesu di nya ma gbee, “Ani le lu, ma ema ka pita ani, i dika kwulu mi alobube mgbi ema. Imbe ngwi ani le lu ma, ema ka yagba ke ba.” 22 Odzé nε nu emi ijuda ntona byita gbee, “O ka ngwo ewoon? Li ungwo ma ngwi o gbee, ‘Imbe ngwi ani le lu ma ema ka ba gbe ba daa?’” 23 Nghaduu iYesu kiyayi gbee, “Ema kye mi ese; ani kye mi esho. Ema li emi ese neni; ani li emi ese ne ba. 24 Ani teyi nya ema gbee ema ka kwulu mi ali ibwubwe mgbì ema; kini ema noyeyé gbee ani li ongwu ani gbee ani dze ma bayø, ema ka kwulu otsitsi mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema.” 25 A byun gbee, “Abu li eme?” iYesu nu uka gbee, “Ani li ito inggise ngwu ani teyi nya ema gbee ani dze mani. 26 Ani dze yi odze kpakpa ofwo ema ikwo mi ele. Kpaa ongwu ndo ani esø ma li otsitsi, odze ngwi ani two mbon ma n li kye nya ese.”

27 A yagba difwi gbee o le nya ma odze mgbi Otsøn ba. 28 Nghanø iYesu nya ma gbee, “Onø ngwi ema kyile Ongwe Inggise desho mata, ema ka ye gbee Ani li inggise ngwu ani tso gbee di Ani dze mani. Ani dika kyo unkonyi mgbi ikyibani ba kpaa Ani li gbo ungwo ngwi Otsani tso Ani ma yeye. 29 Ongwu ndø ani eso ma dze yi ani; o dzata ani yuen ba, ikyesine Ani li kyungwo nli kpan alonø duu.” 30 Ngwi o gbo elodze ntonene, inggise kwuba nun oyeye. 31 Mbi emi ijuda ama nnun oyeye ma, iYesu gbee, “Ni ema kwudze mi otsootso mgbi ani yo, ema li ama okyedø ani yeye. 32 Ema ka ye otsitsi, ta otsitsi ka she ema adi ta.” 33 A nun uka gbee, “Eyi li eto mgbi Abrahan, eyi li ofyee mgbi inggise onyi ye ba. Kyøsine ngwi abu dika gbee a ka she eyi adi ta?” 34 iYesu gbee, “N nya ema otsitsi, inggise nle kyo alobube tayo li ofyee mgbi alobube. 35 Ofyee dze yi imbe igyegwu mi eto ba, kpaa ongwø li mgbi eto gyegwu. (aløn g165) 36 Nghanø ni ongwø she ema adi ta yo, ema ka sheta otsitsi. 37 Ani ye ema li eto mgbi Abrahan. Nghaduu ema wewo ongwø ani, ikyekye elodze mgbi ani wodze itukwu mbi ema ba. 38 Ani le nya ema ungwo ngwi ani di mi inai Otsani, ema di li kyungwo ngwi ema two mbi otsema mani.” 39 A nyan gbee, “Abrahan li otseyi.” iYesu gbee, “Ni ema ki li emi ongwø Abrahan yo, ema kile kyungwo ngwi Abrahan kyo mani. 40 Ngwi i dze nε, ema weka ongwø ani, ikyegbee ani nya ema otsitsi ngwi ani two mbi Imgbasho mani. Abrahan kyo ito ungwo ntone ba. 41 Ema le kyungwo ama ngwi otsema teyi kyøn mani.” A gbee, “Eyi li ofyee ba. Otsø ngwi eyi dzeyan li Imgbasho abuon.” 42 iYesu nya ma gbee, “Ni Imgbasho ki li Otsema yo, ani kika kpema itukwu, ikyesine ani kye mbi Imgbasho badze mmene onene aani. Ani ba mgbi ikyibani ba; kpaa li ongwu dø ani esø. 43 Kyøsine ngwi ema le difwi odze ngwi ani le gbo ba? Li ikyegbee ema le gbelø odze ngwi ani le gbo ba mani. 44 Ema li mgbi otsema, Olodu, di mina ema okyo oweka mgbi otsema. O li inggise ogbøngwo inggise mi owita-wita ma jo, o kwudze mi otsitsi ba, bana otsitsi dze mbon ma ba. Mi ono ngwi o mwonya ma, o li gbedze mi odzeedze mgban, bana o li inggise omwonya di li otse mgbì onya omwaamwa. 45 Nghaduu ikyegbee ani nya ema otsitsi nε, ema nu ani oyeye ba! 46 Inggise mgbi ema onyi ka yagba tso abø mi obube mgbi ani we? Ni ani le nya ema otsitsi ma, i kyøsine ngwi ema nu ani oyeye ba? 47 Ongwu nli mgbi Imgbasho li fwon. Itødze ngwi ema li two ba ma li ikyegbee ema li mgbi

Imgbasho ba.” 48 A byi iYesu gbeε, “Eyi gbo ayin mi ogbeε abu li inggise iSamaria ese di do abu ikye ba naadi?” 49 IYesu gbeε, “Ese do ani ikye ba, kpaa Ani nu Otsani mmwe nghaduu ema nu ani mmwe ba. 50 Ani le pita okwokwo mi ikye ewen ba; kpaa inggise dzema ngwu pitan, di li ongwu li ongye ogbiikwo aali. 51 N nya ema otsitsi, kini inggise ngyo elodze mgbi ani yo, o ka di ikwongye ine ba.” (aiōn g165) 52 Mi ikye odze ne emi ijuda ntone kwulu ela gbeε, “Onene eyi ye gbeε ese do abu ikye otsitsi! Abrahan kwulu, li ngha ngwi ama ogbeεse kpaa kwulu aali, nghaduu abu gbeε ni inggise ngyo elodze mgbi abu yo, o ka di ikwongye ine ba. (aiōn g165) 53 Abu shewo ngha otseyi Abrahan? O kwulu, li ngha ngwi ama ogbeεse kpaa kwulu aali. Abu tsewe di abu li eme?” 54 IYesu nu uka gbeε, “Ni Ani nu ewani okwokwo yo, okwokwo mgbi ani na wuuta ba. Otsani, ongwu ema li gbeε o li Imgasho mgbi ema na, li ongwu nu ani okwokwo aali. 55 Ema yen ba, kpaa Ani yen. Kini Ani gbeε di Ani yen bayo, n ka li inggise omwonya dafi ema mani, nghaduu Ani yen di ngyo elodze mgban. 56 Otsema Abrahan dze yi atsa mi ewe otseetse odi egbe obaaba mgbi ani; o di egbe na diye dze yi atsa.” 57 Emi ijuda ntona nyan gbeε, “Abu me onova ngwusefa dōn iwyō kpaa waba, ta abu di Abrahan ye!” 58 IYesu si gbeε, “Duuse nu ma mba Abrahan yo, ani ple dze!” 59 Mi itodze ne, a sa akwutse gbeε a ka tsan, kpaa iYesu kye ewon da, wule tase dzata ikpese mgbi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin nani.

**9** Dafi iYesu kyikye le ke neta, o di ongyulo ongwu nbine kye ifu. 2 Engwafōon byun gbeε, “Otsetse, li eme kyo obube, inggise ne naadi ama ombar, ngwi a mban bine kye ifu?” 3 Ne iYesu gbeε, “Li inggise ne naadi ama ombar kyo obube ba, kpaa ungwone kyo ikyegbeε ido mgbi Imgasho no tso ambe mi oshishe mgban. 4 Dafi ono ka desho ne, li kyeme ngwi eyi ka kyido mgbi Ongwu ndo ani eso nani. Otu kyema, ngwi inggise onyi ka kyido wuba. 5 Ngwi Ani ka dze ese ne ne, Ani li osa mgbi ese.” 6 Ngwi o gbadze ne ngha ne, o kyanggwō tokese, o bwili ekye mi anggwō si kye gyuwo ongyulo na ine. 7 O nyan gbeε, “Lu, ka ngwune mi uta mgbi iSilon” (ita iyi ne gbeε deeso). Neta ongyulo na lu ka ngwune, si ye luba ude le dine. 8 Ama nwatse ude dōn beyi ama nteyi li din le bibo ma byita gbeε, “Nene li ongyulo nli teyi so le bibo ne lo?” 9 Angbeka gbadze, li ongwu. Angbeka gbeε, “Ei, o lun

luulu ta.” Nghaduu ongwu abuon le kali-kali gbeε, “Li ani ma aani.” 10 Ne a byita gbeε, “Kyōsine se ine mgbi abu kwulu?” 11 O nya ma gbeε, “Ongyulo ngwu a kwun di iYesu na bwili ekye kye gyuwo ani ine. O nya ani gbeε ni ani lu iSilon ka ngwune. Dafi ani lu ka ngwune netaman, ani si dine.” 12 A byun gbeε, “Inggise ma ko?” O gbeε, “Ani ye ba.” 13 A kye ongyulo nbine na ba mbi emi iFarasi. 14 Egbe ngwi iYesu bwili ekye kwulu ongyulo na ine ma, li egbe otonyewo. 15 Nghane emi iFarasi kpaa di byun ita dafi i kyo se ngwi ine mgban kwulu mani. Inggise na nu uka gbeε, “O bwili ekye kye gyuwo ani ine, ani ka ngwune taman n sile di aani.” 16 Emi iFarasi angbeka gbeε, “Inggise ne kye mbi Imgasho ba, bana o we egbe otonyewo ba.” Nghaduu angbeka byita gbeε, “Kyōsine inggise alobube ka kyo ambe okwulewo ngha?” Ikyenghane a si gheefa. 17 Mi ongyeengye ma a diye kyata byi inggise obine na gbeε, “Abu ma, o gbadze ikpewon? Li ine mgbi abu ngwi o kwulu.” Inggise na nu uka gbeε, “O li oyegbō.” 18 Emi ijuda noyeye gbeε di inggise na teyi bine se ine wa kwulu lon ba, mbise ngwi a deso mbi ama ombar. 19 A byita gbeε, “Nene li ongwē emaa? Li ongwu ema gbeε di a mban bine kye ifu ma deen? Kyōsine ngwi o le di onene?” 20 Ama ombar nu uka gbeε, “Eyi ye o li ongwē eyi, eyi di ye o bine kye ifu. 21 Nghaduu eyi ye dafi i kyo se o le dine onene ba, naadi eyi ye inggise nkwulun ine ba. Byun na. O li ongbe wuba; o ka gbadze ikye ewon.” 22 Ama ombar gbadze ne ikyekye a le mio emi ijuda, bana emi ijuda teyi bwalu ondu gbeε inggise ta nnoyeye gbeε iYesu li iKrestu yo, a ka dulun to mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda. 23 Li ikyengha ngwi ama ombar gbadze, “O li ongbe wuba; byun na aali.” 24 Akpe ongwu fan, a kwu inggise nteyi bine kye ifu na ela. A gbeε, “Kye oshewo nu Imgasho, eyi ye inggise ne li inggise alobube.” 25 O si nu uka gbeε, “Kini o li inggise alobube hona o li inggise alobube ba kpaa, ani ye ba. Ongwō onyi ngwi ani ye yo. Ani teyi bine, kpaa onene ani le di!” 26 Nghane a byun gbeε, “O kyōsine yi abu? O kwulu abu ine sine?” 27 O gbeε, “Ani teyi nya ema kpaa ema gado ba. Li alungwō mina ema odi fwo? Ema mina oyee engwafōon naadi?” 28 Ta a wulun ito di gbeε, “Abu li ongwafō mgbi inggise nen! Eyi yo, eyi li engwafō mgbi iMose! 29 Eyi ye gbeε Imgasho gbadze yi iMose, kpaa inggise ne yo, eyi yama ye imbe ngwi o tōkye kpaa ba.” 30 Ongyulo na nu uka gbeε, “Ungwone li unguo okwulewo! Dafi ema ye imbe ngwi o tōkye ba, kpaa o

kwulu ani ine neni. **31** Eyi ye dafi Imgbasho li fwo odze mgbgi emi ali ibwubwe ba mani. O li fwo odze mgbgi inggise oyeyé ongwu nle kyo oweka mgban. **32** Kye ono ngwi a ta ese nghataa ba oneneni, inggise onyi kpaa fwo gbea a kwulu inggise ongwu nbine kye ifu ine ye ba. (aión g165) **33** Ongyulo ne ki kye mbi Imgbasho bayo, o ki kyo unkonyi gbe ba.” **34** Mi elodze ne a nu uka gbea, “A mba abu yi alobube kye ifu; kyoneye ngwi abu le tso eyi!” Man a tsamun tase. **35** IYesu si fwo dafi a tsamun tase mani, ngwi o wa tun ne, o gbea, “Abu noyeye mbi Ongwe Inggise joo?” **36** Ongyulo na byita gbea, “O li eme, ongyukwo? Nya ani zukwu ni ani wa nun oyeyé.” **37** IYesu si gbea, “Onene abu din; mi otsitsi, li ongwu nle gbodze yi abu neni.” **38** Ongyulo na gbogbea, “Otse, ani noyeye,” man o sunun. **39** IYesu gbea, “Ani ba ese ne ikye ikwo ogbogbo, ikyegbe obine non di, ama ntole di ma nu ma yee obine.” **40** Emi iFarasi angbeka nto yan ma fwon le gbo ngaha nta, a byun gbea, “Ekyegbø? Eyi kpaa binø?” **41** Ne iYesu gbea, “Kini ema li obine yo, ema ki gye obube mi alobube ba; kpaa onene ngwi ema le tso gbea ema le dine ne, alobube mgbgi ema ka dze yi ema.

**10** “Mi otsitsi-otsitsi yo, n le nya ema, inggise ongwu nkaka mi onufoka mgbgi ifatoba mmala ba, kpaa ka to kaka mi ofe angbeka yo, o li emumyi beyi inggise ofofe. **2** Nghaduu inggise nkaka mi onufe li inggise ongyo mmala. **3** Inggise ongyoongyo li kwulu onufoka, mmala li fwo ela mgban. O li kwu mmala mgban ela mi iyi, di li gbe ma tase. **4** Mi ono ngwi o gbe ama nli mgban tsatsa tase ma, o li teyi ofe, man mmala mgban di li kyedøn, ikyekye a ye ela mgban. **5** Kpaa a ka yama kyedø ingyoga ba; otsitsi, a ka tsinyan ikyesine a yagba difwi ela mgbgi ingyoga ba.” **6** IYesu gbo itaodze neni, kpaa ungwø ngwi o le nya ma gbosa lo ma ba. **7** Nghané iYesu diye gbogbea, “N le nya ema otsitsi, ani li onufoka mgbgi mmala. **8** Ama nteyi ani ba duu li emumyi beyi ama ofofe, nghaduu mmala fwo ma ba. **9** Ani li onufe; ali inggise nkaka nyø mbi ani yo, o ka wato. O ka kaka tase, di tu ungwogye. **10** Emumyi li ba ikye owa yi di ngwo diye dzili; ani ba gbea nu ma tu oshishe, di tuun dzii. **11** “Ani li inggise ongyo mmala osuse mani. Inggise ongyo mmala osuse li kye oshishe mgban lase ikye mmala mgban. **12** Inggise ngwu a kyon idø ongyo mmala yo, mmala li mgban ba. Nghané ono ngwi o di idukwlebe kye le ba ma, o li dzata mmala ntona tsinya lu. Ta idukwlebe li ba wa

kwu mmala di ganya ma. **13** Inggise na tsinya ikyekye o li inggise ngwu a kyen kyeekye idø ta unkonyi won yi mmala ntona ba. **14** “Ani li inggise ongyo ifyungwo osuse; ani ye mmala mgbgi ani, mmala mgbgi ani kpaa ye ani. **15** Dafi Otsani ye Ani, Ani kpaa di ye Otsani mani, Ani di kye oshishe mgbgi Ani nu mi ikye mmala. **16** Ani dze yi mmala angbeka ama nwoto ifatoba yi ama ntone ba. Ama kpaa li kyeme ngwi ani ka gbe ma ba. Ama kpaa ka fwo ela mgbgi ani dikø yee obyi ifyungwo onyi yi inggise ongyo ifyungwo onyi. **17** Itadze ngwi Ani kpa Otsani itukwu yo, li ikyegbe Ani kye oshishe mgbgi Ani nu, ikye odi yido kyi kyelu. **18** Inggise onyi kpaa ka yagba gbe Ani oshishe ba, Ani ka kye nu abuani. Ani dze yi mfye okye nu di dze yi mfye okyi kyelu. Ola ne Ani gbe mbi Otsani.” **19** Mi ikye elodze ntone, emi ijuda di dze yi ogbua-gbua yi ewoma. **20** Ama kwuba gbea, “Ese don ikye o dile wede. Kyone ngwi eyi le gado mbon?” **21** Nghaduu angbeka gbea, “Elodze ntone li mgbgi inggise ngwu ese don ikye ba. Emese ka yagba kwulu obine ine gbe?” **22** Li ono oga owe-we mgbgi okye ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin dubø Imgbasho. Li mi ono ofu, **23** ne iYesu le kyikye mi akangga ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin, mi iwulu onufozu mgbgi iSolomu nani. **24** Emi ijuda kwakye kpakeke won, le gbea, “Ka kye ono sine ngwi abu kale tsili-tsili eyi ngha? Kini abu li iKrestu ma yo, nya eyi mi ododa.” **25** IYesu gbea, “Ani nya ema, kpaa ema noyeye ba. Ungwo ama okwulewo ngwi Ani kyo mi iyi mgbgi Otsani ne, gbo odzeedze mgbgi ani, **26** nghaduu ema noyeye ba ikyekye ema li mmala mgbgi ani ba. **27** Mmala mgbgi ani li fwo ela mgbgi ani; ani ye ma, a di li kyedø ani. **28** Ani nu ma oshishe gyegwu, a dika dzili wuba; inggise onyi kpaa dika lafwa ma mi abø mgbgi ani ba. (aión g165, aiónios g166) **29** Otsani, nkye ma do ani ubø ma, shewo ngha ali inggise duu; inggise onyi kpaa ka lafwa ma mi abø mgbgi Otsani ba. **30** Ani yi Otsani eyi li onyi.” **31** Emi ijuda di kye akwutse gbea a ka tsan, **32** nghaduu iYesu gbea, “Ani tso ema ungwø okwulewo ama nshewo kwuba mbi Otsani. Li ikye ole mi efu ngwi ema ka tse ani akwutse?” **33** Emi ijuda gbea, “Eyi le tse abu akwutse mi ikye ungwø ntone onyi kpaa ba, li mi ikye ito ofya Imgbasho, ikyesine abu nli inggise owamye ne, le tso gbe abu li Imgbasho.” **34** IYesu si nya ma gbea, “A lo mi ola mgbgi ema gbea, ‘Ani gbe ema li emi imgbasho baa?’ **35** Ki non kwu ma di emi imgbasho ma, li mbi ele ngwi elodze Imgbasho ba, ngwi Afé

ka yagba nyine ba. **36** Ongwu Otsən dulu-dulu dafi li mgban abuon di kye desə ba ese ne maye? Kyosine ngwi ema dulu ongwufabə mbi Ani gbeə Ani le fyito ikyekye ani gbeə, 'Ani li Ongwe Imgasho'? **37** Ni Ani le kydio mgbə Otsani bayo, ka nu ani oyeyə ba na. **38** Kpaa ni ani le kyo yo, ni ema nu ani oyeyə ba kpaa, nu ido okwulewo ntona oyeyə na, ikye ni ema ye diye difwi dafi Otsani dze mbi ani, ani kpaa di dze mbi Otsani mani." **39** A di fya obwan, nghaduu o dzidze to mi abo ma lu. **40** Ta iYesu yido foyombo iJodan lu imbe ngwi ijən teyi le kyo iBatisima ababo mani. O ka dzekə ele. **41** Inggise di ba mbon kpakpa. A gbeə, "ijən kyo ambe okwulewo onyi ba, kpaa alungwo ngwi ijən gbo mi ikye ongyulə ne duu li otsitsi." **42** Inggise kwuba si nu iYesu oyeyə mi imbe nani.

**11** Onene inggise ngwu a li kwun di iLadzaru dotse.

O kye mi iBetani, mi agwo mgbə iMeri beyi ongwunon iMata. **2** IMeri ne, li ongwu ongwunon iLadzaru onene ladze ese mi ootse aani, di li ongwu kpoo ka wa kye engye ogbungbe kyi iYesu afə di kye folu mi otu mgban. **3** Nghanə emi ongwunon engyaa deeso mbi iYesu gbeə, "Otse, ongwu nkpaabu itukwu na dotse." **4** Mi ono ngwi iYesu fwo ungwone mata, o gbəgbəe, "Ootse ne ka ngye mi ikwongye ba. Ei, li mi ikye okwəkwo mgbə Imgasho adzi ni Ongwe Imgasho tu okwəkwo mi ele." **5** IYesu di iMata yi ongwunon ongwu ongyaa beyi iLadzaru kpan itukwu. **6** Nghanə, ngwi o fwo gbeə iLadzaru dotse ne, o diye dze imbe ngwi o dze na egbe efa kpoo. **7** Ta o nya engwafəon gbeə, "Yido ke ijudia na." **8** A gbeə, "Otsetse, li enggeengga ngwi emi ijuda fya otse abu akwutse, nghane abu diye le ke imbe naa?" **9** IYesu gbeə, "Obyi li iwyodefə mi egbe baa? Inggise nkyikye mi ono ka tsiishi ba, ikyekye o li di osa ongwu ese neni. **10** Li mi ono ngwi o kyikye mi otu mata ngwi o li tsiishi, ikyekye osa dze ba." **11** Ngwi o gbədze ne nyə ne, o kiyayi onya ma gbeə, "Okeyi iLadzaru nuna, kpaa n le ke ele oka kyilen una." **12** Engwafəon nu uka gbeə, "Otse, ki non nuna yo, o ka tu iyu." **13** IYesu le gbədze ikwu mgbə iLadzaru, kpaa engwafəon tsəwə gbeə o le gbədze una onana mgbə atta neni. **14** Neta o si nya ma mi ododa gbeə, "iLadzaru kwulu, **15** ma mi ikye mgbə ema yo, ani dze yi atsa dafi ngwi ani dze ele ba mani, ikyegbəe ni ema noyeyə. Nghanə i ke ka din na." **16** Ne iTəməsə (ngwu a li kwun gbeə ongwə efa na), nya engwafə mgbə iYesu angbeka ntona gbeə,

"Ba ni eyi kpaa ke na, adzi ni eyi ka kwulu biyan." **17** IYesu ka kaka, dafi a kye iLadzaru ndzi me egbe ene wa. **18** Okyee mi ijerosalin ba iBetani sisi gwee ome imai efa, **19** emi ijuda kwuba di ba mbi iMata yi iMeri owa gyila ma mi ikwu ongwuno ma. **20** Ngwi iMata fwo dafi iYesu kye neta, o tase oka kpatsan, nghaduu iMeri tila dze ude. **21** IMata nya iYesu gbeə, "Otse, ni abu ki dze mmene yo, ongwunani ki kwulu ba. **22** Nghaduu ani ye gbeə mi onene kpaa Imgasho ka kyo abu alungwo ngwi abu bo duu." **23** IYesu si nyan gbeə, "Ongwunabu ka ye kyee." **24** IMata gbeə, "Ani ye o ka ye kyee mi okyee-kyee mi ikwu mi egbe ongwı olele mani." **25** IYesu gbeə, "Ani li okyee-kyee mi ikwu beyi oshishe. Inggise nnu ani oyeyə yo, o ka dze oshishe, yeba non kwulu kpaa; **26** ma inggise ta ndze oshishe di nu ani oyeyə ka kwulu ba. Abu noyeyə mi odze ne we?" (aiōn g165) **27** IMata nyan gbeə, "Een, Otse, ani noyeyə gbeə abu li iMedzaya, Ongwe Imgasho, ongwu nka ba ese ne mani." **28** Ngwi o gbədze ne nyə mata, o yido kwu ongwunon iMata ela ke enggengga gbeə, "Otsetse dze mmene, o le pita abu." **29** Ngwi iMata fwo ungwone ne, o kyato vla ke mbi iYesu. **30** Mi ono na iYesu kaka ogal na waba, kpaa o ka dze imbe ngwi iMata ka tun nani. **31** Ngwi emi ijuda ama nbato yi iMata mi ude, le gyilan na, di dafi o kyato vla tase neta, a si kyedən, tsəwə gbeə o le lu endzi ka tsukwu mi ele. **32** Ngwi iMata ka to imbe ngwi iYesu dze di din mata, o gbeə lanke iyayi di gbeə, "Otse, ni abu ki dze mmene yo, ongwunani ki kwulu ba." **33** Ngwi iYesu din le tsukwu, yi emi ijuda ama nbato yan ntona kpaa tole tsukwu ne, itukwu mu lon mi onodzi i di kakan ewo. **34** O byita gbeə, "Ema kyon da mi ole?" A gbeə, "Ba wa di, Otse." **35** IYesu tsukwu. **36** Ta emi ijuda gbəgbəe, "Di dafi o kpan itukwu maa!" **37** Nghaduu angbeka mi efu gbeə, "Ongwu nkwlulu obine ine ne kyone ngwi o kyi ndelu ikwu inggise ne wuba?" **38** Dafi itukwu nghao fu-fu lo iYesu ne, o ke endzi. Li endzi olo ngwi a di kye ikwutse tukwu ondufan. **39** O gbeə, "Mulu ikwutse neni." IMata, ongwu ongwunon kwulu na gbeə, "Kpaa, Otse, mi onene o ka li odikyi, lubana o la endzi egbe ene waani." **40** Neta iYesu gbeə, "Ani teyi nya abu gbeə kini abu noyeyə yo, abu ka di okwəkwo mgbə Imgasho baa?" **41** Ta a kyi mulu ikwutse nani. Ne iYesu kyile ine esho, si gbeə, "Otsani, Ani ta abu angba dafi abu fwo (ibo mgbə) ani wa mani. **42** Ani ye dafi abu li fwo (ibo mgbə) Ani alonə mani, kpaa n le gbədze ne mi ikye abo oyaaya mgbə inggise

ama nkudze to mmene neni, ikye nu ma noyeε gbeε di abu do ani esø.” 43 Ngwi o gbødze ne mata, iYesu kwu ela okwukwo gbeε, “iLadzaru, tase!” 44 Inggise ikwukwo na si tase, yi ayangwuto ngwi a kye ndiwon afø yi abo, yi ongwi a kye bwan inε mani. Man iYesu nya ma gbeε, “Shelun angwuto ikwø na non lu.” 45 Ne emi ijuda ibyibyi ama nba angba ikwu mbi iMeri, di ungwo ngwi iYesu kyo nεtaman, a nun oyεye. 46 Nghaduu angbeka mi efu lu mbi emi iFarasi ka dakwo ungwo ngwi iYesu kyo mani. 47 Ne okwukwo inggise ama ofife beyi emi iFarasi kwu ela okwakye mgbø osøøø mgbø ama ogbiikwo. A byita gbeε, “Li alungwo ngwi eyi ka kyo? Inggise ne le kyo ambe ama okwulewo kwuba. 48 Kini eyi dzatan le kiayi ngħa yø, ali inggise duu ka wa nun oyεye, nghane emi iRoma ka ba wa kyi għelu imbe mgbø eyi beyi eſe mgbø eyi kpaa.” 49 Ta onyi mi ifu ma, iyin di iKayafa, ongwu li okwukwo inggise ofife mi onova nani, nya ma gbeε, “Ema ye unkonyi ba duu! 50 Ema yama difwi gbeε i tatase ni inggise onyi kwulu mi ikye ibyi inggise ngħa ogbeε ni eſe mgbø eyi duu dzili ba.” 51 Li mi owitukwu mgban ngwi o gbødze ne ba, kpaa li dafi o li okwukwo inggise ofife mi onova na mani, o għo ela oyegħo gbeε iYesu ka kwulu mi ikye eſe mgbø ijuda duu, 52 dika li ikye mgbø eſe na ta ba kpaa ka li mi ikye engwe mgbø Imgħasho ama nganya ntona mi oyile ma luba mbonyi di nu ma yee onyi. 53 Ne i wita mi egbe na lu iyayi, a wibū ongwo iYesu. 54 Nghanx iYesu di kyikye mi ododa mi idzidze emi ijuda wuba. Kpaa o lu ayeſe ndze kwekkwe yi okwesε, mi agħo ngwi a li kwun di iFren nani, ka dze efu yi engwaføn. 55 Ngwi ono oga owe owatø-wato mgbø emi ijuda dze kwekkwe ne, inggise kwuba le lu ijerosalin ikye oka fwo ewo duuse ni oga owe owatø-wato wa gyo. 56 A kale pita iYesu, dafi a kwudze to mi akangga ozu okwukwo osunu Imgħasho mi ijerosalin ne, a le byi ewoma gbeε, “Ema le tsεw sine? O ka ba Oga ne ba naadi?” 57 Nghaduu engyukwo ama ofife beyi emi iFarasi teyi noola gbeε kini inggise ye imbe ngwi iYesu dze yø, non għo adzi nu ma ka bwan.

**12** Ngwi oga owe owatø-wato mgbø emi ijuda sisi egħiex egħiex ne, iYesu si kaka iBetani, imbe ngwi iLadzaru ongwu iYesu kyilon mi ikwu dze nani. 2 A kyo oga ongwi onode ikye mmwε mgbø iYesu mi imbe nani. IMata għe oga nu, iLadzaru kpaa sħodze adinjatse ogye ungwogħye yi iYesu. 3 Ne iMeri kyi kyelu ikpen

engyie ololo ongwi fyunfyummya saan kye tulu kyi iYesu afø. Di kyi folu yi otu mgban, man mmgbø mgbø engyie na kyi għelu ozu sø. 4 Kpaa engwafø mgbø iYesu onyi, ijuda Iskarot iongwu nka wa kyon għa ma byita gbeε, 5 “Kyosine ngwi a kye engyie ne għa kye awu na għa emi adze ba? I me udza okpa idø onova ololo.” 6 O gbødze ne ikyegħbe di o kye emi adze wuuta ba, kpaa li ikyegħbe o li emumyi; ngwi o li inggise okye ashiko da ne, o li ya ewon abo mi ungwo ngwi a kye woke ele mani. 7 iYesu gbeε, “Dzanta kε. O kye engyie ne dzeke mi ikye egħbe owa ndzi ani. 8 Ema ka dze yi emi adze mi idzidze ema alon duu, kpaa ema ka dze yi ani alon ba.” 9 Ibyi inggise emi ijuda difwi gbeε iYesu dze imbe nani man a ba, mi ikyon ta ba kpaa owa di iLadzaru, ongwu iYesu kyilon mi ikwongye nani. 10 Ne engyukwo ama ofife mgbø Imgħasho dze yi oweka okyi ngwħol iLadzaru kpaa, 11 lubana mi ikye mgbø iLadzaru emi ijuda kwuba le dzata engyukwo mgbø ama ye nu iYesu oyεye. 12 Tegħblifan ibyi inggise kpakpa ama nba oga owe owatø-wato mgbø emi ijuda fwo gbeε iYesu kye ofe dikye le ba ijerosalin ne, 13 a għe abbaade tase oka tun, le għaakw għad għeb, “Osana! Mse no be Inggise ngwu ba mi iyi mgbø Otse ewo! Mse no be Utø mgbø emi Israi ewo!” 14 iYesu tu ongwe itaklimi doko ele, dafi a teyi lo mi afε gbeε, 15 “Ka mio ba na, engwengħwengħā mgbø iDzayon; dii, uto mgbø abu kye aali, o doddze ongwex itaklimi.” 16 Mi ababba ma engwafø mgban difwi ungwø ntone ba. Li ono ngwi a nu iYesu okwakwo nyε ma se, a kuma difwi għe ungwø ngwi a kyon ntone, Afε ple lo dze eſe ikyon. 17 Ikyengħanx ibyi inggise ama ntu yan mi ono ngwi o kwu iLadzaru ela tase mi endzi di kyilon mi ikwu ma, kiayi okye elodze na għo fwe. 18 Ikyegħbe inggise kwuba fwo ambe okwulewo ngwi o kyo ne, a tase oka tun. 19 Ne emi iFarasi għo yi ewoma gbeε, “Dii, ungwane le kye eyi kε mbeka ba. Di dafi eſe duu kyedon mani!” 20 Emi iGħriki angbeka kε oka sunu mi oga owe owatø-wato mgbø emi ijuda nani. 21 A ba mbi iFyilip, ongwu kye mi iBetsaida mi iGalalia na, yi imina. A għe, “Ongyukwo, i mina eyi odi iYesu.” 22 iFyilip si kε ka nya Andru; Andru yi iFyilip diye lu ka nya iYesu. 23 iYesu nu uka għe, “Obi ngwi Ongwe Inggise ka għe okwakwo ma gyo wa. 24 N nya ema otsitsi, ni inenekwu ngwuta lake eſe ma ni i bwa bayo, ka li inene onyi kpoo; kpaa non bwa yø, ka mba kwuba. 25 Inggise ndi oħiħi mgban kpan itukwu yø, oħiħi na ka nyanya lon, kpaa ongwu

ndi oshishe mgban tan anyi mi ese ne yo, ka kyon kaka oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ali inggisē nkoy ani ido ka kyedō ani kyemē; imbe ngwi ani dze ma, ongbidō mgbi ani kpaa ka dze ele. Otsani ka nu ongwu nli kyo ani ido ma mmwe. 27 “Onēne itukwu mgbi Ani dze mi okakewo, ma li alungwō ngwi ani ka gbo? Nin gbe, ‘Otsani, dulu Ani tō mi obyi nē?’ Ei, li mi itōdze ne yeyē ngwi Ani kaka obyi ne aani. 28 Otsani, kye okwokwō nu iyi mgbi abu!” Ta ela tō mi esho gbe, “N kye okwokwō nu mi ele wa, ma n dika nun okwokwō kpoo.” 29 Ibyi inggisē ama nto mmana ma fwo ungwō na di gbe akpala gbo; angbeka gbe ongyesō gbōdze yan. 30 IYesu gbe, “Ela ne ba mi ikye mgbi ani ba, kpaa li mi ikye oyabō mgbi ema. 31 Onēne li ono ngwi a ka gbo ese ne ikwo, li onēne ngwi a ka lo ongwuutu ongwu ese ne onya tō. 32 Nghaduu Ani, ono ngwi a wa kyile Ani esho mi ese ne yo, N ka kwo inggisē duu ba mbi ani.” 33 O gbo ungwōne ikye otso itō ikwu ngwi ongwu ka wa kwu mani. 34 Ibyi inggisē gbe, “Eyi fwo mi Afe gbe iMedzaya ma ka dze gyegwu, ma kyone ngwi abu ka gbe, ‘A ka kye Ongwē Inggisē lu esho kyemē?’ Li eme li Ongwē Inggisē ne?” (aiōn g165) 35 IYesu si nya ma gbe, “Ema ka wa tu osa mi ongwonō mi iyayi. Kyikye mi ono ngwi ema ka dze yi osa neni, duuse ni otu wa to tu ema. Inggisē nli kyikye mi iyifū li ye imbe ngwi o le ke ba. 36 Ema noyeyē mi osa ngwi ema ka dzeyan neni, ikye ni ema wa yee emi ongwe osa.” Ngwi o ngyelū odzē ogbōogbō mata, o si lu ka da. 37 Ambe ama okwulewo ngwi iYesu kyo mi inai ma ne kpaa, a nun oyeyē ba. 38 Ungwōne kyo ikye ombwumbwo elodze mgbi oyegbō Adzaya ngbe: “Otse, li eme noyeyē mi esō mgbi eyi, di li eme ngwu mfye mgbi Otse tso tō ododa mbon?” 39 Li mi itōdze ne ngwi a yagba noyeyē ba aali, ikyena, dafi Adzaya kpaa gbo mbeka ma gbe: 40 “O tukwu ma ine di nu itukwu mgbi ama tiishu, nghane a ka di mi ine mgbi ama wuba, naadi difwi mi itukwu mgbi ama ba, hona kyatitukwu ni ani bwe ma ba.” 41 Adzaya gbōdze ne ikyekye o di okwokwō mgbi iYesu di gbōdze mi efu. 42 Nghaduu mi ono na kpoo angbeka kwuba mi idzidze ama ogbe inggisē teyi nun oyeyē. Kpaa mi ikye mgbi emi iFarasi a yama gbo oyeyē onuunu mgbi ama tase ese ba, ikyesinē a le mio gbe a wa dulu ma tō mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda. 43 Lubana a mina otseetse mgbi inggisē ngha otseetse mgbi Imgasho. 44 IYesu gbo mi ela okwukwo gbe, “Ni inggisē nu ani oyeyē yo, li ani ta ngwi o noyeyē ba, kpaa o nu ongwu ndo

ani esō ma oyeyē. 45 Inggisē ndi ani yo, o di ongwu ndo ani esō mani. 46 Ani ba ese ne dafi osa, ikyegbē ali inggisē ongwu nu ani oyeyē yo non ka dze mi iifū ba. 47 “Mbi inggisē ongwu nfwo elodze mgbi ani kpaa ngyo ma bayo, ani gbo ikwo ba. Bana ani ba owa gbo ese ikwo ba, kpaa owa dulun tō. 48 Ikwo dze mi ikye mgbi ongwu nfwa ani diye gbe elodze mgbi ani ba mani; elodze ngwi ani gbo na kpoo ka ngwōn ikwo mi egbe ongwi olele. 49 Bana ani le gbōdze mgbi ikyibani ba, kpaa li Otsani ndo ani esō ma wo ani ola mi ungwō ngwi ani ka gbo yi ito ofe ngwi ani dika gbo mani. 50 Ani ye gbe ola mgban li nu oshishe gyegwu. Nghane alungwō ngwi ani gbo yo le yeyē yi ungwō ngwi Otsani nya ani gbe ni ani gbo mani.” (aiōnios g166)

**13** Duuse nu ma wa gye oga owo owato-wato mgbi emi ijuda. IYesu ye dafi ono mgban ngye owa dzata ese ne ye lu mbi Otsōn. Ngwi ama nli mgban kpan itukwu ka to ese ne ne, o si tso ma okpitukwu mgban ngye klekle. 2 Dafi a sō ungwogye ongwi ondē neman, Olodu tu ijuda Iskarōti ongwē iSaimōn wo, owa kye iYesu gya. 3 IYesu ye dafi Otsōn nun mfye mi alungwō duu mani, di ye dafi ongwu kye mbi Imgasho dile ye lu mbi Imgasho mani. 4 Ne o kyato mi ita ungwogye fwadulu angwuto ongwi ese kye oshata to oshi. 5 O kyi mwali eni wokē okye wita le sa emi ongwafōōn afō, yile oshata na fwō ma afō. 6 O wa to mbi iSaimōn iPyita, ongwu nbyun gbe, “Otse, abu ka sa ani afō?” 7 IYesu nu uka gbe, “Onēne ema yama ye ungwō ngwi ani le kyo ne waba, kpaa ema ka wa ye mi iyayi.” 8 iPyita gbe, “Ei, o ka yama sa ani afō ba.” IYesu gbe, “Kini ani sa abu afō bayo, abu wo ate yi ani ba.” (aiōn g165) 9 iSaimōn iPyita si gbe, “Ngyesē, Otse, no ka li afō ta ba, sa ani abo yi ikye kpaa!” 10 IYesu nu uka gbe, “Inggisē nteyi shuwo yo i wogyo ngwi o ka saafō ta; ikyekye ewo mgban duu teyi le saan wa. Ema le saan, kpaa li ema duu ba.” 11 Bana iYesu ye otsungwōn nka wa kye ongwu gya mani, li ngha ngwi o gbe li ema duu le saan ba aali. 12 Dafi o sa ma afō ngye ne, o yile angwuto wo ye luba imbe mgban. O si byi ma gbe, “Ema difwi ungwō ngwi ani kyo yi ema ne we?” 13 “Ema li kwu ani gbe, ‘Otsetse’ yi ‘Otse’ li ayin yeye, li ungwō ngwi ani dze aali. 14 Onēne ngwi ani, Otse yi Otsetse mgbi ema, sa ema afō ne, ema kpaa ka ye sa ewema afō ngha. 15 N tso ema ambe ngha ikye ni ema kyo dafi ani kyo yi ema neni. 16 N nya ema otsitsi ongbidō yama dze yi oshewo ngha ongyukwo mgban ba, naadi ongyesō

ngha ongwu ndon esø ma ba. 17 Ngwi ema ye ungrwo ntonø onenø ne, ema ka tu mse kini ema kyø ma yo. 18 “N yama le gbo yi ema duu ba; n ye ama ani sadu mani. Nghaduu nñenø li ikye ni ungrwo ngwi a lo dze Afegbøe: Ongwu nkye abø wo uga yi ani ne ka yile iga fiyen na no mbwumbwo. 19 “N le nya ema onenø duuse no wa kyø, ikyegbøe no wa kyø yo ema ka noyeyø mi ito inggise ngwu Ani dze mani. 20 N nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise ngbøe inggise ngwu ani døn esø tayo gbo ani; ma inggise ta ongwu gbo Ani yo gbo ongwu ndo ani esø mani.” 21 IYesu gbødze ne ngye man i kakan ewo mi onodzi ta o kyø obwende gboe, “N nya ema otsitsi, onyi mbi ema ka wa kye ani gya.” 22 Engwaføon ndine di ewoma, ikye ni ama difwi inggise ngwu o le gbødze na ikyen mani. 23 Oka mi idzidze ma, ongwafø nkpa iYesu itukwu, sø døn. 24 ISaimon iPyita kyø ongwu nkpa iYesu itukwu na abø gboe, “Byun li eme ngwi o le gbødze na yan.” 25 O kye ewo ge iYesu ke, si byun gboe, “Otse li emeni lo?” 26 IYesu nu uka gboe, “Li ongwu ani ka kye anggaye ibredi ne ba kye nun mani.” Ne, o kye anggaye ibredi na ba, kye nu ijuda Iskarøti, ongwø iSaimon nani. 27 Ntunto ngwi ijuda kye gbelu ibredi neman, iSatan si kaka mbon. IYesu nyan gboe, “Ungwo nwo abu owa kyø ma, kyøn ple-ple tsatsol!” 28 Nghaduu inggise onyi mi ita ungrwogye difwi ungrwo nkø se ngwi iYesu gbødze ne yan ma ba. 29 Dafi ijuda li uto igbe ne, angbeka tsøwe gboe iYesu le nyan gboe no ka gya ungrwo ngwi ama ka wa kyø aboyaaya ele mi oga owe owatø-watø mgbi emi ijuda, hona kye ungrwo nu emi adze. 30 Labolabo ngwi ijuda kyi gbelu ibredi neta, o to lu ese. Ma li mi otu. 31 Ngwi ijuda to lu ne, iYesu gboebøe, “Onenø Ongwe Inggiøe tu okwøkwo wa, Imgasho kpaa tu okwøkwo mbon. 32 Kini Imgasho tu okwøkwo mbon yo, Imgasho ka nu Ongwe okwøkwo mbi ewon, dika nu okwøkwo ma akponyi. 33 “Engbe mgbi ani, ani ka dze yi ema ono gbløgødo wuba. Ema ka pita ani, dafi n nya emi ijuda ma n dile nya ema onenø ngha yeyø: Imbe ngwi ani le ke ma, ema ka ba gbo ba. 34 “Ani le wo ema ola ofufø: Kpa ewema itukwu na. Dafi ema kpa ani itukwu ne, li ngha ema kpaa ka kpa ewema itukwu aali. 35 Ni ema le kyø ngha yo inggise duu ka ye gboe ema li engwafø mgbi ani.” 36 ISaimon iPyita byun gboe, “Otse, li mi ole ngwi abu le ke?” IYesu gboe, “Imbe ngwi ani le ke ma, ema ka kyødø onenø gbo ba, nghaduu ema ka wa kyødø mi ono ongwi iyayi.” 37 IPyita byita gboe, “Otse, kyøsine ngwi ani ka yagba kyødø abu onenø gbo ba?”

Ani ka kye oshishe mgbi ani nu mi ikye abu.” 38 IYesu si gboe, “Mi odzimo abu ka kye oshishe mgbi abu nu mi ikye anii? N nya abu otsitsi, ogbigi ka teela waba ta, abu ka tangwe ani akpe eta!

**14** “Ka nu itukwu kaka ema ewo ba. Nu Imgasho oyeyø; di nu ani kpaa oyeyø na; 2 Mi ude Otsøn ozu kwuto; ki li ngha bayø, n ki nya ema. Ani le lu ele oka yile imbe me ikye ema. 3 Ni Ani ka yile imbe me ikye ema yo, n ka ye wa gbe ema ka dze yi Ani adzi imbe ngwi Ani dze ma ema kpaa ka dze. 4 Ema ye ofe oke imbe ngwi ani le lu mani.” 5 ITømøsø nyan gboe, “Otse, eyi ye imbe ngwi abu le ke ba, ma ka kyøsine eyi ka ye ofe?” 6 IYesu nu uka gboe, “Ani li ofe yi otsitsi bøyi oshishe. Inggiøe onyi ka yagba ke mbi Otsani ba se o ka nyø mbi ani. 7 Ema ki ye ani saan yo, ema kika ye Otsani kpaa. Wita onenø lu iyayi, ema yon di din waani.” 8 IFyilipi gboe, “Otse, tso eyi Otsabu mani ta sika gyølo eyi.” 9 IYesu nyan gboe, “iFyilipi, ngwi Ani dze yi ema ono gbløgødo ne kpaa abu ye ani lo? Ali inggise ndi ani yo li Otsani ma ngwi o di. Kyøsine ngwi abu gboe, ‘Tso eyi Otsani ma’ 10 Abu noyeyø dafi Ani dze mbi Otsani, Otsani kpaa di dze mbi ani baa? Elodze ngwi Ani le nya ema ne li mgbi ani abuen ta ba. Kpaa li Otsani ndze mbi ani ma, le kyidø mgban aani. 11 Nu Ani oyeyø dafi Ani gboe Ani dze mbi Otsani, Otsani kpaa di dze mbi ani neni; hona ni i nde sine-sine kpaa ema noyeyø mi ambe mgbi ungrwo okwulewo ntonenø. 12 N nya ema otsitsi, ali inggise ndze yi oyeyø onuunu mbi ani ka kyungwo ama ngwi Ani teyi le kyø ntonenø. O ka kyungwo ama nngha ntonø kpaa, ikyekye n le lu mbi Otsani. 13 N ka kyø alungwo ngwi ema bø mi iyi mgbi ani duu, adzi ni Ongwe kye okwøkwo nu Otsøn. 14 Ema ka yagba bø alungwo duu mi iyi mgbi ani, n dika kyo ema ele. 15 “Kini ani kpa ema itukwu yo, ema ka ngyo ola ngwi Ani wo ema mani. 16 N dika bø Otsani, ta o ka nu ema Ongye okwu ema ewe wo oka, ongwu nka dze yi ema gyegwu mani, (aiøn g165) 17 Onodzi mgbi otsitsi nani. Ese ka gban ba, ikyekye o yon hona din kpaa ba. Nghaduu ema yon, lubana o dze yi ema dika wo mbi ema kpaa. 18 N ka dzata ema dafi ongwokwu ba; n ka ye ba mbi ema. 19 Mi ongwono gwee ese ka di ani wuba, kpaa ema yo ka di ani. Ikyesine Ani dze oshishe, ema kpaa ka dze oshishe. 20 Mi egbe na ema ka wa difwi dafi ani dze mbi Otsani, ema wo mbi ani, ani di wo mbi ema mani. 21 Ali inggise ndze yi ola mgbi ani

di li ngyo ma yo, li ongwu ani kpan itukwu. Inggise ani kpan itukwu yo o ka kpa Otsani itukwu, ani kpaa o dika kpa ani itukwu, n dika kye ewani tson.” 22 Ta ijuda (li mgbi Iskaroti na ba) gbeε, “Otse, kyosin ese ngwi abu witukwu okye ewabu tso ese ba ngwi li eyi ta?” 23 IYesu nu uka gbeε, “Kini ani kpa inggise itukwu yo, o ka kyedø otsootso mgbi ani. O dika kpa Otsani itukwu, eyi dika ba mbon wa dzeyan. 24 Inggise ngwu ani kpan itukwu bayo, o ka kyedø otsootso mgbi ani ba. Elodze ngwi ema li fwo ntone li mgbi ani ba; a li mgbi Otsani ndø ani esø mani. 25 “Ani le nya ema ungwo ntone duu ngwi ani ka dze yi ema neni. 26 Kpaa Ongye okwewewo, Onodzi Osaan, ngwu Otsani ka kye desø mi iyi mgbi ani na, ka tso ema ungwo duu diye we ema alungwo ama ngwi ani teyi gbo nya ema duu. 27 N dzata iyu yi ema; n kye iyu mgbi ani nu ema. N kye nu ema dafi ese li nu ma ba. Ka nu itukwu sha ema anye ba dika tsimio ba na. 28 “Ema fwo dafi ani gbeε, ‘N le lu mbeka n dika ye ba mbi ema mani.’ Ni ani kpa ema itukwu yo, ema ka tsatsa gbeε Ani le lu mbi Otsani, lubana Otsani shewo ngha Ani. 29 N nya ema onene duuse no wa kyo, ikyegbeε no wa kyo yo, ni ema noyeyε mani. 30 N ka gbdø yi ema gbløgøðø wuba, lubana ongwutø ongwi ese ne kyema. O dze yi mfye mbi ani ba, 31 kpaa ese no ye kyemε gbeε Otsani kpa ani itukwu, ani di li kyungwo ngwi Otsani wo ani ola ma yεye. “Kyato; ni eyi lu dzata imbe ne na.

**15** “IYesu nya engwaføøn gbeε: Ani li ekwo eneekwo otsitsi, Otsen li inggise ogbinedyi ekwo. 20 Li kyi dzelu ali abø ndze mbi ani wa owawa ba ma ngwuta, kpaa o li kye gbømbo akyikyen mi abø ngwi wa owawa mani, ikye no kiyayi owa awawa kwuba. 3 Ema teyi le saan mi ikye elodze ngwi Ani ple gbo nya ema nani. 4 Kwudze mbi ani na, ta Ani kpaa ka kwudze mbi ema. Abø ka yagba wa owawa ikyibøn ba, sede o ka kwokyi mi iteekwo kyemε. Ema kpaa ka yagba wa owawa ba sede ni ema kwudze mbi ani. 5 Ani li ekwo eneekwo ema li abø. Kini inggise kwudze mbi ani yo, ani kpaa ka kwudze mbon, o ka wa awawa nghaabø ogbugbe; ni li Ani bayo ema ka kyo unkonyi gbe ba. 6 Ali inggise nkudze mbi ani bayo, o dze dafi abekwo ngwi a kyi fwølu ngwuta non ngwo mani; itø abekwo ntona a li sa ma wokε ola nu ma gyola. 7 Kini ema kwudze mbi ani elodze mgbi ani kpaa di dze mbi ema yo, ema ka bo alungwo ngwi ema mina duu a ka kye nu ema. 8 Ungwøne li ikye onu Otsani okwøkwø, ogbeε ni ema

wa awawa nghaabø ogbugbe, nu ma di difwi gbeε ema li engwafø ani. 9 Dafi Ani kpa Otsani itukwu ne, li ngha ngwi ema kpa ani itukwu aali, onene kwudze mi okpitukwu mgbi ani na. 10 Kini ema ngyo ola mgben yo, ema ka kwudze mi okpitukwu mgben, dafi ani kpaa ngyo ola mgbi Otsen di kwudze mi okpitukwu mgban neni. 11 Ani nya ema ungwøne ikye ni atsa mgbi ani dze mbi ema, adzi ni atsa mgbi ema mbwumbwo. 12 Ola mgbi Ani ma li ongwu aani: Di ewema kpa eka itukwu dafi ema kpa Ani itukwu neni. 13 Inggise onyi dze yi okpitukwu ngwi she ngha ongwune ba, ogbeε inggise kye oshishe mgban lase mi ikye mgbi emi okaan. 14 Ema li emi okani kini ema ngyo ola ngwi ani wo ema yo. 15 Ani kwu ema gbeε engbido wuba, ikyesine ongbido ye ungwo ngwi ongyukwo mgban li kyo ba. Nghane, n kwu ema gbeε emi okani, bana alungwo ngwi ani kpayi mbi Otsani duu ani nu ema ye. 16 Li ema dulu Ani ba, kpaa Ani dulu ema di wo ema idø gbeε ni ema lu ka wa owawa nka li gyegwu. Ta Otsani ka nu ema alungwo ngwi ema pita mi iyi mgbi ani duu. 17 Nene li ola ngwi ani wo ema: Di eka kpa eka itukwu na. 18 “Kini ese di ema tanyi yo, we gbeε i tsekise di ani tanyi. 19 Kini ema li mgbi ese yo, ema kika kpan dafi ema li mgban mani. Dafi i dze nghane, ema li mgbi ese ne ba, kpaa ani dulu ema to mi ese. Li ikyengha ngwi ese di ema tanyi aali. 20 We odze ngwi ani tsekise gbo yi ema gbeε: ‘Ongbido onyi shewo ngha ongyukwo mgban ba nani.’ Kini a gbo ani odze ewo yo, a dika gbo ema kpaa ngha. Kini a sunu otsootso mgbi ani, a ka sunu otsootso mgbi ema kpaa. 21 A ka kyo yi ema mi itø ofe ne mi ikye iyi mgbi ani, ikyesine a ye Ongwu ndø ani esø ma ba. 22 Ni ani ki teyi ba wa gbdø yi ama bayo, a kika dze yi obube mi alobube mgbi ama ba. Nghaduu onene ne ema ka yagba natsondu mi obube mgbi ema wuba. 23 Inggise ongwu ndi ani kyili di Otsani kpaa kyili. 24 Ni ani ki kyo mi idzidze mgbi ama ungwo ngwi inggise oka teyi kyo mi idzidze mgbi ama ye bayo, a kika dze yi obube mi alobube mgbi ama ba. Kpaa onene a di ungwo ama okwulewo ntone duu, nghaduu kpaa a di ani kyili yi Otsani duu. 25 Nghaduu nene li ombwumbwo ungwo ngwi a lo mi Ola mgbi ama gbeε: ‘A di ani kyili mi itødze ba nani.’ 26 “Ni ongye Okwewewo, Onodzi mgbi otsitsi ntøkye mbi Otsani ongwu ani ka wa døn esø mbi ema ma, wa ba yo, o ka kyo obwende mi ikye ani. 27 Li kyemε ema kpaa ka kyo obwende, ikyesine ema dze yi ani kye mi owita-wita.

## 16 “Ungwo ntone duu Ani tsekise nya ema ikyegbεε

ni ema ka boofε ba. 2 A ka wa dulu ema tο mi ozu okwakyε mgbι emi ijuda; mi otsitsi, ono kyεma ngwi ali inggisε ngwu ngwο ema duu ka tsewε gbeε ongwu le kyo Imgasho ido. 3 A ka kyo itο ungwo ntoneni ikyesinε, a ye Otsani hona ani ba. 4 Ani tsekise nya ema ungwo ntoneni, ikyegbεε ni ono ma wa gyo ema ka we gbeε ani tsekise kwo ema ado. Ani nya ema ungwo ntoneni ikyesinε, a ye Otsani hona ani ba. 5 “Onenε Ani le lu mbi ongwu ndo ani esο mani, nghaduu onyi mbi ema kpaa byi ani ita gbeε, ‘Li mi ole ngwi abu le lu baa?’ 6 Ikyegbεε Ani nya ema ungwo ntoneni ikyesinε, a ye Otsani hona ani ba. 7 Nghanaduu Ani le nya ema otsitsi: Li mi abo oyaaya mgbι ema ngwi Ani le lu dze ema ta aani. Sede Ani ka lu dze ema ta bayo, Ongye okwewewo na ka ba mbi ema ba; Kpaa kini Ani lu, Ani ka dɔnsο mbi ema. 8 Non wa ba yo, o ka fwo esε ikwo mi ikye alobube yi osaan: 9 mi aye mgbι obube yo, li ikyegbεε a nu ani oyεye ba; 10 mi aye mgbι osaan yo, li mi ikyegbεε Ani le lu mbi Otsani, mi imbe ngwi ema ka di ani alonɔ-alonɔ wuba; 11 mi aye mgbι ikwo ogbɔagbɔ yo, li ikyegbεε ongwuutɔ mgbι esε ne, a tsekise gbo ikwo. 12 “Ani ka dze yi odze kpakpa ogbo yi ema, nghaduu i mbwo nyεse ngwi ema ka difwi ngyε oneneni. 13 Kpaa ono ngwi ongwu, Onodzi mgbι otsitsi, wa ba yo, o ka ngyo ema kaka ali otsitsi duu. O ka gboodze mgbι ikyibon ba; o ka gboodze ngwi o fwo ma kyoon ta, o dika nya ema ungwo nka kye iyayi mani. 14 O ka kye okwokwo ba mbi ani ikyekyε o ka kye odze ngwi Ani gbo yilen nya ema. 15 Alungwo nli mgbι Otsani li mgbι ani. Li ikyengha ngwi ani gbeε Onodzi ka todulu mi ungwo nli ngwi ani kye nu di nu ema yon aali. 16 “Mi ongwono gwee ema ka wa di ani wuba, dika tunto bata ema dika wa di ani.” 17 Engwafɔ mgbι iYesu angbeka gbo yi ewoma gbeε, “O kye ine byi sine ngwi o gbeε, ‘Mi ongwono gwee ema ka di ani wuba, dika tunto bata ema dika wa di ani,’ Ikyekyε ani le lu mbi Otsani?” 18 A kiyayi obyita gbeε, “Ongwono gwee ne ma, ‘tso sine?’ Eyi difwi odze ngwi o le gbo ne ba.” 19 Ngwi iYesu di gbeε i mina ma obyi ongwu ita mi odze ne ne, o nya ma gbeε, “Ema le byi ewema ita mi odze ngwi Ani gbeε, ‘Mi ongwono gwee ema ka wa di ani wuba, dika tunto bata ema dika wa di ani nee?’ 20 Ani nya ema otsitsi, ema ka wa tsukwu di kyelela nghaduu esε ka dze yi atsa kwuba. Ema ka wa dze mi okakewo, kpaa okakewo mgbι ema ka wa yεε atsa. 21 Ongyaa nle gblimba li dze yi owulu-wulu kpakpa

ikyekyε ono imba mgban gyo; kpaa mi ono ngwi o mbongwe yo, o li gblimba yi owulu-wulu nani ikyesinε atsa mgban li ogbeε ongwu mbimba mi esε neni. 22 Li ngha ndze yi ema aani: Onenε li ono okakewo mgbι ema, kpaa Ani dika ye di ema ta ema ka dze yi atsa, ma inggisε onyi kpaa ka gbeε ema atsa na ba. 23 Mi egbe na ema ka byi ani ita ungwo onyi kpaa wuba. N nya ema otsitsi, Otsani ka kye alungwo ngwi ema bo mi iyi mgbι ani duu nu ema. 24 Nghanaduu ba onenε kpaa ema bo unkonyi mi iyi mgbι ani wuba. Bo na ta ema ka gbeε, man ema ka dze yi atsa kpakpa. 25 “Nghanaduu ani teyi le gboodze yi ema mi itaodze, ono kyεma ngwi ani ka wa gbo itο onduodze ne yi ema wuba, kpaa n ka wa nya ema odze mgbι Otsani mi ododa. 26 Mi egbe na ema ka bo mi iyi mgbι ani. Ani le gbeε n ka bo Otsani mi ikye ema ba. 27 Ei, Otsani abuon di ema kpan itukwu ikyesinε Ani kpa ema itukwu ema di noyεye gbeε Ani kye mbi Imgasho. 28 Ani kye mbi Otsani di wa kaka esε neni; onenε ani le dzata esε ne diye lu mbi Otsani.” 29 Ta engwafɔ iYesu gbeε, “Onenε abu le gboodze yi eyi gbosa di li mi itaodze wuba. 30 Onenε eyi di gbeε abu yengye alungwo duu di mina gbeε ni inggisε onyi kpaa no ka byi abu ita angbeka wuba. Ungwo ntu eyi noyεye gbeε abu kye mbi Imgasho.” 31 iYesu nu ma uka gbeε, “Ema noyεye onenε?” 32 Nghanaduu ono kyεma, di li ono ma joani, ono ngwi a ka ganya ema, ali inggisε ka lu ude mgban. Ema ka dzata ani yuen. Kpaa Ani dze yuen ba, lubana Otsani dze yi ani. 33 “Ani teyi nya ema ungwo ntonε, ikyegbεes ni ema tu iyu ikpewo ani. Mi esε ne ema ka dze yi okakewo. Nghanaduu bwalu itukwu na! Ani ngha esε wa.”

## 17 Dafi iYesu gboodze ne ngyε ne, o kyile inε esho si

bibο gbeε: “Otsani, ono ma gyo wa. Kye Okwokwo

nu ongwabu, adzi ni Ongwabu kpaa kye okwokwo nu abu. 2 Bana abu teyi kye mfye nun mi ikye mgbι ali inggisε duu gbeε no kye oshishe gyegwu nu ama abu kye nun duu. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ma li oshishe gyegwu aani: li onu ma ye abu, Imgasho otsitsi yuon, bεyi iYesu iKrestu, ongwu abu dɔn esο neni. (aiōnios g166) 4

Ani kye okwokwo nu abu mi esε mi ongyelu ido ngwi abu kye nu ani gbeε ni ani kyo mani. 5 Ikyenghanε, Otsani, nu ani okwokwo mi inai abu okwokwo ngwi ani teyi dzeyan yi abu duuse esε wa wita nani.” 6 “Ani kye abu tso mbi ama abu kye nu ani mi esε neni. A teyi li mgbι abu; abu kye ma nu ani a di ngyo elodze mgbι abu. 7 Onenε a ye gbeε ungwo ngwi Ani dzeyan

duu kye mbi abu. **8** Lubana ani kye elodze ngwi abu kye nu ani ma nu ma a di kyi gbelu. A ye saan gbeε ani kye mbi abu, a di noyεε gbeε abu dō ani esō. **9** Ani bibo mi ikye ma. Ani le bibo mi ikye mgbī eεe ba, kpaa li mi ikye mgbī ama ngwu abu teyi gbe ma nu ani, ikyesine a li mgbī abu. **10** Alungwō ani dzeyan duu li mgbī abu, alungwō abu di dzeyan duu li mgbī ani. Ani di tu okwokwō ikpewo ma. **11** Ani ka dze eεe ne wuba, kpaa ama ka to eεe neni, ani kyema le lu mbi abu. Otsani Osaan, ngyo ma mi mfye mgbī iyī mgbī abu, iyī ngwi abu kye nu ani ikye nu ma yεε onyi dafi eyi kpaa li onyi neni. **12** Mi ono ngwi ani ka dze yi ama ma, ani ngyo ma di kye ma dze saan mi iyī ngwi abu kye nu ani. Onyi kpaa byulu ba sede li onyi ongwu dze mi ikye odzili-dzili, ikyegbεe ni elodze mgbī Afē mbwumbwo nani.” **13** “Ani kyema le ba mbi abu oneneni, nghanuu ani gbo ungwō ntōnε ngwi ani ka dze eεe neni, ikyegbεe nu ma tu atsa kpakpa dafi ani kpaa tu neni. **14** Ani teyi kye elodze mgbī abu nu ma wa, kpaa eεe di ma kyili, ikyekyε a li mgbī eεe ne wuba dafi ani kpaa li mgbī eεe ne ba neni. **15** Ibo mgbī ani li ikyegbεe ni abu kye gbelu ma mi eεe ne ba, kpaa li ikyegbεe ni abu ngyo ma mi abo emi obube. **16** A li mgbī eεe ne ba, dafi ani kpaa li mgbī eεe ne ba neni. **17** Kye ma kyi salu mi otsitsi mgbī abu; elodze mgbī abu li otsitsi. **18** Dafi abu dō ani esō ba eεe ne ne, ani kpaa dō ma esō mi eεe. **19** Mi ikye mgbī ama ani kye ewani kyi salu, adzi ni a kyi salu ma saan.” **20** “Ibo mgbī ani li ikye ma yuoma ba. Ani bibo ikye ama nka wa noyεε mbi ani mi esō mgbī ama ogboogbō kpaa, **21** gbeε ama duu nu ma wa yεε onyi, Otsani, dafi abu dze mbi ani ngwi ani kpaa dze mbi abu neni. Ni ama kpaa dze mbi eyi ikye ni eεe noyεε gbeε abu dō ani esō. **22** Ani kye okwokwō ngwi abu kye nu ani ma nu ma wa, ikyegbεe nu ma li onyi, dafi eyi kpaa li onyi neni: **23** Ani wo mboma abu di wo mbi ani. Ni a gbe ma duu kwakye yεε ondonyi onu eεe ye gbeε abu dō ani esō, a di kpa abu itukwu yεε dafi ani kpa abu itukwu neni.” **24** “Otsani, ani mina gbeε ama ngwu abu kye nu ani ma nu ma dze yi ani mi imbe ngwi ani dze mani, odi di okwokwō mgbī ani, okwokwō ngwi abu kye nu ani ikyesine ani kpa abu itukwu duuse ni abu ta eεe nani.” **25** “Otsani Osaan, dafi eεe ye abu ba ne kpaa, ani ye abu, ma engwafō ntōnε ye dafi abu dō ani esō. **26** Ani teyi kye abu tso ma, dika kiyayi ole kye abu tso ikyegbεe okpitukwu mgbī abu mbi ani no dze mboma ani abuen kpaa dika dze mboma.”

**18** Ono ngwi iYesu bibo ngye ne, ongwu yi engwafōon fa ufe mgbī iKidrōn. Mi oyombo na okwō ekwō dze, a si kaka efu. **2** IJuda, nkyon gya na, ye imbe nani, ikyesine iYesu li teyi kwakye mi imbe na alono yi engwafōon. **3** IJuda si ba okwō ekwō nani, o gbe obyi oblakwutse mgbī emi iRoma beyi ama ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho angbeka nkyε mbi engyukwo ama ofife beyi emi iFarasi teyi. A gbe ola byi yi okyiika. **4** Ngwi iYesu teyi ye alungwō nka wa kyōn nε, o tase ka byi ma gbeε, “Li eme ngwi ema le pitan?” **5** A nu uka gbeε, “IYesu ongwı iNadzareti.” IYesu gbeε, “Li ani ma aani.” (iJuda ongwu nkyon gya na, kwudze mmana yi ama.) **6** Ono ngwi iYesu gbeε, “Li ani ma aani,” neta a yeyikpa zudowoke eεe. **7** O diye byi ma gbeε, “Li eme ngwi ema le pitan?” A di gbeε, “IYesu ongwı iNadzareti.” **8** IYesu gbeε, “N teyi nya ema gbeε li ani ma aani. Kini ema le pita ani yo, ni inggise ntōnε lu na.” **9** Ungwōnε kyo ikyegbεe elodze ngwi o teyi gbo ma no mbwumbwo: “Ani nu onyi kpaa byulu mi ama ngwu abu gbe nu ani ntōnε ba.” **10** Ne iSaimon iPyita, ongwu ndze yi okwusunkli na, kye ngwalu kye kwōdze adō abugye mgbī ongbido mgbī okwukwo inggise ofife. (Ongbido na iyin di iMalku.) **11** Nghanuu iYesu wo iPyita ola gbeε, “Yile okwusunkli mgbī abu woke ifwe. Nin ka wa ibwe ngwi Otsani kye nu ani ne baa?” **12** Obyi oblakwutse yi ongyukwo mgbī ama beyi ama ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho bwalu iYesu. A bwan adi, **13** si kyon ke mbi Anna ababō, ongwu li otsowa iKayafa, nli okwukwo inggise ofife mi onova na mani. **14** iKayafa li ongwu teyi we emi ijuda εwε gbeε i tatase gbeε ni inggise onyi kwulu mi ikye ibyi inggise mani. **15** iSaimon iPyita yi ongwafō oka kyeđo iYesu. Ikyekyε ongwafō ne okwukwo inggise ofife na yon, nghane o kaka yi iYesu mi idzidze ude mgbī okwukwo inggise ofife nani, **16** kpaa iPyita yo kwudze onufoka mi eεe. Ta ongwafō oka, ngwu okwukwo inggise ofife yon na, ye wa gbađze yi ongwongyaa ndze ondu ido mi onufoka, man o kye iPyita kaka idzidze. **17** Ongwongyaa mi onufe na byi iPyita gbeε, “Abu kpaa li onyi mi engwafō mgbān lo?” O gbeε, “Li Ani ba.” **18** Ono ma ofu le yi, ne engbido beyi ama ongyoongyo kwudze kpakeke wo ola ngwi a kye wo le wε mani. iPyita kpaa kwudze le wola yi ama. **19** Nghanε, okwukwo inggise ofife na byi iYesu ita mi odze mgbī engwafōon beyi otsootso mgbān. **20** IYesu nu uka gbeε, “Ani gbađze nya eεe mi ododa, n li tso alono mi ozu okwakye mgbī emi ijuda hona mi

ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, imbe ngwi emi ijuda duu li kwakye nani. N gbodze onyi mi odaada ba. **21** Kyosinene ngwi abu le byi ani ita? Byi ama nfwo ani mani. Otsitsi a ye ungwā ngwi ani gbo.” **22** Mi ono ngwi iYesu gbodze ne ma, onyi mbi ama ongyoongyo ndze kwekwe yan ma tan afe mi ine. O byita gbeε, “Li ngha ngwi a li nu okwukwo inggise ofife uka daa?” **23** IYesu gbeε, “Kini ani gbo ungwā nli ayin bayo, tso ani obwende mi ungwā nli obube mani. Kpaa kini ani gbo otsitsi ma, kyene ngwi abu ta ani afe?” **24** Neta Anna si kyon deso, yi adi mi abo, lu mbi iKayafa, okwukwo inggise ofife nani. **25** Dafi iSaimon iPyita ka kwudze le wola ne, a di byun gbeε, “Abu li onyi mi engwafon we?” O tangwe gbeε, “Li ani ba.” **26** Nghaduu onyi mbi ama ongyoongyo mgbii okwukwo inggise ofife na, ongwu nli odo yi ongyulo ngwu iPyita teyi dzan ado na, fwa ikwanga yi iPyita gbeε, “Ani di abu yi iYesu mi okwā baa?” **27** IPlatu di tangwe, labolaboo neta ogbigbi wita oteela. **28** Ta emi ijuda kyelu iYesu mbi iKayafa lu opiikwā mgbii iGona inggise iRoma. Ono na li egbegbe ototu, mi ikye ofwa idza owa ndelu ma oga owe owato-wato mgbii emi ijuda ne, emi ijuda fwa okaka ude iGona. **29** IPlatu tase ke mboma ka byita gbeε, “Li ali itadze ngwi ema kye le ba mi ikpewo ongyulo ne?” **30** A nu uka gbeε, “Inggise ne ki kyungwā obube bayo, eyi ki kyon ba mbi abu ba.” **31** IPlatu gbogbeε, “Nghane kyon abuema ka gbon ikwā mi ola mgbii ema na.” Emi ijuda fwa gbeε, “Ola nu eyi ofe ongwā inggise ba.” **32** Ungwōne kyō ikyegbēe odze ngwi iYesu teyi gbo mi ito ikwu ngwi ongwu ka wa kwu ma no mbwumbwo. **33** IPlatu si ye kaka ifoozu, kwu iYesu ela ba di byun gbeε, “Abu li utō mgbii emi ijudaa?” **34** IYesu byun gbeε, “Li ewe otseetse mgbii abu naadi inggise angbeka nya abu odze mi ikye ani?” **35** IPlatu gbeε, “Ani li emi ijudaa? Li emidabu yi engyukwo ama ofife mgbii abu kye abu ba mbi ani aani. Li alungwā abu kyō?” **36** IYesu gbeε, “Esuto mgbii ani li ongwi ese ne ba. Ki li ongwi ese ne yo, engbido mgben kika gblika ikye otukwu ofe onu emi ijuda bwa ani. Nghaduu esuto mgbii ani dze mbeka.” **37** IPlatu gbeε, “Ngysene, abu li utō!” IYesu nu uka gbeε, “O gbo ayin ogbeε di ani li utō. Mi otsitsi yo, li itadze ne ngwi a mba ani, di li itadze ne ngwi ani ba ese neni, ikye okyō obwende mi otsitsi nani. Ali inggise ndze mi agya mgbii otsitsi yo li two ani.” **38** IPlatu byita gbeε, “Li alungwā li otsitsi?” Mi odze ne o di tase ke mbi emi ijuda ka gbogbeε, “N tun yi obube

ba. **39** Ema dze yi aleto mgbii ema onu ani dulu inggise onyi mi obawi mi ono oga owe owato-wato mgbii emi ijuda nu ema. Ema mina gbeε ni ani dulu utō mgbii emi ijudaa?” **40** Nghaduu a wulu ela gbeε, “Ei, no ka li ongwu ba! Kye iBaraba nu eyi!” Ono na iBaraba wo abo mi ablode.

**19** Ta iPlatu woola nu ma gbo iYesu onitse. **2** Ama oblakwutse ndi akata ato kye tukwun ikye. A kye awulu omuma shinishini kye won **3** diye ke mbon dudu-dudu, gbeε, “Eyi ta abu angba, utō mgbii emi ijuda!” A dile tukwun afe mi ine. **4** IPlatu di tase ba ese wa gbo yi emi ijuda gbeε, “Dii, ani kyon le ba ese mbi ema ni ema ye gbeε ani tun yi obube mi elikwo ngwi ema kwun ne ba.” **5** Ngwi iYesu tase ba ese yi akata ato mi ikye beyi awulu omuma shinishini mi ewo ne, iPlatu nya ma gbeε, “Ongyulo ma dze na!” **6** Ple ngwi engyukwo ama ofife beyi ama ongyoongyo mgbii ama din ne, a wulu gbeε, “Gbokwon mi ekwatsi! Gbokwon mi ekwatsi!” Nghaduu iPlatu gbeε, “Ema kyon ka gbokwo mi ekwatsi abuema na. Mbi ani yo, ani tu itadze mi elikwā mgban ba.” **7** Emi ijuda biibe gbeε, “Eyi dze yi ola, ma mi ola mgbii eyi mayo, o ka kwulu kyeme, ikyena o kye ewon gbeε ongwu li Ongwe Imgasho.” **8** Ngwi iPlatu two ungwōne ne, i nghao kwulun ewo, **9** ta o diye kaka ifyude. O byi iYesu gbeε, “Abu kye mi ole?” Nghaduu iYesu kwondu won ba. **10** IPlatu gbeε, “Abu fwa ogbodze yi anii? Abu difwi gbeε ani dze yi mfye odzata abu hona gbokwo abu mi ekwatsi baa?” **11** IYesu gbeε, “Abu kika dze yi mfye mi ikye ani ba, ni a ki kye nu abu kye esho bayo. Nghaduukpaa ongwu nkye ani nu mi abo mgbii ema na, nghao kyō obube duu.” **12** Wita mi ono na lu iiyayi, iPlatu fya odzata iYesu, kpaa emi ijuda kiyayi owulu gbeε, “Kini abu dzata ongyulo ne lu yo, abu li oka iSidza wuba. Ali inggise nkye ewon gbeε ongwu li utō duu kye iga le fyese yi iSidza.” **13** Ngwi iPlatu two odze ne ne, o ka kye iYesu luba ese man soke itse ogbiikwo mi imbe ngwi a li kwun di Ikwutse (ngwi a li kwun mi ondudze Aramai gbeε iGabata nani). **14** Li mi egbe owewo mgbii oga owe owato-wato mgbii emi ijuda, di li mi ono idzizude. Ne iPlatu nya emi ijuda gbeε, “Utō mgbii ema dzana.” **15** Nghaduu a wulu gbeε, “Kyon lu mmeneñi! Kyon lu mmeneñi! Gbokwon ngwōn!” Ta iPlatu byita gbeε, “Nin gbokwo utō mgbii ema mi ekwatsii?” Engyukwo ama ofife gbeε, “Eyi dze yi utō oka ba li iSidza yuon.” **16** Mi ongyeengye

duu iPlatu kyon nu ma gb   nu ma ka gbokwon mi ekwatsi. Man ama oblakwutse kye iYesu lu. **17** Ngwi o kye ekwatsi mgban ne, o lu imbe idingbo (ngwi a li kwun mi ondudze Aramai di iGogota nani). **18** Mi imbe ne a gbokwon yi inggise efa, oka mi abugye yi oka mi abub  , iYesu wo idzidze. **19** iPlatu nu ma lo ungw   kye beke mi ekwatsi. I gb  gb  : IYESU ONGWI INADZARETI, UT   MGBI EMI IJUDA. **20** Emi ijuda kwuba g  o ambe neni, bana imbe ngwi a gbokwo iYesu ma d  e kwekwe yi igeli okwukwo, ambe na a l  n mi ondu Aramai, iLatin yi iGriki. **21** Engyukwo ama ofife mgbi emi ijuda fwa yi iPlatu gb  , “Ka lo gb  , ‘Uto mgbi emi ijuda ba,’ kpaa gb   ongyul   ne li kye ewon gb   ongwu li ut   mgbi emi ijuda.” **22** iPlatu gb  , “Ungw   ngwi ani lo yo, ani lo setawaali.” **23** Ono ngwi ama oblakwutse gbokwo iYesu mi ekwatsi ngye ne, a kyi gbelu angwuto mgban, kyi ghalu imbe ene, onyi mi ikye mgbi ali inggise mgbi ama, i sisi awulu mgban. Angwuto ne d  e yi okwokyikwokyi ba, li ungwonyi kye esho lu ese. **24** Ama oblakwutse ntona g  o yi ewoma gb  , “Eyi ka fawa angwuto ne ba, eyi ka gbo efa mi ele ni eyi ye inggise nka li mgban.” Ungw  ne kyo ikye ombwumbwo ungw   ntsekise d  e mi Afe gb  , “A kye ghalu angwuto mgbi ani nu ewoma di gbo efa mi abu mgbi ani.” Li ungw   ngwi ama oblakwutse kyo aani. **25** Ono iYesu kwudze kwekwe yi ekwatsi mgbi iYesu yi oshan  , yi iMeri owa iKlopa, b  yi iMeri iMagidalin. **26** Dafi iYesu di ono mi imbe na, yi ongwaf  on ngwu kpan itukwu kwudze yan ne, iYesu nya ono g  gb  , “Ongyaa ongwabu dzana,” **27** o diye g  o yi ongwaf  on na g  gb  , “Onabu dzana.” Wita mi ono na nghataa lu iyayi, ongwaf  on na kye iMeri lu ude mgban. **28** Ono gwee ne, iYesu ye dafi alungwo duu ngye, ma ikyegb   ni ungw   nd  e mi Afe mbwumbwo yo, O g  gb  , “ekweni kwin.” **29** Mi imbe na atank  e eneekw   ofyunfummya ba d  e ele, nghane a kye isoso tswoke ele, kye fake anggekw   ihis  , kyilen be iYesu ke ikpondu. **30** Ngwi iYesu wa duu ne, o g  gb  , “I ngye wa.” Ta, o kye onbukw   ngwuta si yulu. **31** Ungw  ne kyo mi obwi, tegblifan li egbe otonyewo mgbai emi ijuda. Ikyegb   emi ijuda mina g  gb   ni ikwo ntona fato ekwatsi mi egbe otonyewo ba ne, a ka bo iPlatu ofe g  gb   nu ma gbikye ma af   di tashulu ikw   ntonani. **32** Ama oblakwutse ba wa gbikye af   efa mgbi inggise ongwu abab   ngwu a kyon gbokwo mi ekwatsi yi iYesu dika gbikye mgbai oka nani. **33** Nghaduu ngwi a ba mbi iYesu ma, a difwi dafi o teyi

kwulu wa ne, a gbikyen afo wuba. **34** Neta, inggise oblakwutse oka kye okpa kwo iYesu mi esa, ta eyi yi eni fe lon mi esa. **35** Inggise ndi ma kyø obwende, obwende mgban li otsitsi. O ye gbøe ongwu gbo otsitsi, di kyø obwende ikyegbøe ni ema kpaa ki noyeyø. **36** Ungwo ntone kyø adzi ni ondu odzeedze ngwi Afe dzø gbøe “Akpukpu mgban onyi kpaa a ka gbikyen ba,” na no mbwumbwo. **37** Dafi Afe oka di gbøe, “A ka di ongwu a kwon okpa nani.” **38** Onø gwee ne, ijose ongwi Arimatia wa bo iPlatu ikwo mgbi iYesu. Ijose kpaa li ongwafø mgbi iYesu, o wa bo mi odaada ikyekye o le mio emi ijuda. Dafi iPlatu nun ofe ne, o wa kyi kyelu ikwo mgbi iYesu lu. **39** O kye beyi iNikodemu, ongyulø nteyi ke mbi iYesu mi otu nani. INikodemu ba yi ungwø ama ogbungbe kwuba ngwi a kye bwuo yi ewoma me mlo dafi ngwuseta døn iwyø diwyeda siri. **40** Ngwi a kyi kyelu ikwo mgbi iYesu ne, ama efa kye ikwo na ndi woke angwuto yi ungwø ama ogbungbe ntonani. A kyungwøne dafi emi ijuda li ndzi inggise mi aletø mgbi ama mani. **41** Imbe ngwi a gbokwo iYesu mi ekwatsi na, li mi okwo, di li mi okwo na ngwi endzi ofufe dzø ele, ongwi a ndzi inggise mi ele ye waba. **42** Ikyegbøe li egbe owewo mgbi emi ijuda mi ikye egbe otonyewo, endzi di dzø kwækwe ne, a kye iYesu ndzi mi ele.

**20** Egbe lladi mi egbegbe ototo nε, iMeri iMagidalin  
ke endzi ka di dafi ikwutse ngwi a kye tukwu  
ondendzi na a kye mulu. **2** Nε o nyε yi onya ke  
mbi iSaimon iPyita beyi ongwafø oka, ongwu nkpa  
iYesu itukwu nani, ka gbeε, “A kyi dulu Otse iYesu  
mi endzi, ma eyi ye imbe ngwi a kyon ka lake ba.” **3**  
Ta iPyita yi ongwafø na kyato olu imbe ngwi endzi  
dze mani. **4** Ama efa le lu onyonya, kpaa ongwafø  
oka na tsinya ngha iPyita teyi ka to itendzi ababø.  
**5** O klese wine mi ifun kpaa li angwuto ngwi a kye  
ndi wo iYesu mata ladze ele, nghaduu o kaka ifun ba.  
**6** Nε iSaimon iPyita, ngwu kyan iyikpa ma, wa to si  
kaka lu ifendzi. O di angwuto ikwø ntona lato ifun,  
**7** beyi ayangwuto ngwi a kye bwa iYesu ikye nani.  
Angwuto na fulu ewon, i lake idzidza yi ongwi a ndzin  
mi ele mani. **8** Ongyεengye yo, ongwafø oka ongwu  
nteyi kaka itendzi ababø na kpaa, kaka ifun ka di si  
noyεε. **9** (Nghaduu kpaa i gbosa lo ma mi odze ngwi  
Afe gbeε iYesu ka kyεε mi ikwu na ba.) **10** Ta engwafø  
ntona yido lu ude mgbi ama, **11** kpaa iMeri yo tila dze  
itendzi le tsukwu. Dafi o le tsukwu nε, o klese le wine

mi ifendzi 12 man di engyeso nighi efa wo angwuto onzundze, a soto imbe ngwi a teyi kye ikwo mgbii Yesu la mani, onyi mi ikye oka mi atafs. 13 A byun gbeε, “Ongyaa, li ekye ngwi abu le tsukwu?” O gbeε, “A kyi kyelu ikwo mgbii Otse iYesu mgbii ani lu, ma ani ye imbe ngwi a kyon ka lake ba.” 14 Ngwi o gbodze ne mata, o ndine kpatse man o di iYesu kwudze imbe nani, nghaduu o difwi gbeε li iYesu ba. 15 IYesu gbeε, “Ongyaa, li ekye ngwi abu le tsukwu? Li eme ngwu abu le ndinan?” Ongyaa na tsewe gbeε o li ortsungwo okwo, o gbeε, “Ongyukwo, kini abu kyon lu yo, nya ani imbe ngwi abu kyon lake mani nin nka kyi kye.” 16 IYesu gbeε, “IMeri!” O kyata ine byun man kwu ela okwukwo mi ondu Aramai gbeε, “IRaboni!” (Ngwi itan gbeε otsetse). 17 IYesu gbeε, “Ka tsekwulin ba, ikyesine N yido lu mbi Otsen waba. Nghaduukpaa lu ka nya emi ongwunani gbeε, ‘Ani le yido lu mbi Otsani beyi Otsema, mbi Imgbasho mgbii Ani yi Imgbasho mgbii ema.’” 18 IMeri iMagidalin kye eso ne lu mbi engwafoon gbeε, “Ani di Otse iYesu!” O di nya ma gbeε o nya ongwu ungwō ntoneni. 19 Mi onade mi egbe iLadi na, ngwi engwafoon kwakye yi eka ne, a kye ofe tukwu bana a le mio emi ijuda, iYesu ba wa kwudzeke idzidze mgbii ama si gbeε, “Iyu no dze yi ema!” 20 Ngwi o gbo ungwōne nyε ne, o gbe abo tso ma beyi esa. Engwafoon tsatsa kwuba mi ono ngwi a di Otse iYesu mani. 21 IYesu di gbeε, “Iyu non dze yi ema! Dafi Otsani do ani eso ne, ani kpaa le do ema ngha.” 22 Yi odze na ta, o tuju ma wo si gbeε, “Gbe Onodzi Osaan na. 23 Kini ema dzata inggise yi ali ibwubwe mgban yo, a dzanta yan, kini ema dzatan bayo, a dzanta ba sewaali.” 24 Nghaduu iTōmōsu (ongwu a li kwun di ongwefaa nani), onyi mbi emi iwyodefa ntona dze yi ama mi ono ngwi iYesu ba ma ba. 25 Nghane engwafō angbeka ntona nyan gbeε, “Eyi di Otse iYesu!” Kpaa o nya ma gbeε, “Li kyemε ngwi ani ka di emi ambe mgbii ikusa mi abo mgban di kye ongwufabō kε imbe a gbokwon ikusa ntona, di kye abo mgbii ani kaan esa bayo, n ka noyeye ba.” 26 Ngwi i wa nyε egbe egysta ne, engwafō mgban di woto yi eka, iTōmōsu kpaa wodze yi ama. Dafi onufozu tukwu ne kpaa, iYesu wa kwudzeke idzidze ma di gbeε, “Iyu no dze yi ema!” 27 Ta o nya iTōmōsu gbeε, “Kye ongwufabō mgbii abu beke mmene ni, di atabo mgbii ani. Na abo mgbii abu ba esa mgbii ani, ka tangwe wuba kpaa noyeye.” 28 iTōmōsu si kwun gbeε, “Otse mgbii ani yi Imgbasho mgbii ani!” 29 IYesu nyan gbeε, “Ikyegbe abu di ani

ne, abu nu ani oyεye, mse no dze yi inggise ama ndi ani ba kpaa noyeye mani.” 30 IYesu kyo ambe ungwō angbeka okwulewo gwuba mi inai engwafoon, ngwi a lo ma wo afε ne ba. 31 Kpaa ntone a lo ma ikyegbeε ni ema noyeye gbeε iYesu li iMedzaya, Ongwe Imgbasho, di li ikyegbeε ni ema noyeye mi iyi mgban ta ema ka tu oshishe.

**21** Ngwi ungwōne wa nyε ne, iYesu di tsetu emi ongwafoon, mi ekyoo okwukwo mgbii iTiberia. Li ito ofe ngwi i kyo joani: 2 iSaimon iPyita, iTōmōsu (ngwi a li kwun di ongwefaa nani) iNatanie ongwi iKana mi ese iGalalia, emi ongwe iDzebedi, beyi engwafō mgbii iYesu angbeka efa kpaa to mbonyi. 3 iSaimon iPyita nya ma gbeε, “Ani le lu mtse ota-ta,” a gbeε, “Eyi kpaa ka ke yi abu.” Ta a si tase ka kaka uwaa, kpaa mi otu na duu a kwu unkonyi ba. 4 Mi egbegbe ototu ne iYesu wa kwudzeke mi agobo, kpaa emi engwafoon yagba difwi gbeε li iYesu ba. 5 O kwu ma ela ke gbeε, “Emi okani, ema kwu nka wa lo?” A nun uka gbeε, “Ei.” 6 O nya ma gbeε, “Ngwi Ibriji mgbii ema mi abugye mgbii uwaa ta ema ka kwu ungwō.” Ngwi a kyo nigha neta, a yagba okwo uke kaka uwaa ba, ikye mmbweni kwuba ngwi a kwu mani. 7 Ta ongwafō nkpa iYesu itukwu na nya iPyita gbeε, “Li Otse iYesu!” Ngwi iSaimon iPyita fwo gbeε, “Li Otse ne,” o kye angwuto mgban ongwi ese tukwu (lubana o teyi kye kwulu mi ewo) man ngwa gyεke eni. 8 Engwafō angbeka ntona kyedø mi uwaa, a kwo uke yi mmbweni ngwi mbweele ma luba agobo, ikyesine i tunto yi agobo ba, i me dafi akwubo ideli onyi hini. 9 Ngwi a to lu agobo ne, a di ibredi ladze, angola le gbe mmbweni di dødze ele. 10 IYesu nya ma gbeε, “Dulu mmbwe ngwi ema kwa kwu ne ba na.” 11 iSaimon iPyita tødøke uwaa di kye kwolu uke døke ese. Mmbweni okwukwo mbweele, duu li ideli onyi yi ngwusefa døn iwyu diwyeta, ma dafi mmbwe ntona le kwuba ne kpaa uke fawa ba. 12 IYesu nya ma gbeε, “Ba wa tiikye na.” Onyi mi ifu ma kpaa shitukwu byun ita gbeε, “Abu li eme ba” A ye dafi li Otse iYesu mani. 13 IYesu wa kyelu ibredi ma kye nu ma, di kyo nigha yεye yi mmbweni ma kpaa 14 Nene li akpe ongwu ta ngwi iYesu mblegba tu emi ongwafoon mi ono ngwi o kye mi ikwu aani. 15 Ono ngwi a gye ungwogye nyε ne, iYesu byi iSaimon iPyita ita gbeε, “iSaimon ongwe ijøn, otsitsi-otsitsi ani kpa abu itukwu nigha ungwō ntonεε?” O gbeε, “εεn, Otse, abu ye dafi abu kpa ani itukwu mani.”

IYesu nyan gbεε, “Byi mmala mgbi ani enbwa.” **16**  
IYesu di byun gbεε, “ISaimon ongwε ijɔn, ani kpa abu itukwu otsitsii?” O nu uka gbεε, “εεn, Otse iYesu, abu ye dafi abu kpa ani itukwu mani.” IYesu nyan gbεε, “Gbewεbi mmala mgbi ani.” **17** Akpe ongwu ta o byin gbεε, “iSaimon ongwε ijɔn, ani kpa abu itukwu?”  
IPyita wulu itukwu ikyesine iYesu byun akpe ongwu ta gbεε, “Ani kpa abu itukwu?” O gbεε, “Otse, abu ye alungwo duu; abu ye gbεε abu kpa ani itukwu.” IYesu nyan gbεε, “Byi mmala mgbi ani enbwa. **18** N nya abu otsitsi, ono ngwi abu li mmafa ma, o li gbe angwuto wo ewo di kε imbe ngwi abu mina duu, kpaa ono ngwi abu yεε ishongye abu ka na abo mgbi abu efa, inggise oka ka gbe angwuto wo abu di kye abu kε imbe nmina abu okeekε ba mani.” **19** IYesu gbø ungwøne ikye otso itø ikwu mgbi IPyita ngwi o ka wa kwu kye okwøkwo nu Imgasho mani. Ta o nyan gbεε, “Kyεdø ani!” **20**  
IPyita kyata inε man di ongwafø nkpa iYesu itukwu na kye ma iyikpa. (Li ongwu nsø kye ewo ge iYesu mi ono ngwi a le gye ungwøgye ongwø olele di li ongwu teyi byi iYesu gbεε, “Otse, li emε ka kye abu gya?”) **21**  
Ono ngwi IPyita din ne, o byi iYesu gbεε, “Otse, li ekyε ngwi inggise ne ka kyo?” **22** IYesu nu uka gbεε, “kini ani mina gbεε no dze oshishe nghataa ni ani wa yε ba ma, li ekyε mgbi ema mi ele? Abu yo kyεdø ani.” **23** Mi ikye odze ne, ayayi odze gbøfwε mbi emi ongwunøn gbεε ongwafø ne ka kwulu ba. Nghaduu iYesu gbεε o ka kwulu ba ba, o gbøogbø ta gbεε, “Kini ani mina gbεε non dze oshishe nghataa ni ani wa yε ma, li ekyε mgbi ema mi ele?” **24** Nεnε li ongwafø nkyø obwende mi ungwø ntøne duu di lø ma toke ese. Eyi ye dafi obwende mgban li otsitsi mani. **25** IYesu kyungwø angbeka kpaa kwuba. Ni a ki lø alungwø duu toke ese yo, n tsewe gbεε ese duu kpaa imbe kika dze ogbe afe ntona toke ba.

# Okyeeky

**1** Otsungwude iTiofyilo, mi oləələ mgbı ani ongwi ababo ma, n lo alungwə ngwi iYesu wita okyəokyo diye tso 2 nghataa ba egbe ngwi a kyon lu esho, ngwi o wo ama ngwu o sadu ma li ama Ogbikyon ola mi mfye mgbı Onodzi Osaan ngye mani. 3 Ngwi o gbiiso nyę ne, o kye ewon tso mbi inggise ntone di nu ma obwende kwuba saan gbeə ongwu dze oshishe. O kye ewon tso ma mə egbe ngwusefa di gbədze esuto mgbı Imgasho nya ma. 4 Onoka ngwi o kwakye yi ama, le gye ungwogye yi ama ne, o nya ma gbeə: “Ka tase dzata ijerosalin ba na, kpaa fe umba ngwi Otsani zondi, ngwi ema tsekise two ani gbədze efu nani. 5 Bana ijən okyo iBatisima kyo iBatisima yi eni ta, nghaduu egbe sisi gwee ta a ka kyo ema iBatisima yi Onodzi Osaan.” 6 Ngwi a ka to yi ewoma ne, a byun gbeə, “Otse, li mi onəne ngwi abu ka yile esuto mgbı emi Israi nu maa?” 7 Ne iYesu nya ma gbeə: “I wogyo ngwi ema ka ye egbe yi ono ngwi Otsani kye dze mi mfye mgban ba. 8 Kpaa ema ka gbe mfye mi ono ngwi Onodzi Osaan ba mbi ema mani, ta ema ka yee emi obwende mgbı ani mi ijerosalin yi iJudia yi iSamaria nghataa kpatse eee duu.” 9 Ngwi iYesu gbo ungwone nyę neta, a kyon mi inai ma lu esho, man akpa tukwu ma inə odin. 10 A si kye inə fyakwu esho dafi o le lu mani, vla neta engyulo nighi efa wo angwuto onzundze kwudzéké kwekkwé yi ama. 11 Engyulo ntona gbeə, “Emi iGalalia, li ekye ngwi ema to mmene kye inə byi esho nghaa? iYesu ngwu a kyon inai ema lu esho ne, di li ito ofe ne kpo ngwi o dika ye ba eee neni.” 12 Ta ama ogbikye iYesu si yido mi ijerosalin mi Ungwə Olivi nani, ngwi mə dafi itsitsi imai okyee mi ele ba ogalu ijerosalin. 13 Ngwi a wa kaka ijerosalin ne, a lu ozeesho mi imbe ngwi a lato mani. Ama nto ma li iPyita, ijən, iJensi, Andru, iFyilipi, iTəməsə, iBatiom, iMatiu, iJensi ongwe Alfeo yi iSaimon ogbodami na bəyi iJuda ongwe iJensi. 14 Ama duu kwakye mbonyi le bibo alono duu, angbeka nto bəyi ama li engyaa yi iMeri ono iYesu bəyi emi ongwunon. 15 Mi egbe ntona iPyita kyato nto mi idzidze mgbı ama onoyeeyə ntona (okwakye nme mmbwo dafi ideli onyi dən osu sini) 16 si gbeə, “Emi ongwunani, i wogyo ngwi Afə ka mbwumbwo mi ungwə ngwi Onodzi Osaan tsekise gbo tə mi ondu iDevedi mi ikpewo iJuda, ongwu nme ofe nu ma bwa iYesu nani. 17 Ongwu nose li onyi mi ate mgbı eyi di kyido ne yi eyi kpaa.” 18 (Udza ngwi iJuda

tu mi alobube mgban ma, o kye gya ikpese, ngwi non kye ewon widokwo. Ikwə mgban mwe gbobu efwəe yangwuta. 19 Ali inggise mi ijerosalin two ungwənəni, ne a kwu imbe na mi ondudze mgbı ama di Akedama, ngwi itan gbeə, ikpese eyi.) 20 iPyita kiyayi gbeə, “Bana, a lə mi Afə mgbı iPaslamı gbeə, “Ni imbe mgban na la ayayi; ni inggise onyi kpaa ka dze ele ba,” “Ni inggise oka di kyi kyelu imbe ido mgban nani.” 21 Nghane li kyeme-kyeme ngwi eyi ka dulu inggise onyi mbi engyulo ama ntone, ongwu nteyi le kye yi eyi alono duu ngwi Otse iYesu ka dze yi eyi mani, 22 eyi mina inggise onyi nka kyo obwende mgbı iYesu ne yi eyi. Ma dika li inggise ndze yi eyi wita mi ono ngwi iJən kyo iYesu iBatisima nghataa ba ono ngwi a kyi kyelu iYesu mbi eyi lu esho nani.” 23 Ne a si dulu engyulo efa ba iyayi: Onyi ma a li kwun di iJəstusu ngwu iyin oka li iBasaba (iyin oka di li iTəməsə) iyi oka ma li iMataya. 24 A si bibo gbeə, “Otse Imgasho, abu ye itukwu ali inggise duu. Tso eyi inggise ongwu abu sadu mi idzidze inggise efa ntone 25 ongwu nka kyelu imbe ido mgbı ama ogbikye iYesu ne, ngwi iJuda dzanta lu imbe ndze mi ikyon mani.” 26 Ta a gbeefa, efa si kwu iMataya; man a kyon mbwoke yi iwyodonyi ntonani.

**2** Ngwi egbe iPəntikəsu wa gyə ne, ama duu kwakye mbonyi. 2 Vla neta adu kye esho dafi onikyawo wa yaoke ozu ngwi a səto mani. 3 A di ungwə ndze dafi amoola ganya wa dəkə ikye mgbı ama duu. 4 Ama duu si mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan man wita le gbo ondudze angbeka dafi Onodzi kye ma teyi mani. 5 Mi ono na, emi iJuda ama ndze yi imio mgbı Imgasho kye mi ayesə duu wa kwakye mi ijerosalin. 6 Ono ngwi a two adu ne ne, ibyi inggise kwakye. Nghaduu i kwulu ma ewo, ikyekye ali inggise two ma le gbo ondudze mgbı ongwu. 7 I kwulu ma ewo kpakpa, a si byita gbeə, “Inggise ama nle gbədze ntone duu li emi iGalalia baa? 8 Ma i kyosinəne ngwi eyi two ama duu le gbo ondudze mgbı eyi? 9 Emi iPatia, iMede yi Elami; iMesopotamia, iJuda bəyi iKapadosia, iPontu yi Asia, 10 iFrijia yi iPamfyilia, Igyibiti bəyi aye mgbı iLibya kwekkwé yi iSereni, ingyoga mgbı iRoma 11 (yi emi iJuda bəyi ama ngwu kyatitukwu ye le sunu Imgasho mgbı emi iJuda duu), emi iKrete bəyi emi Arabia, eyi two ma le gbo ungwə okwulewo mgbı Imgasho mi ondudze mgbı eyi!” 12 I kwulu ma ewo a di wende, a si byi ewoma gbeə, “Ungwəne tso sine?” 13 Angbeka gbo ibwa nya

ama onoyeyε ntona gbεε, “A wa εbεyε le fya.” **14** Ne iPyita kyato dzekunto yi iwyodonyi ntonani, kyile ela mgban gbodεε yi ibyi inggise ntona gbεε: “Emidani emi ijuda beyi ema ama nto ijerosalin duu, detse nin gbofwe odze ne nya ema; gada saan mi odze ngwi ani le nya ema neni. **15** Inggise ntone le fya εbεyε, dafi ema tsewε na ba. Kwa li obyi egylane mi egbegbe ta aani! **16** Ei, ungwone li ungwø ngwi oyegbo ijowε tsekise gbøn dze ese gbεε: **17** “Imgbasho gbεε, mi egbe ongwi olele, ani ka kye Onodzi mgbni ani yaoke mbi ali inggise duu. Engwε ema engyulo yi engyaa kale yegbø, engbe mmafa mgbni ema kale di inε odiidi, engyukwo mgbni ema kale woowo elela. **18** Mbi engbido mgbni ani kpaα, engyulo yi engyaa duu, n ka kye Onodzi mgbni ani yaoke mboma mi egbe ntonani, man a ka yegbø. **19** N ka kyo ambe okwulewo mi esho mbyoo beyi ungwø ama okwulewo mi iteesε, otso gbεε di ani dze yi mfye. N ka tiika mi εesε adzi ni inggise ngwø ewoma, ola dika gblimbe sø yi iwu. **20** A ka kyata ono yεε iyifu, di kyata ofyia yεε eyi duuse ni egbe oshewo beyi okwokwo mgbni Otse no ba. **21** Nghane ali inggise nkwu mi iyi mgbni Otse duu ka tu owato.’ **22** “Emi Israi, gada mi odze ne na; iYesu ongwi iNadzareti nose li inggise ngwu Imgasho gbela yan di kyo ambe okwulewo mbi ema nye mbon, dafi ema abuema ye mani. **23** Inggise ne a kyon wo ema abø mi owtukwu mgbni Imgasho beyi oye-ye mgban; ma ema noofε ni emi imbalı, gblokwon ngwon mi ekwatsi. **24** Nghaduu Imgasho kylion mi ikwu, dulun to mi owulewo mgbni ikwongye, lubana li kyeme-kyeme ni ikwongye bwan adi ba. **25** IDEvedi gbødεε mgban gbεε: “Ani di Otse dze yi ani alono duu. Ikyegbεε o dze abugye mgbni ani ne, ani ka teeyi ba. **26** Nghane itukwu mgbni ani sheta ide mgbni ani di dze yi atsa; ikpewo mgbni ani kpaα ka dze mi εwε ogbebyi, **27** lubana abu ka dzita ani mi endzi ba, hona abu ka dzita Ongwabu Osaan no bwa ba. **(Hadεs g86)** **28** Abu nu ani ye ofe oshishe; abu ka mbwo ani yi atsa mi ifafø mgbni abu.’ **29** “Emi ongwunani, ani ka nya ema yi abø ɔtsigge gbεε IDEvedi nli ikye mgbni ema na kwulu a kyon ndzi, ma endzi mgban dze mmene nghataa ba inε. **30** Kpaα ongwø nose li oyegbo di ye dafi Imgasho zondu yan kpokloø gbεε ongwø ka wa kye ongwiba mgban oka søke itsuuto mgban mani. **31** Ngwi IDEvedi di ungwø ndze iyayi ne, o gbødεε okyεε-kyεε mi ikwu mgbni iMedzaya nani, gbεε a dzanta mi endzi ba, naadi ikwø mgban bwa ba. **(Hadεs g86)** **32** Imgasho teyi kyile iYesu ne luba

oshishe, ma eyi duu li obwende mgbni otsitsi neni. **33** A kyilon esho søke abugye mgbni Imgasho, o gbe Onodzi Osaan ngwi Otsø zondu mani di kye ungwø ngwi ema le di diye fwo onenε ne yaoke. **34** Lubana li IDEvedi nose lu esho ba, nghaduu o gbεε, “Otse Imgasho gbo yi Otse mgbni ani gbεε: “Søke abugye mgbni ani **35** nghatakata ni Ani nu engyikyili mgbni abu yεε itse mgbni abu ogbe afø dø ele.” **36** “Ikyenghane emi Israi duu nu ma ye ungwøneni: Imgasho nu iYesu, ngwu ema gblokwon mi ekwatsi ne, yεε Otse beyi iKrestu.” **37** Ngwi inggise ntone fwo odze ne ne, eka dze loma ta a byi iPyita beyi ama ogbikye iYesu angbeka ntone gbεε, “Emi ongwuneyi, eyi ka kyosine?” **38** IPyita nu uka gbεε, “Kyatitukwu nu ma kyo ema iBatisima, mi iyi mgbni iYesu iKrestu mi ikye odzita ema yi ali ibwubwe. Ta ema ka gbe umba mgbni Onodzi Osaan. **39** Ondu odzεedze ne dze ikye ema yi emi ongwε ema beyi ama nto mbombo ikye ema ngwu Otse Imgasho mgbni eyi ka kwu ma ela duu mani.” **40** O di kwo ma ado yi elodze angbeka kwuba; di tεkye nu ma gbεε, “Dulu ewema tase mi ungwø nka wa kyo etø obube neni.” **41** Ama ngbe esø mgban ma a kyo ma iBatisima, i me inggise idubu eta mbwoke mbwo mgbni ama mi egbe nani. **42** A kye ewoma tswoke mi otsootso mgbni ama ogbikye iYesu beyi okwakye, unggwøye ogyeegye yi ewoma, ibredi oghaagha beyi ibø oboøø. **43** I kwulu ali inggise duu ewo, ama ogbikye iYesu ntone di kyo ambe ema okwulewo gwuba. **44** Ama onoyεye duu to yi eka di li kyo alungwø duu unggwonyi. **45** A kye ungwø ngwi ema dzεyan beyi okye duu gya, di gha nu ali inggise duu dafi okakewo mgbni ɔtsungwøn dze mani. **46** Alegbe a li kiyayi okwakye yi ewoma mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin. A li gha ibredi mi uðε mgbni ema di li gye yi ewoma mi atsa yi itukwu onyi, **47** le tse Imgasho dile tu mgbede mbi inggise duu. Ne Otse Imgasho sile mbwo ema ngwu o dulu ma wato ma mmbwo alegbe-alegbe.

**3** Egbe oka ne iPyita beyi ijøn le kε ouzø okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin mi ono ibø mi obyi eta ngwi ono tashulu akpa. **2** Ono na inggise oka ngwu gblimbe tukwu εesε kye ifu, a li kyon ka søke onufozu ouzø okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin ngwi a li kwun di osunse nani, le bo inggise ema nle kaka ouzø ungwø alegbe-alegbe. **3** Ono ngwi o di iPyita yi ijøn le kaka ne, o bo ma awuya. **4** IPyita yi ijøn kye inε byun yεε. IPyita si gbεε “Kye inε byi eyi!” **5** Inggise na si kye itukwu byike mboma, le tsewε gbεε ongwø

ka tu ungwō mboma. 6 Man iPyita gbeε, “N dze yi iyudza onzundze yi Abashi ba, kpaa ungwō ngwi ani dzeyan ma, n ka kye nu abu. Mi iyi mgbī iYesu iKrestu ongwi iNadzareti kyato kyikye.” 7 Ngwi o byin mi abugye ne, o yan abo non kyato, labolabō neta afo mgbī inggisē na si fyumfyē. 8 O ta yile afō dzekē ese man wita okyikye. Ne o si lu yi ama mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, le kyikye tablika dile tse Imgasho. 9 Ngwi inggisē duu din le kyikye dile tse Imgasho ne, 10 a difwin dafi ka li inggisē nli so le bibo mi onufozu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin ngwi a li kwun di osunse nani, ta i kwulu ma ewo kpakpa mi ungwō nkyo yan mani. 11 Ngwi inggisē obo ungwō ye wa beke yi iPyita yi ijōn ne i kwulu inggisē ntona duu ewo ta a ba onyonya wa tu ma mi imbe ngwi a li kwun di iwulu onufe mgbī iSolomu nani. 12 Ngwi iPyita di nghane, o nya ma gbeε: “Emi Israi, kyosine ngwi ungwōne le kwulu ema ewo? Kyosine ngwi ema le di eyi ince dafi li mfye naadi osaan mgbī eyi ngwi eyi nu inggisē ne kyikye? 13 Imgasho mgbī Abrahan, Adziki beyi ijeko; Imgasho mgbī emi otseyi, kye okwokwō nu ongbido mgban iYesu. Ema kyon nu gbeε nu ma ngwon, di tangwan mi inai iPlatu, bana o mina odzanta non lu. 14 Ema tangwe Ongwu nle Saan dile Nyaan nani, di mina gbeε a ki dulu inggisē ongwō inggisē nu ema. 15 Ema ngwō otsungwo oshishe, nghaduu Imgasho kyilon mi ikwu. Eyi li obwende mi ungwōneni. 16 Li oyeyē onuunu mi iyi mgbī iYesu ngwi inggisē ema di, di yon ne yee saan aani. Li iyi mgbī iYesu beyi oyeyē onuunu nkye mbon ma nu ootse ngye lo inggisē ne saan, ngwi ema di neni. 17 “Onene, emi ongwunani, ani ye ta gbeε ema kyungwōne mi ince obubu, dafi ema okye ema teyi kpaa tsekise kyo mani. 18 Nghaduu li itō ofe ngwi Imgasho mbwumbwo ungwō ngwi ongwu tsekise gbon nyē mbi ama ogbeεe aali, gbeε iMedzaya mgbī ongwu ka wa gyadze. 19 Kyatitukwu yido luba mbi Imgasho na, adzi ni Otse dze ema ta yi ali ibwubwe mgbī ema, ono onya otooto ka kye mbi Otse, 20 ono di kyema ngwi Otse ka nu ema mfye ofufe. O ka kye iYesu deso nu ema, iMedzaya mgban ngwu o dulu-dulu nani. 21 Li kyeme ngwi o ka tila dze esho nghataa ngwi ono ka gyo ngwi Imgasho ka yile alungwō duu sisē, dafi o zondu gbegbe nyē mbi oyegba mgban ama osaan mani. (aiōn g165) 22 Ikyesine iMose gbeε, ‘Otse Imgasho mgbī ema ka dulu oyegbo dafi ani mi idzidze ema nu ema; li kyeme ema ka gado

mi alungwō ngwi o nya ema duu. 23 Ali inggisē ngwu gadō fwon ba duu a ka dulun mbi engwē Imgasho dzekē enggengga.’ 24 “Mi otsitsi ama ogbeεe wita mbi iSamue lu mbi angbeka duu, teyi gbōdze ungwō ama ntolé kyo mi ese ongwi onene neni. 25 Nghane ema li ama gyokwude mgbī ama ogbeεe beyi ondu odzēedze ngwi Imgasho dze yi otsema mani. O nya Abrahan gbeε, ‘Ikpewo etō mgbī abu inggisē mi ese duu ka tu mse.’ 26 Ono ngwi Imgasho dulu ongbido mgban ma, o kyon deso mbi ema ababo ikye okye mse be ema ewo mi okyata ema mi imbali mgbī ema.”

4 Ama ofife mgbī Imgasho yi inggisē ogbe obaka ama ongyo ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin teyi beyi emi iSadusi ba mbi iPyita yi ijōn mi ono ngwi a kale gbōdze yi inggisē ntona mani. 21 kaka ma ewo kpakpa ikyekye ama ogbikye iYesu le tso inggisē ntona dile gbo okyee-kyee mi ikwu mgbī iYesu kpaa. 3 A bwa iPyita yi ijōn, ma ikyegbeε ono gbeε ne, a kye ma wokē obawi nghataa egbe fa. 4 Nghaduu ibyi inggisē ama nfwo esō na duu noyeyē, ne mmbwo mgbī ama okyedo iYesu si she me dafi idubu eda sini. 5 Tegblifan ne, ama ogbe inggisē teyi, engyukwo beyi etsetse mgbī ola mgbī iMose kwakye mi ijerosalin. 6 Anna okwukwo inggisē ofife na dze mmanani, yi iKayafa, ijōn, Alekidzanda beyi inggisē angbeka mi etō mgbī okwukwo inggisē ofife nani. 7 A nu ma kye iPyita beyi ijōn ba inai ma, si wita obyi ma gbeε: “Li mi ali mfye naadi ali iyi ngwi ema le kyungwōne?” 8 Ne iPyita, ngwu Onodzi Osaan shewo mbon na, nya ma gbeε: “Ema ama oteyi beyi engyukwo mgbī inggisē ntonene! 9 Yeba ni a kwu eyi ela gbeε ni eyi nu uka mi ikye ali osuse ngwi eyi kyo yi inggisē ngwu gbikye tukwu ese ne, di byita dafi a kyilon yō, 10 ngyesē ye odze ne na, ema yi emi Israi duu: Li mi iyi mgbī iYesu iKrestu ongwi iNadzareti, ongwu ema kyon gbokwo ekwatsi kpaa ngwu Imgasho kyilon mi ikwu na, ngwi ootse mgbī inggisē ne ngye ngwi o kwuzunto mi inai ema aani. 11 O li “ikwutse ngwi ema ama ombe ozu fwan, ngwi i wa yee ikwutse okwulu ikye ozu mani.” 12 Owato dze mbi inggisē oka ba, ikyesine iyi oka dzema mi ese ne ngwi a kye nu gbeε inggisē ka watō kyeme ba.” 13 Ngwi okwakye di abo otsigge mgbī iPyita beyi ijōn di difwi gbeε a kpayi afé ba, a li inggisē ama n ye unka ba ne, i kwulu ma ewo man a kwambe gbeε inggisē ntonē nose dze yi iYesu. 14 Nghaduu ngwi a di inggisē ongwu a ngyelun ootse na kwudze yi ama ne,

odze onyi kpaa dzema ngwi a ka gbø ba. **15** Nghane a nya ma gbøe nu ma dzata okwakye, ta a si wita okponya yi ewoma. **16** A byita gbøe, “Li alungwo ngwi eyi ka kyo yi engyulø ntone?” “Bana ali inggisø ndze ijerosalin duu ye gbøe a kyungwo okwulewo okwukwo, ma eyi ka tangwan gbe ba. **17** Kpaa onu ungwøne kwulese mi ogbøfwe kiyayi mi idzidze inggisø yo, eyi ka wo inggisø ntone ola kyeme gbøe, nu ma ka gbødze yi inggisø onyi kpaa mi iyi ne wuba.” **18** Ne a di kwu ma ela ba ifun si wo ma ola gbøe, nu ma ka gbødze hona tsungwo mi iyi mgbø iYesu wuba du. **19** Nghanu iPyita yi ijøn nu uka gbøe, “Tsewø abuema na ni i tishi mi inø Imgasho gbøe ni eyi fwo ema dzata Imgasho yo. **20** Lubana eyi ka yagba so shili mi ungwo ngwi eyi di diye fwo gbe ba.” **21** Ngwi a di wo ma ola yøeyø ne, a nu ma lu. A yagba ye dafi ama ka kwo ma ado ba, ikyekyø ali inggisø duu le tse Imgasho mi ungwo nkyø nye nani. **22** Ikyesine inggisø ngwu a ngyølun ootse kwulewo na, ngha onova ngwusefa wa. **23** Ngwi a dze ma ta ma; iPyita yi ijøn yido lu mbi emidama ka nya ma alungwo ngwi engyukwo ama ofife yi emi obøtse gbø yi ama mani. **24** Onø ngwi a fwo odze ne ne, a kyle ela mgbø ama esho yi eka mi ibø mbi Imgasho. A gbøe “Otse Imgasho onghaangha, abu ta esho yi ese yi ekyoo okwukwo, yi alungwo nto efu duu. **25** Abu gbødze mi Onodzi Osaan nye ondu mgbø ongbido mgbø abu, otseyi iDevedi gbøe: “Kyøne ngwi Udzengye le kyitingga ngwi inggisø dile tsøwodze ikwangha? **26** Utø ongwi ese ne li tsewø ika man ama ogbe inggisø teyi li kwakye yi eka kye afø twøse yi Otse Imgasho beyi iMedzaya mgbøn kpaa.” **27** Mi otsitsi yo, iHerude yi iPontu iPlatu kye ewoma kwakye yi Udzengye beyi emi Israi mi ogalu neni ikye okye afø twøse yi ongbido mgbø abu osaan iYesu, ongwu abu kye engyie kyun ikye nani. **28** A kyungwo ngwi mfye yi oweka mgbø abu teyi kye bwalu dze ese gbeø ka kyo mani. **29** Ngwi i dze nghane Otse Imgasho, di mi ega odzødze mgbø ama di tobyi engbido mgbø abu nu ma gbeesø mgbø abu yi abø otsigøge. **30** Na abø mgbø abu ikye ongyølu ootse di kyo ambe ama okwulewo yi ungwo okwulewo mi iyi mgbø ongbido mgbø abu osaan iYesu.” **31** Ngwi a bibø ngye ne, imbe ngwi a kwakye ma suusu. Ta ama duu a mbwo ma yi Onodzi Osaan man a si gbeesø Imgasho yi abø otsigøge. **32** Ama onoyeyø ntona duu dze yi itukwu onyi. Onyi mboma kpaa li tso gbeø ungwo ngwi ongwu dzeyan li mgbø ongwu ba, kpaa a li kye ghalu alungwo

ngwi a dzeyan duu. **33** Yi mfye okwulewo ama ogbikye iYesu ntona kiyayi okyo obwønde mi okyeε-kyøe mgbø Otse iYesu mi ikwu, elela mgbø Imgasho di dze yi ama kpakpa. **34** Ungwo kwo inggisø onyi kpaa oba mi idzidze ma ba. Ikyesine alonø duu ama ndze yi ikpese naadi ozu li kye gya, kye awuya ngwi a kye gya ma ba **35** wa nu ama ogbikye iYesu, ta a li gha nu ali inggisø dafi imina mgbø ortsungwøn dze mani. **36** Ijose, inggisø iLevi kye mi iSapru, ongwu ama ogbikye iYesu kwun di iBanabasi (ngwi itan gbeø ongwe onu itukwu ofyumfye-fyumfye), **37** kye ikpese mgbøn gya kyelu awuya ma ba wa lakiyayi ama ogbikye iYesu.

**5** Ne inggisø ngwu iyin di Anania, bøyi owan iSafira, kpaa kye ikpese gya. **2** Yi oye-ye mgbø owan saan o kye mwali awuya na da ikye ewon, man kye ongwi nsisi ma ba wa lakiyayi mgbø ama ogbikye iYesu. **3** IPyita si gbøe, “Anania, kyøsine ngwi iSatan gbe abu itukwu so nghaa, ngwi abu mwonya nya Onodzi Osaan di kye mwali awuya ngwi abu kye ikpese gya kye dze ewabu ke? **4** I ple li mgbø abu duuse abu kye gya lo? Ma ngwi abu kye gya ma, awuya ma li mgbø abu baa? Li alungwo nu abu tsewø okyo itø ungwøne? Li inggisø ngwu abu mwonya nya ba, kpaa li Imgasho.” **5** Ngwi Anania fwo odze ne mata, o si gbeøe kwulu. Ne imio wo ali inggisø nfwo ungwo nkyø na duu. **6** Neta engbe mmafa tø ba wa kye ikwø mgbøn ndi woke angwuto, kyon lu ka ndzi. **7** I nye obyi eta man owan wa kaka, o ye ungwo nkyø waba. **8** IPyita byun gbøe, “Nya ani, li mmya ngwi abu yi Anania tu mi ikpese na deen?” O gbøe, “Eøn, li mmya ma aani.” **9** IPyita nyan gbøe, “Kyøsine ngwi ema bwondu ombadi Onodzi mgbø Otse Imgasho? Di! Atafø mgbø inggisø ama nkyø obabu ndzi to onufe aali, ma a dika kye abu kpaa tase.” **10** Mi ono na mata o gbeøe lakiyayi mgbø iPyita si kwulu. Ne engbe mmafa ntona kaka ifun, ngwi a di gbeøe o kwulu ne, a kyon tase lu ka ndzi mi ewo endzi mgbø oban. **11** Imio wo emi iKrestu kpakpa bøyi ama nfwo ungwo nkyø na duu. **12** Ama ogbikye iYesu kyo ambe ama okwulewo ibyibø yi ungwo ama okwulewo mi idzidze inggisø ntonani. Ma ama onoyeyø ntona duu li kwakye yi ewoma mi iwlulu onufe mgbø iSolomu. **13** Dafi inggisø kye ma wuuta kpakpa ne kpaa, inggisø onyi li boofe ka kwakye yi ama ba. **14** Nghanu, engyulø yi engyaa kwuba noyeyø mbi Otse di mbwo ma mmbwo. **15** Ikyenghane, inggisø kye ama ndotse ba ondoofe wa lake akwulo

yi obutu gbεε ni i ndendε kpaa onodzi mgbι iPyita no gbo tukwu angbeka mi ele mi ono ngwi o le nyε mani. 16 A gbe ibyi inggisε kye igeli ama nto kwekwε wa kwakye mi ijerosalin, ama ndotse yi ama ngwu onodzi ibwubwe ngwunu ma, a si ngyεlu ama duu ootse. 17 Ne okwukwo inggisε ofife beyi ama okyedon duu, ama nto mi aye mgbι iSadusi ma, yεε okyo ama ogbikye iYesu uwaba. 18 A bwa ama ogbikye iYesu ntona gbe ma woke obawi ndzε ikye ali inggisε duu mani. 19 Nghaduu, mi otu ma ongyesø mgbι Otse kyi kwulu onufε obawi gbe ma tase. 20 O gbeε, “Lu na, ka kwudzεkε mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, di nya inggisε ntona esø mgbι oshishe ofufe ne yεεyε.” 21 Ngwi egbe fa ne, a kaka imbe okwakye mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, dafi a ple nya ma mani, si wita otso inggisε ntonani. Ono ngwi okwukwo inggisε ofife yi ama okyedon wa to ne, a kwu ewoma ela okwakye beyi engyukwo emi Israi duu. Ta a desø ke obawi gbeε nu ma kye ama ogbikye iYesu ntona wa nu ma. 22 Nghaduu ngwi a ka to obawi ne, emi ido ntona di ma mmana ba. Ne a yido ka nya ma gbeε, 23 “Eyi ke ka di obawi tukwu saan, yi ama ongyoongyo kwudzε to onufε; kpaa ngwi eyi kwulu onufε ne, eyi di inggisε onyi mi ifun ba.” 24 Ngwi ongyukwo obaka mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin beyi engyukwo ama ofife fwo esø ne ma i wo ma endε, a le tsεwε ungwø nkiyayi mani. 25 Ne inggisε oka si ba wa gbeε, “Dika! Engyulø ngwu ema gbe ma wo obawi ntona, to ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin le tsungwo ma.” 26 Mi odzε na na, inggisε ogbe ama ongyo obawi teyi ke yi emi ido mgban ka kye ama ogbikye iYesu ntona luba. A kyo mi mfye ba, ikyekyε a mio gbeε inggisε ntona wa tsε ama akwutse. 27 Ngwi a kye ama ogbikye iYesu ba ne, a nu ma ba inai okwakye adzi nii okwukwo inggisε ofife byi ma ita. 28 O gbeε, “Eyi wo ema ola kpokloø gbeε ni ema ka tsungwo mi iyi ne ba. Nghaduu ema gbofwε otsootso mgbι ema mi ijerosalin wa, di mina onu eyi gye obube mi eyi mgbι inggisε neni.” 29 iPyita yi ama ogbikye iYesu angbeka ntona nu uka gbeε: “Li Imgasho ngwu eyi ka kyo ola mgban kyεmε aali li inggisε ba! 30 Imgasho mgbι emi otseyi kyile iYesu mi ikwu, ongwu ema ngwon mi okyon gbokwo ekwatsi nani. 31 Imgasho kyilon esho kyon dzeke abugye mgbι ongwu dafi Ongwuuto yi Onagbe mani, adzi non nu okyatitukwu beyi odzita inggisε yi ali ibwubwe mbi emi Israi. 32 Eyi li obwende mgbι ungwø ntoneni, beyi

Onodzi Osaan ongwu Imgasho kye nu ama osunun na kpaa.” 33 Ono ngwi emi okwakye ntone fwo odzε ne ma, itukwu fu loma kpakpa a di mina okye ngwolu ma. 34 Nghaduu inggisε iFarasi ngwu a li kwun gbeε iGamalie, otsetse mgbι ola mgbι iMose, ongwu inggisε ntone tsatsadu nun mmwε, kyato mi okwakye noola gbeε ni a kye ama ogbikye iYesu ntona toke ese mi ono gwee se. 35 Ne o si gboðzε yi ama gbeε: “Ema emi Israi, kyo dumø mi ungwø ngwi ema tsεwε okyo yi engyulø ntone neni. 36 Ongwε ono ngwi nyε ma iTeuda tø, le tso gbeε ongwu li ungwø, ne inggisε me ideli ene kyedøn. A ngwøn, ama okyedon duu ganya, ta alungwø duu yεε mnana. 37 Ongwu nyε, ijuda ongwu iGalalia tø mi egbe olø umbwo man inggisε ibyibyi di kyedøn. Ongwu kpaa a ngwøn, ta ama okyedon duu ganya. 38 Inghawane, mi odzε ne, ani le we ema odzε gbeε: dzata engyulø ntone nu ma lu! Ikyesine ni itødze hona okyoøkyø mgbι ama tiita mbi inggisε owamye yø, ka dondu. 39 Kpaa ni i kye mbi Imgasho yø, ema ka yagba ngħa ma ba; ema ka di ewema kye afo twεse yi Imgasho ta.” 40 A si gbe elodzε mgban, ta a kwu ama ogbikye iYesu ela si gbo ma ibe. Man wo ma ola gbeε, nu ma ka gboðzε mi iyi mgbι iYesu wuba, si nu ma lu. 41 Ama ogbikye iYesu ntona dzita okwakye, le tsatsa ikyekyε Imgasho kye ama wuuta dafi ama gyadzε tu aiyi mi ikye iyi mgbι iYesu mani. 42 Alegbe-alegbe, mi okwakye mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin beyi uðe uðe, a yama nya ole tso dile gbo Eso Osuse gbeε iYesu li iMedzaya ba.

**6** Mi ono ngwi engwafø mgbι iYesu wale mbwo kpakpa ne, emi ijuda ama ogbø ondu iGriki le kwondukwø ikye ama ogbø ondu iHibru ikyekyε a kye owakwade mgbι ama wuuta mi ungwogye ngwi a li għa alegbe-alegbe na ba. 2 Nghane ama ogbikye iYesu iwyodefa ntona kwu ama onoyεyε ntona duu kwakye si gbeε, “Ka li ayin ba kini eyi dzita idø mgbι elodzε Imgasho ye le għa ungwogye yø. 3 Emi ongwunani, sadu engyulø egħyafa mi idzidzε ema, ama ngwu ema ye gbeε a dze yi Onodzi saan yi ozoyeye mani. Eyi ka yile idø ne wo ma abo 4 ta eyi ka yile itukwu mgbι eyi nu mi ibø yi idø mgbι elodzε Imgasho.” 5 Ewodzε ne kpa inggisε ntona duu. A sadu iStivin, inggisε ngwu mbwo yi oyεyε onuunu beyi Onodzi Osaan; iFyilip kħarr, iProkoru, iNikano, iTimøn, iPamena, beyi iNikola ongwu nkye mi Antiøku, nkyata luba odzze Imgasho mgbι emi ijuda nani. 6 A gbe inggisε

ntona tso ama ogbikye iYesu, man a bibo woma di kye abo do ma ikye. 7 Nghanse elodze Imgbasho gbew. Mmbwo mgb iengwaf o iYesu mi ijerosalin she kpakpa, ne ama ofife kwuba yee ama onoyeye. 8 Ne iStivin, inggise ngwu elela mgb iImgasho dze mbon yi mfye kpakpa, kyungwoma ama okwulewo yi ambe okwulewo mi idzidze inggise ntonani. 9 Ne, inggise angbeka mi ozu okwakye mgb ofye ama a she ma adi ta wita otangwodze yi iStivin. A li emi ijuda ama nkyc iSirini yi Alekdzandra beyi ayese mgb iSilisia yi Asia. 10 Nghanu a yagba kye afetwese yi ozoyeye mgb hona Onodzi ndze mbon ma ba. 11 Ne a we inggise angbeka ewe daada ikye nu ma gbew, "Eyi fwo iStivin gbo elodze ofya iMose yi Imgbasho ito." 12 Mi odze ne, a kyile inggise ntona angbi yi engyukwo beyi etsetse mgb ola mgb iMose. A bwa iStivin kyon ba okwakye. 13 A gbe ama omwonya angbeka ba, wa mwonya gbew, "Inggise ne nya ogbodze obube ikpewo imbe osaan ne beyi ola waba. 14 Ikyesine eyi fwon le gbogbe iYesu ongwi iNadzareti ne ka bulu imbe ne di nyine alet o ngwi iMose kye wo eyi abo neni." 15 Ama nsoto okwakye duu kye ine fyakwu iStivin, man a di ine mgb dze dafi ine mgb ongyeso mani.

**7** Ne okwukwo inggise ofife byun gbew, "Odze ntone li otsitsii?" 2 iStivin nu uka gbew: "Emi ongwunani yi emi otsani, gado mbi ani na! Imgbasho mgb okwokwo to tu otseyi Abrahan ngwi o ka dze iMesopotamia mani, duuse o wa dze iHaran. 3 Imgbasho gbew, 'Dzita ese mgb abu yi emidabu, lu ikpese ngwi ani ka tso abu mani.' 4 'Nghan o dzita ikpese mgb emi iCadia lu ka so iHaran. Ngwi otsan wa kwulu nyne, Imgbasho don eso ba ikpese ngwi ema todze ele onene neni. 5 Imgbasho nun okwude onyi mmene ba, atafu ikpese onyi kpaa ba. Nghanu Imgbasho zondu yan gbew ongwu yi eto mgb ka yee otsungw o ikpese neni, nghataa gyegwu. Mi ono na Abrahan dze yi ongwe waba. 6 Li odze ngwi Imgbasho gbo yan aani: 'Eto mgb ema ka li ingyoga mi ese ngwi li mgb ama ba, a ka kwu ma ofye di nu ma adze mi onova ideli ene. 7 Imgbasho gbew, nghaduu ani ka kwo ese ngwi a to ele dafi ofye ma ado, ngyeduu a ka tase mi ese na wa sunu ani mi imbe neni.' 8 Ne o nu Abrahan ondu odzeedze mgb ikye okye-kye. Man Abrahan yee otsa Adziki di kyan ikye ngwi a mban nyne egbe egata mani. Adziki wa yee otsa ijeko, ijeko di wa yee otsa iwyodefa emi otsikyeyi ntonani. 9 'Ikyegbe emi otsikyeyi ntona di ijose tanyi ne, a kyon gya dafi ofye

lu Igyibiti. Nghanu Imgbasho dzeyan 10 di dulun to mi okakewo mgban duu. Imgbasho nu ijose ozoyeye di yan abo nu untse osuse don mbi iFaro uta mgb emi Igyibiti; nghan o non yee inggise ogbe emi Igyibiti teyi yi ude mgb ongwu duu. 11 "Ne omani wa do mi Igyibiti yi iKana duu, kye adze kpakpa ba, emi otseyi si tu ungwogye wuba. 12 Ono ngwi ijeko fwo gbew ungwogoye dze Igyibiti ne, o do emi otseyi eso ke ele ababo. 13 Mi okceke mgb emi ongwu fan ma, ijose nya emi ongwunon inggise ngwu ongwu dze mani, man iFaro si ye odze eto mgb iJose. 14 Ngwi ungwone nyne, ijose deso mbi otsan ijeko yi eto mgban duu, a li ngwuseta don iwyedi duudu. 15 Ne ijeko si lu Igyibiti, li mi imbe na ngwi ama duu ka kwulu aali. 16 A yile ikwo mgb emi ongwu luba iSheken wa ndzi mi endzi ngwi Abrahan gya nose mi abo mgb emi ongwe iHam o mi awuya mani. 17 "Ngwi ono wa mba ngwi Imgbasho ka mbwo ondu odzeedze yi Abrahan ne, mmbwo mgb emideyi mi Igyibiti she kpakpa. 18 Ne uta ofufe, ngwu ye unkonyi mi odze mgb iJose ba, yee uta mgb Igyibiti. 19 O ngwunu emideyi di si emi otsikyeyi, gbew nu ma gbe engwengyulo eyeyi ngwuta adzi nu ma kwulu. 20 "Mi ono na a mba iMose, ma o li nngwadza mi ine mgb iImgasho. A gbew byun mi ude otsan ofyia eta. 21 Ngwi a kyon to dzata ude ne, ongwe iFaro ongwi ongyaa kyon si byun dafi ongwan mani. 22 A tso iMose ozoyeye mgb emi Igyibiti tsatsa, o diye datu mi elodze yi okyokyo. 23 "Ono ngwi iMose li onova ngwusefa ma, itukwu kyee lon oka kpadi emi Israi emidan. 24 O di onyi mi ele ngwu inggise Igyibiti le nun adze, nghan o ke oka tobyun di kpumkpa ikyon mi okyi ngwolu inggise Igyibiti nani. 25 iMose tsewe gbew, emidongwu ka difwi gbew Imgbasho kye ongwu le kyid okye odulu ma to, nghaduu kpaa a difwi ba. 26 Tegblifan iMose wa kpatse yi emi Israi nighi efa tole gblibe. O fya oyile ma gylide mi ogbe, 'Engyulo, ema li engwuno ewe kyosine ngwi ema mina ota ewema mmya?' 27 "Nghanu ongwu nle kyo yi oka timbi ma tsamu iMose lu enggengga si gbew, 'Li eme nu abu mfye okye eyi teyi di gbo eyi ikw?' 28 I mina abu ongw oani dafi abu ngw o inggise Igyibiti edede naa?" 29 Ngwi iMose fwo odze ne ne, o tsinya lu iMidian, imbe ngwi o ka dze ingyoga di kye ongyaa mba engbe efa. 30 "Ngwi i wa nyne onova ngwusefa ne, ongyeso mblegba tu iMose mi ambe mgb oshe ogyola mi imbe okplagada kwekwe yi Ungw o iSinai. 31 Ngwi iMose di ungwone ne, i kwulun ewo. Ngwi o gbo ke

kwekwē oka di saan nε, o fwo ela mgbi Otse Imgasho gbeε: 32 ‘Ani li Imgasho mgbi emi otsabu, Imgasho mgbi Abraham, Adziki yi ijeko.’ IMose tsaatsa yi imio di yagba kye inε byi ola na wuba. 33 “Nε Otse Imgasho si nyan gbeε, ‘Kyi dulu okpafo mgbi abu; ikyekye imbe ngwi abu kwudze nε li imbe osaan. 34 Ani di adze mgbi emidani mi Igyibiti wa. Ani fwo andu omama mgbi ama di ba ese owa she ma adi ta. Ba oneneni, n ka do abu eso ye ke Igyibiti.’ 35 “Nene li iMose ngwu a teyi fwan yi elodze gbeε, ‘Li eme nu abu li inggise ogbe eyi teyi di gbo eyi ikwə?’ Li iMose ne kpən ngwu Imgasho nyε mbi ongyesə mblegba tun ngwi oshe le gyola mani. Dən eso no ka li inggise ogbe ma teyi di dulu ma tə. 36 O gbe ma tase mi Igyibiti di kyungwo ama okwulewo yi emi ambe okwulewo mi Igyibiti, mi ekyoo omuma okwukwo yi imbe okplagada mi onova ngwusefa. 37 “Nene li iMose ngwu nya emi Israi gbeε, ‘Imgasho ka kye oyegbə ndze dafi ani mi idzidze ema deso nu ema mani.’ 38 O wodze okwakye mi imbe okplagada, yi ongyesə ngbodze yan mi Unggwə ongwı iSinai, bεyi emi otseyi; o di gbe elodze oshishe okye wa gbo nya eyi. 39 “Nghaduu emi otsikyeyi gbela yan ba. A fwan, di mina gbeε ama ki ye lu Igyibiti. 40 A nya Eron gbeε, ‘Me eyi Imgasho ama nka kye eyi teyi mani. Lubana iMose ngbe eyi tə mi Igyibiti nε, eyi ye ungwə nkyon ba!’ 41 Nana li ono nose ngwi a me adagyε mi odzεedze mgbi ongwumnda mani. A gbe ife ofe-fe ba ele di kyo oga osunu ungwə ngwi ama me mi abo mgbi ama. 42 Nghane Imgasho fashi iyikpa tse ma yile osusunu mgbi ama nu mce mi esho. Ungwone kwokyı yi ungwə ngwi a lə mi Afe mgbi ama ogbeεε gbeε: “Emi Israi! Li ani ngwu ema ngwə ifyungwə di fife nu mi onova ngwusefa mi imbe okplagadaa? 43 Emi adagyε ngwi ema me osunu nani, ema kyile ude angwula ongwi iMoleki esho yi mce mgbi Imgasho mgbi ema iRefanu. Nghane n ka lə ema onya lu anō oka’ nyε-nyε iBabylon kpa. 44 “Emi otsikyeyi dze yi iTabenako obwende yi ama mi oshe. A man dafi Imgasho tso iMose mi odzεedze ngwi o di mani. 45 Dafi a kyi gbelu iTabenako nε, emi otseyi kyi kyelu byi yi ama, mi ono ngwi ijoshua kye ma teyi kaka ese ngwi Imgasho kyi gbelu nu ma nani. I tila dze ikpese na nghataa ba ono mgbi iDevedi, 46 ngwu ikyese mgbi Imgasho dən, o di bən ibo gbeε ni ongwu mbe imbe ngwi Imgasho mgbi ijeko ka dze nani. 47 Kpaa li iSolomu mbaan ozu nani. 48 “Nghaduu, onghaangha na, li la ozu ngwi inggise mbe ba. Dafi oyegbə gbogbeε:

49 “Esho li esuto mgbi ani, ese li imbe mgbi ani ogbe afə də. Li ali ito ozu ngwi abu ka mbe ani ele? Li ngħa Imgasho gbo aali. Naadi li mi ole ngwi imbe mgbi ani ottona ka dze? 50 Li abo mgbi ani me ungwə ntone duu baa? 51 “Ema ama ndətə ibiba dzəgħo di kyiikye mi itukwu yi ado ba neni! Ema to yeyε dafi emi otsema mani: Ema li kye afə twεse yi Onodzi Osaan alono duu! 52 Oyegbə teyi dzema ngwu emi otsikyema nose nun iso baa? A kye ngwəlu ama ngbə obaaba mgbi ongwu nle saan na kpaa. Ma onenem ema kyon gya di ngwən wa. 53 Ema ama ngbe ola ngwi nyε abo ongyesə mgbi Imgasho kpaa kyo mi ele ba neni.” 54 Ngwi emi okwakye fwo odze nε mi ondu mgban nε, a nyε yi itingga di kwolu inε ikye yan. 55 Kpaa iStivin, mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan, o ndine ke esho si di okwokwo mgbi Imgasho yi iYesu kwudze abugye mgbi Imgasho. 56 O gbeε, “Dika, ani di esho kwulu Ongwε Inggise di kwudze abugye mgbi Imgasho.” 57 Mi odze nε a kye abo tukwu adə mgbi ama, le kwu ela mi ela okwukwo, ama duu kyε tukwun, 58 kwon tase mi ogalu si wita otsan akwutse. Nghane, emi obwende gbe angwuto mgbi ama wa toke iyayi mgbi ongwə mmafa ngwu a li kwun di iSol nani. 59 Ngwi a le tsan akwutse nε, iStivin bibo gbeε, “Otse iYesu, kyi gbelu onodzi mgbi ani.” 60 Nε o gbe akwafo kwoke ese makwo to ese gbeε, “Otse, ka wε alobube nε ikye ma ba.” Ngwi o għo dze nε mata, o si yulu.

8 iSol dze imbe nani di gbela ikwu iStivin. Mi egbe na iso għobu tə ikye emi iKrestu mi iJerosalin, nε ama duu ganya kpatse iJudia yi iSamaria, i sisi emi oġbikye iYesu yuoma. 2 Emidi Imgasho kye iStivin ndzi di tsukwu kpakpa ikyon. 3 Nghaduu iSol wita odzili emi iKrestu. O le kaka ude ude, le kwo ama onoyeye engyulo yi engyaa gbe ma wokε obawi. 4 Ama ngwu a ganya ma na, għeeso nε mi ali imbe ngwi a ke duu. 5 iFyilpi kε ogalu oka mi iSamaria ka għeeso mgbi iKrestu mi ele. 6 Ngwi ibyi ntona fwo iFyilpi di di ambe okwulewo ngwi o kyo nε, a nghao għekkabi mi odze ngwi o għo mani. 7 Onodzi ama okpēkpe tase mbi inggise ibyibyi yi elā ota-ta, ama ngwu alewo kwulu yi ama nġbikye tukwu ese kwuba a ngyelu ma ootse. 8 Man atsa si dze ogalu na kpa. 9 Inggise oka dze ogalu na li kyo obudei ono kε, li kwulu emi iSamaria duu ewo kpakpa, a li kwun di iSaimon. O tsaabu iġeġi għeε ongwu li ongbodzi inggiss. 10 Ta ali inggise, ama nshewo yi ama n yε ese duu, kye eka

mgbí ama nu mbon si li wulu gbeε, “Inggise ne li mfye mgbí Imgasho ngwi a ye gbeε li mfye ogbagbadzidzi mani.” 11 A kyedon ikyekye ono ke ngwi o le kyungwo okwulu ma ewo yi obudei mgban. 12 Kpaa ngwi a nu iFyilipi oyeyε dafi o gbo Eso Osuse mgbí esutó mgbí Imgasho beyi iyi mgbí iYesu iKrestu ne, a kyo ma iBatisima, engyulo yi engyaa duu. 13 iSaimon abuon noyεye ta a kyon iBatisima. O di kyedon iFyilipi mi ali imbe duu, i kwulun ewo mi ambe okwulewo kpakpa yi ungwó ama okwulewo ngwi o di ntonani. 14 Ono ngwi ama ogbikye iYesu mi ijerosalin fwo gbeε, emi iSamaria gbe Imgasho ne, a dō iPyita yi ijón esó ke mboma. 15 Ngwi a ka to ne, a bibo wo ma ikyegbeε nu ma gbe Onodzi Osaan, 16 ikyena Onodzi Osaan ba mbi inggise mgbí ama onyi waba; a kyo ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbí Otse iYesu kyoon. 17 Ne iPyita yi ijón kye abo dō ma ikye ta a si gbe Onodzi Osaan. 18 Ngwi iSaimon di gbeε li mi abo mgbí ama ogbikye iYesu okye dō ma ikye ta ngwi a kye Onodzi nu ne, o kye awuya ba mboma 19 si gbeε, “Nu ani kpaa mfye neni, adzi ni ali inggise ngwu ani kye abo gbon duu no gbe Onodzi Osaan.” 20 iPyita nu uka gbeε: “Ni awuya mgbí abu dzili beyi abu duu, ikyesine abu tsewε gbeε abu ka gya umba mgbí Imgasho yi awuya! 21 Abu dze yi aye hona umba mi ido ne ba, ikyekye itukwu mgbí abu le saan mbi Imgasho ba. 22 Kyatitukwu mi imbali neni di bibo mbi Otse. Kpakpana o ka dzita abu mi odze yi ito ewodze ngwi abu dzeyan mi itukwu mbi abu neni. 23 Ikyekye ani di gbeε abu mbwo yi uno beyi adi obwa-bwa mi alobube.” 24 Ne iSaimon nu uka gbeε, “Bó Otse Imgasho ibo ikye ani adzi ni ungwó ngwi abu gbo ntone onyi kpaa no ka kyo ani ba mani.” 25 Ono ngwi a kyo obwende di gbeeso mgbí Otse ngye ne, iPyita yi ijón yido le lu ijerosalin, le gbo Eso Osuse mi agwo ibyibyi mi iSamaria. 26 Ne ongyesó mgbí Otse nya iFyilipi gbeε, “Lu ofe atese, ofe okplagada nkye mi ijerosalin lu iGadza nani.” 27 Neta o si to ofe le lu, ngwi o le ke ofe ne, o kpatsé adumongyaa inggise iTiopia, inggise imo nle di mi awuya mgbí iKandase duu, Apodza mgbí emi iTiopia mani. Inggise ne ke ijerosalin oka sunu Imgasho, 28 ngwi o sədze mmya ye le lu ude mgban ne, o le gbo afe mgbí oyegbó Adzaya. 29 Onodzi nya iFyilipi gbeε, “Ke ka kwudzéke kwekwe yi mmya nani.” 30 iFyilipi si tsinya ke kwekwe yi mmya na si two inggise na le gbo afe mgbí oyegbó Adzaya. iFyilipi byita gbeε, “Ungwó ngwi abu gbo na gbosa lo abuu?” 31 O gbeε, “Ka gbosa lo ani sine, sede

inggise oka ka kye gbøfwé nya ani se lo?” Nghane o bo iFyilipi gbeε no wa so yan. 32 Inggise na le gbo imbe ngbeε, “A kyon teyi dafi ongwummala ngwi a kye le ka ngwó mani. O di dze shili dafi ongwummala ngwi a dzan andu, kpaa o kwondu ba mani. 33 Mi ayiwi mgban yo, a non gye emyemye ba. Li eme ka gbødze eto mgban? Lubana a kyi kyelun oshishe mi ese neni.” 34 Adumongyaa na byi iFyilipi gbeε, “Tsuutsu nya ani, li eme ngwu oyegbó le gbødzan, li mi ikye ongwu abuon naadi inggise oka idzidza?” 35 Ta iFyilipi si wita yi imbe mgbí Afé na yeye nyan Eso Osuse mgbí iYesu. 36 Ngwi a le ke ofe ne, a wa to imbe ngwi eni dze, ta adumongyaa na gbeε, “Dii, eni dze aani. Kyone ngwi a ka kyo ani iBatisima ba?” [ 37 iFyilipi gbeε, “Kini abu noyεye yi itukwu mgbí abu duu yo, a ka yagba kyo abu.” Adumongyaa na si gbeε, “N noyεye gbeε iYesu iKrestu li Ongwé Imgasho.”] 38 O byakpaa gbeε nu ma kwulese yi mmya. iFyilipi yi inggise na tashulu kaka eni man iFyilipi kyon iBatisima. 39 Mi ono ngwi a tase mi eni ma, Onodzi mgbí Otse wa kyi kyelu iFyilipi lu akponyi, man adumongyaa na din wuba, kpaa lu ungwón le tsatsa. 40 iFyilipi ka to mi Azotu le kyikye kye, le gbo Eso Osuse mi ali igeli duu nghataa ka kaka iSisiria.

**9** Mi ongwóna, iSol kale pita ofe obube ongwó engwafo mgbí Otse. O ke mbi okwukwo inggise ofife 2 ka bon gbeε non lo afe kwuba ke mi ozu okwakye mgbí emi ijuda nto iDamasiko, ikyegbeε kini ongwu tu inggise nka dze ito Ofe na yo, ni li ongyuló naadi ongyaa kpaa ni ongwu kwun ofyeε luba ijerosalin. 3 Ngwi o dze kwekwe okaka iDamasiko neta, osa tokye esho wa dzanwo akponyi. 4 O gbeε lake ese si two ela le nyan gbeε, “iSol, iSol, li ekye ngwi abu le nu ani isó?” 5 iSol byita gbeε, “Li abu emení Otse?” Ela na nu uka gbeε, “Li ani iYesu ngwu abu le nu ani isó mani. 6 Kyato onéne kaka ifu ogalu, ta a ka nya abu ungwó ngwi abu ka kyo kyemé-kyemé mani.” 7 Inggise ama nkye yi iSol na mmye dzemá; ikyesine a two ela na kpaa a di inggise ba. 8 iSol kyato mi ese, ngwi o kwulu iné ne, o yagba odine wuba. Ne a byin abo kaka iDamasiko. 9 O biné dze imbe na egbe eta, o gye ungwó hona wa ungwó kpaa ba. 10 Mi iDamasiko ma ongwafó oka dze ele iyin di Anania. Otse kwun ela mi iné odiidi gbeε, “Anania!” O gbela gbeε, “Uwoo, Otse.” 11 Otse nyan gbeε, “Lu ofe ngwi iyin gbeε Byi yeye nani ke ude ijuda ka byita inggise ongwí iTasu

ngwu iyin di iSol, o le bibo mi abo ma. **12** O di inggise ngwu a li kwun di Anania ba mi ine odiidi wa kye abo le doñ ikye, ikye okwulun ine.” **13** Kpaa Anania gbe, “Otse, ani fwo inggise ibyibyi le gbedze ungwo obube ama inggise ne kyo yi emi osaan mi ijerosalin. **14** Ma o di gbe mfye mbi engyukwo ama ofife badze owa bwa ali inggise nle kwu mi iyi mgbi abu duu.” **15** Nghanuu Otse nya Anania gbe, “Ke! Inggise ne li okyido ngwi ani dulun okye iyi ani ke mbi Udzengye yi uto mgbi ama beyi emi Israei duu. **16** Ma n ka tson dafi o ka gbiiso mi ikye iyi mgbi ani kyeme-kyeme mani.” **17** Ta Anania si lu ka kaka ozu mani, ngwi o kye abo do iSol ikye ne, o gbe, “Ongwunen iSol, Otse iYesu ngwu tsetu abu mi ofe mi ono ngwi abu le ba mmene nani, do ani eso ikyegbe ni abu ye dine diye mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan.” **18** Labolabò mata, ungwo dafi akwukwu mmbweni to ngwuta mi ine mgbi iSol, ta o diye le di. O kyato taman a kyon iBatisima, **19** ngwi o wa gye ungwogye neta o si yile ewo bese. iSol kye egbe gwee yi engwafo mgbi iYesu mi iDamasiko. **20** O byakpa wita ogbeeso mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda gbe iYesu li Ongwe Imgasho. **21** Ama nfwon duu i kwulu ma ewo ta a byita gbe, “Nene li ongyulo nle nu ama nle kwu mi iyi ne iso mi ijerosalin ma baa? Ma o di ba mmene owa bwa ma gbe ma lu ka nu engyukwo ama ofife naadi?” **22** Nghanuu eso ogbaagbo mgbi iSol nghao fyumfye di non kwulu emi ijuda ama nto iDamasiko ewo mi otso gbe iYesu li iMedzaya. **23** Ngwi i wa ke goø ne, emi ijuda wibu ongwon, **24** kpaa iSol difwi oweka mgbi ama. Otu yi ono a gbinetyi onufe ogalu le ngyo ikye ongwon. **25** Nghanuu ama okyedon kyen woke uya mi otu kyon nye ifo mi ewishi luba ese. **26** Ngwi o wa kaka ijerosalin ne, o fya gbe ni ongwu kwakye yi engwafo mgbi iYesu, kpaa ama duu tsimion, a noyeye gbe o li ongwafa otsitsi ba. **27** Kpaa iBanabasi kyon ba mbi ama ogbikye iYesu. O nya ma dafi mi ono ngwi iSol le ke okyee ma o di Otse iYesu, Otse di gbedze yan, dafi o di gbeeso mi iyi mgbi iYesu mi iDamasiko yi imio ba mani. **28** Nghanee iSol dze yi ama mi ijerosalin shewota, le gbedze yi abo otsigge mi iyi mgbi Otse. **29** O li gbedze di tangwodze yi emi ijuda ama ogba ondu iGriki, kpaa a fya ongwon. **30** Ngwi ama onoyeye wa difwi nghane, a kyon lu iSisiria, di kyon deso lu iTasu. **31** Ta ali okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mi iJudia, iGalalia beyi iSamaria duu dze mi iyu ono nani. Onodzi Osaan si ya ma abo nu ma fyumfye di she mi mmbwo, di dze yi imio mgbi Otse.

**32** Dafi iPyita le dzagaba kpatse ese na duu ne, o ke oka kpadi emi osaan mi iLida. **33** Mi imbe na o tu inggise ngwu a li kwun di Aeni, kwulu afø yi abo ladze akwulo onova egysta. **34** iPyita nyan gbe, “Aeni iYesu iKrestu ngyelu abu ootse. Kyato kyi kyelu akwulo mgbu abu.” Aeni byakpa kyato akponyi. **35** Ama nto iLida beyi iSharon duu di Aeni man kyata yee ama okyedø Otse. **36** Ongwafø ongyaa oka dze ijopa iyin di iTabyita (ngwi itan di iDokasi mi ondu iGriki), o li le kyungwo ama osuse di ya emi abubo abo alono duu. **37** Mi itono na o dotse si kwulu, a sho ikwo mgban ewo kye ka do mi ozeesho. **38** iLida tunto yi ijopa ba; ngwi engwafo wa fwo gbe iPyita dze iLida ne, a do inggise efa eso ke mbon gbe, “Wafø yi eyi ple-ple!” **39** iPyita wafo yi ama, ngwi o ka to ne a kyon lu ozeesho. Engyaa owakwade duu kyato toke unto yan, le makwo di gbe abu yi angwuto angbeka ngwi iDokasi kwo nu ma mi ono ngwi o ka dze oshishe ma tson. **40** iPyita lo ma onya duu ta mi ifoozu; si kwese bibo. Ngwi o kyata ince ke mbi ongyaa ikwukwo ne, o gbe, “iTabyita, kyato.” O kwulu ince, ngwi o di iPyita neta, o soke unto. **41** O kye abo byun yan abo non kye afø dzeké ese. Ne o si kwu ama onoyeye ela beyi ewakwadé kyon nu ma oshishe. **42** Odze ne gbøfwé kpatse ijopa duu, inggise kwuba di noyeye mbi Otse. **43** iPyita tila dze ijopa kye ono kpakpa yi inggise okyido okpa okwookwo ngwu a li kwun di iSaimon.

**10** Ongyulo oka dze iSisiria a li kwun di iKønelu, o li okwukwo ogbakwu nle di mi obyi oblakwutse mi Italia. **2** Ongwu yi eto mgban duu kye itukwu nu di li mio Imgasho; o li gha emi abubo umba dzii di li bo Imgasho ibø alono duu. **3** Egbe oka dafi obyi eta ngwi ono tashulu akpa ne, o di ince odiidi. O di ongyeso mgbi Imgasho saan, ba mbon wa gbe, “IKønelu!” **4** IKønelu kye inc fyakwun yi imio. O byita gbe, “Li ekye, Otse?” Ongyeso na nu uka gbe, “Ibo yi umba mgbi abu ogba emi abubo duu lu esho i yee ungwu Imgasho kale we abu. **5** Do inggise eso nu ma ke ijopa ka yile inggise ngwu iyin di iSaimon ngwu a li kwun di iPyita na oneneni. **6** O dze yi iSaimon inggise okyido okpa, ngwu ude mgban dze ondekyoo okwukwo nani.” **7** Ono ngwi ongyeso ngwu gbedze yan na lu ne, iKønelu kwu engbido mgban efa ela beyi inggise oblakwutse nli mio Imgasho, di li onyi mbi ama ogban eso. **8** O nya ma alungwo nkyo duu man do ma eso lu ijopa. **9** Tegblifan ngwi ono do idzidze ude

ngwi a le lu agaba ungwō ma di dze kwékwe yi iJopa ne, iPyita dōkē ikpendu oka bibo. 10 Onyagleu dōn o di mina ogye ungwogye. Ngwi a kale kyo ungwogye ne, o di iné odiidi. 11 O di esho kwulu a kye ungwō dafi akwukwō ogbada kye odi tsan mi okoko ené naan luba esé. 12 Mi ifun ali ito mmbwaba afō ené, yi ungwō ama okwo ifu esé bēyi ali ito ingwuno emi esho duu woto ele. 13 Né ela si nyan gbeé, “Kyato, iPyita. Ngwōlu ma gye.” 14 iPyita nu uka gbeé, “Otse mi otsitsi ya ungwō ka dze ngha gbe ba. Lubana ani gye ungwō onyi ntsiidza naadi le kpékpe ye ba.” 15 Ela na diye nyan gbeé, “Ka kwu ungwō onyonyi ngwi Imgbasho kye melu saan gbeé ungwō idza ba.” 16 Ungwōne kyo ngha akpe eta, man a byakpa kyi kyelu akwukwō na lu esho. 17 Ngwi iPyita kale tséwé ungwō ngwi iné odiidi ne tso ne, inggise ama ngwu iKōnelu do ma esō ntona ka ye imbe ngwi ude iSaimon dze man kwulese toke onufoka. 18 A kwu ela, byita gbeé ni ama ye ni iSaimon ngwu a li kwun di iPyita na ka dze mmama mayo. 19 Dafi iPyita kale tséwé mi iné odiidi ne, Onodzi nyan gbeé, “iSaimon, inggise eta to esé le pita abu ma. 20 Nghane tashulu lu ozu esé. Ka fwa owafō yi ama lu ba, ikyesine li ani dō ma esō.” 21 iPyita tashulu ka nya ma gbeé, “Li ani li inggise ngwu ema le pitan mani. Ema ba li ekye?” 22 A gbeé, “iKōnelu okwukwo ogbakwu dō eyi esō. O li inggise osaan di li mio Imgbasho, ngwu emi ijuda duu li fwon. Ongyeso osaan nyan gbeé no nu abu ba ude mgban adzi non fwo odze ngwi abu ka gbo nyan mani.” 23 Né iPyita gbe ma kaka ude dafi ingyoga mgban mani. Tegblifan ne iPyita kyato okyeyé yi ama, ama onoyeyé angbeka mi iJopa kpaa di wafo yi ama. 24 Ngwi egbe di fa ne, o kaka iSisiria. iKōnelu kye iné kwo ofe le fe ma di kwu etō bēyi abuge mgban duu kwakye. 25 Dafi iPyita wa to ude ma ne, iKōnelu wa kwese mi iyayi mbon di sunun. 26 Kpaa iPyita kye abo byun nyan gbeé, “kyato, ani kpaa li inggise owamye dafi abu.” 27 Ngwi iPyita kale gbeé yan ne, iPyita lu idzidze ozu ka di ibyi inggise kwakye to. 28 O nya ma gbeé: “Ema ye saan ta gbeé ola mgbi eyi fwa gbeé inggise emi ijuda no ka kwakye yi Udzengye hona ke ingyoga mi udan ba. Nghaduu Imgbasho tso ani gbeé ni ani ka kwu inggise owamye gbeé o le kpékpe hona tsiidza ba. 29 Nghane ngwi ema deso mbi ani ma, ani tsondú ba ani ba. Ema deso mbi ani li ali itōdze?” 30 iKōnelu nu uka gbeé, “Egbe ené iné waani ani wodze ozu mbi ani le bibo mi obyi eta ito ono neni. Neta inggise wo

angwuto onzundze kwékwō wa mblegba tu ani 31 “Si gbeé, ‘iKōnelu Imgbasho fwo ibo mgbi abu di wé umba ngwi abu le gha emi adze mani. 32 Nghane deso ke iJopa mbi iSaimon ngwu a li kwun di iPyita nani. O kedze ingyoga mi ude iSaimon inggise nli kyido okpa, ndze ondekyoo okwukwo nani.’ 33 Man ani byakpa deso mbi abu, i tishi dafi abu di ba mani. Onené eyi duu kwakye mmēnēni mi inai Imgbasho ikye ofwo alungwō ngwi Imgbasho wo abu ola gbeé ni abu nya eyi mani.” 34 iPyita si wita ogbodze gbeé: “Onené ani difwi otsitsi gbeé Imgbasho li tso osadu-sadu ba 35 kpaa li gbela yi inggise mi ali agwō nli mion di kyungwō nli ayin mani. 36 Ema ye esō ngwi Imgbasho dō mbi emi Israi, onya ma Esō Osuse mgbi iyu ngwi nye mbi iYesu iKrestu, ongwu nli Otse mgbi alungwō duu nani. 37 Ema ye ungwō nkoy mi ikpese ijudia duu, wita mi iGalalia mi ono ngwi ijōn gbeeso mgbi iBatisima nye 38 dafi Imgbasho kye engyie kyi iYesu ongwi iNadzareti ikye yi Onodzi Osaan bēyi mfye, dafi o dile kyikye kpatse le kyungwō osuse dile ngyelü ama ngbeka woto abumfyé mgbi onodzi ibwubwe duu ootse, ikyesine Imgbasho dze biyan. 39 “Eyi li obwende mi alungwō ngwi o kyo mi esé ijuda bēyi ijerosalin duu. A ngwōn mi okyon gbokwo ekwatsi, 40 nghaduu Imgbasho kyilon mi ikwu mi egbe ongwu ta mani di nu ma dun. 41 Li ali inggise duu din ba, kpaa li ama Imgbasho sadulu ma mbi eyi ama ngye di wa yan mi ono ngwi o kyato mi ikwu ma li obwende aali. 42 O wo eyi ola gbeé ni eyi gbeeso nya inggise di kyo obwende gbeé li ongwu ngwu Imgbasho dulu gbeé ni ongwu li inggise ogbō emi oshishe bēyi emi ikwukwō ikwō. 43 Oyegbō duu kyo obwende mi ikyon gbeé ali inggise nnun oyeyé duu a zanta yi alobube mi iyi mgban.” 44 Ngwi iPyita kale gbo elodze ntone ne, Onodzi Osaan kaka mbi ali inggise ama nfwo esō na duu. 45 I kwulu emi ijuda ama nkyiikye di noyeyé wafo yi iPyita ma ewo dafi umba mgbi Onodzi Osaan kpaa a kye nu Udzengye mani. 46 Lubana a fwo ma le gbo onudzé angbeka dile tsé Imgbasho. Neta iPyita gbeé, 47 “Inggise oka dzéma nka fwa gbeé nu ma ka kyo inggise ntone iBatisima mi eni ba gbeé? Lubana a gbe Onodzi Osaan dafi eyi kpaa gbe neni.” 48 iPyita nu ondu gbeé nu ma kyo ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbi iYesu iKrestu. Né a si nya iPyita gbeé no dze yi ama mi egbe gwee.

**11** Ama ogbikye iYesu beyi ama onoyeye angbeka mi ijudia duu two dafi Udzengye kpaa gbe elodze Imgasho mani. **2** Dafi iPyita wa kaka ijerosalin neta, ama mnoyeye kyiikye kwun shanye **3** gbeε, “Abu ka kaka ude ama okyiikye ba gye ungwogye yi ama.” **4** iPyita wita di gbo alungwə duu nya ma klekle dafi i kyə mani: **5** “Ani dze igeli ijopa le bibo, ani nuna lu kpini si di inε odiidi. Ani di ungwə dafi akwukwo ogbada a kye odi tsan mi okoko enc kye esho luba ese, di li imbe ani dze ma yeye ngwi i ba. **6** Ani wine ke ifun man di mmbwaba ama owo afə enε, mmbwaba ama okwukwo, mmbwaba ama okwo ifu ese, beyi ingwunə emi esho. **7** Ta ani two ela le nya ani gbeε, ‘Kyato iPyita, ngwəlu ma gye.’ **8** “Ani nu uka gbeε, ‘Otse mi otsitsi yo ungwə ka dze ngha gbe ba. Lubana ani gye ungwə onyi ntsiidza naadi le kpəkpə ye ba.’ **9** “Ela na diye nya ani gbeε, ‘Ka kwu ungwə onyonyi ngwi Imgasho kye məlu saan gbeε ungwə idza ba.’ **10** Ungwənə kyə ngha akpe eta, man a di kyi kwolu yε lu esho. **11** “Mi ono nata engyulo nighi eta ngwu a do ma eso kye iSisiria ba mbi ani wa kwulese to ude ngwi ani ladze mani. **12** Onodzi nya ani gbeε ni ani ka kwagbini owafo lu yi ama ba. Ama onoyeye nighi eggin ntone kpaa tawo ani, ka kaka ude inggise nani. **13** O nya eyi dafi ongyesə mblegba tu ongwu mi ozu mgban di gbeε, ‘Desə ke mbi iSaimən mi ijopa ngwu a li kwun di iPyita nani. **14** O nya abu eso ngwi abu yi etə mgbı abu duu ka watə mi ele mani.’ **15** “Dafi ani wita ogbədze ne, Onodzi Osaan ba mboma dafi i teyi ba mbi eyi mi owita-wita nani. **16** Ta ani we odze ngwi Otse nose gbo mani, gbeε: ‘iJən kyə iBatisima mi eni, kpaa a ka kyə ema iBatisima mi Onodzi Osaan.’ **17** Nghane kini Imgasho nu ma umba ungwonyi dafi o nu eyi ama nnoyeye mbi Otse iYesu iKrestu ne ma, ani li eme mi ono na okye afə twesə fwa yi Imgasho?’ **18** Ngwi a two ungwənə ne, a kiyayi otangwodze wuba man tse Imgasho, le gbeε, ‘Alima, Imgasho gbelə yi Udzengye kpaa odzita ma yi obube nu ma tu oshishe.’ **19** Ikyenghane, ama onoyeye nganya ikye iku iStivin ne, tse lu iFonishia, iSapru, beyi Antioku, le gbeeso nya emi ijuda yuoma kyoon. **20** Angbeka mboma, dafi i dze duu kpaa, a li emi iSapru beyi iSirini, lu Antioku ka wita ogbədze yi emi iGriki kpaa, le nya ma Eso Osuse mgbı Otse iYesu. **21** Abumfyε mgbı Otse dze yi ama, ne inggise kwuba noyeye di kyata luba mbi Otse. **22** Odze ne kaka adə mgbı emi okwakye mgbı emi iKrestu mi ijerosalin, man a do iBanabasi eso ke

Antioku. **23** Ngwi o ka kaka di di dafi Imgasho kye mse be inggise ntona ewo ne, atsa tsan o di fyuma mfye itukwu duu gbeε nu ma kwulese mi otsitsi mbi Otse yi itukwu mgbı ama duu. **24** Lubana iBanabasi li inggise osuse, di mbwo yi Onodzi Osaan beyi oyeye onuunu. Ikyenghane inggise kwuba luba mbi Otse. **25** Ne iBanabasi ke iTasu oka pita iSol, **26** ngwi o ka tun ne, o kyon luba Antioku. Mi onova na duu iBanabasi yi iSol li kwakye yi okwakye mgbı emi iKrestu di tso ibiyi inggise kpakpa ungwə. Li mi Antioku ababo ngwi a wita okwu ama okyədə iYesu di emi iKrestu. **27** Mi ono ne oyegbə angbeka kye ijerosalin bato Antioku. **28** Onyi mboma, ngwu iyun di Agabu, kyato gbeε nye mi Onodzi gbeε onikyenwa ka gbo kpatse esse iRoma. (Ungwənə kyə mi ono ngwi iKladiəsu li utə.) **29** Ama okyədə iYesu mi Antioku kye ali itə oyabə ngwi ama dzeyan duu desə nu emi ongwunə ma mi ijudia. **30** Ungwə ngwi a li kyə yo, a li kye umba mgbı ama desə nyc mbi iBanabasi yi iSol ke mbi engyukwo mgbı ama mi ijerosalin.

**12** Li mi itənə ne ngwi utə iHerude wita obwa emi iKrestu angbeka, yi oweka onu ma isə. **2** O teyi ngwə iJənensi ongwunə iJən mi okwusunkli. **3** Ngwi o di gbeε i kpa emi ijuda ne, o kiyayi di bwa iPyita kpaa. Ungwənə kyə mi ono mgbı ibredi ngwi a li kye okwuna wele ba nani. **4** Dafi o bwan ne, o kyon wokə obawi di kyon də ama ongyoongyo ubə, oblakwutse eneene mi otsa enε duu. iHerude dze yi oweka owa dulun to ba wa gbo ikwə mi ododa mi ono ngwi oga owe owatə-wato mgbı emi Israi ngyε mani. **5** iPyita tila wodze obawi, kpaa okwakye mgbı emi iKrestu yo le bibo mi itukwu onyi mbi Imgasho ikyon. **6** Mi obwi egbe ngwi iHerude ka kyon to wa gbo ikwə ma, iPyita la le nuna mi idzidze oblakwutse nighi efa, a bwan adi agya efa, ama ongyoongyo di to onufe okakaakaka. **7** Ple neta ongyesə mgbı Otse wa mblegba tu ma ta obawi si gbosa. O kye abə mu iPyita mi agya kyilen una, o nyan gbeε, “Kyato Ple!” Man ashi ntona she lon mi owashi abə yangwuta. **8** Ongyesə na si nyan gbeε, “Gbe angwuto mgbı abu wo beyi okpafə.” iPyita si kyə nighi. Ongyesə na di nyan gbeε, kye angwuto ofu mgbı abu tukwu kyedə ani. **9** iPyita kyedən tase mi obawi, kpaa i gbosa lon gbeε ungwə ngwi ongyesə le kyə na li otsitsi ba, o tsəwε gbeε ongwu le woowo elela. **10** A nyc imbe ongyoongyo ongwi ababo beyi ongwu fan, di wa to onufe ashishi nto lu ogalú nani. I kwulu

ewon, man a nyε ele tase. Ngwi a kyikyε lu byulu ne, ongyeso na byulu dzanta. **11** Neta iPyita difwi di gbεε, “Onene ani ye yεye gbεε Otse do ongyeso mgban gbεε no wa dulu ani tο mi abumfyε mgbι iHerude beyi alungwo ngwi emi ijuda le tsεwe ikye ani duu.” **12** Ngwi o wa difwi ungwone ne, o lu ude iMeri ono ijøn, ngwi a di li kwun gbεε iMaki, imbe ngwi ibyi inggise kwakye to dile bibo. **13** iPyita tsaabo mi onufe ongwi ese, man ongwongyiido ngwu iyin di iRoda ba owa ye inggise ndze onufe mani. **14** Ngwi o difwi ela mgbι iPyita ne, atsa atsan nyεsε o kwulu ofe wuba kpaa ye tsinya lu dile kwu-ela gbεε, “iPyita dze onufe ma!” **15** Kpaa a nyan gbεε, “O dze yi ikye yεye ba.” Dafi o kale kiyayi gbεε di li otsitsi ne, a nyan gbεε, “Ka li ongyeso mgban kyεmε.” **16** Nghaduu iPyita yo kale tsaabo kpoo ma, ngwi a wa kye kwulu ofe ne, a din man i kwulu ma ewo. **17** iPyita kyo ma abo gbεε nu ma dede si tsuutsa dafi Otse dulu ongwu tο mi obawi mani. O di gbεε, “Nya ijensi beyi ama onoyεye odze mi ungwoneni.” Neman o si lu imbe oka. **18** Ngwi egbe fa ne, ende olele efu ba dze mi idzidze ama oblakwutse mi ungwø nkyo yi iPyita nani. **19** Ngwi iHerude gbilin kpatse din ba ne, o diye kya mbi ama ongyoongyo ntonani si nu ondu gbεε nu ma ngwø ma. Ne iHerude kyeε mi ijudia lu iSisiria ka kye egbe gwee mi ele. **20** iHerude teyi dze yi odze oshiishi yi emi iTiru beyi iSidon; a yε kwakye yi ewoma di pita ofe ogbødze yan. Ngwi a tu oyabo mgbι iBlastu, ongbido mgbι uto yuon ngwu a nun oyεye ne, a ke mbi uto ka pita iyu, ikyekye li ese mgbι uto na li nu ma ungwogye. **21** Mi egbe ngwi a kye dze ma, iHerude gbe angwuto mgban mgbι uto wo ewo, søke itsuuto mgban man gbødze yi ama mi ododa. **22** A wulu gbεε, “Nene li ela mgbι Imgasho li mgbι inggise ba.” **23** Ikyegbεε iHerude tse Imgasho ba ne, Ongyeso mgbι Otse tan afe, ta o gbaangbi byakpa kwulu. **24** Nghaduukpaa elodze mgbι Imgasho kiyayi osheeshe di gbofwe. **25** Ngwi iBanabasi beyi iSol nguelu ungwø ngwi a ke ma ne, a yε mi ijerosalin, a kye ijøn ngwu a li kwun di iMaki na wafø yi ama.

**13** Mi okwakye mgbι emi iKrestu mi Antiøku ma, ama ogbeεsε yi etsεtse to ele; li iBanabasi yi iSimiøn ngwu a li kwun di iNaija beyi iLusho ongwi iSirini yi iMane (ongwu nshe beyi iHerude iGøna nani) yi iSol. **2** Ngwi a tole sunu Otse dile tukwondu ne, Onodzi Osaan gbo yi ama gbεε, “Dulu iBanabasi yi iSol dzekø idzidza mi ikye idø ngwi ani kwu ma ela ikyon

mani. **3** Ngwi a tukwondu diye bibo neta, a gbe abo do ma ikye di wo ma ofe lu. **4** Ngwi Onodzi Osaan do ma esø ne, iBanabasi yi iSol byi ofe abo lu ka kaka iSelushia si kaka uwaa dzekyo lu ibu ongwi iSapru. **5** Ngwi a wa to iSalami ne, a gbeeso mgbι Imgasho mi ozu okwakye mgbι emi ijuda. Ijøn iMaki kye yi ama le tobyi ma. **6** A kyikyε kpatse ibu na nghataa wa kaka iPafosu. Mi imbe ne a kpatse yi inggise ijuda otseefaa di li oyegbø atsika ngwu iyin di iBa-iYesu, **7** nli kye yi iSejø iPaølosu iGøna ongwi ibu nani. iGøna na, li inggise ndze yi ozoyeye saan, o desø mbi iBanabasi yi iSol ikyekye o mina ofwo elodze Imgasho. **8** Kpaa Elimasi inggise otseefaa na (bana li ita iyi mgban aali) kaka ma idzidze fwa yi iGøna na gbεε no ka noyεye mi odze ngwi iBanabasi yi iSol le gbo na ba. **9** Ne iSol, ngwu iyin oka di iPol, nmbwo yi Onodzi Osaan na tongwine byi Elimasi nyan gbεε, **10** “Abu ongwe owape olodu nli ongyikyili mgbι alungwø osuse duu ne! Abu mbwo yi ali ewe yi okpagyewo duu. Abu ka nya ombe ofe mgbι Otse nli ayin ne lo? **11** Nghanε abo mgbι Otse kpakli abu wa. O ka bine, mi ongwø gwee o ka di osa mgbι ono ba.” Ntunto neta ine tuubu lon man o yε pwaapwa dile mina inggise nka kwon abo tο mani. **12** Ngwi iGøna di ungwø nkyø ne, o noyεye, bana i kwulun ewo mi otsootso odze mgbι Otse. **13** iPol yi emi afokyεε mgban kaka uwaa mi iPafosu luba iPega, igeli mi iPamfylia, li imbe na ngwi ijøn ngwu iyin oka di iMaki na dzita ma yε lu ijerosalin aali. **14** Mi iPega ma, a kyato lu Antiøku ongwi iPisidia. Mi egbe otonyewo ne, a kaka ozu okwakye mgbι emi ijuda di sise. **15** Ono ngwi a gbo mi afe mgbι Ola mgbι iMose beyi afe mgbι emi Oyegbø nyε neta, ama odi mi ozu okwakye mgbι emi ijuda na desø mboma gbεε, “Emi ongwunani, ni ema dze yi esø mgbι onu itukwu ofyumfyε-fyumfyε ikye inggise ntone yø, gbo na.” **16** iPol dzekunto kyo ma abo si gbεε: “Emi Israi beyi Udzengye ama osunu Imgasho, gado mbi ani na! **17** Imgasho mgbι emi Israi dulu emi otseyi; o nu ma okiyayi mi ono ngwi a to Igyibiti mani, mi abumfyε odatu o dulu ma to mi ese nani, **18** o shitukwu yi okyøøkyø mgbι ama mi afutse onova ngwusefa, **19** di dzili agwεsε egyafa mi iKana kye ikpεsε mgbι ama kye nu emidi ongwu no yε okwude mgbι ama. **20** Ungwo ntone duu kye mε onova ideli enε ngwusefa døn iwyø. “Ngwi ungwone kyo nyε ne, Imgasho gbe ama ogbiikwø nu ma nghataa ba ono mgbι oyegbø iSamue. **21** Ne inggise ntone si mina uto, man Imgasho kye

iSol ongwe iKish, mi udze mgbi iBenjamin nu ma, o so uto onova ngwusefa. 22 Ngwi o wa dulu iSol uto ne, o nu iDevedi yee uto mgbi ama. O kyo obwende ikyon gbee: 'Ani tu iDevedi ongwe ijese inggise ongwi itukwu mgbi ani, o ka kyo alungwo duu ngwi ani mina gbee no kyo mani.' 23 "Mi eto mgbi inggise ne, Imgasho kye ongye Onagbe iYesu nu emi Israi, dafi o zondu mani. 24 Duuse ni iYesu wita ido yo, ijon gbeeso okyatitukwu bacyi iBatisima nya ali inggise duu mi Israi. 25 Ngwi ijon le ngyelu ido mgban ne, o byi ma gbee: 'Ema tsewe gbee ani li eme? Ani li ongwu ma ba. Ei, o kyema mi iyikpa ani, odi okpaflo mgban kpaa ani me oshe ba.' 26 "Emi ongwunani, engwe Abrahan, bacyi Udzengye ama omio Imgasho, li ikye mgbi eyi ngwi a kye eso mgbi owato-wato ne ba aani. 27 Inggise emi ijerosalin bacyi ama ogbe ma teyi difwi ito inggise ngwu iYesu dze ma ba, kpaa mi ongwon ikwo yo, a mbwumbwo ungwo ngwi ama ogbeesse li tsekise gbo mi alegbe otonyewo mani. 28 Dafi a tu itadze nme ongwon ba ne kpaa, a nya iPlatu gbee no nu ondu nu ma ka ngwon. 29 Ngwi a kyi kyoju alungwo ngwi a lo ikpewon duu ma ngye ne, a tashulun mi ekwatsi di kyon ndzi. 30 Nghaduu Imgasho kyilon mi ikwongye, 31 egbe ibyibyi ama nwaflo yan mi iGalalia ke ijerosalin ma din. A li obwende mgban mbi emideyi oneneni. 32 "Eyi le nya ema Esoso Osuse neni: Li ungwao ngwi Imgasho zondu yi emi otseyi 33 o mbwumbwo ikye eyi emi ongwama, mi okyile iYesu mi ikwongye. Dafi a tsekise lon mi afe mgbi ashi ongwu fan mani gbee: "Abu li Ongwani; ine ne ani yee Otsabu.' 34 Ikyegbese Imgasho kyilen mi ikwu, dika non bwa ba ne kpaa, a lon mi elodze ntoneni gbee: "N ka kye ondu odzeedze osaan beyi mse ingblimo ngwi ani teyi dze yi iDevedi ma nu abu.' 35 Li ngha ngwi a lo imbe oka gbee: "Abu ka nu Ongwabu Osaan mbee ba aali.' 36 "Lubana ngwi iDevedi kyo oweka mgbi Imgasho ngye duu ne, o kwulu; a kyon ndzi yi emi otson ikpewo mgban bwa. 37 Nghaduu ongwu Imgasho kyilon mi ikwu na bwa ba. 38 "Ikyenghane, emi ongwunani, i mina ani gbee ni ema ye gbee li ikpewo iYesu ngwi a gbeeso odzita inggise yi ali ibwubwe nya ema aani. 39 Mi ikpewon ali inggise ngwu noyey duu gye emyeemye, ola mgbi iMose yagba kyungwone ba. 40 Gbewebi ni ungwao ngwi ama ogbeesse gbo ntona no ka kyo ema ba ungwao ama ngbee: 41 "Dii, ema ama ogbo agya, kwu Imgasho shanye nton, ka kwulu ema ewo, ema dika dzili. Ani ka kyungwao mi egbe mgbi ema ngwi ema ka

noyey ba yeba ni inggise nyaanya ema kpaa." 42 Dafi iPol yi iBanabasi le dzita ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda ne, inggise ntona bo ma gbee nu ma di wa gbedze mi itadze ntone mi egbe otonyido nkye neni. 43 Ono ngwi a ngyelu okwakye ne, emi ijuda ibyibyi bacyi ama nkyata le sunu odze Imgasho mgbi emi ijuda ma, kyedlo iPol yi iBanabasi, a gbedze yi ama di nu ma itukwu ofyumfye-fyumfye gbee nu ma kiyai odze mi elela mgbi Imgasho. 44 Mi egbe otonyido ngeboda ma, i dze dafi inggise mi ogalu duu kwakye ikye ofwo elodze mgbi Otse mani. 45 Ngwi emi ijuda di ibyin inggise ntona ne, a kaka uwaba dile fyito mi odze ngwi iPol le gbo mani. 46 Ne iPol yi iBanabasi nu ma uka yi abo otsigegbe gbee: "Dze gyo ngwi eyi kika gbedze Imgasho nya ema ababo. Kpaa ngwi ema fwan di kye ewema wuuta otu oshishe igyegwu ba ne, eyi yile inebi Udzengye oneneni. (aiōnios g166) 47 Lubana nene li ungwao ngwi Otse wo eyi ola mi ele aani gbee: "Ani nu abu li osa mbi Udzengye, ikyegbese ni abu kye eso mgbi owato-wato kpatse ese." 48 Ono ngwi Udzengye fwo odze ne ne, ewo sheta lo ma a di kye mmwe nu elodze mgbi Otse; ema ngwu a di sadu ma ikye oshishe igyegwu duu noyey. (aiōnios g166) 49 Elodze mgbi Otse si gbofwse kpatse ayesee na duu. 50 Nghaduu emi ijuda kaka mbi engyaa ama omio Imgasho ama nle kpongo bacyi inggise ama ogbe inggise teyi mi ogalu nani. A nu ma wita eye yi iPol bacyi iBanabasi, di lo ma onya to mi ayesee nani. 51 Nghane a kyi gbolu ombulu mi aflo mgbi ama dafi a gbelo yi ama ba mani, ta a si lu iKonu. 52 Man engwaflo si mbwo yi atsa bacyi Onodzi Osaan.

**14** iPol yi iBanabasi ka kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda mi iKonu dafi a teyi li kyo mani. Mi ele ma a gbeeso saan ta mmbwo inggise kwuba mi ijuda bacyi Udzengye onoyey. 2 Kpaa emi ijuda ama nfwaa onoyey ntona kwo Udzengye ntona wo nu ma kyitingga yi iPol bacyi iBanabasi. 3 Nghane iPol yi iBanabasi kye ono kpakpa mi ele, le gbedze mgbi Otse mi ododa. Otse tso gbee esoso mgbi elela mgban na li otsitsi mi onu ma mfye okyungwo bacyi ambe ama okwulewo. 4 Emi ogalu na gheefaa, angbeka ye agya mgbi emi ijuda, angbeka ye agya mgbi ama ogbikye iYesu. 5 Ta Udzengye yi emi ijuda bacyi engyukwo mgbi ama duu, wibu onu iPol bacyi iBanabasi adze di tse ma akwutse. 6 Nghaduu ngwi a wa ye odze ele ne a tsinya lu iLikonia igeli mgbi iListra bacyi iDebe bacyi ese ama nkpakeke won, 7 dika gbeeso osuse mi imbe

ntonani. **8** Inggise oka dze iListra waawaa afə, tummya kye ifu di kyikye ye ba. **9** O kye ado ge le two iPol dafi o le gbodze mani. IPol kye ine byin yeyə, difwi gbəe o dze yi oyeye onuunu ongyelun ootse, **10** si kwu ela to gbəe, "Kyato dzekunto mi afə mgbə abu!" Mi elodze ne, inggise na ta lu esho si wita okyikye. **11** Ono ngwi ibyi ntona di ungwə ngwi iPol kyo ne, a wulu mi ondu iLikonia gbəe, "Imgbasho gbeka ba mbi eyi mi odzeedze mgbə inggise owamye wa!" **12** iBanabasi a kwun gbəe iDzeu, a di kwu iPol gbəe iHeme ikyesine o li inggise oteyi odze ogbaəgbə. **13** Ta inggise ofife mgbə imgbasho mgbə iDzeu, ngwu ozu ofife mgban dze kyila yi igeli okwukwo nani, ba yi engyulumnda beyi ofumbu wa to onufə ogalu igeli ikyesine ongwu beyi ibyi inggise ntona mina ofife nu iPol beyi iBanabasi. **14** Nghanadu ngwi iPol yi iBanabasi two ungwəne ne, a fawa angwuto mgbə ama tsinya kaka idzidze ibyi inggise, le weela gbəe: **15** "Engyulo, kyosine ngwi ema le kyungwəne nghaa? Eyi kpaal i inggise owamye ta dafi ema mani. Eyi kye esə osuse ne le wa nu ema, le nya ema gbəe ni ema kyata mi ayayi ungwə ntoneni luba mbi Imgasho oshishe, ongwu nta esho yi esə beyi ekyoo okwukwo beyi alungwə ama nto efu duu nani. **16** Tugbe ma, Imgasho li nu ali esə duu kyo owitukwu mgbə ama. **17** Nghanadu o li nya okye ewon tso ma ba. O tso ema mse mgban mi onu ema mmbwo di nu etə ungwogye she mi ono mgban; o nu ema ungwogye kpakpa di mbwo ema yi atsa mi itukwu." **18** Yi elodze ntone duu kpaa, i fyi ma mfye okwə ibyi inggise ntona ofife nu ma. **19** Ta emi ijuda angbeka kye mi Antioku beyi iKonu wa kwolu ibyi inggise luba agya mgbə ama. Ne a tse iPol akwutse di kwon tase mi ogalu nani, le tsewə gbəe o kwulu. **20** Kpaa ngwi engwafə wa kpakekə won ne, o kyato diye lu ogalu nani. Tegblifan ma ongwu beyi iBanabasi dzata imbe na lu iDebe. **21** A gbeesə osuse mi igeli okwukwo nani di tu inggise ama onoyeye kwuba. Man a ye lu iListra, iKonu beyi Antioku, **22** a yile engwafə dze ofe di kwu ma ewewo gbəe nu ma noyeye mi otsitsi. A di nya ma gbəe, "Eyi ka nyə mi adze kpakpa ikye okaka esutə mgbə Imgasho." **23** IPol beyi iBanabasi dulu engyukwo nu ma mi ali okwakye mgbə emi iKrestu duu, yi ibə oboəbə beyi ondu otukwu-tukwu, a kye ma dubə Otse, ongwu a kye oyeye onuunu mgbə ama byi mbon nani. **24** A nyə ongwi iPisidia, a wa kaka iPamfylia, **25** ngwi a gbeesə mi iPega ngye ne, a kye ikye do lu Atalia. **26** Mi Atalia ma a dzekyo mi uwaa

yidə lu Antioku, imbe ngwi a kye ma dubə elela mgbə Imgasho mi ikye ida ngwi a kyo ngye nani. **27** Ngwi a kaka imbe na ma, a gbe emi iKrestu kwakye mbonyi di nya ma alungwə ngwi Imgasho kyo nyə mbi ama, dafi o di kwulu ofe mgbə oyeye onuunu mbi Udzengye kpaa mani. **28** A si dze yi engwafə mi imbe na ono tunto.

**15** Inggise angbeka kye mi ijuda wa kaka Antioku man le tso ama onoyeye ntona gbəe: "Sede a ka kye ema ikye mi otsootso mgbə iMose bayo, ema ka yagba otu owatə-watə ba." **2** Mi odze ne iPol beyi iBanabasi si kaka angwodze ota-ta yi ama kpakpa. Ta a si dulu iPol yi iBanabasi, beyi ama onoyeye angbeka, gbəe nu ma lu ijerosalin ka di ama ogbikye iYesu beyi engyukwo mi odze neni. **3** Opokwakye mgbə emi iKrestu do ma esə nu ma byi ofe abə, dafi a kyikye nyə iFonishia beyi iSamaria ne, a gbo dafi Udzengye kpaa kyata ye luba mbi Imgasho mani. Elodze ne nu ama onoyeye duu ewo osheta kpakpaa. **4** Ngwi a wa kaka ijerosalin ne, okwakye mgbə emi iKrestu yi ama ogbikye iYesu beyi engyukwo duu gbe ma, nəta a nya ma alungwə ngwi Imgasho kyo nyə mbi ama duu. **5** Ta ama onoyeye angbeka ama ndze agya mgbə emi iFarasi ma kyeet toke unto si gbəgbəe, "Li kyemə-kyemə ngwi a ka nu Udzengye kyiikye, di ngyo ola mgbə iMose." **6** Nghanə ama ogbikye iYesu beyi engyukwo kyi ikye kwokyi yi ewoma ikye odi mi odze neni. **7** Ngwi a gbədze kpakpa ne, iPyita kyeet unto si gbədze yi ama gbəe, "Emi ongwunani, ema ye dafi mi onə ama nyə ma Imgasho dulu ani mi idzidze ema ogbo Esə Osuse mi ondu mgbə ani ni Udzengye two di noyeye mani. **8** Imgasho n ye itukwu mgbə inggise duu ma, tso gbəe di ongwu gbe Udzengye mi okye Onodzi Osaan nu ma, yeyə dafi o kyo yi eyi neni. **9** O tso idzidza mgbə eyi yi ama ba, lubana o salu ma itukwu yee saan ikyekye a noyeye. **10** Nghanama, kyosine ngwi ema le fya ombadi Imgasho mi okye okye egeyeegye ngwi eyi naadi emi otseyi yagba okye ye ba kye do engwafə ikye? **11** Ei! Eyi noyeye gbe li mi elela mgbə Otse mgbə eyi iYesu ngwi a dulu eyi tə, dafi ama kpaa a dulu ma tə nani." **12** Okwakye na duu zumye le gado mbi iPol beyi iBanabasi dafi a le nya ma odze ungwə ama okwulewo beyi ambe ama ngwi Imgasho kyo yi Udzengye nyə mbi ama mani. **13** Onə ngwi a ngye ne, ijensi gbədze tə gbəe: "Engwunani, gado mbi ani na. **14** ISaimon tsuutsa nya

eyi dafi mi ababo ma Imgasho tso oweka mgbani mi odulu Udzengye angbeka nu ma yee emidan mani. **15** Elodze mgbii ama ogbeese kpaa kwokyii yingwone, dafi a lo mi Afii mani gbe: **16** “Ni ungwone nye ani ka yido di yile esuto mgbii iDevedi sisii. Ikipishi mgbani ka yilen mbe, dika non dze mi odzeedze mgbani, **17** adzi ni inggise owamye ama nsisi duu pita Otse, beyi Udzengye ama ndze yi yi mgbii ani duu, li ngaha ngwi Otse nkyungwo ntonene gbo aali” **18** ungwona a teyi yen mi owita-wita mgbii ese majo. (aiōn g165) **19** “Nghane, ani le ngyelu gbe, ni eyi ka non yee okye mbi Udzengye ama nle kyata luba mbi Imgasho ba. **20** Tatase ni eyi lo ma afii, nya ma nu ma dulu abo mi ungwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula, mi amah idza, mi mmbwe mmbwaba ngwi a tsili-tsili ma onbukwo beyi mi ali eyi duu. **21** Lubana a gbo ola mgbii iMose mi ali ogalu ono ke di gbon mi imbe okwakye mgbii emi ijuda ali egbe otoneyewo duu.” **22** Ta ama ogbikye iYesu yi engyukwo, beyi okwakye mgbii emi iKrestu ololo duu, bwondu dulu emidama angbeka di do ma esa lu Antioku yi iPol beyi iBanabasi. A dulu ijuda (ngwi a li kwun gbe iBasaba) beyi iSaila, inggise efa ntone a nu ma mmwe kpaakpaa mi idzidze mgbii ama onoyeye. **23** A kye afii ntone do ma esa a lo mi ele gbe: Ama ogbikye iYesu yi engyukwo, beyi emi engwunema, deso angba mbi ema Udzengye emi engwuneyi mi Antioku, iSiria, beyi iSilisia. **24** Eyi fwo gbe angbeka mbi eyi to mi oye-ye mgbii eyi ba di nu ema okakewo, nu ema iso mi itukwu mi odze ngwi a gbo mani. **25** Nghane eyi duu gbelo odulu inggise angbeka yi emi okeyi ingblimo iBanabasi yi iPol di do ma esa mbi ema. **26** Inggise ntone kye oshishe mgbii ama lase mi ikye iyi mgbii Otse mgbii eyi iYesu iKrestu. **27** Nghawane eyi le do ijuda yi iSaila esa nu ma ka kyo obwende ongwi ondu mi ungwo ngwi eyi le lo ntoneni. **28** I kpa Onodzi Osaan beyi eyi ombwo ema okye ngha ungwo ntone ba, sede li ama ndze kyeme-kyeme nenii. **29** Ema ka gye ungwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula ba, ungwo eyeyi ba, ema dika gye mmbwe mmbwaba ngwi a tsili-tsili ma onbukwo ba, di dulu abo mi amah idza. Kini ema kyungwo ntone bayo, li ayin sealii. Ke saan na. **30** Inggise ntone kyee okye lu Antioku, ka kwu emi iKrestu kwakye mbonyi kye afii ma nu ma. **31** Inggise ntone gbo afii nani ewo di sheta loma ikyesine li esa okwu ma ewewo. **32** Ijuda yi iSaila, ama abuoma li oyegbo, a gbadze kpakpa okwu ama onoyeye ntone ewewo di yile ma dze ofe. **33** Ngwi a

kye egbe gwee mi ele ne, ama onoyeye ntona wo ma ofe mi iyu nu ma yido lu ka tu ama nde ma eso mani. **34** (Nghaduukpaa iSaila yo i kpan odze imbe nani.) **35** Kpaa iPol beyi iBanabasi tila dze Antioku, ne ama beyi inggise angbeka kwuba tso diye gbeeso mgbii Otse mi ele. **36** I wa la gwee ne iPol gbo yi iBanabasi gbe, “Ba ni eyi ye ka kpadi emi ongwuneyi mi ali igeli ngwi eyi gbeeso mgbii Otse mi ele duu, di di dafi a le kyo mani.” **37** I mina iBanabasi okye ijɔn, ngwu a di li kwun gbe iMaki na, wafo yi ama, **38** kpaa iPol tsewe gbe li ayin ba okyon wafo yi ama, ikyesine o tse dzamata mi iPamfilia di nya okyido yi ama. **39** A dze yi angwodze fyumfye kpakpa yi ewoma neman a gha okyee. IBanabasi kyelu iMaki fooye lu iSapru, **40** nghadu iPol dulu iSaila lu yan, ngwi a le lu ne, ama onoyeye kye ma woke iwulu abo mgbii Otse. **41** O kyikye kpatse iSiria beyi iSilisia, le fyi okwakye mgbii emi iKrestu mfye itukwu.

**16** iPol beyi iSaila ke iDebe, a di nye ke iListra, imbe ngwi inggise onoyeye ngwu a li kwun di iTimoti dze, Onon li emi ijuda di noyeye. Nghadu otson li emi iGriki. **2** Ama onoyeye mi iListra beyi iKonu duu gbadze osuse ikpewo iTimoti. **3** Nghane i mina iPol okyon wafo ke agaba yan, ikyenghane o kyan ikye ikye mgbii emi ijuda ama nto imbe na mani, ikyena ama duu ye gbe otson li emi iGriki. **4** Ngwi a le dzagaba mi igeli igeli kye ne, a kye ewodze ngwi ama ogbikye iYesu beyi engyukwo emi ijerosalin kye bwalu ma, gbo nya inggise ntona ikyegbe nu ma sunu mi ele. **5** Nghane ozu okwakye mgbii emi iKrestu duu fyumfye kpakpa mi oyeyi onuunu dile mbwoombwo mi mmbwo mgbii ama alegbe-alegbe. **6** Akpe oka ne iPol beyi emidan dzagaba nye iFrijia beyi iGalatia, ikyena Onodzi Osaan nya ma gbe nu ma ka yama gbeeso mi ayeese mgbii Asia ba. **7** Ngwi a wa to otsee iMisia ne, i mina ma okaka iBitinia, nghadu Onodzi mgbii iYesu nu ma ofe nu ma kaka ba. **8** Nghane ta a si wilkye nye ongwi iMisia lu iTroa. **9** Mi otu na iPol si di ine odiidi. O di ongyuloo mi iMasidonia, le tekye yan gbe, “Ba iMasidonia wa ya eyi abo.” **10** Ngwi iPol di ine odiidi nye ne, eyi si wewo akponyi lu iMasidonia. ikyekye eyi kyi kye gbe, Imgasho kwu eyi ela gbe ni eyi ka gbo Eso Osuse nya ma mi imbe nani. **11** Eyi kaka uwaa mi iTroa dzekyo doko ibu iSamotre, tegblifan ne eyi besi mi iNiapoli. **12** Mi imbe na eyi lu iFyilipi, ogalu ongwi ababo mi agwo

iMasidonia nbyidze abumfyē mgbī iRoma nani; eyi la imbe na egbe ibyibyi. **13** Mi egbe otonyewo nē, eyi tase dzita onufē ogalu lu ondekyoo, imbe ngwi eyi tsewē gbeē emi ijuda ka kwakye le bibō mani. Eyi sise di wita ogbōdze yi engyaa angbeka ama nkawkye mi imbe na mani. **14** Onyi mi idzidze ma nle fwo eyi ma li iLedia mi iTyatira, o li gbe angwuto ondlendle gya. O li sunu Imgasho, ne Otse Imgasho kwulun itukwu non gbela odze ngwi iPol le gbo mani. **15** Ngwi a kyon iBatisima beyi emidan duu nē, o bō eyi gbeē ni eyi ba udan. O gbeē, “Ni ema kye ani gbeē ani noyeyē mbi Otse yo, ba wa la ude ani na.” O biibe yi eyi, ta eyi si kē. **16** Egbe oka ngwi eyi le kē imbe obibō nē, eyi kpatsē yi ongwongyaa ofyēe ngwu ese dōn ikye di li ongye ogbēsē. O li tseefa kwo awuya kpakpa nu emi otsidō. **17** Ongwongyaa ne kyēdō iPol yi eyi le kwu-ela gbeē, “Inggise ntone li engbido mgbī Imgasho onghaangha, a le nya ema ofe ngwi ema ka watō mani.” **18** O kiyayi ogbōdze ne alegbe-alegbe, nghataa itukwu wa wulu iPol man o kyata nya onodzi obube nwodze mbon na gbeē, “N wo abu ola mi iyi mgbī iYesu iKrestu tase mbon!” Onodzi na si to dzanta mi ono nani. **19** Ngwi emi otsidō ofyēe na difwi gbeē ofe otu awuya mgbī ama tukwu nē, a si kpakli iPol yi iSaila kwo ma kpeckpē lu ifyidu ka wo emi mfye abo. **20** A gbe ma ba mbi ama ogbiikwō wa gbeē, “Engyulo ntone li emi ijuda, a le ba yi okakewo mi igeli mgbī eyi kpakpa. **21** A tole tso aleto nli ayin ba mbi eyi emi iRoma.” **22** Ibyi si yaoke okyo eye yi iPol beyi iSaila, ama ogbiikwō kyi nghalu ma angwuto di noola gbeē nu ma gbo ma ibe. **23** Ngwi a gbo ma ibe saan nē, a gbe ma woke obawi. A si wo ongye ongyoongyo na ola gbeē no ngyo ma saan. **24** Ngwi a woola nghane, inggise ongyo obawi na si gbe ma woke mi idzidze obawi di ta ma itse mi afo. **25** Mi idzidze otu nē, iPol beyi iSaila tole bibō dile shashi mbi Imgasho. Inggise angbeka mi ifu obawi tole fwo ma dafi a le shashi mani. **26** Ntunto nē, ikpese suusu kpakpa man itozu mgbī obawi suusu. Onufē obawi duu kwulu akpionyi, ta itse ngwi a ta ama nwoto obawi duu she. **27** Ngwi inggise ongyo obawi wa gbokkyato neta, o dili onufē obawi tsatsa lato asisa, o si kye ngwalu okwusunkli mgbān ikye ongwō ewon, ikyekyē o tsewē gbeē emi obawi duu tse lu. **28** Hinine iPol fan ela gbeē, “Ka yama ngwō ewoo ba! Eyi duu ka todze aana!” **29** Ongye ongyo obawi kwu ela ola si maama lu ifun ka gbeē lakiayi iPol beyi iSaila le shi adagba gbagaagba. **30** O

gbe ma tase wa byi ma gbeē, “Engyukwo, li ekye n ka kyo kyemē-kyemē se n ka watō?” **31** A nyan gbeē, “Nu oyeyē mbi Otse iYesu ta abu ka tu owato-wato beyi ude mgbī abu duu.” **32** Neta a si gbo elodze mgbī Otse iYesu nyan beyi ama nto udan duu. **33** Ngwi ka li otu mani, inggise ongyo obawi na gbe ma ka sa ma ifwa mi ewo tsatsadu; ntunto mata a si kyon iBatisima beyi emidan duu. **34** Inggise ongyo obawi na gbe ma to luba ude mgbān wa nu ma unggwogye, o mbwo yi atsa, ikyekyē o yēe owa noyeyē mbi Imgasho, ongwu yi etō mgbān duu. **35** Ngwi egbe wa fa ne, ama ogbiikwō do obaka mgbī ama esō mbi inggise ongyo obawi na gbeē: “Nu inggise ntona ofe nu ma lu.” **36** Inggise ongyo obawi ne si nya iPol gbeē, “Ama ogbiikwō ntona desō gbeē ni a dzita abu beyi iSaila. Onene ema ka lu. Lu mi iyu na.” **37** Nghaduu iPol nya obaka ntona gbeē: “A gbo eyi ibe mi ododa ikwō kpaa a yama fwo eyi ba, dafi eyi li emi iRoma ne kpaa a di gbe eyi wo obawi. Nghama onene a mina odzita eyi ni eyi lu ngha mgbanta imimaa? N fwa! Nya nu ma ba abuoma wa dulu eyi tase.” **38** Obaka ntone si yē lu ka nya ama ogbiikwō ntona ngha, dafi a ka fwo gbeē iPol yi iSaila li emi iRoma nē, imio wo ma. **39** A lukwu ma ke obawi ka nu ma aba ogyeegye. A gbe ma tase wa tekē nu ma gbeē nu ma lu dzita ogalu mgbī ama. **40** Nghaduu iPol beyi iSaila yido luba ude iLedia, mmana a wa tu ama onoyeyē angbeka, a di kwu ma ewe wo duuse a kwa lu dzita igeli nani.

**17** Ngwi iPol beyi emi okan dzagaba ka nyē ongwi Amfipoli yi Apolonia nē, a wa to iTesalonika, imbe na ozu okwakye mgbī emi ijuda dze efu. **2** Dafi iPol teyi li kyo mani, o ka kaka ozu okwakye mgbī emi ijuda, man si kponya yi ama mi Afē mi egbe otonyewo nighi eta, **3** le nu ma osa diye le tso ma ambe gbeē iMedzaya ma ka gyadze kyemē di kyē mi ikwongye. O gbeē, “IYesu ngwu ani le gboznan nya ema ne li iMedzaya mani.” **4** Emi ijuda angbeka noyeyē di yēe ama okyēdō iPol beyi iSaila, dafi emi iGriki ibyibyi ama omio Imgasho beyi engyaa imo angbeka kwuba kpaa kyo mani. **5** Nghaduu emi ijuda angbeka kyoofu, nghane a kwu ama ondeye angbeka kwakye mi ifyidu, a yēe ondu onyi man si wita eye mi ogalu nani. A tsinya ka kaka ude iJason le pita iPol beyi iSaila ikye okye ma luba ese wa nu ibyi inggise. **6** Dafi a yama tu ma mi imbe na ba nē, a si kwo iJason yi ama onoyeyē angbeka gbe ma ke mbi engyukwo emi igeli, le kwu-ela gbeē: “Inggise ama nle nu okakewo kpatsē ese duu

ne, bato mmene oneneni, 7 ma i Jason gbe ma kaka ude mgbani. Ama duu tole foola ngwi i Sidza wo, a tole gbeet uto oka dze ngwu a li kwun di i Yesu.” 8 Ngwi a fwo odze ne ngha ne, igeli duu yee yaaya. 9 Ta a nu i Jason beyi angbeka ntona kpaa udza ogbe-abo se nu ma lu. 10 Mi otu na ama onoyeye kye iPol beyi i Saila deso lu i Beria. Ngwi a ka to imbe na ne, a kaka ozu okwakye mgbri emi i Juda. 11 Emi i Beria dze yi ali osuse ngha emi i Tesalonika, lubana a gbe eso na yi atsa kpakpa dile kya mi Af e alegbe-alegbe ikye odi ni odze ngwi iPol gbo na li otsitsi yo. 12 Emi i Juda ibyibyi noyeye, dafi ibyi engyaa imo emi i Griki beyi engyula kpaa kyo nani. 13 Nghanu ngwi emi i Juda angbeka mi i Tesalonika kwambe gbeet iPol le gbo elodze Imgasho mi i Beria ne, a lo ke imbe na ka teeye. 14 Ne ama onoyeye byakpa kye iPol deso lu ondiiga, kpaa i Saila beyi i Timoti tila mi i Beria. 15 Ama nwafu beyi iPol ntona tawon nghataa ke Aten, ne a si yido lu i Beria yi eso mbi i Saila beyi i Timoti gbeet nu ma vla-vla ka tun. 16 Ngwi iPol kale dzegiyi ma mi Aten ne, eka kwochina lon kpakpa mi ikye angwula ama ngebiimbe mi ifu ogalu nani. 17 Nghanu o li kponya yi emi i Juda beyi emi i Griki ama omio Imgasho mi ozu okwakye mgbri emi i Juda, beyi inggise ama ngwu o tu ma mi ifyidu kpaa alegbe-alegbe. 18 iPol kaka angwe ota-ta yi obyi etsetse angbeka ngwu a li kwu ma gbeet Epikuria yi i Stoki a li inggise ama otsewodze kpakpa. Angbeka mi ele byita gbeet, “Li ali odze ngwi inggise ntso gbeet ongwu ye ngha duu ne le mina ogbo?” Angbeka gbeet, “Dze dafi o le gbedze Imgasho ongwu anengye mani.” A gbedze ne ngha ikyekye iPol le gbo Esu Osuse mi odze mgbri i Yesu beyi okyeet-kyeet mgbani mi ikwu. 19 Ne a kyon ke okwakye mgbri Ariopagu, mmanu ma a byun gbeet, “Ni eyi ye li ali otsootso ofufe ngwi abu le tso kye den? 20 Abu le kye odze angbeka ama nfyi eyi mfyi ofwoofwo kpakpa ba, nghanu eyi mina oye itan.” 21 (Emi Aten yi ingyoga mgbri emi ngwu lato yi ama duu, li kye ono okyo nkonyonyi wuba, kpaa a li le gbedze di gado mi odze ama ofufe.) 22 Neta iPol kyato dzekiyayi okwakye mgbri emi Ariopago si gbeet: “Ema emi Aten! N difwi gbeet ema li sunu Imgasho angbeka saan mi ali ito ofe duu. 23 Ikyena n kyikye wodi agwo mgbri ema, n di ungwu ama ngwi ema le sunu ma mani, n di iwashi oka a lo ungwu mi efu gbeet; Ikyenghanu ungwu ngwi ema tole sunun dafi Imgasho ngwu a yen ba na, n ka gbedzan nya ema. 24 “Imgasho ne li ongwu ta ese beyi alungwu ama nto

efu duu na, li Otse mgbri esho yi ese, o li yama la ozu ngwi a mbe mi abo ba. 25 O mina unkonyi mi abo mgbri inggise owamye ba, ikyekye i won yi unka ba, lubana li ongwu abuon li nu ali inggise oshishe yi mmye beyi ungwu angbeka duu aali. 26 Ikpewo inggise onyi Imgasho ta inggise ama nto ese tsatsadu, ikyegbe ese duu no li mgbri ama; li ongwu di kye ono dze ali inggise duu beyi imbe ngwi a ka dze yeye mani. 27 Imgasho kyungwone ngha ikye ni inggise ye ongwu, pita ongwu di tu ongwu, nghanu o dze mbotunto yi eyi ba. 28 ‘Lubana li mbon ngwi eyi dze oshishe di li kyikye kye di dze mi odzeedze mgbri eyi.’ Dafi ama olo ungwu mgbri abu angbeka gbo mani gbeet, ‘Eyi li eto mgbani.’ 29 “Nghanu dafi eyi li eto mgbri Imgasho ne, ni eyi ka tsewe gbeet odzeedze mgbani dze dafi abashi naadi iyudza onzundze okwakwo hona ikwutse naadi ungwu okpaakpa ngwi inggise kpa mi ozoyeye mgbani ba. 30 Tugbe ma Imgasho kye ado onghaangha ito ne wuuta ba, kpaa onene yo o woola gbeet ni ali inggise mi ali imbe duu kyatitukwu mi ofe obube mgbri ama. 31 Lubana o kye egbe dze ngwi o ka wa fwo ese duu ikwu mi otsitsi mi abo mgbri i Yesu ngwu o tsekise dulu nani. Imgasho tsekise tso obwende ne mbi ali inggise duu mi okyile i Yesu mi ikwu.” 32 Ono ngwi a fwo iPol gbedze mgbri okyeet-kyeet mi ikwu ne, angbeka shan isha, kpaa angbeka gbeet, “I mina eyi odi fwo abu mi itodze ne onoka.” 33 Ngwi a gbedze ne mata, iPol si lu dzata okwakye. 34 Nghanu inggise angbeka gbelo kyeet iPol di yee ama onoyeye. Onyi mi idzidze mgbri ama li i Dionas, inggise mi okwakye mgbri Ariopago, beyi iwata ngwu iyin di i Damari beyi angbeka kwuba.

## 18 Ngwi ungwone nye ne, iPol dzita Aten lu i Korinti.

2 Li mmanu ngwi o tu inggise i Juda ngwu a li kwu iyin di Akwila, o li inggise mi i Pontu, o kwa kye mi Itali yi owan i Prisila ono ke waba, ikyekye uto i Kladiosu woola gbeet emi i Juda duu nu ma dzita i Roma. Ne iPol si ke oka di ma, 3 ma ikyegbe ongwu kpaa li inggise otuo opo dafi ama kpaa li tuo ne, o tila dze le kydio yi ama. 4 Alegbe otoneyewo duu o li ka kaka ozu okwakye mgbri emi i Juda, le fya ikye ni ongwu kyata emi i Juda beyi emi i Griki itukwu. 5 Ono ngwi i Saila beyi i Timoti yido mi i Masidonia ne, iPol kyleu ono mgbani duu nu mi ese ogbaogbo di ky o obwende mbi emi i Juda gbeet, “I Yesu li i Medzaya mani. 6 Kpaa ngwi emi i Juda gbelo yi iPol wuba yido le fyan ito ne, o gbo angwuto mgbani otso ma gbeet di a le tangwe Imgasho di nya

ma gbeε, "Eyi mgbi ema no dikye ema! Ani yø, ani kyido mgbi ani saan. Wita onene lu iyayi n le lu ka gbeeso nya Udzengye." 7 Ne iPol si dzita ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda lu ude nwatse don mani, ude iTaitusu ijostusu ongwu nli Udzengye li sunu Imgasho nani. 8 IKrispu, ongukwo mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda, beyi eto mgban ololo duu noyeye mbi Otse iYesu; beyi emi iKorinti gwuba ama nfwo iPol noyeye a di kyø ma iBatisima. 9 Otu oka ma, Otse iYesu gbødze yi iPol mi ine odiidi gbeε, "Ka yama wo imio ba; kiyayi ogboøgbo, dika tukwondu ba. 10 Ikyesine n dze beyi abu, ma inggis eonyonyi ka yama dze abu wo di kyø abu ibli ba, ikyekye ani to yi inggis kwuba mi ogalu neni." 11 Nghane iPol la imbe na onova onyi yi ofyia eginyin le tso ma elodze Imgasho. 12 Nghanu ono ngwi iGalio gye iGona mgbi Akaya ma, emi ijuda dze iPol wo bwan kyon lu opiikwø. 13 A gbeε, "Ongyula ne, le fya okyata inggis nu ma sunu Imgasho mi ofe ngwi ola mgbi eyi gbela ba." 14 Ngwi iPol kwa wewo ogbødze ne, iGalio nya emi ijuda gbeε, "Ni ema emi ijuda kile kwondukwø mi ungwø obube hona alobube ntimbi kpakpa yø, n kika yagba kyungwo mi efu. 15 Kpaa ngwi i yø angwodze mi ikye odze ogboøgbo yi iyi, beyi ola mgbi ema ne, yile odze mgbi ema me abuema na. N ka yama wo abø mi ito ntona ba." 16 Neman o lo ma onya tase mi ozu ikwø. 17 Ta ama duu kpakli iSostene nkye ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda teyi mani di gbon mi iyayi opiikwø. Nghanu iGalio gbine ngwuta i kakan ewo ba. 18 IPol la iKorinti egbe ibyibyi. Ta o dzita ama onoyeye, kye ikye do onye ongwi eni lu iSiria. O wafø yi iPrisila yi oban Akwila. Duuse non lu yø, o nye wulo otu mi iSenkria, ikye ombwo ondu odzødze ngwi o dze mani. 19 A ka kaka Efesu, man iPol dzita iPrisila beyi Akwila. Ongwu abøn kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda ka kponya yi ama. 20 Ngwi a nyan gbeε no la yi ama kpakpa ne, o fwa. 21 Ngwi o ka lu ne, o zondu gbeε, "N ka yidø ba mbi ema, ni li oweka mgbi Imgasho yø." Neta o si kaka uwaa lu dzata Efesu. 22 Ngwi o kaka iSisiria ne, o ka ta emi iKrestu angba di nye lu Antioku. 23 Dafi o la Antioku kye egbe gwee ne, iPol kyato mi imbe na dzagaba ke imbe idzidza-dzidza kpatse ayesε iGalatia beyi iFrijia, le kwu ama onoyeye ewe wo. 24 Nghane inggis ijuda ngwu iyin di Apolo, ngwu a mban mi ogalu Alekdzandra ba Efesu. O li ongyulo ngwu kpayi afø, di dze yi ozoyeye mgbi ibyibyilo saan. 25 A tson ofe mgbi Otse, ngwi o le fu mi onodzi ne, o gbødze di

tso odze mgbi iYesu mi itukwu onyi, nghaduu o ye odze iBatisima mgbi ijøn kyoon ta. 26 O si wita odze ogboøgbo yi abø otsigegø mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda. Ngwi iPrisila beyi Akwila fwon ne, a kyon lu ude ama ka nun osa mi Ofe mgbi Otse saan. 27 Onø ngwi i wa wo Apolo oke Akaya ne, ama onoyeye fyomfyne itukwu, di lo afø mbi ama okyedø mi imbe na gbeε nu ma gban abø efa. Okakaakaka mgban ma, o dze yi abø oyaaya mbi ama Imgasho nu ma noyeye mi elela mgban mani. 28 Ikyena o tangwodze yi emi ijuda kpøklø di ngha ma mi ododa, tso ma ambe mi Afø saan gbeε iYesu li iMedzaya.

**19** Ngwi Apolo ka dze iKorinti ne, iPol nyε ongwi afεεε wa kaka Efesu. Mmanana o tu ama onoyeye angbeka 2 di byi ma gbeε, "Ema gbe Onodzi Osaan ono ngwi ema noyeye ma wε?" A gbeε, "Ei, eyi fwo kpaa gbeε Onodzi Osaan dze ma ba." 3 Ne iPol byi ma gbeε, "Nghama li ali itø iBatisima ngwi a kyø ema?" A nu uka gbeε, "IBatisima mgbi ijøn." 4 IPol si gbøgbeε, "IBatisima mgbi ijøn li iBatisima itukwu okyata-kyata. Ijøn nya inggis ntona gbeε nu ma noyeye mbi ongwu nka wa ba mi iyikpa ongwu mani, li iYesu waali." 5 Ngwi a fwo odze ne ne, a kyø ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu. 6 Dafi iPol kye abø dø ma ikye ne, Onodzi Osaan kaka mboma, a si gbo ondudze angbeka di yegbo. 7 Mmbwo mgbi ama duu me iwyodefa. 8 IPol kaka ozu okwakye mgbi emi ijuda di gbødze yi ama mi ododa nghataa ofyia eta, le tangwodze di biibe yi ama mi ikye odze esuto mgbi Imgasho. 9 Nghanu angbeka mi ifu ma fyumfyne ikye di fwa onoyeye, di kwu Ofe mgbi Otse fyito mi ododa. Ne iPol dzita ma di kyi gbelu ama onoyeye ntona wafø biyan lu kale tso ma alegbe mi ozu otsuungwø mgbi iTiranu. 10 Ungwøne kiyayi me onova efa, nghataa emi ijuda beyi emi iGriki ama nto ayesε mgbi Asia duu fwo elodze mgbi Otse. 11 Imgasho nyε ikpewo iPol kyungwo ama okwulewo, 12 Nghane gbaka ayangwuto ofwo inε beyi ishisha angwuto ngwi a kye gbo iPol ewo kpaa, ni a kye ke ni emi ootse kye abø gbo efu ootse mgbi ama li ngeε onodzi ibwubwe kpaa li tø dzamata. 13 Emi ijuda angbeka ama ntøle gaaga tsili kye le lo onodzi ibwubwe onya, a fya okwu mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu mi ikye ama ngwu ese dø ma ikye gbeε ni ese to lu. A le gbøgbeε, "Mi iyi iYesu, ongwu iPol li le gbeeso mgban na, tase lu na." 14 Emi ongwe iSkeva, ongukwo inggis ofife mgbi emi ijuda, nighi egyafa,

tole kyungwōneni. **15** Egbe oka n̄ onodzi ibwubwe nu ma uka gb̄e, “iYesu ani yen, iPol kpaa ani ye odzan, nghama ema li ele?” **16** Nghane inggise ndze yi onodzi obube bulu gȳe ma di ngha ma yi mfye. O sulu ma onikyibe, a si tsinya dzata ude mgb̄an ibiba yi eyi mi ewo. **17** Ono ngwi emi ijuda beyi emi iGriki nto Efesu wa ye ungwōne n̄, imio wo ma, ta iyi mgb̄i Otse iYesu si gye mmwē kpakpa. **18** Ibyi inggise ama nnoyēe to ba mi ododa wa fwi ali ibwubwe ngwi ama kyo mani. **19** Inggīe ibyibyi ama okȳo obudei, gbe afe ofulu-fulu mgb̄i ama kwakye gbe toola mi in̄ ibyi inggise. Ngwi a kyi ḡb̄olu mmya mgb̄i umbwo afe ntona n̄, i me iDracama idubu ngwusefa d̄on iwȳo. **20** Mi ito ofe ne elodze mgb̄i Otse gb̄fw̄e di nghao fyumfye. **21** Ngwi ungwō ntone duu kyo nȳe n̄, iPol wewo olu ijerosalin, o nȳe ongwi iMasidonia beyi Acaya. O gb̄e, “Ni ani ka kaka ijerosalin yo, n̄ ka ke iRoma kpaa kȳeme-kȳeme.” **22** O d̄o ama okyidō biyan n̄ghi efa, iTimoti beyi Erastu, ke iMasidonia, ongwi yo tila dze mi ayes̄e mgb̄i Asia ongwonō gwee se. **23** Mi itono na onikyeeye ḡbokyēe mi ikye Ofe mgb̄i Otse iYesu. **24** Inggīe onda iyudza onzundze okwokwo, iyin gb̄e iDemetrio, li ongwi me ozoka Atemi, ungwōne li nu ma awuya ongyēengye ba, li mmya ongbungbe ba mbi ama onduufa. **25** O kwu ama onduufa kwakye, beyi ama ndze mi ito ofe ido pita li ungwonyi mani, si gb̄e: “Engyulo, ema ye li mi idab̄o ne ngwi eyi li tu aludu mgb̄i eyi. **26** Ema di diye fwo, dafi iPol biībe yi ibyi inggise mi Efesu mmeneni wo ma ende, sisi gwee ki li ayes̄e mgb̄i Asia duu. O gb̄e Imgbasho ama ngwu inggise me ma meem̄e mi abo ntone duu, a yama li Imgbasho ba dududu. **27** Odze obube dze ana, yama li idab̄o mgb̄i eyi neta ngwi iyi mgb̄an osuse ka byulu ba, kpaa ozoka mgb̄i imgbasho ongyaa oshewo Atemi kpaa ka yeē ungwō onyadi, ongwi imgbasho ongyaa abon ngwu a li sunun kpatse ayes̄e Asia yi ese olol̄ duu na, a ka kye bulu ugabaidu mgb̄an oshewo nani.” **28** Ngwi a fwo ungwōne n̄, itukwu gyaabyi loma man a wita owulu gb̄e: “Oshewo li Atemi mgb̄i emi Efesu!” **29** Labolab̄o n̄eta igeli yeē onogbe-onogbe. Inggīe ntona kye bwalu iGaȳosu beyi Aristak̄o, ongwi li ongwē afokyēe mgb̄i iPol kye mi iMasidonia, a si waf̄o ondonyi dafi a li inggise onyi mani kaka imbe okwakye okwukwo. **30** IPol mina okye ewon to iyayi ibyi inggise, kpaa ama okyed̄a gbelon ba. **31** Engyukwo emi ido angbeka mi ayes̄e na, ama nli oka iPol deso tekyē nun gb̄e non ka yama lele kye ewon ke imbe okwakye okwukwo na ba.

**32** Okwakye wende. Angbeka tole wulu mi itodze oka angbeka mi itodze idzidza. Angbeka ye itodze nkye ma k̄edze imbe na ba. **33** Emi ijuda tsamu Alekidzanda dzekiyayi ibyi inggise man angbeka mi ibyi inggise tole nyan odze ngwi o ka gbo mani. O si kyo ma abo gb̄e nu ma dze shilididi ikye ni ongwu natsondu onagbe ewon, mi inai ma. **34** Ngwi a wa difwi gb̄e o li emi ijuda n̄, ama duu wulu ondonyi me dafi obyi efa hini gb̄e: “Oshewo li Atemi mgb̄i emi Efesu!” **35** Ongye olool̄ mgb̄i ogalu okwukwo tukwu ma ondu, o nya ibyi inggise gb̄e: “Ema emi Efesu, li eme mi ese ye gb̄e igeli mgb̄i Efesu li ogalu osunu angbodzi Imgbasho ongyaa Atemi ba di ye dafi onodzi mgb̄an, nngwuta kye esho ma dze imbe ne ba? **36** Nghane, dafi a ka tangwē otsitsi ne gbe ba ne, li ayin ni ema yile itukwu bese di kyo unkonyi mi ikwangha ba. **37** Ema gbe engyul̄ ntone ba mmen̄e, nghaduu a yama yi ozoka unkonyi hona kwu ashu mgb̄i eyi shanye ba. **38** Nghane, kini iDemetrio beyi ama okyidab̄o yan dze yi okakewo yi inggise yo, opikwo lasisa, emi ola kpaa to. Nu ma ka kwelikwo mmanani. **39** Nghaduu ni odze ka dzema ngwi ema mina okye ba yo, li kyeme ni a kye melu mi okwakye ndze mi ola mani. **40** Dafi i dze nghane, ungwō nkyo in̄ ne a ka yagba maayi be eyi gb̄e di li eyi teeye. Eyi ka yagba tangwē mi ikye onogbe ne naadi nu itodze nka me ba.” **41** Ngwi o ḡbodze ne ngyē mata, o si nu okwakye ganya.

**20** Ono ngwi eye wa ngyē n̄, iPol deso mbi ama onoyēe, ngwi o fyuma mfye itukwu n̄, o nya ma gb̄e se egbe oka man kye ofe dikye lu iMasidonia. **20** Si dzagaba nȳe imbe nani, o nya ma elodze kpakpa ofyuma mfye itukwu, mi olele ne o ka kaka iGriki, **30** li imbe na ofyia eta. Ikyekyē emi ijuda wibu okyō̄n ungwō obube dafi o wewo okaka uwaa lu iSiria mani, ne o kyatitukwu yido wikye ka nȳe ongwi iMasidonia. **4** Ama ntawon li iSopata ongwē iPerusu ngwu kye mi iBeria, Aristak̄o beyi iSekundu yi iGaȳosu emi iTesalonika, mi iDebe, iTimoti kpaa, yi iTacik̄o beyi iTrofim̄u mi ayes̄e mgb̄i Asia. **5** Inggīe ntone wikye lu ka dze giyi eyi mi iTroa. **6** Nghaduu ngwi oga ibredi ongwi a kye okwuna wo efu ba wa nȳe ne, eyi kaka uwaa mi iFyilipi kye egbe eda duuse kwa lu ka tu angbeka ntona mi iTroa, eyi la ele ikyidu olol̄. **7** Egbe ongwi ababo mi ikyidu ma eyi kwakye ikye ogye oga. IPol ḡbodze yi ama, ma ikyegbes o weka olu tegblifan ne, o kiyayi yi onya okpaaakpaa yi ama nghataa otu

gheefa. **8** A gbe ola ipitila doto mi ifoozu ongwi esho imbe ngwi eyi kwakye mani. **9** Ongwongyulō mmafa ngwu a li kwun di iYutuku sōdze ofe awo le mwuna. Dafi iPol kale kiyayi yi odze ogbəəgbə nε, una wa ngwon lu kpini, o si gbeε kye esho wa zudəwoke esε man a ka kyon ikwukwə tatso. **10** Nghaneddu iPol tashulu luba esε, o tukwukə ikwə nani tsekwlun. O si nya ma gbeε, “Ka yama teeyi ba na, o dze oshishe!” **11** Ta o diye təkε lu esho kye ghalu ibredi gye yi ama. Ngwi o gbodze yi ama nghataa ni egbe fa neman, o si lu. **12** Inggise ntona si kyi kyelu ongwongyulō mmafa nε lu ude oshishe itukwu di fyuma mfye kpakpa. **13** iPol nya eyi gbeε ni eyi nyε ongwi uwaa teyi ongwi lu Aso, ka kye ongwi mi imbe nani, ikyesinε o le lu imbe na mi afεεsε. **14** Ngwi o tu eyi mi Aso ma, eyi kyon wo uwaa lu iMitilene. **15** Tegblifan ma, eyi dzata imbe na dzəkyo wa to kwékwe yi ibu iKio. Egbe oka nε eyi dzəkyo dəkε ibu iSamosi, di kaka iMiletu tegblifan. **16** iPol di wewo nu ma fan nyε ongwi eni lu dzata Efesu, ikye ombe ono mi ayesε mgbı Asia wuba, lubana i won okaka ijerosalin ple, duuse ni oga iPentikəsu wa gyo. **17** Mi iMiletu ma, iPol desə ke Efesu ikye engyukwo emi iKrestu gbeε nu ma ba wa tu ongwi. **18** Ngwi a wa kaka nε, o gbo yi ama gbeε: “Ema ye odzeedze ngwi ani dze mi ono ngwi ani dze yi ema ma duu, wita mi egbe ongwi ababə ngwi ani ba esε Asia mani. **19** N kyo Otse ido mi ewo oyile esε beyi etse inε. N di shitukwu mi ali imbadı yi iso ngwi emi ijuda wibu ani mi ele duu. **20** Ema ye n yama yeyikpa ogbo ungwə ndze yi oyabə nya ema mi ododa ba, mi ude ema hona mbi ibyi inggise kpaa. **21** Ani gbo nya emi ijuda beyi emi iGriki gbeε li kyemε nu ma kyatitukwu luba mbi Imgasho di dze yi oyεε onuunu mbi Otse mgbı eyi iYesu. **22** “Nghanε onenε, Onodzi Osaan si ani le lu ijerosalin, nghaduun yama ye ungwə nka kiyayi yen mi imbe na ba. **23** Kpaa ungwə ngwi ani ye li onyi ta, ali ogalu ngwi ani kaka efu duu, Onodzi Osaan li le kwen adə gbeε obawi beyi adze ogyeegye dze ani esε ma. **24** Nghaneddukpaa n kye oshishe mgben gbeε li unkonyi ba, ni ani ki yagba ngyelu onya otse-tse beyi ido ngwi Otse iYesu kye wo ani abo nε kpata idə okyə obwende mi Eso Osuse mgbı elela mgbı Imgasho neni. **25** “Onenε, n ye ta gbeε inggise onyonyi mi idzidze ema ngwu ani gbeesə esutə mgbı Imgasho nyan, ka yama di ani wuba. **26** Nghanε, n le nya ema mi ododa onongwunε gbeε, n yama dze yi obube mi odzili-dzili mgbı inggise onyonyi ba. **27** Lubana ani fwijiwo onya ema oweka

mgbı Imgasho duu ba. **28** Gbewedze ewema beyi ifyungwo ama Onodzi Osaan gbe wo ema abo gbeε ni ema le di mboma mani. Li inggise ama ongyo emi iKrestu mgbı Otse, ngwu ongwi gyaagya yi eyi mgban ntonenı. **29** Ani ye ta gbeε ni ani wa dzita imbe nε yo, emi idukwlebe ibwubwe, ka ba idzidze ema a ka yama dzita ifyungwo ba. **30** Mi idzidze ema kpaa, angbeka ka to nka kyata otsitsi, ikye otu ama okyedə ma. **31** Nghanε gbeεbyi na! We na gbeε mi onova eta n yama kwulεε okwo ali inggise mgbı ema ado mi otu yi ono yi etse inε ba. **32** Onenε n kye ema do Imgasho ubo yi esə mgbı elelan, nka nu ema she di nu ema okwude mi idzidze ama ngwu a kye ma kyi salu duu. **33** N yama mina iyudza onzundze hona abashi naadi angwuto mgbı inggise onyi ba. **34** Ema abuema duu ye gbeε abo mgbı ani ntone nu ani ungwə ngwi ani mina tsatsadu beyi imina mgbı ama okyε yi ani kpaa. **35** Alungwə ani kyo duu, ani tso ema dafi mi itə ido okwunewo nε eyi ka ya emi abubə yi emi ootse abo kyemε-kyemε, ole we elodze ama ngwi Otse iYesu abuon gbo mani gbeε: “Mse dze mi onuunu ngha ogbe-gbe.” **36** Ngwi iPol gbodze nε ngye nε, o si gbe akwafo kwεε yi ama duu bibo. **37** Neta ama duu si nyε yi ikwu otseetse, a tsekwlun di nyan gbeε se egbe oka yi okpitukwu. **38** Ungwo nnghao nu eka kploko lo ma yo, li elodze ngwi o gbeε a ka yama di ongwi wuba nani. Taman a si tawon ka kaka uwaa.

**21** Ngwi o nya ma gbeε se egbe oka duu nε, eyi si nyε ongwi eni byakpa lu iKosu yεε. Tegblifan ma eyi ke iRode di nyε lu iPatara. **2** Ngwi eyi tu uwaa ongwi nle lu iFonishia nε, eyi kaka si kyεε okyεε. **3** Dafi eyi di iSapru ke nε, eyi nyε ongwi atiise mgban mi uwaa lu iSiria. Eyi ka bεε mi iTai, imbe ngwi iwudza mgbı eyi ka dulu okye mani. **4** Ka kpatsε yi ama onoyεε angbeka emi imbe nani, nε eyi la yi ama ikyidu onyi. Ama okyedə ntone, mi ikpewo Onodzi Osaan yegbə gbeε iPol no ka ke ijerosalin ba. **5** Nghaneddu ngwi ono mgbı eyi wa ngye nε, Eyi dzata imbe na wikye lu iyayi. Ama okyedə yi owama beyi engbe duu tawo eyi tase mi ifygeli, neman eyi kwsε bibo mi ondiiga. **6** Ngwi eyi kyo eka se egbe oka ngye nε, eyi kaka iwudza, man ama si yido lu ude. **7** Eyi kiyayi yi agaba mgbı eyi mi iTai ka bεε mi iPitolemai, imbe na eyi tangba yi ama onoyεε di dze yi ama egbe onyi. **8** Tegblifan nε, eyi dzita ma wa kaka iSisiria di dze ude iYilipili inggise ogbeesə, o li onyi mbi inggise

egyafa ngwu a dulu ma gbe nu ma gha ungwogye mi ijerosalin mani. **9** O dze yi engwengyaa nigh ene ama nbongyulo waba li yegbo. **10** Ngwi eyi la imbe na egbe ibyibyi ne, oyegbo oka ngwu a li kwun di Agabu kye ijudia ba. **11** Ngwi o nyé ba mbi eyi ne, o kyi kyelukpa obwa oshi mgbí iPol, kye bwa ewon afó beyi abo duu si gbe, “Onodzi Osaan gbogbe, ‘Li ito ofe ne emi ijuda ama nto ijerosalin ka bwa otsungwo okpa ne adi kyon wo Udzengye abo aali.’” **12** Ngwi eyi fwo ungwone ne, eyi beyi inggise ama nto mmanana tekye yi iPol gbe no ka ke ijerosalin ba. **13** Nghanu iPol gbe, “Kyone ngwi ema le tsukwu dile gbua ani eka? Ani wewo ikye adi obwa-bwa ta ba, kpaa odi kwulu mi ijerosalin ikye iyi mgbí Otsé iYesu.” **14** Dafi i yee gbe eyi ka kyokyo yan gbe ba ne, eyi si dze abo ta nyan gbe, “Ni oweka mgbí Imgasho kyo.” **15** Ngwi egbe ntone wa nyé ne, eyi kyi gbelu okye mgbí eyi si lu ijerosalin. **16** Ama okyedó angbeka mi iSisiria wafo yi eyi di kye eyi ba ude Mnasón, imbe ngwi i wo gbe eyi ka dze mani. Ongwu nose li ongyulo nkye mi iSapru di li onyi mbi ama okyedó emi ababó ntonani. **17** Ngwi eyi kaka ijerosalin ne, ama onoyeyé gbe eyi abo efa. **18** Tegblifan ne iPol beyi eyi angbeka duu ke oka di ijensi, engyukwo emi iKrestu mi ijerosalin duu kpaa todze ele. **19** iPol kye angba kwulu ma di kyatse odze nya ma klekle ungwó ngwi Imgasho kyo yi Udzengye mi ikpewo idó ngwi ongwó kyo mani. **20** Ngwi a fwo ungwone mata, a si tse Imgasho. Ta a nya iPol gbe: “Ano, o di dafi umbwo inggise idubu ibyibyi mi ijuda kyatitukwu, di dze yi itukwu olola ongyo Ola mgbí iMose mani. **21** A nya ma gbe abu le tso emi ijuda ama nto idzidze Udzengye gbe nu ma kyata dzita Ola iMose, le nya ma gbe nu ma ka kye engwé ma ikye ba hona kyo aletó mgbí eyi ba. **22** Li kyemé ngwi a ka fwo gbe abu badze, nghane li ekye i ka kyo? **23** Ngyese kyungwo ngwi eyi nya abu mani. Engyulo ene to mmene yi eyi ama nzondu yi Imgasho. **24** Wafo yi ama, ni ema wewo lu mi ewo ofwo-fwo mgbí ama mani di kpa mi ungwó ngwi a kyo duu, adzi ni a kpalu ma otu. Ta ali inggise ka ye gbe otsitsi dze mi odze ngwi a le gbo ikpewo abu ne ba, kpa i tso gbe abu abuabu gbeli yi ola mgbí iMose. **25** Nghanu mbi Udzengye ama onoyeyé yo, eyi teyi ló oweka mgbí eyi kë mboma gbe nu ma dze enggengga mi ungwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula, yi eyi, yi mmbe ngwi a ngwo mfyumfye beyi amah idza.” **26** Tegblifan ne, iPol kye Engyulo ntone ka fwo

ewo yi ama. Ne o si ke ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin oka nu ma ye egbe ngwi ewo ofwo-fwo ne ka dondu ngwi a dika nu umba ikye ali inggise mgbí ama mani. **27** Ngwi egbe egyafa ntone wa dze kwékwé ongyeengye ne, emi ijuda angbeka mi ayesé mgbí Asia di iPol mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin. A si kyile etasé angbi man a bwan, **28** le teela gbe, “Emi Israi, ya eyi abo na! Nene li ongyulo nle tsungwo nli ayin ba kpatse mi ikpewo eyi yi ola mgbí eyi beyi imbe ne mani. Ungwo oka nbe efu yo, o gbe emi iGriki kaka ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin di kwo idza kaka imbe Osaan neni.” **29** (Lubana a tsekise di iTrofim iunggise emi Efesu yi iPol mi ogalu, a si kyi kyelukpa mi itukwu mgbí ama gbe iPol kyon kaka ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin.) **30** Ogalu na duu gbokye, inggise kye onyonya mi ali agya duu. Ngwi a kpakli iPol ne, a kwon to mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, lablabo neta a gbe onufe gyetukwu. **31** Ngwi a le fya ongwone ne, akwo mgbí odze ne kaka mbi agyegika mgbí oblakwutse mgbí emi iRoma gbe ogalu ijerosalin duu yee kwutukwutu. **32** Akponyi man agyegika na gbe engyukwo oblakwutse angbeka beyi engbe oblakwutse si tsinya lukwu ibyi inggise. Ono ngwi emi ablodze ntone dili agyegika beyi eblakwutse mgban ne, a nya ogbo iPol ibe. **33** Ta agyegika na ba wa bwa iPol di woola gbe nu ma bwan adi yi ashi efa. Ne o si byun ito inggise ngwu o dze beyi ungwó ngwi o kyo mani. **34** Mi idzidze ibyi inggise ntone angbeka tole gba itodze idzidza mi ela okwukwo, angbeka di li itodze idzidza, ngwi i fyumfye gbe agyegika na no difwi otsitsi odze mi ikye onogbe ne, o si woola nu ma kye iPol lu ogalu oblakwutse. **35** Dafi iPol wa to afó otóke ozu ne, ablodze mgbí ibyi inggise ntone she nyé i yee gbe oblakwutse ntone ka kyon kye-kye. **36** Ibyi inggise ama nkye ma iyikpa ma tole wulu gbe, “Ngyelu yan na!” **37** Dafi ama oblakwutse wewo okye iPol lu ogalu mgbí ama ne, o si byi agyegika gbe, “Nin gbódzé yoo lo?” Agyegika na byun gbe, “O li gbo iGriki we? **38** Abu li inggise Igyibiti ngwu wita eye di gbe ama ongwó inggise idubu ene lu imbe okplagada onoka nose ma we?” **39** iPol si nu uka gbe, “Ani li emi ijuda, n kye mi iTasu mi ogalu iSilia, ogalu ingblimo. Tsuutsu nin gbódzé yi inggise ntoneni.” **40** Ngwi o gbe ofe mbi agyegika ne, iPol kwudzeke afó otóke ozu di kyo ibyi inggise ntone abo. Ngwi a dede ne, o gbo yi ama mi ondu Aramai gbe:

**22** “Emi ongwunani beyi emi otsani, gado dafi ani ka natsondu ewen onene neni.” 2 Ono ngwi a fwon le gbodze yi ama mi ondu Aramai ne, a si zumye. Neta iPol gbee: 3 “Ani li inggise iJuda, a mba ani mi iTasu mi iSilia, kpaa ani she mi igeli neni. Mi abo mgbi iGamalie a nyee ani klekle mi ola mgbi emi otseyi, n di fyumfyi itukwu mbi Imgasho yeye dafi ema kpaa dze inee neni. 4 Ani nu ama okyedø Ofe ne iso nghataa kaka ikwongye mgbi ama, di bwa engyaa yi engyulu gbe ma wo obawi. 5 Okwukwo inggise ofife beyi engyukwo okwakye duu kpaa ka kyo obwende. A di nu ani afe ke mbi emi ongwunoma ama nto iDamasiko, ikye oka bwa ma dafi emi obawi mani, gbe ma ba ijerosalin wa kwo ma adø. 6 “Mi ono idzidze ude ngwi ani dze kwekwe okaka iDamasiko neta, osa tokye esho wa dzaniwo akponyi. 7 Man ani gyek e ese si two ela le gbo yi ani gbee, ‘ISol! ISol! Kyosine ngwi abu le nu ani iso?’ 8 Ani byun gbee, “Li abu eme Otse? O nya ani gbee, “Ani li iYesu ongwi iNaddzareti, ngwu abu le nun iso mani. 9 Ama nkye yi ani di osa nani, kpaa a two ela mgbi ongwu nle gbodze yi ani ma ba. 10 Ani byun gbee, “Li alungwo ngwi ani ka kyo? Otse nya ani gbee, “Kyato; lu iDamasiko. Mi imbe na a ka nya abu alungwo ngwi a kye dze gbee abu ka kyo duu.’ 11 Ama nkye yi ani ma byi ani abo kaka iDamasiko, ikyesine osa na bulu ani inee. 12 ‘Ongyulø iyin gbee Anania ba owa di ani. O li ngyo ola saan di dze yi mmwe mbi emi iJuda ama nto imbe na duu. 13 O kwulese dze ani ke agya si nya ani gbee, “Ongwunani iSol, ine mgbi abu no kwulu!” Mi ono na yeye ta ani yagba dun. 14 “O si nya ani gbee, ‘Imgasho mgbi emi otseyi dulu abu gbee ni abu ye oweka mgban di di Ongwu Nle Nyanaa na diye two odze mi ondun. 15 Abu ka li obwende mgban mbi inggise duu mi ungwø ngwi abu di diye two neni. 16 Ma li ekye ngwi abu le fe onene? Kyato, kwu mi iyi mgban nu ma kyo abu iBatisima di salu ali ibwubwe mgbi abu ngwuta.’ 17 “Ngwi ani ye luba ijerosalin dile bibo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho ne, ani di ince odiidi 18 di di Otse iYesu le gbodze yi ani gbee, ‘Lu dzata ijerosalin Plø, ikyesine a ka gbelaa obwende mgbi abu onuunu ikye ani ba.’ 19 Nghaduu ani gbee, “Otse, inggise ntone ye ani dafi ani kyikye mi ozu okwakye mgbi emi iJuda kpatse, ikye ogbe ama mnoyeye mi iyi mgbi abu wo obawi di gbo ma ibe mani. 20 Ono ngwi a tsengwo iStivin ikyegbøe o le kyo obwende mi iyi mgbi abu ma, ani kwudze ele di gbelaa yi ongwøngwo mgban di ngyo angwuto mgbi

ama nle ngwø mani.’ 21 “Ta Otse iYesu si nya ani gbee, ‘Lu, ani ka do abu eso lu kpini mbi Udzengye.’ 22 Ibyi inggise gado mbi iPol nghataa o gbodze ne ngye. Man a kyile ela ondonyi gbee, “Ngwøna, o me odze oshishe ba!” 23 Dafi a le wulu di fwadulu angwuto mgbi ama ngwuta dile tombulu ke esho ne, 24 agyegika nu ondu nu ma kye iPol kaka ogalu oblakwutse. O nu ondu gbee nu ma gbon di byun ita, nu ma ye ungwø nkyø duuse ibyi inggise tole fan ela ngha mani. 25 Dafi a nan lase ogbon ne, iPol byi ongyukwo oblakwutse nkudze mmana ma gbee, “Li ola ni abu gbo inggise iRoma ngwu a gbon ikwo di tun yi obube ba kpaa ibee?” 26 Ngwi ongyukwo na fwo ngha ne, o ke mbi okwukwo ogbakwu na ka kye tson gbee, “Li ekye abu le kyo? Inggise ne li inggise iRoma.” 27 Okwukwo ogbakwu na ke mbi iPol ka byun gbee, “Nya ani n di abu li inggise iRoma?” O gbee, “Een, ani li inggise iRoma. 28 Ne okwukwo ogbakwu na gbee, “Ani kpa udza she ikye oyee inggise iRoma.” iPol nyan gbee, “Nghaduu ani yo ani li imba mgbi iRoma.” 29 Ama nwewo obyin ita ma byakpa yeyikpa. Okwukwo ogbakwu na abuon ewo waa lon ono ngwi o difwi gbee iPol li inggise iRoma kpaa ongwu tan its mani. 30 Tegblifan, ngwi i mina agyegika na oye itodze yeye ngwi emi iJuda gbe odze tukwu iPol ewo ne, o shan adi ta di nu ondu ni engyukwo ama ofife beyi okwakye mgbi engyukwo duu kwakye. Ta o si kye iPol ba non dzekunto mi iyayi ma.

**23** iPol kye inee byi okwakye mgbi engyukwo emi iJuda yeye si gbee, “Emi engwunani, ani kyido mgbi ani mbi Imgasho mi itukwu asisa nghataa ba inee.” 2 Mi odze ne okwukwo inggise ofife Anania nu ama nkulese to kwekwe yi iPol ondu gbee nu ma gbon ondu. 3 Ne iPol nya Anania gbee, “Imgasho ka ta abu afe, abu inggise ikpala neni! Abu so mmana le gbo ani ikwo mi odzedze mgbi Ola, nghaduu abu abu foola mi onu ondu gbee nu ma ta ani afe!” 4 Ama nkudze yi iPol ntona byun gbee, “Abu shitukwu le fya okwukwo inggise ofife mgbi Imgasho itoo?” 5 iPol gbee, “Engwunani, ani yama ye gbøe o li okwukwo inggise ofife ba, lubana a lo gbøe, ‘Ka gbodze obube ikpewo inggise ogbe emidabu teyi ba.’” 6 Ngwi iPol ye gbøe angbeka li emi iSadusi angbeka di li emi iFarasi ne, o makwo yi okwakye mgbi engyukwo ntona gbee, “Emi ongwunani, ani li inggise iFarasi, di li ongwø inggise iFarasi. A le gbo ani ikwo ikyegbøe ani kye eka byi okyee-kyee mi ikwongye.” 7 Ono ngwi o gbodze ne

ngha ne, odze oshiishi to mi idzidze mgbi emi iFarasi beyi emi iSadusi, man okwakye na gheefa. 8 (Emi iSadusi noyeyé gbeé okyé-kyé mi ikwu, beyi engyeso naadi emi onodzi dzéma ba, kpaa emi iFarasi noyeyé mi unguo ntone duu.) 9 Odze oshiishi yéé okwukwo neman etsetse mgbi ola angbeka ama nli emi iFarasi toké unto di tangwé kpokloé gbeé, “Eyi tu unkonyi obube mbi inggise ne ba,” A byi ma gbeé, “Ni li onodzi hona ongyesó gbaóde yan ma ye?” 10 Odze oshiishi na yéé eye man okwukwo ogbakwu na mio gbeé a ka kyi fwalu iPol ambulu-ambulu. O woola gbeé oblakwutse nu ma ka kyen kyi gbelu mi abó mfye yilen luba ogalu oblakwutse. 11 Mi otu ongwi egbe na Otse wa dzéke yi iPol nyan gbeé, “Fyumfye itukwu! Dafi abu gbaóde mgbi ani mi ijerosalin na, li ngha ngwi abu dika gbo kyéme mi igeli iRoma aali.” 12 Mi egbegbe né emi ijuda kwakye di bwalu ondu mi ofaafa gbeé ama ka gye hona wa unguo ba sede ama ngwólu iPol. 13 Inggise ngha ngwusefa ama nwodze mi ondu obwa-bwa neni. 14 A ke mbi engyukwo ama ofife beyi engyukwo emi ijuda ka nya ma gbeé, “Eyi bwa mi ofaafa kpokloé gbeé eyi ka gye unkonyi ba sede eyi ngwólu iPol. 15 Nghawane, ema yi okwakye mgbi engyukwo emi ijuda desó mbi okwukwo ogbakwu mi ikpala no kyen ba mbi ema gbeé, i mina ema ofwo itodze saan mi odze mgban. Eyi wewo ogbongwóon diuuse no wa to mmene ni.” 16 Kpaa ngwi ongwé ongwuno iPol fwo ngha ne, o lu ogalu oblakwutse ka nya iPol. 17 Ta iPol kwu ongyukwo oblakwutse ntona onyi ela nyan gbeé, “Kye ongwummafa né ke mbi okwukwo ogbakwu, o dze yi odzimó onyan.” 18 Nghane o kyon ke mbi okwukwo ogbakwu nani. O nyan gbeé, “IPol inggise mi obawi na desó mbi ani nya ani gbeé ni ani kye mmafa ne ba mbi abu ikyekye o dze yi odzimó onya abu.” 19 Okwukwo ogbakwu na byi ongwongyulo mmafa na abó, kwon lu enggengga si byun gbeé, “Li ali odze ngwi abu dzéyan onya ani?” 20 O nyan gbeé, “Emi ijuda bwondú onya abu ni abu kye iPol ba okwakye mgbi engyukwo emi ijuda ekeká mi ewé gbeé ama mina oye itodze yéé mi odze mgban. 21 Ka gbela yi ma ba, ikyesine inggise ngha ngwusefa da to oshe le fan. A fa gbeé ama ka gye hona wa unguo ba sede ama ngwo iPol. A wewo ngyé onene le fe ogbela-gbela mgbi abu mi oweka mgbi ama.” 22 Okwukwo ogbakwu na wo ongyulo mmafa na ofe di kwon ado gbeé, “Ka nya inggise onyi kpaa gbeé di abu nya ani odze ne loo.” 23 Ta o kwu engyukwo mgbi ama oblakwutse efa ela si

nu ma ondu gbeé, “Gbe oblakwutse ideli efa yi ama otó mmya ngwuseta dón iwyo beyi emi asho ideli efa nu ma wewo oke iSisiria mi obyi egypte mi otu iné. 24 Di wewo yi mmya angbeka nka kye iPol ke mbi iGóna iFelisi saan mani.” 25 O lo afe simi: 26 IKladiosu iLisia, Ugabaidu, iGóna iFelisi: N ta abu angba. 27 Inggise né emi ijuda bwan di wewo ongwóon, kpaa ani ba yi ibyi oblakwutse wa nagban, ikyekye ani fwo gbeé o li imba mgbi iRoma. 28 Ani mina oye unguo ngwi a le gbe odze tukwun ewo mani, nghane anि kyon ba mbi okwakye mgbi engyukwo emi ijuda. 29 Man ani wa difwi gbeé a le gbe odze tukwun ewo mi ikye ola mgbi ama, nghaduu itodze onyi ngwi a nu ngwi me ongwóon hona kyen wo obawi dzéma ba. 30 Ono ngwi a nya ani unguo ngwi a kye weka okyo yi inggise né mata, ani kyon desó lu mbi abu akponyi. Ani di nu ondu gbeé ama ngbe odze tukwun ewo ntona nu ma gbo itodze mgbi ama ma nya abu. 31 Nghane oblakwutse ntona kyido ngwi a nu ma ondu mani, a kye iPol wafo yi ama kyon lu byulu kaka Antipatri mi otu nani. 32 Tegblifan ma emi mmya tawon lu kpaa emi aféesé yo yido luba ogalu mgbi oblakwutse. 33 Ngwi emi mmya ntona ka kaka iSisiria né, a kye afe ma nu iGóna di kye iPol kpaa won abó. 34 iGóna gbo afe na si byita ayesé ngwi o kye ele mani. Ngwi o difwi gbeé o kye mi iSilisia né, 35 o gbeé, “Ani ka fwo odze mgbi abu mi ono ngwi ama ngbe odze tukwu abu ewo kaka mmene mani.” Ta o wo ma ola gbeé nu ma kye iPol lu ude uto iHerude ka ngyon.

## 24 Ngwi i kye egbe eda né okwukwo inggise ofife

Anania ba wa kaka iSidzaria yi engyukwo angbeka beyi inggise oye ola iyin di iTetuló, a si gbe itodze ngwi a le gbe odze tukwu iPol ewo mi ele ma to iGóna ese. 2 Ngwi a kwu iPol ela kaka ifun né, iTetuló kye itodze mgbi elikwó mgban tso iFelisi gbeé, “Eyi to mi iyú mi abó abu ono she, ine mgbi abu odiidi na di ba yi okiyayi mi ese neni. 3 Ugabaidu iFelisi, mi ali imbe yi ali ofe duu, eyi gbela ungwóne di gbede nu abu kwuba. 4 Nghaduu ombe abu ono bayó, n le bo gbeé o ki shitukwu diye fwo eyi gwee. 5 “Eyi difwi gbeé inggise né li inggise oteeye, o li tu ola eye wo mi idzidze mgbi emi ijuda mi ese duu. O li inggise ogbe emi iNadzareti teyi mi eye 6 o di fya okye ayiwi kaka ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin; nghane eyi kpaklin. [Di mina ogbón ikwó mi ola mgbi eyi. 7 Kpaa agyegika iLisia ba mfumfye wa kyon

kyi lafwa mbi eyi, **8** kwu ama nkun elikwo ntone ela nu ma ba], ni abu byi ma ita abuabu ta abu ka yagba otu otsitsi mi odze ngwi eyi gbe le tukwun ewo ntoneni.” **9** Emi ijuda ntona gbela wo odze ngwi a gbe tukwun ewo ntonani, dile tso gbee odze ntone li otsitsi. **10** Ngwi iGona kyo iPol abo gbee no gbodze ne, o si wita ogbodze gbee: “Ani ye i kye onova ibyibyi ngwi abu li inggise ogbiikwo mi ese neni; nghane n dze yi atsa onatsondu ewen. **11** O ka yagba byi inggise angbeka two i ngha egbe iwyodefa waba ngwi ani ke ijerosalin oka sunu. **12** Ama ogbe odze tukwu ani ewo ntone yama din le tangwodze yi inggise onyi mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho hona tu inggise wo mi ozu okwakye mgbii emi ijuda naadi mbeka onyonyi mi ogalu ba. **13** A dika yagba nu osa mi odze onyi ngwi a gbe le tukwu ani ewo ne ba. **14** Nghaduu, ani gbela dafi engyukwo mgbii ama tsewe gbee ofe mgbii Otse ngwi ani le kyedø na li ayin ba mani. Kpaa ani kale sunu Imgbasho ngwi emi otsikyani sunu mani. Ani di noyeye mi alungwo ngwi a lo mi ola mgbii iMose beyi afø mgbii ama ogbeesee duu **15** ani di dze yi ewe ogbe byiibyi mbi Imgbasho ungwonyi dafi inggise ntoneni, gbee emi osaan beyi emi imbali duu ka kyee mi ikwu. **16** Nghane ani li fya alono ni itukwu mgbii ani dze saan mi ine Imgbasho beyi inggise. **17** “Ngwi ani wa dzema ba onova ibyibyi ne, n ba ijerosalin ikye okye umba wa nu emiden emi adze di fife nu Imgbasho. **18** Ani fwølu ewani yee saan mi ono ngwi a tu ani mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho le kyungwøne mani. Ibyi inggise to yi ani hona ani ndeye yi inggise oka ba. **19** Nghaduu emi ijuda angbeka to ayee mgbii Asia, ngwi i gbuo a ki to mmene mi inai abu nu ma sulu obwende obube ikpewo ani yo a ki kyo. **20** Hona ama ntu mmene nu ma gbo ungwø obube ngwu ma tu mbi ani mi ono ngwi ani kwudze mi inai okwakye mgbii engyukwo emi ijuda mani. **21** Li mi ikye ungwø onyi ngwi ani kyile ela esho ono ngwi ani kwudze inai ma na ta: ‘Li itodze mgbii okyee mi ikwu ngwi abu le gbo ani ikwo ine aani.’” **22** Nghane iFelisi n ye odze Ofe mgbii Otse saan ne, tsamu egbe ikwo lu iyayi. O gbe, “Ni iLisia okwukwo ogbakwu wa ba ta n ka ngyelu ikwo mgbii abu neni.” **23** O wo ongyukwo oblakwutse ola gbee no nu ma ngyo iPol kpaa nu ma ka kyon tukwu ba di nu emi okan ofe nu ma tobyun mi imina mgban. **24** Ngwi egbe nyee gwee ne, iFelisi yi owan iDrusila, nli ongyaa emi ijuda na waba. O desø nu ma kye iPol ba wa fwon dafi o le gbodze oyeyø

onuunu mbi iYesu iKrestu mani. **25** Dafi iPol le tsuutsa mgbii odze saan, yi obwa ewo fyii beyi ikwo ogbaøgbø nkye iyayi ne, imio wo iFelisi man o gbe, “I gyro ngha tsatso! O ka yagba lu. Nin wa tu ono ta, n ka desø mbi abu.” **26** Mi itono na, iFelisi tsewe gbee iPol ka kye akwatsa wo ongwu ondu, nghane o tonya odesø mbon ba. **27** Ngwi i nyee onova efa ne, iPoshio iFestusu døke utø gbikye iFelisi, kpaa ikyegbøe i mina iFelisi okyumse yi emi ijuda ne, o dzata iPol mi obawi.

**25** Ngwi iFestusu gyuutø kye egbe eta ne, o dzata iSisiria lu ijerosalin, **2** imbe na engyukwo ama ofife beyi engyukwo emi ijuda ba mbon wa gbe itodze obube mgbii iPol tonke ese. **3** A si byakpa mina abo oyaaya mbi iFestusu gbee, no tobyi ama kye nyine iPol luba ijerosalin maama, ali ma a le wewo owa kwo ofe ngwøn. **4** iFestusu nu uka gbee, “A kye iPol dzekø iSisiria, ma ani abuen kpaa n le ke ele dzikan-dzikan. **5** Yeba non kyo obube yo, ni ama ogbe ema teyi angbeka wafø yi ani ka gbo obube ngwi o kyo ma, mi imbe nani. **6** Ngwi iFestusu kye egbe eyata naadi iwyø yi ama ne, o si lu iSisiria, tegblifan ne o kwu ela gbees nu ma kwakye mi opikwo di noola gbees nu ma kye iPol ba mbi ongwu. **7** Ngwi iPol wa to ne, emi ijuda ama nkye mi ijerosalin ba ma loka won, gbe odze okwulewo ama nli otsitsi ba le tukwun ewo. **8** Ta iPol si natsondu gbee: “N kyungwø obube onyi mi ikpewo ola mgbii emi ijuda naadi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin hona iSidza ba.” **9** Ngwi i mina iFestusu okyungwø gbee no kpa emi ijuda ne, o nya iPol gbee, “O ka gbela oke ijerosalin azukwu ni ani ka fwo abu ikwa mi itodze obube ntone we?” **10** iPol gbee: “Ani kwudze mi opikwo mgbii iSidza oneneni, li imbe ngbuo gbee a ka gbo ani ikwo aani. Abu abuabu ye saan n kyo emi ijuda obube onyi ba. **11** Kini ani kyo obube yo, n fwa okwulu ba. Kpaa ni odze obube ngwi emi ijuda gbe tukwu ani ewo ne li otsitsi bayø, inggise onyi sulu ofe okye ani wo ma abø ba. N tekye ni iSidza abuon two ani ikwo!” **12** Ngwi iFestusu kye bwalu ondu yi ama osa ikwo yan ne, o nya iPol gbee: “O tekye nu iSidza ne li mbi iSidza o ka ke!” **13** I kye ongwø egbe gwee ne Utø Agripa yi iBenisi kaka iSisiria oka kye mmwe nu iFestusu. **14** Ngwi i yee gbøe a ka la egbe ibyibyi mi imbe na ne, iFestusu kponya odze mgbii iPol na yi utø. O gbe: “Inggise oka dze mmene ma ngwu iFelisi dzanta wo obawi. **15** Ono ngwi ani ke ijerosalin ma, engyukwo ama ofife yi engyukwo mgbii emi ijuda gbe odze obube tukwun ewo di gbøe nu ma

ngwɔn ikwɔ. **16** N nya ma gbɛɛ yama li aletɔ mgbi emi iRoma okye inggisɛ nu ama ngbe odzɛ obube le tukwun ewo ba, sede a ka nun ofe no natsondu ewon mi odzɛ obube ngwi a gbe tukwun ewo mani. **17** Ono ngwi a ba mmɛnɛ yi ani ma, ani mbe ono yi ikwɔ na wuba, kpaa n byakpa kwu ela ni a kwakyɛ mi ozu ikwɔ tegblifan si nu ma kyon ba. **18** Ngwi ama ogbe odzɛ tukwun ewo kyato ogbɔdze nɛ, a yama kwu iyi ungwɔ obube ama ani tsɛwɛ ma ba. **19** Ungwɔ ngwi a ye kyo yo, a ye le gbo onogbɛ biyan mi ikye odzɛ Imgasho mgbi ama beyi odzɛ mgbi inggisɛ ikwukwɔ ngwu a kwun di iYesu ngwu iPol le tso gbɛɛ o dze oshishe nani. **20** I wo ani endɛ dafi n ka kya mi itɔ ikwɔ ne mani; nghane n ye byun ita ni o ka gbela kɛ ijerosalin nu ma ka kya mi itodzɛ ntone yo. **21** Ngwi iPol tekɛ gbeɛ nu ma kye ongwu nu dafi oweka mgbi ongyufa dze ma nɛ, n woola gbeɛ nu ma kwunewo ongyon saan nghataa ba ono ngwi ani ka kyon kɛ mbi iSidza mani.” **22** Ta Agripa nya iFestusu gbeɛ, “I mina ani ofwo ongyulɔ ne abuen.” O gbeɛ, “Ekeka ta o ka fwon.” **23** Tegblifan nɛ, Agripa yi iBenisi wewo datu kaka ozu okwakyɛ yi engyukwo oblakwutse ama olɔngbɔ-lɔngbɔ beyi ama ogbe inggisɛ teyi mi ogalu nani. iFestusu si woola nu ma kye iPol kaka ifun. **24** iFestusu gbeɛ: “Uto Agripa yi ema ama nto mmɛnɛ yi eyi duu, ema di ongyulɔ ne lɔ! Emi ijuda duu biibɛ yi ani mi ijerosalin beyi iSidzaria mmɛnɛni, le feela gbeɛ o me ngwi o ki dze oshishe wuba. **25** N difwi gbeɛ o kyungwɔ me ondu ikwu ba, kpaa ikyegbɛɛ o kye akwɔ mgban kɛ mbi ongyufa nɛ, n kye weka okyon desu lu iRoma. **26** Nghaduu n sulu itodzɛ onyonyi ngwi n ka lo nu Ugabaidu ikye inggisɛ ne ba. Nɛ n kyon ba inai ema duu, onghaangha duu yɔ mbi abu uto Agripa, azukwu ni ema kyan di kana n ka tu itodzɛ ngwi n ka lo. **27** Lubana i tso ozoyeye ba, olo itodzɛ obube ikye inggisɛ obawi ba ta kyon desu lu mbi Ugabaidu.”

**26** Nɛ Agripa nya iPol gbeɛ, “N nu abu ofe gbɔdze mgbi abu mani.” Neta iPol kyo abɔ si wita obgondu ewon gbeɛ: **2** Uto Agripa ikye den okwudze inai abu inɛ obgondu ewani mi ungwɔ obube ngwi emi ijuda gbe tukwu ani ewo duu neni, **3** onghaangha duu ngwi abu ye aletɔ beyi angwodze mgbi emi ijuda saan neni. Nghane n tekɛ nu abu shitukwu gen ado saan. **4** “Emi ijuda duu ye odzɛedze mgbi ani kye ongbe, mi okyɛɛ esɛ mgbi ani mi esɛ mgbi ani, beyi ijerosalin kpaa. **5** A teyi ye ani ono kɛ onenɛni dikɔ

kyo obwɛnde, ni imina ma yo, ani li emi iFarasi ama ngwu nghao fyumfyɛ mi odzɛ Imgasho mgbi eyi neni. **6** Ikyenghane li mi ikye ewɛ ogbe byiibyi mi ondu odzɛedze ngwi Imgasho dze yi emi otseyi ma ngwi a le two ani ikwɔ inɛ aani. **7** Li ondu odzɛedze ngwi agwɔ mgbi eyi iwyodefɛ le sunu Imgasho ono yi otu gbeɛ ni ama wa di dafi i ka ba mani. Utɔ dee, li ikye ewɛ ogbe byiibyi ne ngwi emi ijuda le dulu ongwufabɔ mbi ani aani. **8** Kyɔnɛse i fyi ema mfye onoyeye gbeɛ Imgasho li kyile inggisɛ mi ikwɔ? **9** “Ani abuani kpaa teyi gbela gbeɛ i gbuo nin kyo alungwɔ ama ndzɛ kyɛmɛ duu ikye okye afɔ twɛse yi iyi mgbi iYesu ongwi iNadzareti neni. **10** Di li ungwɔ ngwi ani kyo mi ijerosalin yɛyɛ kpaa aali. Mi ogbela-gbela mgbi engyukwo ama ofife n gbe emi osaan kwuba wɔkɛ obawi, ani di li onyi mbi ama nwo abɔ ogbela gbeɛ ni a gbo ma ikwɔ ngwɔ ma. **11** Ono ibyibyi n kyikye mi ozu okwakyɛ mgbi emi ijuda idzidza-dzidza ikye okwo ma adɔ, di li fya osi ma nu ma fya Imgasho ito. Dafi itingga kyo ani yi ama ma, n lu anengye kpaa oka nu ma iso. **12** N kyeɛ okɛ itɔ agaba ne mi iDamasiko mi ondu onuunu yi ogbela-gbela mgbi engyukwo ama ofife. **13** Utɔ dee, ngwi ono dɔ idzidze ude ngwi ani kye ofe dikye le kɛ nɛ, ani di osa kye esho, gbosa ngha ono, naabo yawo ani yi ama nwafo yi ani mani. **14** Eyi duu zudo wɔkɛ esɛ, man ani fwo ela le gbo yi ani mi ondu Aramiki gbeɛ, ‘iSol, iSol, kyɔnɛ abu le nu ani iso ngha? Mnda ka yagba kye afɔ twɛse yi okwuta ogbon ba.’ **15** “Ta ani byita gbeɛ, ‘Li abu emɛ, Otse?’ Otse nu uka gbeɛ, “Li ani iYesu ngwu abu le nu ani iso mani. **16** Onene kyato dzɛkunto. Ani mblegba tu abu ikye okye abu yɛɛ ongbidɔ beyi obwɛnde mi ungwɔ ngwi abu di mbi ani beyi ungwɔ ani ka tso abu mani. **17** N ka nagbɛ abu mi abɔ emidabu yi abɔ Udzengye. N le dɔ abu eso mboma **18** ikye okwulu ma inɛ di kyata ma mi iyifu luba osa, beyi mfye mgbi iSatan luba abɔ mgbi Imgasho, azukwu ni a dzita ma yi ali ibwubwe di gbe ma toke mbonyi yi ama ngwu a salu ma yɛɛ saan mi oyeye onuunu mbi ani mani.’ **19** “Nghane, utɔ Agripa, n yama nghaado mi inɛ odiidi nkycɛ esho na ba. **20** N wita mi iDamasiko, luba ijerosalin yi ijuda duu, beyi Anengye kpaa. N gbeesɔ gbeɛ nu ma kyata luba mbi Imgasho nu ma di tso okyata-kyata mgbi ama mi okyɔɔkyo. **21** Li itodzɛ ngwi emi ijuda kpakli ani mi ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho di fya ongwo ani ma aali. **22** Nghaduu n tu otobiyi-tobiyi mgbi Imgasho nghataa ba inɛ, n di kwudze mmɛnɛ ikye

okyə obwende nya ama nshewo bəyi ama n yezikpa kpaa. Ani le gəbədə onyonyi ngha ungwo ngwi ama ogbeesə beyi iMose gbeə ka wa kyə ma ba 23 gbeə iMedzaya ka gyadze, ngwi o di li inggisə ongwu ababo owa kyee mi ikwu nə, o ka gbo osa nya emidan bəyi Udzengye.” 24 Duuse ni iPol nguelu ogbondu ewon yə, iFestusu dzan elodze ondu, o gbo mi ela esho gbeə, “Eka kwagbədə loo iPol! Afe mgboə okpayi kwuba nə nu ikye kyata loo.” 25 iPol gbeə, “Ikye kyata lo ani ba, ugabaidu iFestusu,” “Odze ngwi ani le gbo li otsitsi di li ingblimo. 26 Utə bə yi ungwo ntoneni, n ka yagba gəbədə biyan itukwu asisa. N noyeyə gbeə ungwo ntonē onyi kpaa byulu lon mi ikye waba, ikyekye a kyən mi odaada ba. 27 Utə Agripa, abu nu ama ogbeesə oyeyee? N ye o nu.” 28 Ta Agripa nya iPol gbeə, “Abu tsewe gbeə mi ongwono gwee neta elodze mgbi abu ka yagba kyata ani yee inggisə iKrestuu?” 29 iPol nu uka gbeə, nli ono bwee hona ono gbləgədə kpaa, N le bə Imgasho ibə gbeə, no wa li abu yuwoo ta ba kpaa ama nle fwo ani inə ne duu ki kyata dəz dafi ani sini, kpaa itse yə nu ma ka ta ema ba.” 30 Utə yi iGona yi iBənisi bəyi ama nsəto yi ama duu kyato. 31 A dzata ifoozu, ngwi a kyi ge ewoma ne a gbeə, “Inggisə ne le kyungwo onyonyi ngwi mə ondu ikwongye hona kaka obawi ba.” 32 Agripa nya iFestusu gbeə, “iPol ki teyi tekye gbeə ni iSidza gbən ikwə bayə, o mə odzanta.

**27** Ngwi ondu wa bwa gbeə uwaa ka gbe eyi lu iTali nə, a kye iPol yi emi obawi angbeka wo ongyukwo oblakwutse ongwu nli ikye odi mi obyi oblakwutse mgbi ugabaidu ngwu a li kwun di iJuliyyosu na abə. 2 Eyi kyee yi uwaa mi Adramatun eyi wewo obəsə mi iga ama nto ondekyoo mi ayesə mgbi Asia di nye kaka onekyoo. Aristaku, inggisə iMasidonia ngwu nkye mi iTesalonika na, kye yi eyi. 3 Tegblifan nə, eyi bəsə mi iSidon; nə iJuliyyosu di iPol elela, nun ofe no ke mbi emi okan adzi nu ma nun ungwo ama nminan. 4 Mmana eyi diye lu onekyoo di nye kwekwe yi ibu ongwi iSapru ikyekye awo gbeleyi wuba. 5 Ngwi eyi fa uwaa dzəkyo onekyoo mi iga mgbi iSilisia yi iPamfylia nə, eyi ka bəsə mi iMira ongwi iLisia nani. 6 Mi imbe na ongyukwo oblakwutse di iwudza ongwu Alekzandra le lu Itali man gbe eyi woke ele. 7 Eyi lu dumo-dumə mi egbe ibyibyi yi adze kpakpa ka nye kwekwe yi iSinido. Ngwi awo gbela ni eyi kye inə byi imbe ngwi eyi le kə ma ba nə, eyi yə kye inə byi oyombo iSamə ikye ni ibu ongwi iKrete na tukwu eyi

awo mani. 8 Eyi nye ondiiga ne mi isə wa to imbe ngwi a kwun di iFə Həvun, kwekwe yi ogalu iLasia. 9 Eyi mbe ono kpakpa nye wa, ma okyee ongwi iwudza nə yee okakewo ikyesine ono Oga otukwondu ngwi a li dzata inggisə yi alobube kpaa nye wa. Nghane iPol we ma ewodze gbeə, 10 “Engyulə, n le di gbeə agaba nə ka ba yi eyi odzili-dzili dika nu iwudza yi okye bəyi oshishe mgbi eyi kpaa nyanya.” 11 Nghaduu ongyukwo oblakwutse na gbela odze oweewə mgbi iPol ba kpaa kyedə elodze mgbi inggisə ofa iwudza bəyi otsungwo iwudza. 12 Dafi iga iFə Həvun na tishi ola ele nghataa ni ogba ngye ba nə, inggisə kwuba gbela gbeə ni eyi kiyayi yi okyee, ka la iFəni nghataa ni ogba ngye. Nene li iga mi iKrete nkye inə byi okwokyikwokyi mgbi aca yi onođe bəyi agwudu yi onođe nani. 13 Ngwi awo aca wita ofa fee nəman, a tsewe gbeə di ama tu ungwo ngwi ama mina ma wa; nə a takye ashi obwa iwudza kwulese ngwuta woke iwudza, si kye ondu agobo iKrete dikye. 14 Ono gwee nəta awo okwokyikwokyi mgbi agwudu yi onosa gbokyeə mfymfye kye ibu wa fa eyi lu onekyoo. 15 Awo na wa tseke iwudza ta eyi yagba fa iwudza kye inə byi awo wuba; nəta eyi nya yi iwudza ofaafa nə awo kyi gbelu iwudza le lu. 16 Ngwi eyi nye lu ongwə ibu ngwi a li kwun di iKauda nə, eyi fya kpakpa se wa yagba onu uwaa ongbungbe na gbo bu ba. 17 Ngwi a kyi kyelu uwaa ongbungbe woke ifun nə, a kye odi bwalu iwudza bəkə. Ngwi a mio gbeə di iwudza ka ka kwo esə mi mfyan mgbi iSati nə, a takye ashi obyi iwudza kwulese ngwuta woke eni ni iwudza le kwo lu dumo-duma. 18 Tegblifan, dafi awo na kale fa nghaabə le gbo bulu iwudza nə a wita omwa okye yangwuta mi eni. 19 Mi egbe ongwu ta nə, a kye abə mgbi ama abuoma she okye iwudza angbeka yangwuta. 20 Ngwi ono hona ofyia kpaa eyi di ma wuba egbe ibyibyi, onikyawo kpaa kale fa nə, eyi gbewə ngwuta gbeə eyi ka watə wuba. 21 Dafi inggisə ntonē kyikye ono tunto tu unggwogye gye ba nə, iPol kyato nya ma gbeə: “Engyulə, ema ki gbela odze mgbi ani owe-wə mi iKrete gbeə ni ema ka fa ba na yə; ungwo ama nnyanya di byulu lo ema ntonē kika kyə ba. 22 Nghaduu onenə, ani kwu ema ewə wo gbeə ni ema kiyayi mi itukwu mgbi ema fyumfye-fyumfye, ikyekye inggisə mgbi ema onyi kpaa ka byulu ba, sede li iwudza ta ka nyanya. 23 Mi otu ongwu dədə na, ongyeso mgbi Imgasho mgbi ani ngwu ani li sunun na wa kwudze kwekwe yi ani 24 si nya ani gbeə, ‘Ka wimio ba iPol, iSidza ka fwo abu ikwə kyemə; ma di li

ikye mgbi abu Imgasho ka dzata ama nwoto iwudza yi abu ntone duu oshishe. **25** Nghane fyumfyé itukwu kpoo na engyulo, lubana ani noyeyé gbeé ungwo ngwi Imgasho gbo ne ka kyø ngha yeyé. **26** Nghaduukpaa, iwudza mgbi eyi ka ka fatila doke ibu mbeka.” **27** Mi otu ongwi iwyodene ma kpaa awo na ka kye eyi le ga kye Onekyoo Adratiki, ngwi otu wa gheefaa ne, ama ofa iwudza difwi gbeé ama le dze kwekwé yi ondikyi. **28** A mba okeké mgbi eni si di gbeé li atafá ideli onyi døn osu. I kye ono gwee ne, a di mba tu atafá ngwusene døn iwyoo. **29** Ngwi eyi le mio gbeé eyi ka wa gyeké akwutse ne, a kyi takye iyudza obwa iwudza kwulese ngye yooke eni mi iyikpa di bibo gbeé ni egbe fa. **30** Ngwi i mina ama ofa iwudza otse dzamata ne, a kyi shelu uwaa ongbungbe na woke eni tole kyo ewe dafi ama takye iyudza okwu iwudza kwulese le ngwuta woké eni mi iyayi mani. **31** Ta iPol nya okwukwo ogbakwu bëyi oblakwutse ntona gbeé, “Ni inggise ntone ta dzata iwudza yo ema ka wato ba.” **32** Nghane oblakwutse ntona kye dzelu odi ngwi a kye ongwuuwa na sha ele ma non fe lu. **33** Duuse ni egbe fa ne, iPol tekéye yi ama duu gbeé ni a gye unggwogye. O gbeé, “Egbe iwyodene iné waani, itukwu kaka ema ewo jo ema gye unkonyi ba. **34** Kpaa onené n tekéye nu ema gbeé ni ema gye unggwogye adzi ni ema dze oshishe. Lubana alotu onyi kpaa ka kwø mi ikye mgbi inggise onyi ba. **35** Ngwi iPol gbo dze ne ngye ne, o kyi gbelu ibredi angbeka si ta Imgasho angba mi inai ma duu. Kyi mwali wita ogyeegye. **36** Ama duu fyumfyé itukwu di gye unggwogye abuoma. **37** Eyi ama nwoto iwudza duu li inggise ideli efa ngwuseta døn iwyoo diwyegyin. **38** Ngwi a gye unggwogye dafi a mina ma ne, a kyi gbelu unggwogye nsisi duu yangwuta mi onekyoo ikye okyi mwali mlo mi iwudza. **39** Ngwi egbe wa fa ne, ama ofa iwudza difwi agobo ma wuba, kpaa a di iga mfyan. Nghane a tséwodze gbeé ni ama yagba yo, ama ka fa iwudza na nye mfyan ka beke ese. **40** Dafi a kye dzelu iyudza okwu iwudza kwulese ne, a dzitama mi eni di kye shelu odi ama ntse anghi ntona mi ono na kpoo. Ta a kyile angwuto ogbaawo iwudza ikyegbë ni awo fa iwudza beke iga. **41** Nghadu iwudza kwo ese kye ikye shawoke mfyan kye inené byi esho fatila yagba okiyayi wuba man akpeni gbo bu iwudza mi iyikpa. **42** Ama oblakwutse tséwe okyi ngwølu emi obawi ntonani di a wa tse eni lu agobo ka tsebyulu. **43** Nghadu i mina okwukwo ogbakwu na odulu oshishe mgbi iPol wato, ne o kwo

ma oweka mgbi ama ikyenghane o wo ama n ye eni otseetse ola gbeé nu ma tse eni lu agobo. **44** Ama nsisi ka gbe igegé tukwu otsokplekwo bëyi ombwumbwu uwaa lu agobo. Li ngha ngwi eyi duu bëse saan aali.

**28** Ngwi eyi wa bëse saan ne eyi difwi gbeé li mi ibu ongwi iMota. **2** Emi ibu nttona tso eyi okpitukwu ngwi eyi din ye ba. A gbe eyi di me ola wo eyi ikyekye mmbwo le kya ofu dile yi. **3** IPol waa akyikye ekwo kwutoke, ngwi o le sa woke ola ne, ogidzi ngwi olola non tase ton tandri won abo. **4** Ngwi emi ibu di ifa na fatila kwodze abo ne, a gbo yi ewoma gbeé, “Inggise ne ka li inggise ongwo inggise kyemé-kyemé; lubana dafi o wato mi ekyoo okwukwo ne kpaa, obube mgban ka non dze oshishe ba.” **5** Kpaa iPol ngwi ifa na woke ola unka di kyøn ba. **6** Inggise nttona kye ewe byi gbeé o ka mwe ewo naadi tséesse kwulu ntunto. Nghadu ngwi a fe ono ke di di unkonyi okakewo kyøn ba ne, a kyatitukwu mgbi ama di gbeé o li Imgasho. **7** Ogalu dze kwekwé mi imbe na ngwi li mgbi iPolilu, uto mgbi ibu nani. O gbe eyi mi udan abo efa di kyo yi eyi saan egbe eta. **8** Otsøn dotse ladze ese, awo bwan o dile nya adama. IPol kaka ka din, ngwi o bibo won ngye ne, o gbe abo døn ikye di ngyelun ootse. **9** Ngwi unggwøne kyo nye ne, emi ootse angbeka mi ibu na duu ba, a di ngyelu ma ootse. **10** A nu eyi mmwe mi ofe idzidza-dzidza, ngwi eyi di wa wewo onye ongwi eni lu ne, a nu eyi alungwo ngwi eyi mina mi ikye okyee nani. **11** Ngwi i wa nye ofyia eta ne, eyi kaka iwudza oka ngwi a dzanta mi ibu na owa olølo olu. Li iwudza ongwi Alekdzandra ngwi a kye ambe dze ikyen gbeé Imgasho ongwefo. **12** Eyi wa bëse mi iSiraku, di la ele egbe eta. **13** Mi imbe na eyi di nye ongwi eni ka kaka iRejun. Tegblifan man awo iwu gbokye, ngwi i di fa egbe oka ne eyi to iPuteli. **14** Mi imbe na eyi tu ama okyedø iYesu angbeka, a bo eyi wa la yi ama ikyidu olølo. Man eyi si kyee wa kaka iRoma. **15** Ama okyedø iYesu emi imbe na teyi fwo gbeé eyi kyema, man a lukwu eyi nghataa luba idu Apio bëyi imbe ngwi a kwun gbeé Ozu eta mgbi ingyoga owa kpatse eyi. Ngwi iPol dili ma ne, o ta Imgasho angba itukwu di fyomfyé. **16** Ngwi eyi ka kaka iRoma ma, a nu iPol ofe gbeé no la ozu yuon kpaa oblakwutse nu ma ngyon. **17** Ngwi i kye egbe eta ne, iPol kwu engyukwo emi ijuda kwakye, dafi a wa kwakye ne, iPol nya ma gbeé: “Emi ongwunani, ani kyø nkonyonyi ongha emideyi ado naadi aletø mgbi emi otsikyeyi ba,

kpaa a bwa ani mi ijerosalin di kye ani wo emi iRoma abo. **18** A kya mi odzé mgbi ani di mina ma odzita ani ikyesine ani kyungwo obube nme ondu ikwongye ba. **19** Kpaa emi ijuda fwa, nghane i yee kyeme ngwi ani ka tekye nu ma yile ani luba mbi iSidza. Nghaduu ani dze yi odzé onyi ogbe tukwu emidani ewo ba. **20** Li itodze ne ngwi ani gbee ni ani di ema di gbodze yi ema. Li mi ikye ewe ogbe byiibi mgbi emi Israi ma ngwi a bwa ani adi mi ashi ne aani.” **21** A nun uka gbee, “Eyi tu afé onyi nkye mi iJudia mi ikye odzé mgbi abu ba, emi ongwuneyi onyi nkye mi imbe na nya eyi hona gbodze obube onyi mi ikpewo abu ba. **22** Nghanu i mina eyi ofwo ewe otseetse mgbi abu, lubana eyi ye dafi inggise mi ali imbe duu le gbodze osuse ba ikpewo aye inggise ntona mani.” **23** A kye egbe dze owa kwakye yi iPol, di ba mi mmbwo kpakpa nghaabó ogbugbe mi imbe ngwi o dze mani. O li gbodze esuto mgbi Imgasho nya ma mi egbegbe nghataa ono li gbesé dile biibé yi ama mi ola mgbi iMose bœyi oyegbœ gbee nu ma noyeyé mbi iYesu. **24** Engyukwo angbeka mboma noyeyé mi odzé ngwi o gbo mani, kpaa angbeka yo gbela ba. **25** Dafi angwodze to mi idzidze mgbi ama ne, a wita oganya mi ono ngwi iPol ngyelu odzé ne ogbaogbo mani gbee: “Onodzi Osaan na gbodze otsitsi mi ikye mgbi emi otsikyema mi ono ngwi o gbodze nyé mbi oyegbœ Adzaya mani gbee: **26** “Ke mbi inggise ntone dika nya ma gbee, “Ema kale fwo alono kpaa ka yama gbosa lo ema ba; ema kale di alono kpaa ema ka yama difwi ba.” **27** Itukwu mgbi inggise ntone tiishu; a li fwo kpaa gbadikye, a di kye iné mgbi ama tukwu. Lubana a kika di yi iné mgbi ama, fwo mi adə mgbi ama, difwi mi itukwu mgbi ama di kyata ba mbi ani Imgasho ta ani kika ngyelu ma ootse.’ **28** “Ikyenghane ani mina ni ema ye gbee owato-wato mgbi Imgasho ne a kye deso nu Udzengye, ama yo a ka kyi gbelu!” **29** Ngwi iPol gbo elodze ntone ngye ne, emi ijuda si lu kale tangwodze yi ewoma kpakpa. **30** IPol kwu ozu onova efa le gbe inggise ama nba owa din duu. **31** Ngwi imbe fyin ba ne, o gbeeso mgbi esuto mgbi Imgasho yi abo otsigge di tsungwo mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu.

# Emi iRoma

**1** Afe ne kye mbi iPol, ongbidə mgbı iKrestu iYesu, ongwu a kwun ela non gbikye iYesu, ngwu a di dulun dzeke ikye ogbə Eso Osuse mgbı Imgasho nani. **2** Eso Osuse ne Imgasho ple zondu nye mbi ama ogbeesə mi Afe Osaan. **3** Eso Osuse ne li odze mgbı Ongwan, mi odzeedze mgbı inggise owamye yo, o li ongwiba mgbı iDevedi. **4** A kyon tso gbe o li ongwə Imgasho mi ono ngwi a kyilon mi ikwu mi mfye mgbı Onodzi Osaan nani: O li iYesu iKrestu Otse mgbı eyi. **5** Li mi ikpewon beyi ikye iyi mgban ngwi eyi yee ama ogbikye iYesu ngwi mtse di də eyi otso Udze duu ofe gbe nu ma siikye nu di dze yi oyeyə onuunu aani. **6** Ema kpaa wodze idzidze ama ngwu a kwu ma ela gbe nu ma yee emidi iYesu iKrestu neni. **7** Ani le lo afe ne ke mbi ema emi iRoma, nkpa Imgasho itukwu ngwu O di kwu ema ela gbe, ni ema li emi osaan nani: Elela yi iyu nkye mbi Imgasho Otseyi yi Otse iYesu iKrestu na no dze yi ema duu. **8** Ababə yo, angba mgbı ani le ke mbi Imgasho mgbən ikpewo iYesu iKrestu ikye ema duu, ikyena a gbedze oyeyə onuunu mgbı ema kpatse ese duu. **9** Imgasho, Ongwu ani li kyən ido itukwu onyi mi ogbeeso osuse mgbı ongwan na li obwənde mgben dafi n li we ema alono **10** mi iba mgbən obəobə mani. N di bo gbe kpakpana Imgasho ka nu ani ofe nin ba mbi ema. **11** I mina ani odi ema adzi nin kye umba mgbı onodzi nu ema onu ema fyumfye mi oyeyə mgbı ema onuunu, **12** ikyegbe, ni eyi fyi eka mfye itukwu mi oyeyə onuunu mgbı ewe. **13** I mina ani gbe ema ki ye emi ongwunani, dafi ono ibyibyi ani weka oke mbi ema mani, kpaa ofe nin ba nghataa ba oneneni. I mimen gbe nin ka tu ama okyatitukwu mi idzidze ema, yeyə dafi ani tu mi idzidze udze angbeka kpaa nani. **14** N dze yi ido okyo yi emi iGriki beyi emi iGriki ba kpaa, ikye ama okwiine beyi ogbadə duu. **15** Li ngha ngwi i tse ani olo kpakpa ogbə Eso Osuse nya ema ama nto iRoma aali. **16** Bana ayiwi kwu ani ogbə Eso Osuse ne ba, ikyekye li mfye mgbı Imgasho ikye owato-wato mgbı ali inggise nnoyeyə duu: ababə ikye emi ijuda duuße Udzengye. **17** Lubana Eso Osuse ne Imgasho kye tso ofe ngwi inggise ka dze nyaan yi Ongwu mani: ngwi li mi oyeyə onuunu mi owita-wita nghataa ka dondu. Yeyə dafi Afe lo mani gbe: "Ama osaan ka dze oshishe mi oyeyə onuunu." **18** Itingga mgbı Imgasho ne tsoto mi esho ikye ama ngbela yan ba duu yi emi imbaali

ama nli si otsitsi bese yi imbaali mgbı ama mani. **19** Lubana ungwo ndze gyo ngwi a ka ye Imgasho daada ba, ikyekye Imgasho kye tso ma gedee. **20** Inggise sulu itədze ogbees n ki ye wuba, lubana wita mi ono ese ota-ta majo, odzeedze mgbı Imgasho ngwi a li din ba, mfye mgban ogyegwu, mbiso onghaangha mgban duu, O nu ma di saan adzi ni inggise ka yagba tangwan ba du. (aiddios g126) **21** Lubana ngwi a ye Imgasho ne kpaa, a li nun mmwe gyo yan hona tan angba ba, kpaa ewe otseetse mgbı ama yee ayayi, ikwangha itukwu mgbı ama yifu. **22** Ama yo tsewə gbe ema kwiine, nghaduu a yee emi ikwangha **23** ngwi a kile sunu Imgasho nli kwulu ba na ma, a ye le sunu adagye ngwi a kpaakpa dze dafi inggise naadi ingwuno naadi mmbwaba hona ungwo ama okwo ifu ese (nli kwulu ntonani). **24** Nghane Imgasho dzata ma nu ma kyo alungwo ayiwi ngwi itukwu mgbı ama mina mani. Ewodze idza mgbı ama nu ma kyungwo ayiwi ola yi ewoma di nu ikpewo mgbı ama mmwe wuba. **25** A kyi nyine otsitsi mgbı Imgasho yi atsika, ye le sunu ungwo ama Imgasho taata ngha Imgasho ntaata ungwo, nme ngwi a ka tsan gyegwu nani. No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) **26** Mi itədze ne Imgasho dzata ma nu ma le mina ungwo ayiwi. Engyaa mgbı ama kpaa le la yi engyulo dafi atta ta ma wuba, ye le la yi ewoma. **27** Mi itə ofe ne kpəo engyulə kpaa dzata abə ola yi engyaa ye le la yi ewoma. Engyulo le kyungwo ayiwi yi ewoma, di tu umba mgbı ado okwookwo ngwi gyo yi ikwangha ali mgbı ema nani. **28** Okiyayi yo, ngwi a fwa ogbela Imgasho ne, O dzata ma ni ewodze ikwangha mgbı ama kye ma teyi. Li ikyengha ngwi a le kyo idza nwogyo a ki le kyo ba aali. **29** Imbali gbe ma so, ungwo ibwubwe yi nggwə yi mmgbə. Anyi mbwo ma itukwu yi inggise ongwəongwə yi ibe ogboogbo yi okpagyewo beyi inggise okye wo itukwu. A li ama odziidze, **30** ama ogbaagya yi emi Imgasho ta ma anyi, ama ofyito yi emi imoga beyi abə otsigegə; a li ba yi ofe ofufə okyungwo obube; di li ngha ema ombe ma adə; **31** a dze yi ozoyeye ba, oyeyə onuunu ba, a tishi itukwu ba, a li di elela ba. **32** Ngwi a ye dafi ola mgbı Imgasho gbe, inggise nkəyə ito ali ntənə gyo ondu ikwongye ne kpaa, a kəekiyayi okyungwo ntonene ta ba kpaa, a li tu ema nle kyo ito ali ne wo nu ma kiyayi.

**2** Nghane, ema ema nli fwo inggise angbeka ikwo ne, dze yi ekye oto-to wuba, lubana mi ali itə ofe ngwi ema le fwo angbeka ikwə duu, ema le ngyəlu yi

ewema, ikyekye ungwə ngwi ema le fwo angbeka ikwo mi ele ne, ema le kyo ma tsatsa. **2** Ikyenghanə eyi ye ta gbəe ikwo ofwoofwo mgbə Imgbasho mbi ama nle kyo ito ungwə ntonə li mi otsitsi. **3** Nghawane ni abu inggise əwəwə le fwo ma ikwo dile kyo ungwonyi yi ama ma, o tsewe gbəe o ka wato mi ikwo ofwoofwo mgbə Imgbasho? **4** Naadi ema kwu itukwu oleewo mgbə Imgbasho okwulewo yi onyotse beyi itukwu mgbən oshiishi ne shanye? Mi otsitsi yo ema ye dafi Imgbasho di eyi elela mani, ikyesine o le tobyi eyi ni eyi kyata mi ali ibwubwe mgbə eyi. **5** Kpaa mi ikye adə onghaangha beyi itukwu otiishu mgbə ema yo, ema le gbe adə okwookwo ngwikwo le fe egbe itingga mgbə Imgbasho, onə ngwi ikwə mgbən ofwoofwo mgbə otsitsi na kawa tsoto mani. **6** Imgbasho “Ka wa nu ali inggise yeye dafi otsungwən kyo mani.” **7** Ama nkunewo kyo osuse kyedə okwəkwo, yi mmwə beyi oshishe nka dondu ba na, o ka nu ma oshishe ogyegwu. (aénios g166) **8** Nghaduu ama nli tsuntsli di fwa otsitsi dile kyedə ofe ibwubwe yo, itingga yi itukwu owulu-wulu ka dze ikye ma. **9** Okakewo yi iso okwulewo ka dze ikye ali inggise owamye nkyungwə ibwubwe yo: ababə mbi emi ijuda, man mbi ama nli emi ijuda ba; **10** nghaduu Imgbasho ka kye okwəkwo, mmwə yi iyu nu ali inggise nkyo osuse duu: ababə mbi emi ijuda, beyi mbi ama nli emi ijuda ba. **11** Lubana Imgbasho li tso osadu-sadu ba. **12** Ama nkyo obube ngwi ola dze waba ma kpaa, a ka ngwo ma ikwo imbiso ngwi a dze yi ola ba mani, ama nkyo obube ngwi ola dze yo, a dika ngwo ma ikwo mi ola mani. **13** Lubana li ama nwoofwo ola mata le saan mi ine Imgbasho ba, kpaa li ama nngyo ola ma ngwi a ka kwu ma di ama osaan aali. **14** (Udzengye dze yi ola ba, kpaa nu ma le kyo dafi ola mina ma yo, i yee ola mboma, dafi a dze yi ola ba ne kpaa. **15** A tso ambe gbəe ungwə ngwi ola mina ma, a lo ma mi itukwu mgbə ama, dafi ewodze mgbə ama kpaa dile kyo obwende mani. Əwə otseetse mgbə ama kpaa le nu ma obube hona nagbe ma.) **16** Ungwəne ka wa kyo mi egbe ngwi Imgbasho ka nu iYesu iKrestu gbo inggise ikwo mi ungwə ama a le kyo daada, dafi Eso Osuse mgbən gbo mani. **17** Ikyenghanə, ni abu kwu ewabu di emi ijuda; di kye abo byike ola, di kye odzəedze mgbə abu yi Imgbasho le kwaayi; **18** di ye owitukwu mgbən ye gbela yi ungwə nnghaangha ikyekye ola tso abu; **19** di gbela otsitsi gbəe abu li inggise otso obine ofe, di li osa mgbə ama nwoto iyifu, **20** abu li inggise owo emi ikwangha odze,

abu li otsetse mgbə engbe ama oshilele, ikyekye abu ye odzəedze mgbə ola beyi otsitsi mgbən, **21** nghama abu, o li tso angbeka, kyone ngwi o tso ewoo wuba? Abu nle gbeesə gbəe ni inggise ka yimi ba ne, o kale yimii? **22** Abu nli gbəe ni inggise ka kyo amah ba ne, o li kyo amaah? Abu ngwu angwula ta abu anyi ne, o li yimi mi ozu angwulaa? **23** Abu nli kyile ewo esho yi ola ne, o li kwu Imgbasho shanye mi ola ofaafaa? **24** Dafi a lo mi afe gbəe: “A fya iyi Imgbasho ito mi Anengye ikye abu.” **25** Kini abu ngyo ola yo, ikye sulu oyabo, kpaa ni abu foola yo, abu yee dafi o kyiikye ye kpaa ba. **26** Ki ama nkyiikye ba le kyungwo ama ola mina ma, Imgbasho ka di ma dafi ama nkyiikye ntona baa? **27** Mi otsitsi yo, Ama nli emi ijuda ba ngwu a kyan ikye ba kpaa ngyo ola yo, ka yagba nu abu ngwu dze yi ola di kyiikye kpaa foola ma gye obube. **28** Inggiise nkyiikye mi mmbwe yi eyi taman ka yee emi ijuda otsitsi ba. **29** Ei, inggise emi ijuda otsitsi yo, li inggise ngwu itukwu mgbən le saan yi Imgbasho mani. Ikye okyeekeye otsitsi ne, di li osunu ola ngwi a lo mi afe ta ba; kpaa li itukwu okyata-kyata nkye mi Onodzi mgbə Imgbasho nani. Inggiise nkyatitukwu na li mina gbeesə, ni inggise tse ongwu ba, kpaa ni Imgbasho tse ongwu.

### 3 Ni inggise li emi ijuda, o ngha angbeka mi ekye?

Naadi oyabo mgbə ikye okyeekeye li ekye? **2** Dze yi oyabo mi ali ito ofe duu! Ababə yo, li ama Imgbasho kye elodze mgbən wo ma abo. **3** Ni emi ijuda angbeka dze yi oyeye onuunu ba ma? Oyeye mgbə ama onuunu ba na ka yagba nde Imgbasho ombwo ondu odzəedze mgbəan? **4** Onoka ba du! Ki ali inggise duu li gbatsika kpaa, Imgbasho li gbo otsitsi. Dafi Afe lo mani gbeesə: “Ikye ni Abu gbədze yo, ni a di gbəe Abu gbo ayin, ni Abu di gbiikwo yo, ni Abu di ngha.” **5** Nghaduu kini okpekpe mgbə eyi nu osaan mgbə Imgbasho nghao tsoto saan ma, eyi ka gbəsine? Eyi ka gbəe Imgbasho kyo ayin ba okyitingga yi eyii? (N byita odze ma dafi ikwangha inggise mani.) **6** Li ngha ba du! Ki Imgbasho li gbiikwo mi otsitsi ba ma, O gbo ese ikwo sine? **7** Inggiise oka ka tangwə gbəe, “Kini atsika ngbən ogboogbo nu otsitsi mgbə Imgbasho beyi okwokwo mgbən sheeshe waali, kyone ngwi Imgbasho dika kwo ani adə?” **8** Inggiise angbeka kye ondu le wo eyi ewo mi atsika di eyi gbəe, “Tatase okyo obube kpakpal!” Ama nle gbo ito odze ntonene me ngwi Imgbasho ka ngwo ma ikwo. **9** Nghanema eyi duu ka ngyelu sine? Eyi emi ijuda tatase ngha ama nli emi ijuda ba ntonaa? Ba dududu! Eyi teyi kyi gbələ ngye wa, gbəe, emi ijuda

yi ama nli emi ijuda ba kpaa li ofyee mgbii alobube ungwonyi. **10** Dafi a lo mi Afé mani gbe: “Inggise onyi osaan dzema ba, ei onyi kpaa ba; **11** inggise onyi odze yi ozoyeye kpaa dzema ba, inggise onyi kpaa pita oye Imgasho ba. **12** Ama duu kyata iyikpa, a yee ayayi duu; inggise onyi kpaa kyo osuse ba, onyi kpaa ba. **13** Elodze mgbii ama dze dafi endzi ngbofo le nukwo mani; ikyide mgbii ama li gbatsika. Unka mgbii ogidzi dadze ikpondu mgbii ama. **14** Ikamba yi elodze ama onuno mbwo ma ondu. **15** Afó mgbii ama dze vla-vla o ka dze eyi kyi ese; **16** idó mgbii ama li onu inggise kaka isó ali imbe ngwi a ke duu, **17** a ye ofe odze mi iyu ba. **18** A dze yi imio mgbii Imgasho ba du.” **19** Onene eyi ye gbe alungwo ngwi ola gbo yo, i gbo yi ama nwoto abo ola mani, ikye ni ali inggise ka natsondu yi Imgasho wuba. **20** Nghane Imgasho ka yama gbelaa yi inggise gbe o le saan mi ikye ola ongyoongyo ba, lubana li ola li nu eyi difwi gbe eyi kyo obube. **21** Nghaduu dulu ola dzeké ese onene kpaa, osaan nkye mbi Imgasho ma a nu eyi yen wa, ngwi ola beyi ama ogbeese mgbii Imgasho kyo obwende. **22** Osaan nkye mbi Imgasho ne ba ikpewo oyeyé onuunu mbi iYesu iKrestu ikye ama nnoyeyé duu. Idzidza dzema ba, **23** lubana inggise duu kyo obube di dzitsi mi okwókwó mgbii Imgasho, **24** kpaa Imgasho nu eyi gye emyemye ayayi mi elela mgban mi owaato-wato nba ikpewo iKrestu iYesu nani. **25** Imgasho kyon nu dafi ife ofeefé, mi onoyeyé mi eyi mgban. O kyungwóne ikye okye emyemye mgban tso, ife ne tso gbe, Imgasho kyo osuse dafi o kwo ama nkyo obube mi ono ngwi nye na adó ba mani, **26** o kyungwóne ikye otso gbe ongwu li inggise ogbiikwo osuse mi ono ongwi onene neni, ikye ni ongwu gye emyemye di nu ama nnoyeyé mbi iYesu gye emyemye. **27** Nghané abó otsigegé kó? A kye dzeké enggengga. Mi ali ito ofe? Li mi ola ongyoongyoo? Ei, kpaa li mi oyeyé onuunu ngwi eyi ka gye emyemye. **28** Lubana eyi kye abó byi gbe inggise li gye emyemye li mi ola ongyoongyo ba, kpaa li mi oyeyé onuunu. **29** Imgasho ne li Imgasho mgbii emi ijuda yuoma? O li Imgasho mgbii Udzengye kpaa baa? Eén, li mgbii Udzengye kpaa, **30** Ngwi Imgasho li onyi ta ne, li ongwu ka nu ama okyiikye beyi ama okyiikye ba duu emyemye. **31** Nghanéma, eyi ka kyi ngwolu ola dó ikye oyeyé onuunu née? Onoka ba du! I ka kekiyayi onu ola mmwé.

**4** Ikyenghane li ekye ngwi eyi ka gbe otsikyeyi Abraham difwi mi itodze ne? **2** Ni Abraham gye emyemye ikye idó yo, o dze yi ungwó otsabó igege ele, kpaa li mbi Imgasho ba. **3** Afé gbo dikye? “Abraham nu Imgasho oyeyé, Imgasho kyon gbe o li inggise osaan.” **4** Kini inggise kyido yo, awuya ngwi a li kpan na a li di gbe li umba ba, kpaa li ungwó nwogyo a ka kyo. **5** Nghaduuukpaa, inggise ama nli kyido ba kpaa li nu Imgasho ongwu nli nu emi imbaali kpaa gye emyemye na oyeyé yo, a li kye oyeyé onuunu mgbii ama gbe di li osaan. **6** IDEvedi kpaa gbo ngaha ono ngwi o gbozé inggise nkyido ba kpaa Imgasho non gye emyemye ma gbe mse dze yan: **7** “Mse dze yi ama ngwu a dzamata yi obube, di tukwulu ma alobube mani. **8** Mse dze yi inggise ngwu Otse ka kye alobube mgban wuuta ba mani.” **9** Mse ne dze ikye ama okyiikye kyoontaa naa dze ikye ama nkyiikye ba kpaa? Eyi teyi li gbe oyeyé onuunu mgbii Abraham nu ma kwun di inggise osaan. **10** Otse-tse na ba mi ali ito ofe? A tsan duuse non kyiikye naadi o kyiikye se? A tsan duuse o wa kyiikye! **11** O di gbe ambe ikye, ambe mgbii osaan ngwi o tu mi oyeyé onuunu mi ono ngwi o kyiikye waba mani. Ikyenghane, o li otso ama nkyiikye waba kpaa noyeye duu, adzi ni a kwu ma di ama osaan. **12** O di li otso ama nkyekyikye ta ba kpaa le kyiikye mi oyeyé onuunu ngwi Abraham tun duuse wa kyiikye nani. **13** Li mi abo ola ngwi Abraham yi eto mgban tu ondu odzéedze gbe, o ka gyokwude ese ba, kpaa li mi osaan nkye mi oyeyé onuunu nani. **14** Lubana ni ama nle kyedo ola ntona yee ama gyokwude yo, oyeyé onuunu dze yi oyabó wuba ondu odzéedze mgban kpaa yee ayayi. **15** Ikyekye ola li ba yi itingga. Imbe ngwi ola dze bayo ola ofaafa kpaa dze ba. **16** Nghané, ondu odzéedze li ba mi oyeyé onuunu, adzi ni elela di dze ikye eto mgbii Abraham duu. Ondu odzéedze otsitsi ne dze ikye ama nli mgbii ola kyoontaa ba, kpaa li mbi ama nsulu oyeyé onuunu mgbii Abraham nani. O li otseyi duu. **17** Dafi Afé tsekise lo ma gbe: “Ani nu abu li otso ese ibyibyi.” O li otseyi mi iné Imgasho, ongwu o nun oyeyé nani, Imgasho nli kyile emi ikwukwo, di li kwu ungwó ama ndzema ba dafi a tsekise dze nani. **18** Ngwi dze dafi ewé ogbe ibyibyi dzema ba ne kpaa, Abraham gbeewébyi noyeye. Nghané o yee otso ese ibyibyi, yeyé dafi Imgasho teyi nyan mani gbe, “Li ngha ngwi engwiba mgbii abu ka mbwo aali.” **19** Ngwi Abraham me onova ideli onyi ne kpaa, oyeyé onuunu mgban shanye ba. O ye dafi

ongwu dze kwekwe okwulu, owan iSara kpaa kye ka mbongwe wuba mani. 20 Nghanu Abrahan tangwe ondu odzeedze mgbii Imgasho ba, kpaa keekiyayi mi oyeyi mgbii onuunu di kye okwokwii nu Imgasho, 21 ikyesine o ye saan ta gbees Imgasho dze yi mfye okyungwo ngwi o zondu nani. 22 Li ikyengha “ngwi a gbela yan gbees o le saan aali.” 23 Elodze ngwi a lo gbees “a gbela yan na” a lon li ikye mgbii yuon ba, 24 kpaa li ikye eyi ama Imgasho ka gbela gbees eyi le saan ikye gbees eyi noyeyi mbi ongwu Imgasho nkyile iYesu Otse mgbii eyi mi ikwongye mani. 25 A kyon nu mi abo ikwongye mi ikye ali ibwubwe mgbii eyi di kyilon mi ikwongye ikye ni eyi gye emyemeyi mi ine Imgasho.

**5** Nghanane, dafi eyi gye emyemeyi mi oyeyi onuunu ne, eyi sulu iyu yi Imgasho mgbii eyi ikpewo Otse mgbii eyi iYesu iKrestu, 2 ongwu eyi tu ofe kaka elela ongwi eyi kwudze ele onene ne mi oyeyi onuunu nenii. Eyi di dze yi atsa yi ewe ogbe byiibyi otu okwokwii mgbii Imgasho nani. 3 Li ngha ta ba, kpaa eyi di tsatsa mi isoo mgbii eyi, ikyekye eyi ye ta gbees isoo li ba yi itukwu oshiishi; 4 itukwu oshiishi li ba yi itukwu ofyumfye, itukwu ofyumfye li ba yi ewe ogbebyi. 5 Ewe ogbe byiibyi di li nu eyi ayiwi ba, ikyekye Imgasho kye okpitukwu mgbii yawo eyi ke itukwu nye mi Onodzi Osaan ngwi O kye nu eyi nani. 6 Ngwi ono wa gyo yeyi ne, iKrestu kwulu ikye eyi mi ono ngwi eyi dze yi mfye ba kale ngha Imgasho adoo mani. 7 I fymfye ni inggise kwulu ikye inggise osaan, kpaa mi ikye inggise osuse saan yo, kaba inggise ka yagba kwulu. 8 Nghanu Imgasho kye okpitukwu mgbii tso eyi mi ito ofe nenii: Ngwi eyi ka li emi ali ibwubwe majo iKrestu kwulu ikye eyi. 9 Ngwi eyi gye emyemeyi mi eyi mgbii wa ne, a ka dulu eyi mi itingga mgbii Imgasho ikpewon sine ngha lo? 10 Lubana ono ngwi eyi ka li engiyikili mgbii Imgasho ma, a yile eyi gyiide yan mi ikwu ongwan, ikyegbees a yile eyi gyiide ne, eyi ka wa wato ikpewo okyee-kyee mgbii mi ikwu sine ngha lo? 11 Ungwane li ngha ta ba, kpaa eyi di tsatsa mbi Imgasho ikpewo Otse mgbii eyi iYesu iKrestu, mi oyile eyi gyiide yi Imgasho. 12 Nghanane, dafi alobube kaka ese ikpewo inggise onyi, ikwongye di kaka ese ikpewo alobube ne, inggise duu tu ikwongye, ikyekye ali inggise duu kyo obube. 13 Lubana duuse ni a kye ola nu yo, alobube teyi dze ese nenii. Kpaa a kye alobube wuuta ba ikyesine ola dzema waba. 14 Ndze nghane kpaa, ikwongye wita kye

ono mgbii Adan nghataa ba ono mgbii iMose jo kaka mbi ama nfoola dafi Adan ndze dafi iKrestu nka wa ba na ba mani. 15 Nghanu umba ungwo ngwi iYesu kyo na dze dafi adoo onghaangha na ba. Lubana ki ibyi inggise kwulu ikye adoo onghaangha mgbii inggise onyi yo, mbi inggise onyi iYesu iKrestu na umba itukwu oleewo mgbii Imgasho nkye mbon ka gbofwe mbi ibyi inggise! 16 Odi kiyayi yo, umba mgbii Imgasho dze dafi alobube ngwi Adan kyo na ba. Ikwii kyedoo alobube onyi na di ba yi odzili-dzili, kpaa umba na yo kyedoo adoo onghaangha mgbii inggise ibyibyi di nu ma gye emyemeyi. 17 Lubana ki adoo onghaangha mgbii inggise onyi, nu ikwongye gyuto ikpewo inggise onyi na waali, ka dze sine mbi ama ngbe elela mgbii Imgasho dzii beyi umba mgbii osaan ngyuto mboma ikpewo inggise onyi iYesu iKrestu na! 18 Nghanane, dafi adoo onghaangha onyi ba yi odzili-dzili mbi inggise duu ne, li ngha ngwi ali osaan onyi ba yi emyemeyi nka nu inggise duu tu oshishe yeye aali. 19 Lubana dafi adoo onghaangha mgbii inggise onyi nu inggise duu yee emi alobube ne, li ngha ngwi osiikyenu mgbii inggise onyi ka nu inggise ibyibyi yee saan kpaa aali. 20 A kye ola na ba ikye ni obube tsoto; kpaa ni obube tsoto yo, elela Imgasho nghao tsoto duu. 21 Ikyenghane, dafi alobube gbe inggise duu teyi kaka ikwongye ne, li ngha ngwi elela mgbii Imgasho nnu eyi osaan na gbe eyi teyi onene, nu eyi tu oshishe gyegwu ikpewo iYesu iKrestu Otse mgbii eyi aali. (aiōnios g166)

**6** I ka gbom sine waden? Ni eyi keekiyayi okyo alobube zukwu ni elela sheeshee? 2 Onoka lo! Ni eyi kwulu mi alobube waali; kyosine se eyi di kale kyon kpa? 3 Naadi ema ye dafi eyi ama ngwu a kyo eyi iBatisima mbi iYesu iKrestu ne, a kyo eyi iBatisima kaka ikwongye mgbii ma we? 4 Nghanane a gbe eyi ndzi yan nye mi iBatisima kaka ikwongye ikyegbees, dafi a kyile iKrestu mi ikwongye mi okwokwii mgbii Otsan ne, eyi kpaa kawa dze mi oshishe ofufi. 5 Dafi a gbe eyi kwokyi yan mi ikwongye nghane, li kyeme a dika a gbe eyi kwokyi yan mi okyee-kyee mi ikwu. 6 Lubana eyi ye odzeedze mgbii eyi ogbugbe na a kye gbokwo yan ikye ongyelu yi ikpewo mgbii alobube nani, zukwu ni eyi ka li ofyee mgbii alobube wuba. 7 Inggise nkulu yi iKrestu ta wa yo, o wato mi alobube. 8 Onene kini eyi kwulu yi iKrestu yo, eyi noyeyi ta gbees i dika wa dze oshishe yan. 9 Lubana eyi ye ta gbees ngwi a kyile iKrestu mi ikwu ne, o ka yama kwulu wuba; ikwongye sulu mfye onghan wuba. 10 Ikwu ngwi iYesu kwu na,

o kwikwu akponyi ikye odzili alobube; kpaa oshishe ngwi o dze na, o dze ikye Imgasho kyoon. **11** Mi ito ofe na kpoo, kye ewema gbe ema kwulu ikye odzile mbi alobube wuba, kpaa we gbe iKrestu iYesu nu ema oshishe mbi Imgasho. **12** Ikyenghane ka nu alobube gyuto mi ikpewo mgbi abu nli kwulu ne ba, di abu wa sunu imina mgban ibwubwe. **13** Ka yama kye alewo mgbi ema nu ali ibwubwe no yee okye mgbi imbaali ba. Kye ewema nu Imgasho, dafi ama ngwu a dulu ma to mi ikwongye luba oshishe mani; di kye alewo mgbi ema nun dafi okyiido mgbi osaan mani. **14** Nghawane, ka nu alobube kye ema teyi ba, ikyekye ema byidze abo ola ba, kpaa abo elela. **15** Ungwo ntone duu ma itan sine? Eyi ka kiyayi okyo obube ikyegbe eyi woto abo ola ba kpaa woto abo elela nghaoo? Onoka ba du! **16** Ema ye dafi ema li ofyee mgbi inggise ngwu ema le siikyenun ma we? Ema ka yagba li ofyee mgbi alobube di kwulu, hona ofyee ema osiikyenu Imgasho, nka nu ema dze mi ofe mgbi osaan. **17** Nghaduu eyi ta Imgasho angba gbe, nose ma ema li ofyee mgbi alobube kpaa onene yo, ema ye kyeido ito otsootso ngwi a tso ema ne itukwu onyi. **18** A she ema adi mi ifu alobube, ema yee ofyee mgbi osaan. **19** N le gbodze ne mi odzeedze mgbi inggise owamye ikyekye ema nde mi odzeedze mgbi atta mgbi ema. Dafi ema li kye alewo mgbi ema yee ofyee nu idza ni ali ibwubwe mgbi ema le sheeshe wele ma, onene kye alewo mgbi ema yee ofyee nu osaan nka kye ema kaka osaan kpaa mani. **20** Ono ngwi ema li ofyee mgbi alobube ma, ungwo kwu osaan akye yi ema ba. **21** Li ali oyabo ngwi ema tu mi ono na mi ungwo ama n yee ema ungwo ayiwi onene ne? Bana ungwo ntona li ba yi ikwongye mi ongyeengye! **22** Nghaduu onene ngwi a dulu ema to mi abo alobube di yee ofyee mgbi Imgasho ne, oyabo ngwi ema tu ma kye ema kaka osaan. Ongyeengye mgban di li oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **23** Lubana mkpa alobube li ikwongye, kpaa umba mgbi Imgasho li oshishe ogyegwu mbi iKrestu iYesu Otse mgbi eyi. (aiōnios g166)

**7** Emi ongwunani, ema ama nbe mi ola ntonene, ema ye dafi ola li kyido mi ikpewo inggise ono ngwi otsungwon dze oshishe ma ta baa? **2** Dze sini, ola tso gbe ongyaa dze ikye oban ono ngwi o ka dze oshishe mani. Nghaduu ni oban kwulu yo, o to mi abo ola nani. **3** Nghawane, ki non kyuka yi ongyulo oka ngwi oban ka dze oshishe yo, o kyo amah. Kpaa ni oban

wa kwulu yo, o to mi abo ola nani. Non ye bongyulo oka jokpa, o yama li ongyaa amah wuba. **4** Ne, emi ongwunani, ema kpaa ola nwodze mbi ema na kwulu ikpewo ikwu iKrestu, ikye ni ema li mgbi iKrestu ongwu a kyilon mi ikwu ikye ni eyi wa owaawa mbi Imgasho nani. **5** Lubana ngwi odzeedze ibwubwe mgbi atta kye eyi teyi ma, imina obube ngwi ola kye ba ma le kyido mbi eyi, man alungwo ngwi eyi kyo duu ngye mi ikwongye. **6** Nghaduu onene ngwi eyi kwulu mi ungwo nple kwu eyi ofyee ne, eyi to mi abo ola ikye ni eyi ki kyungwo mi odzeedze ofufe mgbi Onodzi, no ka li imbis o mgbli ola ogbugbe ngwi a loolo na ba. **7** I ka gbom sine wa den? Ola ne li ungwo obubee? Ono oka ba du! Mi otsitsi ki li ola bayo, n kika ye ungwo nli alobube ba du. N kika ye ungwo nli odi mbe angwo ba du, ni ola ki gbe, “Ka yama di ungwo mbe angwo bayo.” **8** Li ofe ngwi ola kye ba nani, ngwi alobube tu ofe okwokyile ali imina obube duu mbi ani aani. Kini ola dzema bayo, alobube dze yi mfye wuba. **9** Duuse ni ani ye ola yo, ani dze oshishe; kpaa ngwi ola wa ba ne, alobube fwi to dze oshishe man ani kwulu. **10** N difwi gbe ola se ndze yi oweka okye oshishe ba ma, ye kye-kye ikwongye ba. **11** Lubana alobube tu ofe ikpewo ola kpagya ani wo, di ngwo ani. **12** Nghawane, ola le saan, ali ola le ayin di tishi. **13** Ungwo ntishi ne di yee ikwongye mbi anii? Onoka ba du! Ikyegbe nu ma difwi alobube gbe di li alobube yo, i kye ikwongye ba mbi ani ikpewo ungwo osuse, adzi ni alobube yee alobube yeye ikpewo ola mani. **14** Eyi ye ta gbe ola li ungwo ongwi onodzi, nghaduu ani dze mi odzeedze mgbi ali ibwubwe mgbi atta, a kyen gya yi alobube dafi ofyee mani. **15** Ani yama ye ungwo ani le kyo ba. Lubana ungwo ngwi ani mina okyo ma n li kyon ba, kpaa ungwo nta ani anyi ma n li kyon. **16** Ni ani di kyungwo ngwi ani mina okyo ba ma kpaa, n di li gbela gbe ola tishi. **17** Ngwi i dze nghane yama li ani yuen le kyo ba kpaa, li alobube nwodze mben mani. **18** N ye ta gbe mi atta mgbi ani ibwubwe nani, unkonyi osuse wodze mbi ani ba. Bana n su lu imina okyungwo osuse kpaa, n li yagba kyon ba. **19** Lubana ungwo osuse ngwi ani mina okyo ma n li kyo ba, li obube ngwi ani mina okyo ba ma, n li kiyayi okyo aali. **20** Kini ani le kyungwo ngwi ani mina okyon bayo, yama li ani yuen le kyo wuba, kpaa li alobube nwodze mbi ani ma le kyo aali. **21** Ne n difwi gbe mfye oka le tsamu ani, ono ngwi i mina ani okyungwo osuse ma, ungwo obube li kye ani teyi. **22** Lubana n gbela yi ola

mgbı Imgasho itukwu onyi; **23** nghaduu n difwi mfye oka idzidza nle gblıka yi itukwu mgbı ani, i di nu ani yee ofyee alobube nkye ani le teyi mi alungwo ngwi ani le kyo duu. **24** Li ali ito ishisha inggise ngwi ani dze den! Li eme ka nagbe ani mi abo atta mgbı ani nkye ani le lu ikwongye ne? **25** N ta Imgasho angba ikpewo iYesu iKrestu Otse mgbı eyi! Nghawane, ani abuen mi itukwu mgben yo, n li ofyee mi ola mgbı Imgasho, kpaa mi odzeedze mgbı mmbwı eyi yo, mfye oka le tsamu ani ni ani kyo alobube.

**8** Nghanę, onene odzili-dzili yama dze ikye ama ndze mi ifu iKrestu iYesu ba, **2** ikyekye ikpewo iKrestu iYesu mfye mgbı Onodzi nu oshishe shen adi ta mi mfye mgbı alobube yi ikwongye. **3** Lubana ungwo ngwi ola yagba kyo ba, ikyegbe odzeedze mgbı inggise owamye sulu mfye mmę ba ma, Imgasho kyon. O kye ongwan deso ba mi odzeedze mgbı inggise owamye, ikye owa kyi kyelu ado okwookwo mgbı alobube mi ikpewo mgban, **4** adzi ni a di osaan ngwi a gbe ni eyi dze mi ola ma mbi eyi ama nle kyedø odzeedze mgbı mmbwı eyi ba kpaa le kyedø odzeedze mgbı Onodzi neni. **5** Ama ngwu mmbwı eyi kye ma le teyi yo, li gbe itukwu mgbı ama byi ungwo ngwi mmbwı eyi mina mani; kpaa ama Onodzi kye ma le teyi, li gbe itukwu ma byi ungwo ama Onodzi mina. **6** Itukwu mgbı inggise ngwi alobube kye le teyi yo li ikwongye, nghaduu itukwu ngwi Onodzi kye le teyi yo, li oshishe yi iyu. **7** Kpaa itukwu alobube, li dze mi ogblögbla yi Imgasho. Li yama sunu ola mgbı Imgasho ba, hona dika yagba kpaa ba. **8** Ama ngwu mmbwı eyi kye ma le teyi yo, ka yagba kyungwo okpa Imgasho ba. **9** Ema ta yo, mmbwı eyi kye ema le teyi ba kpaa li Onodzi, kini Onodzi mgbı Imgasho wodze mbi ema yo. Ma ali inggise ndze yi Onodzi mgbı iKrestu ba wa, o li mgbı iKrestu luba. **10** Nghaduu ni iKrestu dze mbi abu yo, ewo mgbı abu kwulu ikye alobube, kpaa onodzi mgbı abu dze oshishe ikye osaan. **11** Ma ni Onodzi mgbı Ongwu nkyile iYesu mi ikwu na wodze mbi abu yo, Ongwu nkyile iKrestu mi ikwu na dika nye mi Onodzi mgban nwodze mbi abu ne, dulu abu mi ikwongye luba oshishe. **12** Nghanę, emi ongwunani, eyi li ofyee mgbı imina ongwi ese ne ba, ne eyi su lu itodze okyedø imina ongwi ese wuba. **13** Lubana ni abu dze mgbı mmbwı eyi yo, o ka kwulu; kpaa ni abu dze mi Onodzi, kyi kyelu imina obube mgbı ewo ngwuta yo, o ka dze oshishe. **14** Ama ngwu Onodzi

mgbı Imgasho kye ma le teyi yo, a li emi ongwe Imgasho. **15** Ikyesine ema gbe onodzi nnu ema yee ofyee nka mio wuba, kpaa ema gbe Onodzi nnu ema yee engwe Imgasho mani. Ma mi ikpewo Onodzi ne eyi kwun gbe, “Baba, Otseyi.” **16** Onodzi na abo kyo obwende yi onodzi mgbı eyi gbe eyi li emi ongwe Imgasho. **17** Ma ngwi eyi li engwe ne, eyi li ama gyokwude mgban. Eyi li ama gyokwude Imgasho ungwonyi yi iKrestu. Eyi ka gyadze yi iKrestu, ma ni eyi gyadze yi iKrestu yo, eyi dika kaka okwokwo mgban yan. **18** Ani noyeye gbe adze ngwi eyi le gye onene ne yama me mi okwokwo ngwi a kawa kye tso eyi ma ba. **19** Ese duu le tsolo ni ama wa di dafi Imgasho ka kye emi ongwan tso mani. **20** Lubana a nu ese duu ndengye, yama li itukwu ese ba, kpaa li itukwu Imgasho non dzekę ngħa, yi ewe ogbe byi **21** gbe ese abuon ka wato mi adi mgbı ungwo ombeembe ngwi a bwan na luba ewo osheta okwokwo mgbı emi ongwe Imgasho. **22** Lubana eyi ye dafi ese duu le maandu dafi imba ongwe mani, nghataa ba ono dzikan neni. **23** Yama li ese yuon ta ba, eyi abueyi ama nka wa tu owawa ongwi ababø mgbı Onodzi ma jokpaa, le maandu mi itukwu le fe ono ngwi a ka gbe eyi dafi engwe, beke yi ikpewo ofufe ngwi a zondu okye nu eyi mani. **24** Ikyesine li mi ewe ogbe byiibyi ne ngwi eyi wato aani. Kpaa ewe ogbe byiibyi ongwi a di yo, yama li ewe ogbe byiibyi luba du. Li eme li kye ewe byi ungwo ngwi ongwu teyi dzeyan? **25** Kpaa ni eyi gbewebi ungwo ngwi eyi ple dzeyan wa bayo, i ka shitukwu fe. **26** Mi ito ofe na kpoo, Onodzi li tobyi eyi ono ngwi eyi dze ewo atsi mani. Eyi ye ungwo ngbuo ngwi eyi ka bibo ikyen ba, kpaa Onodzi li bo ikye eyi yi andu omaama ngwi a ka għon gbe ba mani. **27** Imgasho nli kyidi itukwu mgbı eyi ma ye oweka mgbı Onodzi, ikyekye Onodzi li bo ikye emi osaan dafi owtukwu mgbı Imgasho dze mani. **28** Eyi di ye gbe alungwo nba mbi eyi duu li Imgasho nu ofe gbe no to lo ama ongwu kpa ma itukwu ma tishi, ama ngwu a kwu ma ela mi itodze mgbı ongwu mani. **29** Lubana ama Imgasho teyi ye ma ma, o kye ma dzekę dafi emi Ongwan, adzi nu ma yee yeye dafi Ongwe nli Ongwovle mgbı emi ongwunon duu. **30** Ama ngwu o di ple kye ma dze ma, o kwu ma ela; ama ngwu o kwu ma ela ma, o di nu ma gye emyemye; ama ngwu o di nu ma gye emyemye ma, o di kye okwokwo mgban nu ma. **31** Li ali uka tsatsa ngwi eyi ka nu ikye ungwotone? Ni Imgasho dze yi eyi ma li emen i ka fyinyene

yi eyi? **32** Ongwu nkye abo tukwu ongwan ba, kpaa kyon nu mi ikye eyi duu na, ka kyosin ese o ka di eyi elela kye alungwo duu nu eyi ba. **33** Li eme ka gbe odze tukwu ama Imgasho sadu ma ne ewo? Li Imgasho li nu inggise gye emyemey. **34** Li ongwu eme ka ngwo eyi ikwo do? Inggi se dzema ba, lubana iKrestu iYesu kwulu mi ikye eyi a di kyilon luba oshishe ikye eyi, o di sode imbe mmwe mi abugye mgbii Imgasho le tekye ikye eyi. **35** Li eme ka gha eyi yi okpitukwu mgbii iKrestu? Li okakewo naadi adze naadi iso hona enbwa hona ibiba naadi inoola naadi okwusunkli? **36** Dafi Afe lo ma gbe, “Mi ikye abu Imgasho, eyi li tsigeghe yi ikwongye alono duu; A di eyi dafi mmala ngwi a le ka kye eba gbon onbukwo mani.” **37** Mi ungwone duu kpaa eyi shewo ngha ama onghaangha ikpewo iKrestu ndi eyi kpan itukwu nani. **38** Lubana n ye saan gbe ikwongye hona oshishe, naadi engyeso hona onodzi ibwubwe, hona ono ongwi onene naadi ono ongwi iyayi, hona ali ito mfye duu, **39** naadi mfye ongwi esho hona mfye ongwi ikpeso, hona ungwo ngwi a ta duu, ka yagba ghalu eyi yi okpitukwu mgbii Imgasho ndze mi idzidze eyi yi iKrestu iYesu Otse mgbii eyi ne ba.

**9** N le gbo otsitsi mbi iKrestu, n le mwonya ba, itukwu mgben kpaa nin obube ba, Onodzi Osaan li obwende mgben, **2** Eka kwowina len kpakpa itukwu di wulin jo dondu ba. **3** Bana n mina gbe ani abuen a ki wo ani ikamba di dzabo yi iKrestu mi ikye emi ongwunani, emi Israi ama nli eto yi ani neni. **4** A li emidi Imgasho ngwu Imgasho kyelu ma nu ma yee eto mgban. Imgasho tso ma okwokwo mgban. O bwondu yi ama di kye ola mgban nu ma. Ozu osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin na beyi ondu Imgasho dze duu li mgbii ama. **5** Li ama li inyabyi, di li mboma ngwi iKrestu to eto mi ese neni, ongwu nli Imgasho onghaangha neni. Nu ma tsan gyeewu! No dze ngha. (aión g165) **6** No ka dze dafi elodzimgasho weese ba. Lubana li ama ntó eto mi Israi duu li emi Israi yeye ba. **7** Dafi eto mgbii Abraham tsatsa li emi ongwiba mgbii Abraham ba neni. Imgasho nya Abraham gbe, “Li ikpewo Adziki ngwi abu ka tu eto ngwi Ani zondu yi abu nani.” **8** Ungwone tso gbe, li engwe ama Abraham mba abon li emi ongwé Imgasho kyeme-kyeme ba, kpaa li engwe ama Abraham mba mi ondu odzeedze ma ngwu a kye ma wuuta gbe engwiba mgbii Abraham aali. **9** Lubana li ela mgbii ondu odzeedze ma aani: “Onova nkye ne mi ito ono ne yeye n ka yido, iSara

ka byi ongwé abo.” **10** Li nana ta ba, ongwefaa mgbii iRebeka ntona a sulu otsoma onyi, otsikyeyi Adziki. **11** Nghaduu, duuse ni a mba engwefaa ntona, naadi nu ma wa kyo obube hona osuse yo, Imgasho nya iRebeka gbe ongwan ongwu okwukwo na kale kyo ongwu ongbungbe ido. Imgasho gboedze ne ikye otso gbe ongwan dulu ongwi itukwu ongwu wa, ma yama li ikye unkoka ngwi a kyo ba, **12** li mi ido okyoakyo ba, kpaa li mbi Imgasho ongwu nkwu ela mani, a nyan gbe, “Okwukwo na kale kyo ongwu ongbungbe ido.” **13** Yeye dafi Afe lo mani gbe, “ijeko kpén itukwu, kpaa Isol ten anyi.” **14** Nghane i ka gbon sine tso? Imgasho kyo ebébe? Ngha ba dududu! **15** Lubana o gbo nya iMose gbe, “Inggise ngwu ani mina n ka dun elela, inggise ngwu ani di mina n ka kyo elela won.” **16** Nghane, ungwo ndze mbiso gbe ka dze yo, li imina hona ofyaafya mgbii inggise ba, kpaa li elela odiidi mgbii Imgasho. **17** Li ngha ma ngwi Imgasho gbo nya iFaro mi Afe gbe, “Li mi itodze ne yeye ngwi ani kyile abu desho, gbe nin tso mfye mgben mboo, adzi ni a gboedzen kpatse ese duu.” **18** Nghane Imgasho sulu elela odiidi mbi inggise ngwu i kpan odin elela mani, o di li kye ali inggise ngwu i kpan duu itukwu tiishu. **19** Inggise oka mbi ema ka byi ani gbe: “Ne kyone ngwi Imgasho di li nu eyi obube? Lubana li eme ka kyi ndelu owitukwu mgbii Imgasho?” **20** Ei, ka gbo ngha ba. Abu li eme, inggise owamye hini, ka tangwe yi Imgasho? Ungwo ngwi a ta-ta ka yagba nya Ongwu ntan ma gbe, “Kyone abu ta ani dze ngha gbe?” **21** Ongye ombe ishe sulu ofe okye akwiibe onyi ma mbe ishe ama a ka kyungwo ingblimo di mbe angbeka ngwi a ka kyungwo imo mi ele ba gbe lo? **22** Kabana Imgasho mina otso itingga yi mfye mgban mbi ali inggise ngwu o mina odzilin duu, nghaduu o shitukwu yi ama. **23** Kaba o kyungwone ikye otso okwokwo mgbii ongwu mi ono ngwi ongwu dze yi elela odiidi mbi ama ongwu kyi melu ma toke gbe ni a tu okwokwo mgbii ongwu mani. **24** Eyi kpaa wodze mbi ama ngwu o sadu mani, li emi ijuda ta ba, Udzengye kpaa. **25** Dafi Otse gbo yeye mi afe mgbii iHosia mani gbe: “A yama li ‘inggise mgben’ ba kpaa n ka kwu ma gbe, ‘Emiden’; n ka tso okpitukwu mbi inggise ama ngwu a tso okpitukwu yi ama ye ba mani. **26** O diye gbe, “Imbe ngwi a ple nya ma gbe, ‘Ema li emidani ba na,’ li mi ele yeye ngwi a dika kwu ma gbe, ‘Emi ongwé Imgasho oshishe.’” **27** Ongye ogbeese Adzaya gbobakwo ikye emi Israi gbe: “Dafi mmbwo mgbii emi

Israi dze dafi mfyan mi onekyoo ne kpaa, li gwee ni ta ka wato. **28** Lubana Otse ka kwo ese ado ple, ma dika li dafi o gbogbe ongwu ka kyo ma yeye.” **29** Dze yeye dafi Adzaya tsekise gbø mani gbøe: “Ni Otse Ongha yi mfyi ki dzata eto mgbø eyi angbeka oshishe bayo, eyi kika dzili dafi iSodon yi iGomora mani.” **30** Ni i gbø sine tsatso? Udzengye ama ngbli mi odze osaan ba kpaa, tun mi oyeye onuunu. **31** Kpaa emi Israi ama ngbli gbøe ama ki dze osaan yi Imgbasho ma kpaa tun ba. **32** Kyøne ngwi a tu ba? Ikyekye a pita li mi oyeye onuunu ba, kpaa a pita dafi li mi idø mgbø ama okyoøkyø mani. Ali ne yee iKrestu ngwi inggise le tsiishi mi ele. **33** Dafi a lo mani gbøe, “Dika, n kye iKrestu la emi iDzayøn nu ma le tsiishi beyi ikwutse nnu ma le gbeøe mani, nghaduu inggise nnun oyeye yo, ka gyayiwi ba.”

**10** Emi ongwunani, oweka yi ibø mgbø ani mbi Imgbasho ikye emi Israi yo, li ogbeøe a ki wato. **2** Lubana n ka kyo obwende ikye ma gbeøe Imgbasho gbeø ma itukwu so, kpaa a difwi ofe ngwi a ka kyedø Imgbasho ba. **3** Dafi a yama ye osaan nkyø mbi Imgbasho na ba le di gbeøe ama ki kyo osaan mgbø ikyibo ma ne, a gbela nu osaan mgbø Imgbasho kye ma teyi ba. **4** Lubana iKrestu ngyelu yi ola, ikye ni ama nnun oyeye duu, yee saan yi Imgbasho. **5** IMose nu osa mi osaan ngwi a li tu mi ola mani o gbeøe, “Inggise nkyungwo ama ola gbo yo, ka dze oshishe.” **6** Nghaduu osaan ndze mi oyeye onuunu ma gbeøe, “Ka yama gbo mi itukwu mgbø abu gbeøe, ‘Li eme ka ke esho?’” (ka kye iKrestu ba ese) **7** “naadi, ‘Li eme ka lu ese kpini?’” (gbeøe no kyile iKrestu mbi emi ikwukwø). (*Abyssos* g12) **8** Imbe odze ne kyinebyi ma li ongwu aani: “Eso mgbø Imgbasho dze kwekwe yi abu, dze ikpondu mgbø abu beyi itukwu mgboø,” ali ma, li eso mgbø oyeye onuunu ngwi eyi le gbo neni. **9** Kini abu gbo mi ondu mgbø abu gbeøe, “IYesu li Otse,” di noyeye mi itukwu mgbø abu gbeøe Imgbasho kyilen mbi emi ikwukwø yo, o ka wato. **10** Lubana li mi oyeye onuunu mgbø ema mi itukwu ngwi ema gye emyemye, di li obwende ngwi ema kyo mi ondu mgbø ema ma, ngwi a dulu ema wato aali. **11** Dafi Afe gbo mani gbeøe, “Ali inggise nnun oyeye duu, ka gyayiwi ba.” **12** Lubana idzidza dze mbi emi ijuda yi Udzengye ba, Otse onyi ma li mgbø ema duu di li kye mse be ama nkwu mi iyi mgban duu ewo kpakpa, **13** ikyesine, “Ali inggise nkwu mi iyi mgbø Otse duu ka wato.” **14** Nghanø, ka kyøne, ngwi a ka kwu mi iyi

mgbø ongwu a nun oyeye ba? Dika kyøne ngwi a ka noyeye mbi ongwu a fwo odzan ba? A dika kyøsinøse fwo ni inggise gbo nya ma ba? **15** Ni a do ma eso ba ma a ka kyønøse gbo? Dafi Afe gbo mani gbeøe, “Ama nle wa gbo Eso Osuse ma obaaba mgbø ama sunse saan!” **16** Kpaa li emi Israi duu gbela Eso Osuse ne ba. Lubana Adzaya gbeøe, “Otse, li eme nu eso mgbø eyi oyeye?” **17** Ongwikpa yo, oyeye onuunu kye mi ofwoofwo, ofwo eso ogboøgbo mgbø elodze iKrestu. **18** Nghaduu n le byita gbeøe, a yama fwo ba naadi? Mi otsitsi yo a fwo, “Ela mgbø ema gbofwe kaka ese duu, elodze mgbø ema kpatse imbe ese dondu duu.” **19** N dile byita gbeøe, Israi yama tu osa ba naadi? Ababø yo, iMose gbeøe, “N ka nu ema di ese nli unkonyi ba ma kyofu; n ka nu ese ndifwi unkonyi ba ma kyo ema itingga.” **20** Adzaya di gbo yi imio ba gbeøe, “Inggise ema npita ani ba ma li ama di di ani aali; N kye ewen tso mbi ema nle byita ani kpaa ba mani.” **21** Nghaduu mi odze mgbø Israi yo Imgbasho gbeøe, “I kye egbe olølo ngwi ani na abø ke mbi ema onghaado beyi ema nfwa onoyeye ntonani.”

**11** Nghanø n le byita gbeøe, Imgbasho fwa emidan naadi? Onoka ba du! Ani li inggise Israi abuen, ongwiba mgbø Abraham, mi agwo mgbø iBenjamin nani. **2** Imgbasho yama fwa emidan ema o teyi ye ma na ba. Ema ye odze ngwi Afe gbo ikye Elaija dafi o fyewo yi Imgbasho ikye emi Israi ma lo: **3** “Otse, a kyi ngwølu ama ogbeøe mgbø abu di kyi gborølu abu iwashi ntonani; li ani onyi ta sisi, a dile fya ongwo ani?” **4** Ma Imgbasho nose nun uka sine? “Ani nu inggise idubu egyafa sisi ema nfwa okwakwø nu iBaa.” **5** Onene kpaa inggise sisi to ma ema Imgbasho sadu ma mi elela. **6** Ki li mi elela yo, yama li idø okyoøkyø wuba. Ni li otsitsi yo, elela ka li elela wuba. **7** Ungwøne tso gbeøe osaan ngwi emi Israi le gibili mi itukwu mgbø ema onyi ma kpaa a tu ba, li ema a sadu ma gwee ma ta tu. Kpaa ema nsisi duu gbadikye, **8** dafi Afe lo mani gbeøe, “Imgbasho nu ma itukwu yee mbuumbu, a sulu inø kpaa a li di ba, a sulu adø kpaa a li fwo ba, nghataa ba inø.” **9** IDEvedi di gbeøe, “Ni oga mgbø ema yee mmbwalii yi ukya, nka nu ma ese ogboogbo ngwi li adø okwookwo ngyø yi ema mani. **10** Inø no bulu lo ma mi ikye zukwu nu ma ka yagba di ba, ni ekpo fulu loma mi isa gyegwu.” **11** N diye byita gbeøe, emi Israi tsiishi gbeøe lamyø okyee-kyee? Onoka ba dududu! Ola ofaafa mgbø ema nu owatø-wato ba mbi Udzengye adzi ni Israi di kyofu. **12** Kpaa

kini ado onghaangha mgbí ama yee mse mbi ese, ese ogoobogbo mgbí ama di yee mse mbi Udzengye, emi ijuda duu wa gbelan ma, ito aludu ngwi inggise mi ese duu ka tu ma ka shewo sine! 13 N le gbodze yi ema Udzengye. Dafi ani li ongye ogbikye iYesu mbi ema Udzengye ne, n ka dze yi abo otsigge mi ido mgben 14 yi ewe ogbebi gbee kaba n ka kyile emiden itukwu esho nu ma kyofu, emi ijuda nu ma wato. 15 Lubana kini ofwaafwa ngwi emi Israi fwa Imgbasho ne yile ese duu gyiide yi Imgbasho ma, ogbela-gbela mgbí ama ka li ekye tsatso? Ka dze dafi okyile emi ikwukwó luba oshishe. 16 Kini a kye anggayi ibredi nu Imgbasho yo, ibredi ololo duu kpaa li mgban, ni a di gbe akpekwo nu Imgbasho yo, abekwo kpaa li mgban. 17 Ema Udzengye dze dafi abekwo olivi ntaagbo ngwi a kye kwokyi yi ekwo olivi ongwi inggise okwo yeeye mani. Ema gbikye abo angbeka ngwi a fwelu ma ngwuta nani. Ma mi itodze ne, ema kpaa li tu mse ndze mbi ekwo olivi ngwi a kwokyi-kwokyi nani. 18 Nghaduu ka yama tsewe gbee abu tatase ngha abo ngwi a fwelu ma yangwuta na ba. We ta gbee, li abu le fyi akpekwo anya ba kpaa li akpa le fyi abu anya aali. 19 Kaba abu ka gbogbee, “A kyi fwelu abo ntone yangwuta ikye okye ani kwokyi mi ele.” 20 Li otsitsi waali. A kyi fwelu ma ikyekye a noyeey ba, kpaa abu kwudze mi oyeye onuunu. Ka li inggise ohaha ba, kpaa dze yi imio ewo. 21 Dafi Imgbasho di emi ijuda ama nli abo mgbí atta elela ba ne, ema kpaa o ka di ema elela ba ngha aali. 22 Onene ema di dafi Imgbasho nuna di leewo ma lo, o nuno yi ama ngbese mani, kpaa o leewo yi ema, o dika kiyayi oleewo yi ema kini ema kiyayi yi oleewo mgban ne yo, ni li ngha bayo, ema kpaa a ka kyi fwelu ema ngwuta. 23 Ni a fyumfyikye wuba ye noyeey yo, a ka yile ma kwokyi, ikyesine Imgbasho ka yagba yile ma kwokyi. 24 Ngwi i dze ngha duu kpaa, yama li ayin ba odulu abo olivi ongwi ntaagbo kye wa kwokyi mi ekwo olivi osuse. Nghane yama li adze ba ni Imgbasho yile abo olivi osuse ongwi a kyi fwe ngwuta yilen kwokyi mi ita ma! 25 Emi ongwunani, i minen gbee ni ema difwi ungwó odaada neni, adzi ni ema ka kyile ewo esho ba: Emi Israi angbeka kye itukwu tiishu, a dika keekiyayi mbinose ngwi mmbwo mgbí Udzengye ka ba nge mbi Imgbasho. 26 Taman emi Israi duu ka wato, dafi a lo mi Afe mani gbee: “Ongye odulu inggise wato ma ka kye iDzayon; o ka kyata emi Israi nu ma nya okwu Imgbasho shanye. 27 Dika li ondu obwaabwa mgbí ani yi ama ono ngwi

n ka kyi kyelu alobube mgbí ama mani.” 28 A kye emi Israi gbee a li engiyikili mgbí Imgbasho, ikye ni Eso Osuse kaka mbi ema Udzengye. Nghaduu a ka li ama ngwu a sadu ma, a di kpa Imgbasho itukwu ikye emi otsikyoma. 29 Lubana ni Imgbasho kye umba nu inggise yo, o li ye kyi gbelu wuba, ama ngwu o kwu ma ela kpaa, o li ye fwa ma wuba. 30 Yeye dafi ema onoka nose ngha Imgbasho ado kpaa a di ema elela ikye ado onghaangha mgbí emi Israi nani, 31 nghane ama kpaa ye nghaado ikyegbee ni Imgbasho di ama elela mi elela odiidi ngwi o di ema nani. 32 Imgbasho gbe ali inggise duu woke obawi mi ado onghaangha mgbí ama, adzi ni ongwu wa di ma duu elela. (eleese g1653) 33 Eheen, inggise oyagba kyi mbalu aludu yi ozoyeye mgbí Imgbasho dzema ba! Inggise ka yagba difwi owitukwu mgban hona nu osa mi ungwó ama o li kyo gbe ba! 34 Li emeni ye itukwu Otse? Hona li emeni wan odze ye? 35 Li eme nu Imgbasho ungwó gbee no wa yilen kpan ye? 36 Lubana alungwo duu tokye mbon, alungwo duu nya mbon dika ye lu mbon duu. Okwokwo duu li mgban gyegwu! No dze ngha. (aión g165)

**12** Ikyenghane, emi ongwunani, n tekye nu ema, mi elela odiidi mgbí Imgbasho, gbee ni ema kye ewo mgbí ema fife mgbí oshishe osaan nu Imgbasho adzi ni Imgbasho dze yi atsa. Ikyesine li ofe ntishi ni ema sunu Imgbasho mi onodzi aani. 2 Ka kye ali mgbí ese ne yi ungwó eto mgbí ama ba na, kpaa ni Imgbasho kyata ema yee inggise ofufe mi ewodze mgbí ema otseetse. Ta ema ka yagba ye owitukwu mgbí Imgbasho ikye ema, ntishi di kpaan mani. (aión g165) 3 Lubana mi elela ngwi Imgbasho dzeyan ikye ani kye ido ne wo ani abo ne, n le nya ema duu gbee, ka di ewema miine nya obyi ba, tatase yo yile ewema ese mi ewe otseetse mgbí ema, mi odzeedze mgbí oyeye onuunu ngwi Imgbasho mba kye nu ema mani. 4 Yeye dafi ali ogyengye mbi eyi sulu ikpewo onyi yi alewo ibyibyi neni, alewo ntone di sulu ido mgbí ama idzidza-dzidza, 5 nghane mbi iKrestu yo ngwi eyi li ibyibyi ne eyi yee ikpewo onyi, ma ali alewo duu li mgbí ewoma. 6 Eyi to yi umba idzidza-dzidza, mi odzeedze mgbí elela ngwi Imgbasho dzeyan ikye eyi mani. Kini umba mgbí inggise li ido oyegbo yo, no kyo gyro-gyo dafi oyeye onuunu mgban tso mani. 7 Ni li okyo angbeka ido yo, no kyo ma ido, ni li otsootso yo, no tso, 8 ni li ofyi inggise mfye itukwu yo, no fyi ma

mfye itukwu, ni li odi mi imina mgbi angbeka yo, no nu dzii, ni li ogbe inggisé teyi yo, no gbe ma teyi saan, ni li odi elela yo, no kyo yi ewo osheta. **9** Okpitukwu no li mi otsitsi. Ungwó obube no ta abu anyi; dzle béké yi ungwó osuse. **10** Di ewema kpitukwu dafi engwunewe mani. Nu angbeka mmwé ngha ewabu. **11** Ka yama kyo ewewa mi ida mgbi Otse ononyi ba, kpaa zola mi Onodzi di kiyayi okyón ido. **12** Dze yi atsa mi ewé ogbe byiibyi na, shitukwu mi adzé diká ndé yi ibo obaoba ba. **13** Ghalu ungwó ngwi abu sulun yi emidi Imgasho ama ungwó kwoma oba. Kiyayi oshabota. **14** Bó Imgasho ibo no kye mse bé ama nle nu abu isó ma ewo; no ka li ikamba ba. **15** Tsatsa yi ama nle tsatsa; kye abo tiko yi ama nkye abo tiko mani. **16** Dze ondonyi yi ewema na. Ka yama kyile ewo esho ba, kpaa gye tsa yi inggisé ama n yeyikpa kpaa mani. Ka di ewema miine ba. **17** Ka yama yile mkpa ungwó obube kpa inggisé mi obube ba. Gbeka dze no kyungwó nli ayin mi iné ali inggisé duu. **18** Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu no dze mi iyu yi ali inggisé duu. **19** Emi okani ka yama kpa mkpa ba na, dzata abo ni Imgasho kpumkpa na abó, lubana a lo mi Afe gbeé, "Mkpa okpaakpa li ido mgbi ani; n ka yilen kpa," Li ngha Otse gbo aali. **20** Tatase yo, "Ka nu enbwa do ongyikyili mgbó hona nu ekweni kwun ba, kpaa nun ungwogye no gye di nun ungwó owawa no wa. Kini abu kyo ngha yo, o gbe angola oyóó tukwun ikye." **21** Ka yama nu ungwó obube ngha abu ba, kpaa ngha ungwó obube yi osuse okyóókyo.

**13** Ali inggisé duu no sunu ama ogbe ese teyi kyeme, lubana mfye oka dzéma ba sede li ongwi Imgasho kye dze mani. Mfye ama ntu ese ne duu li Imgasho ta ma. **2** Ikyenghane ama ntuo afó ese yi mfye ne duu le tuo afó ese yi ungwó ngwi Imgasho kye dze, ama ndi kyo ngha duu a ka gbo ma ikwo. **3** Lubana ama ogbe ese teyi yama li sulu owitukwu obube mbi ama nle kyo ali osuse ba, sede mbi ama okyo ali ibwubwe mata. I mina abu odzé yi ewo osheta mbi inggisé mfye baa? Ngyese kyungwó osuse ta o ka tse abu. **4** Bana o li ongbido mgbi Imgasho ikye okyo yi abu saan. Kpaa kini abu le kyo obube yo, mio, lubana okwusurkli ngwi o kye byabó na li ayayi ba. O li ongbido mgbi Imgasho, o li inggisé nka ba yi adó okwookwo mbi ama okyo obube. **5** Ikyenghane, li kyeme-kyeme ni abu sunu mfye, li ikye adó okwookwo kyeme ba kpaa dafi itukwu mgbi abu tso abu mani. **6**

Di li itódzé ngwi ema li kpa udza ifyéé kpaa ma aani, bana emi mfye ntone a li engbido mgbi Imgasho, a kyi kyelu onó mgbi ama duu ogbinebyi ese. **7** Alungwo ngwi abu sulu inggisé ele duu kye nun: kini abu kpa udza ifyéé wa bayo, fya no kpa; ni li udza idu oka-ka yo, nu ma ka; ni li mmwé yo, nu mmwé; ni li oshewo yo, nu oshewo. **8** Ka nu mkpa do abu ikye ba, sede mkpa onu ema kpa ewe itukwu ta, lubana inggisé ndi odon kpan itukwu yo, o nu ola mbwumbwo. **9** Ola ma gbeé, "Ka gbo amah ba," "Ka ngwó inggisé ba," "Ka yimi ba," "Ka di ungwó engye mbe anggwó ba," ola angbeka nsisi duu a kwulu woke mbonyi gbeé: "Di inggisé ama nwatse do abu kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani." **10** Okpitukwu dze yi ungwó obube ikye odon ba. Nghane ni abu dze yi okpitukwu yo, abu ngyélu ola duu. **11** Le kyungwóneni, difwi onó ongwi oneneni. Ono gyo ngwi ema ka kyato mi una onaana, ikyekye ówá-tó-wá mgbi eyi nghao dze kwekwe onené ngha ababó nose ngwi eyi noyece mani. **12** Otu ne ke kpini wa; egbe dze kwekwe ofaafa. Nghane ni eyi dzata ali ama ngwi eyi li kyo ma mi iyifú ntonani di gbe okyíika mgbi osa wo ewo. **13** Ni i le kyungwó mi oloola, dafi ngbuo okyo mi onó mani, no ka li mi oga ibwubwe yi ébyé ofyaafya ba, no ka li mi amah ba, kale gbo nögbe hona kyofo yi ewema ba na. **14** Nghaduu, gbe Otse iYesu iKrestu wo ewo, dika tséwe ofe ngwi abu ka kyo imina mgbi ali ibwubwe ba.

**14** Gbela yi inggisé ngwu oyéye onuunu mgban fyumfye ba kpaa, kale natsondú mi ewodzé mgbi ama otsetse ba. **2** Oyéye onuunu mgbi inggisé oka li non gye alungwó duu, kpaa inggisé oka ngwu oyéye mgban fyumfye bayo, li gye afodóo kyoón. **3** Inggisé nli gye alungwó duu na no ka di ongwú nli gye afodóo ta na gbeé di o li unká ba ba. Inggisé ndi li sadu-sadu ungwogye na, no ka di ongwú nli gye duu na gbeé o dze mi itódzé ba ba, lubana Imgasho gbela yi ama duu. **4** Abu li éme ogbó ongbido mgbi inggisé oka ikwó? Non wende hona le kyo ayin kpaa li ongyukwo mgban ka ye. Li Otse ka non kyungwó nli ayin gbe, di li ongyukwo mgban ka nun emyémyé aali. **5** Inggisé oka li di gbeé egbe oka le saan ngha oka; inggisé oka li di gbeé egbe duu li ungwonyi. Ali inggisé no di dafi itukwu mgban nyan mani. **6** Inggisé nli di egbe oka gbeé i nghao le saan na, le kyo ngha okye mmwé nu Otse. Inggisé nli gye mmbwé na, le gye ikye okye mmwé nu Otse, lubana o li ta Imgasho angba; inggisé

nfwā mmbwē na kpaa, fwa ikye okye mmwē nu Otse di li ta Imgasho angba. 7 Lubana eyi dze oshishe ikye eweyi hona kwulu ikye eweyi ba. 8 Kini eyi dze oshishe yo, i dze ikye Otse; kini eyi di kwulu kpaa, i kwulu ikye Otse. Nghane, ni eyi dze oshishe hona kwulu kpaa, eyi li mgbī Otse. 9 Li itōdze ne yeyē ngwi iKrestu kwulu diye kyee ikyegbēe ni ongwu li Otse mgbī emi ikwukwō yi emi oshishe duu aali. 10 Ema ma, li ikye ekyc ngwi ema le ngwō emi ongwunema ikwō? Hona kyone ngwi ema le di ongwunema gbēe a li unka ba? Lubana egbe kyema ngwi Imgasho ka gbō eyi duu ikwō. 11 Ikyesine Otse gbō mi Afe gbēe, “Ani fa mi oshishe mgbī ani gbēe ali akwafō duu ka kwēsē nu ani, ali idē dika kyō obwēnde kye otseētse nu Imgasho!” 12 Inghawane, ali inggise duu ka wa gbō ungwō ngwi otsungwōn kyō nya Imgasho. 13 Nghane ni eyi nya ogbō eweyi ikwō. Tatase, fya kyō ali nka wo ongwunabu ekle ba mani. 14 Ngwi ani dze mi ifu Otse iYesu ne, n difwi saan gbēe ungwogye onyi ka nu ani tsiidza ba. Nghanu ni inggise di gbēe ungwō tsiidza yo, i tsiidza mbon sewaali. 15 Kini ongwunabu le tu esē ogboogbo mi ungwō ngwi abu le gye yo, okyōokyo mgbī abu tso okpitukwu wuba. Ka yama nu ongwunabu ongwu iKrestu kwulu ikyon dzili ikye ungwō ogyeegye mgbī abu ba. 16 Ka noofe ni inggise gbōdze obube kwu iyi ungwō ngwi abu di gbēe li osuse na ba. 17 Bana esutō mgbī Imgasho li ungwō ogyeegye hona ungwō owaawa ba, kpaa li osaan, li iyu bseyi atsa mi Onodzi Osaan. 18 Ni inggise kyō iKrestu idō mi ito ofe ne yo li kpa Imgasho, di li kpa inggise kpaa. 19 Ni eyi fya mi ofyaafya mgbī eyi duu okyungwō nka ba yi iyu, di tobyi eweyi ikye ni eyi fyumfye mi oyeyē onuunu mgbī eyi mani. 20 Ka yama kyi mbelu idō mgbī Imgasho ikye ungwogye ba. Ali ungwogye duu li osuse, kpaa li ayin ba ni abu gye ungwō nka nu inggise oka esē ogboogbo yo. 21 Tatase ogye mmbwē, naadi wa eneekwō hona kyō unkoka nka nu ongwunabu esē ogboogbo ba mani. 22 Oyeyē onuunu ngwi abu tulun mi ungwō ntone ma no li abu yi Imgasho efa ta. Mse dze yi inggise ndzē yi itukwu efefa ba mi ungwō ngwi o gbela okyo mani. 23 Nghanu inggise ngwu itukwu dzan efefa mi ungwō ngwi o le gye yo a ngwōn ikwō, ikyekye o gye yi oyeyē onuunu ba. Alungwō ngwi inggise kyō mi oyeyē onuunu ba duu li alobube.

**15** Eyi ama oyeyē onuunu mgbī eyi fyumfye ne, ni eyi tobyi ama nfyumfye ba ntonani. Ni eyi kale kyungwō okpa eweyi kyon ba. 2 Ni eyi duu kyungwō nka kpa ama nwatse dō eyi ikye oyabō mgbī ama di fyū ma mfye itukwu mi oyeyē onuunu mgbī ama. 3 Lubana iKrestu abuon kpaa kyungwō gbēe no kpa ewon ba, dafi Afe gbo mani gbēe, “Ito ngwi a le fya abu Imgasho ma li ani ngwu a le fya.” 4 Bana alungwō ngwi a lo mi Afe tugbe duu li ikye otso di nu eyi itukwu ofyumfye adzi ni eyi gbekabyi. 5 Ni Imgasho nli nu itukwu oshiishi di kwu inggise ewē wo na nu ema onodzi odzē ondonyi ngwi ema le kyēdō iKrestu iYesu neni, 6 adzi ni ema tse Imgasho Otso iYesu iKrestu Otse mgbī eyi mi ondonyi yi itukwu onyi mani. 7 Gbela yi ewema na, yeyē dafi iKrestu gbela yi ema neni, ikye ni iyi Imgasho gye oshewo. 8 Bana n nya ema gbēe iKrestu ba dafi ongbido mbi emi ijuda ikye otso gbēe Imgasho kyo ondu ngwi o dze yi emi otsikyōma mani 9 adzi ni Udzengye kye iyi Imgasho desho mi elela ngwi o di ma nani, bana Afe lo gbēe, “Ikyenghane n ka tse iyi abu mi idzidze Udzengye; N ka shashi mi iyi mgbī abu.” 10 Afe di lo gbēe, “Ema Udzengye tsatsa yi emidi Imgasho na.” 11 A di lo gbēe, “Inggise mi esē duu nu ma kyile iyi Otse desho di shin ashi mmwē.” 12 Adzaya di lo gbēe, “Mi inyabyi mgbī ijese, inggise ka wa to mi ele nka li utō mi esē duu; Udzengye duu ka gbewēbyi mbon.” 13 Ni Imgasho nli nu ewē ogbe byiibyi na mbwo ema yi atsa bseyi iyu dafi ema nun oyeyē neni, ikye ni ewē ogbe byiibyi mgbī ema mbwo mi mfye mgbī Onodzi Osaan. 14 Emi ongwunani, ani abuen kpaa n gbela gbēe ema li kyō osuse kpakpa di sulu oyeye di me otso ewema. 15 Ani lo afe nya ema mi itōdze angbeka saan, n diye le wē ema, ikye elela ngwi Imgasho di ani neni. 16 O dulu ani oli inggise ogbeesō mgbī iKrestu iYesu nya Udzengye di kyidō mgbī inggise ofife ogbo Eso Osuse mgbī Imgasho, ikye ni Udzengye yee umba osuse ngwi Imgasho gbela yan, ngwi Onodzi Osaan kyi salu ma mani. 17 Ikyenghane n dze yi abo otsigge mbi iKrestu iYesu mi idō ngwi ani le kyō Imgasho ele neni. 18 N ka yama kyo odzasha ogbōdze oka idzidza ba sede ungwō ngwi iKrestu kyo nye ikpewo ani ogbe Udzengye teyi nu ma sunu Imgasho mi ungwō ngwi ani gbō diye kyō mani, 19 mi mfye mgbī ambe yi ungwō ama okwulewo, mi mfye mgbī Onodzi Osaan. Nghane wita mi ijerosalin nghataa lu llilikun n gbo Eso Osuse mgbī iKrestu ne saan. 20 Teyi li imina mgbī ani

ogbə Eso Osuse mi imbe ngwi a ye iKrestu waba, adzi nin wa le mbə dəkə itozu mgbi inggisə oka ba mani. 21 Nghanaduu dafi a lo mi Afə mani gbeε, “Ama ngwu a teyi nya ma odzə mgban waba ka wa din, beyi ama nteyi fwo waba kpaa ka tu osa.” 22 Li itədze ne ngwi ani li tu ono oka kpadi ema ba aali. 23 Nghanaduu onenə ngwi ani sulu imbe okyidə mi ayəse ntone wuba, ngwi i di dze ani itukwu onova ibyibyi odi ema ne, 24 n weka onye kpadi ema ono ngwi n kale ke iSpən mani. Tonya di kyo atsa yi ema ongwona gwee adzi ni ema yen abo mi okyee mgben. 25 Ngwi i dze ngha duu ne kpaa, n dze ofe le lu ijerosalin oka tobyi emi osaan. 26 Lubana i kpa emi iMasidonia yi emi Acaya onu umba ikye emi osaan ndzə abubə mi ijerosalin. 27 A kyo yi atsa, mi otsitsi yo i gbuo ngwi a ki kyo ngha yi ama. Lubana ni Udzengye tu mse ongwi onodzi mbi emi ijuda yo, ama kpaa i gbuo nu ma kyi ghalu ungwo ama ngwi a sulun ma yi emi ijuda. 28 Nin kye awuya ne nu ma ngye yo, n ka nyc kpadi ema se wa lu iSpən. 29 N ye ono ngwi ani ka ba mbi ema ma, n ka kye yi mse mgbi iKrestu kyeε. 30 Emi ongwunani, n təkye nu ema mbi Otse iYesu iKrestu beyi mi okpitukwu mgbi Onodzi gbeε, bə Imgasho ibə kpokloɔ mi ikye ogbili-gbili mgben neni. 31 Bibə ikye nin watə mi abə emi iJudia ama nnoyeye ba, ni emi osaan mi ijerosalin di gbelə yi ido ngwi ani le kyo, 32 adzi ni Imgasho nin ofe nin ba mbi ema yi atsa, adzi ni eyi kwu eweyi ewe wo. 33 Ni Imgasho onu iyu na dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha.

**16** N tse ongwuneyi ongwu ongyaa iFoebe, nli ongyiido mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mi iSenkria nani. 2 N le gbeε ni ema gban dafi i gbuo ogbe inggisə nnoyeye mbi Otse di yan abo mi ono ngwi o mina oyabə mbi ema mani, lubana o tobyi inggisə kwuba, ani abuen kpaa. 3 Ta iPrisila yi Akwila angba, ama nle kyidə iKrestu iYesu yi ani ungvonyi ntonani. 4 A kye oshishe mgbi ama lase ikye ani kpaa. Okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mi Udzengye duu gbede nu ma li ani yuwen ba. 5 Ta emi iKrestu ama nli kwakye mi ude ma na kpaa angba. Ta Epenetu okani itukwu-tukwu nli inggisə ababə okyatitukwu mi ayəse mgbi Asia luba iKrestu na kpaa angba. 6 Ta iMeri nli kwunewo ido ikye ema na angba. 7 Ta Andronikɔ yi iJunaya emi oden, ama nkaka obawi yen na angba. Ama ogbikye iYesu li nu ma mmwə nngwashaba, a di teyi ani dze mi ifu iKrestu kpaa. 8 Ta Ampliyatu nkpa ani itukwu mbi Otse na angba. 9 Ta Ubanu ngwu nkwoyi abo yi eyi mi ido iKrestu na angba, di ta okani imo iStaci

angba. 10 Ta Apele ongwu a mbadin di gbela yan mi ifu iKrestu na angba. Ta emidi Aristobulu angba. 11 Ta oden iHerodion angba. Ta emidi iNasiso ama nto mi ifu Otse ma angba. 12 Ta iTrafena yi iTrafosa engyaa ama nkyo Otse ido kpokloɔ na angba. Ta okani imo iPesi, ongyaa oka ndi kwunewo ido mi ifu Otse na angba. 13 Ta iRufu ngwu Otse dulun na, beyi onon n yee dafi onani kpaa na angba. 14 Ta Asinkrito, iFlegɔn, iHeme, iPatroba, iHema beyi emi iKrestu ama nto yi ama ma angba. 15 Ta iFylologo yi iJulia yi iNelio beyi ongwunon ongwi ongyaa, di ta Olimpa beyi emi osaan ama nto yi ama duu angba. 16 Ta ewema angba tsekwulu ewema na. Okwakye emi iKrestu duu le ta ema angba. 17 N le təkye nu ema emi ongwunani gbeε, ni ema gbewεbyi ama nli ba yi ogbua-gbua di li wo ema ekle yi otsootso nnye idzidza yi otsootso ngwi ema teyi kpayi nani. Fyata yi ama. 18 Lubana ito inggisə ntona yama le sunu Otse iKrestu mgbi eyi ba, kpaa a le kyo ikye ifu mgbi ama. A li kpagya ogbadə wo yi ondu ofyumfyi mgbi ama. 19 Ali inggisə duu fwo dafi ema li siikyenu mani, nghane n dze yi atsa kpakpa ikye ema; nghaduu i minen gbeε ni ema difwi ungwo nli osuse, dulu abo mi ungwo obube. 20 Imgasho iyu na ka dziyε iSatan dzikan-dzikan ni ema kye afo dzin. Ni elela mgbi Otse iYesu mgbi eyi dze yi ema. 21 ITimoti ngwu eyi le kyido yi eka, desə angba mbi ema, li ngha ngwi iLusio yi iJason beyi iSosipata emi odo ani ntone kpaa desə angba aali. 22 Ani iTedio, nlo afe ne, le ta ema angba mbi Otse. 23 iGayosu, inggisə oshabota ngwu ani yi emi iKrestu duu tu mgbede mbon na, le ta ema angba. Erasto, nli di mi ali ido mi ogalu na yi ongwuneyi iKwatu tole ta ema angba. 24 Ni elela mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu mgbi eyi dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha. 25 Ba ni eyi kye oshewo nu Imgasho Ongwu n yagba nu ema kwudze kpokloɔ mi oyεye onuuunu mgbi ema, dafi Eso Osuse mgbi iYesu iKrestu lo ngwi ani gbə kwulu iba ungwo odaada ngwi a kye da ono tutto nya ema neni. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nghanaduu onenə i fwi tə a di yen mi ungwo oləɔlɔ mgbi ama ogbeεse mi ola ngwi Imgasho ogyegwu na wo mani, adzi ni eṣe duu noyeye di siikye nun. (aiōnios g166) 27 Ni okwəkwo dze mbi Imgasho nkwiine yuon na mi ikpewo iYesu iKrestu gyegwu-gyegwu! No dze ngha. (aiōn g165)

# 1 Emi iKorinti

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iPol ngwu Imgasho kwu ani  
ela mi oweka mgbani gbeε ni ani li inggise ogbikye  
iKrestu iYesu beyi iSostene ongwuneyi neni. **2** Ani le lo  
ke mbi emi odzimgasho mi iKorinti, mbi ama ngwu a  
salu ma mbi iKrestu iYesu diye kwu ma ela owa yee  
saan, beyi ama nli kwu mi iyi mgbii iYesu iKrestu mgbii  
eyi mi ali imbe duu gbeε, Otse mgbii ama beyi mgbii  
eyi nani. **3** Elela beyi iyu nkye mbi Otseyi Imgasho  
beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu na no dze yi ema. **4** Ani li ta  
Imgasho angba alonɔ duu ikye ema mi ikye elela  
ngwi o kye nu ema mi ikpewo iYesu iKrestu nani. **5**  
Lubana li mbon ngwi ema yee aludu mi ali ito ofe  
duu, mi odze ogbaogbo beyi ozoyeye mgbii ema aani, **6**  
Ikyena obwende mgbii eyi ikye iKrestu ta gedee mbi  
ema. **7** Nghanε ema kwoba yi umba mgbii onodzi ba  
dafi i dze ema kwokwɔ mi oyεεye mgbii iYesu iKrestu  
nani. **8** O ka nu ema mfye nghataa ke ongyεεngye,  
zukwu ni a wa di ema yi obube mi egbe ngwi Otse  
mgbii eyi iYesu iKrestu ka ye na ba mani. **9** Imgasho  
nkwu abu ela kaka okwakye-kwakye yi ongwan iYesu  
iKrestu Otse mgbii eyi na li otsitsi. **10** Emi ongwunani  
mi ifu iKrestu, n le tεkye nu ema mi iyi mgbii Otse  
iYesu iKrestu gbeε ni ema gbela yi ewema. Ka gha yi  
ewema ba. Ewe otseetse yi unguo okyɔɔkyo mgbii ema  
no tso gbeε ema dze ondonyi. **11** Emi ongwunani mi  
ifu iKrestu, n two mbi inggise angbeka mi ude iKlio  
gbeε ema le kyo odze oshiishi yi ewema. **12** N two di  
ema angbeka le gbeε, “Ani le kyeđo iPol” oka gbeε,  
“Ani le kyeđo Apolo” oka gbeε, “Ani le kyeđo iKefo”  
oka di gbeε, “Ani le kyeđo iKrestu.” **13** iKrestu ghaa?  
Li iPol ngwu a gbokwo mi ekwatsi gbeε no kwikwu  
ikye ali ibwubwe mgbii emaa? Naadi li iyi mgbii iPol  
ngwi a kyo ema iBatisima? **14** N ta Imgasho angba  
ikyekye ani kyo inggise onyi kpaa iBatisima ba, li  
iKrispu beyi iGayosu kyoon, **15** nghanε inggise onyi ka  
yagba gbeε di a kyo ema iBatisima mi iyi mgbii ani  
ba. **16** (N we dafi li eto mgbii iStefana kyoon ta ngwi  
ani kyo ma iBatisima mani, n yagba we ni ani kyo  
eto oka ba.) **17** Lubana iKrestu yama do ani esɔ owa  
kyo iBatisima ba, kpaa li ogbo Eso Osuse yi ozoyeye  
mgbii inggise owamye ba. Ikye ni mfye mgbii iKrestu  
mi ekwatsi na no ka yee ayayi ba mani. **18** Lubana  
esɔ ogbaogbo mgbii ekwatsi li dze too mi adɔ mgbii  
ama nle dzili mani, nghaduu mbi eyi ama nwato yo,  
esɔ na li mfye mgbii Imgasho. **19** Afe gbeε, “N ka kyi

mbelu ozoyeye mgbii inggise ama okwiine mani. Ama  
ntsewε gbeε ama ye nyεε na n ka wo ma ende.” **20**  
Inggise okwiine ma kɔ? Inggise okpayi unguo ma kɔ?  
Ama okya mi odze ongwi egbe ne ma kɔ? Imgasho  
tso gbeε ozoyeye mgbii esε ne li ikwangha daabaa?  
(aión g165) **21** Lubana Imgasho mi ozoyeye mgbani nu  
inggise difwi ongwu mi ozoyeye mgbii inggise owamye  
ba. Tatase ma yo, li mi esɔ ngwi eyi le gbo ngwi a le  
kwun di ikwangha unguo ne ngwi Imgasho nu ama  
nnoyεε mi ele wato aani. **22** Emi ijuda mina ambe  
okwulewo, kpaa emi iGriki mina ozoyeye. **23** Nghaduu  
eyi le gbeesɔ mgbii iKrestu ngwu a gbokwon nani:  
O li ikwutse otsiishi mgbii emi ijuda di li ikwangha  
ungwo mbi Udzengye, **24** nghaduu mbi ama ngwu  
Imgasho kwu ma ela mi idzidze emi ijuda beyi iGriki  
yo, iKrestu li mfye beyi ozoyeye mgbii Imgasho. **25**  
Lubana ikwangha mgbii Imgasho nha ozoyeye mgbii  
inggise, ewo odzaatsi mgbii Imgasho fyumfyε nha  
enepe mgbii inggise. **26** Emi ongwunani, tsεwe ito  
inggise ngwu ema dze duuse ngwi a wa kwu ema ela  
mani. Li ema tsatsa kwiine mi odzεedze mgbii inggise  
ba; li duu fwiiyi ba; li ema duu a mba ema mi aludu  
ba. **27** Nghaduu Imgasho sadu unguo ama esε li kwu  
ma di ikwangha ma ikye onu ama oyodze ayiwi. O di  
sadu unguo ama ndεngye emi esε ne ikye onu emi  
mfye ayiwi. **28** Imgasho sadu unguo mgbii esε ne ama  
ngwi a kwushanye beyi unguo ngwi a kye wuuta ba,  
beyi unguo ngwi a kye ma gbeε li unka ba ma nha  
ungwo ama emi esε ne di gbeε li unguo imo mani, **29**  
ikye ni inggise onyi ka tsa abigege yan ba. **30** Li mi  
ikye Imgasho ngwi ema dze mbi iKrestu iYesu aani,  
ongwu n yee ozoyeye mgbii eyi nkye mbi Imgasho nli  
onyaan yi osaan mgbii eyi di li owoato-wato mgbii eyi  
aani. **31** Ikyenghanε, Afe lo gbeε, “Inggise nka tsaabɔ  
igεε yo, no tsaabɔ igεε mbi Otse.”

**2** Emi ongwunani mi ifu iKrestu, onɔ ngwi ani ba  
mbi ema ma n yama fwi iba mgbii Imgasho nya  
ema yi ondu omyemye hona yi ozoyeye odatu ba. **2**  
Lubana ngwi ani dze yi ema ma, n mina oye unkoka  
ba, sede li ogbeesɔ mgbii iKrestu yi ikwu mgbani mi  
ekwatsi kyoon. **3** Nose ngwi ani ba mbi ema ma n dze  
dafi ndzinubu mani, yi imio ewo kpakpa. **4** Elodze  
ngwi ani gbeesɔ mi ele li elodze mgbii inε okwuukwu  
hona elodze ogyila inggise ba, kpaa li mi abumfyε  
mgbii Onodzi, **5** adzi ni oyεε oniunoo mgbii ema no ka  
dze mi ozoyeye mgbii inggise owamye ba, kpaa no li

mi mfye mgbi Imgbasho. **6** Nghaduu, eyi li gbeeso mgbi ozoyeye yi ama nmyotse mi onodzi mani, kpaa li mi ozoyeye ongwi **es̄e** ne hona mgbi utō ongwi egbe ne ngwu ozoyeye mgbi ama le wa byulu na ba. (aiōn g165) **7** Kpaa, ozoyeye ngwi eyi le gbo ne, li ozoyeye mgbi Imgbasho ndze mi odaada ngwi inggise yon ba, kpaa Imgbasho abuon kye dzekē mi okwəkwo mgbi eyi se a kwuma ta **es̄e**. (aiōn g165) **8** Ama oteyi **es̄e** onyi kpaa difwi ozoyeye ne ba, a ki difwi yo, a ki yama gbokwo Otse mgbi okwəkwo mi ekwatsi ba. (aiōn g165) **9** Nghaduu, Afe lo gbe: “Ungwo ngwi inē din ye waba, ngwi adō onyi fwon waba, ngwi itukwu onyi kpaa tsewe gbeε ka kyo ba mani, li ungwo ngwi Imgbasho kyi melu dzekē ikye ama ndin kpa ma itukwu ma aali.” **10** Nghaduu Imgbasho kye tso eyi nyē mbi Onodzi mgban. Onodzi na li ye alungwō duu kwo yi ungwo ama nlu kpini mbi Imgbasho kpaa. **11** Lubana li eme ka ye ewodze ongwi itukwu mgbi inggise? Sede li onodzi mgbi inggise nani, li itō ofe na yeye ngwi inggise onyi ka ye ewodze mgbi Imgbasho ba aali, sede li Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho ta. **12** Eyi yama gbe onodzi ongwi **es̄e** ne ba, kpaa li Onodzi nkye mbi Imgbasho adzi ni eyi tu osa mi ungwo ama Imgbasho gbe nu eyi ayayi neni. **13** Nghanε eyi le gbodze mi ewe otseetse mgbi inggise owamye ba, kpaa li mi ewe otseetse mgbi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho. Di li Onodzi ne kpə̄ li nu eyi tse ungwo ongwi Onodzi nya inggise ama nto mi onodzi aani. **14** Nghaduu inggise ndze yi Onodzi Osaan na bayo, ka gbela ungwo nkye mbi Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho na ba, ikyesine a li ayayi ungwo mbon, dika gbosa lon kpaa ba, ikyekye a li ungwo emi onodzi. **15** Inggise ndze mi onodzi yo, ka yagba fwo alungwō duu ikwō, kpaa ongwu abuon yo, inggise onyi ka yagba fwon ikwō ba. **16** Lubana Afe gbeε, “Li eme ye owitukwu mgbi Otse ngwi otsungwon ka wan odze?” Nghaduu eyi dze yi itukwu mgbi iKrestu nani.

**3** Emi ongwunani, n yagba gbodze yi ema dafi inggise ama nto mi Onodzi ba, kpaa dafi inggise emi **es̄e** ne mani, ikyekye ema to dafi engweyeyi mi ifu iKrestu. **2** Ani nu ema enaabe, li ungwogye okpoklo ba, ikyesine ema me mi ele ba. Nghataa ba onene kpaa, ema me waba. **3** Ema ka li emi **es̄e**. Lubana ngwi uwaba yi odze oshiishi ka dze idzidze ema ne, ema li emi **es̄e** daabaa? Ema le kyo dafi emi **ewewe** bana? **4** Bana ni inggise le gbeε, “N le kyedə iPol,” oka dile gbeε, “N le kyedə Apolo ma,” ema le kyo dafi emi **ewewe**

daabaa? **5** Nghama li eme li Apolo? Li eme di li iPol? Eyi li engbido mgbi Imgbasho ta aani. Li ikpewo eyi ngwi ema noyεye, dafi Otse kye wo eyi abo gbeε ni eyi kyo mani. **6** Ani kya eto, Apolo yawo eni, kpaa li Imgbasho non she. **7** Nghanε inggise nkye kya yi ongwu n yawo eni ma li unka ba, kpaa li Imgbasho yuon, nli nu ungwo she nani. **8** Inggise nkye ye bεyi ongwu yawo eni na duu le kyido ungwonyi. Ali inggise dika gbe umba mi odzeedze ido mgban. **9** Lubana eyi li ama okyido yi Imgbasho; kpaa ema yo li okwo mgbi Imgbasho. Ema di li ozu mgbi Imgbasho kpaa. **10** Mi elela ngwi Imgbasho di ani ma, ani wo itozu dafi inggise n ye ozu ombeembe saan mani, ta inggise oka le mbe dōkε ele. Nghaduu ali inggise nle mbe duu no mbe mi ozoyeye. **11** Lubana inggise onyi ka yagba wo itozu oka idzidza yi ongwi Imgbasho tsekise wo nli iYesu iKrestu ne ba. **12** Ali inggise nkye abashi, hona iyudza onzundze hona akwutse ofyunfummya hona ekwō hona enggwō naadi anggangō, le mbe dō itozu ne duu, **13** a ka kye ido mgban tso dafi i dzε mani, ikyekye Egbe na ka kye dō ododa. A ka kye mbadi mi ola, man ola ka tso odzeedze ido mgbi ali inggise duu. **14** Inggise ngwu ido mgban gyola bayo, o ka gbe umba. **15** Kpaa ni i gyola yo, o gyadze labo; ongwu abuon a ka dulun tō, nghaduu o ka watō dafi inggise nwatō mi amoola mani. **16** Ema ye dafi ema abuema li ozu mgbi Imgbasho, Onodzi mgbi Imgbasho di wodze mbi ema ma **we**? **17** Ali inggise nkyi mbelu ozu mgbi Imgbasho yo, Imgbasho ka dzilin. Lubana ozu mgbi Imgbasho le saan, ema abuema li ozu nani. **18** Ka yama kpaagya ewema wo ba. Ki inggise mi idzidze ema tsewe gbeε ongwu yodze mi odzeedze mgbi **es̄e** ongwi onene yo, no yee “ikwangha” adzi no wa yee inggise okwiine. (aiōn g165) **19** Lubana ozoyeye mgbi **es̄e** ne li ikwangha mbi Imgbasho. Dafi Afe lo mani gbeε, “O li bwa ama okwiine mi angwe mgbi ama.” **20** Afe di gbeε, “Otse ye dafi **ewewe** otseetse mgbi ama okwiine li ayayi mani.” **21** Ikyenghane, ka kye odzeedze mgbi inggise tsaabo igege ele ba! Alungwō duu li mgbi abu, **22** ni li iPol hona Apolo hona iKefa naadi **es̄e** hona oshishe naadi ikwongye naadi onene hona iyayi duu li mgbi ema, **23** ema li mgbi iKrestu, iKrestu li mgbi Imgbasho.

**4** Ikyenghane, ema di eyi dafi engbido mgbi iKrestu yi ama ngwu a kye ido odaada mgbi Imgbasho wo eyi abo gbeε ni eyi gbo mani. **2** Onene a mina gbeε ama ngwu a kyi ido wo ma abo ma, li kyemē nu ma le kyōn mi otsitsi. **3** Ni ema hona opikwō gbo ani ikwō

kpaa li itodze ba. Mi otsitsi yo, ani abuen kpaa li gbo ewani ikwo ba. **4** Itukwu mgbi ani le saan, kpaa nana tso gbee ani le saan bese ba. Li Otse li ongye ogbo ani ikwo. **5** Nghane ka fwo inggise onyi ikwo duuse ni ono ma gyo ba; fe nghataa ni Otse ye se. O ka kye ungwo ndze mi iyifu beyi itukwu inggise do ododa. Li mi ono na Imgasho ka tse ali inggise ngyo ngwi o ka tsan aali. **6** Ikyenghane emi ongwunani, n kye ewani yi Apolo tso ambe ikye oyabo mgbi ema, adzi ni ema di ambe mbi eyi mi odze ngwi a gbogbe, “Ka foola mi ungwo ngwi a lo dze ese ne ba.” Ta ema ka nya ogbe inggise oka ngha oka. **7** Lubana li eme nu ema tatase ngha angbeka? Li alungwo ngwi abu dzeyan se ngwi a kye nu abu nuunu ba? Ma ni a kye nu abu nuunu waali, kyosinene abu le tsaabo igege? **8** Ema teyi dze yi alungwo ngwi ema mina wa! Ema teyi li emi awuya wa! Ema yee uto, ngwi eyi li uto ba ne kpaa? I mina ani gbee ema ki yee uto otsitsi, zukwu ni eyi kpaa yee uto yi ema! **9** Lubana i dzen gbee Imgasho kye eyi ama ogbikye iYesu dzekere imbe nnghao yeyikpa duu mani. Eyi to dafi inggise ngwu a ngwo ma ikwo kye ma le ka ngwo mi ododa mani. A nu eyi yee imbe okwakye mi ine engyeso beyi inggise mi ese duu. **10** Ese di eyi gbee eyi li ikwangha ikye iKrestu, kpaa ema yo iKrestu nu ema kwiine! A di gbee eyi le sheshere, kpaa ema yo ema fyumfye! A li kwu eyi shanye, nghaduu a li nu ema mmwe! **11** Nghataa ba obyi neni eyi dze enbwa yi ekweni ifu, eyi le to ishangli; a kyodulu eyi kpakpa, eyi dze yi ude ba. **12** Eyi li kyido kpakpa mi abo mgbi eyi. Ono ngwi inggise wo eyi ikamba yo, eyi li kye mse be ma ewo; ono ngwi a nu eyi iso ma, eyi li shitukwu; **13** ono ngwi a fya eyi ito, eyi li nu uka yi elodze oleewo. Nghataa ba oneneni a kye eyi yee ungwo isha, eyi dze dafi ishibe mgbi ese neni! **14** N le lo ema afe ne, li ikye onu ema ayiwi ba, kpaa li ikye okwo ema ado, dafi emi ongwani ama osuse mani. **15** Lubana ni ema sulu ama ogbekabyi ema idubu iwyu mi ifu iKrestu kpaa, otsema li ibyibyi ba. Ikyesine mi ifu iKrestu iYesu yo, ani yee otsema ikpewo Eso osuse neni. **16** Nghane n le tekere gbee ni ema kye afo ani. **17** Mi itodze ne n le do ongwani itukwu-tukwu ongwu nnoye eyi ifu iKrestu, iTimoti, eso mbi ema. O ka we ema ofe oshishe ngwi ani dze ele mi ifu iKrestu iYesu kwokyi yi ungwo ani tso mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mi ali imbe duu mani. **18** Ema angbeka yee ama okyile ewo esho, ikyekye ema tsewe gbee ani kyema kawa kpadi ema ba. **19** Nghaduu ni Otse gabela yo, n ka ba mbi ema

dzikan-dzikan, ta n ka difwi dafi ama okyile ewo esho le gbodze ma ta ba, kpaa ito mfye ngwi a dzeyan mani. **20** Lubana esuto mgbi Imgasho li odze ondu ta ba, kpaa li mi abumfye. **21** Li ole ka nghao kpa ema? Nin ba mbi ema yi onitse naadi okpitukwu yi itukwu iyu?

**5** A wa kwelikwo gbee amah idza le kiyayi mi idzidze ema, ito ngwi ama n ye Imgasho ba jokpaa li kyon ba mani: inggise oka le la yi owa otson. **2** Ma ema le tsaasha! Tatase ema kile buntse di dulu ongwunema nkyungwone ma to mi idzidze ema ba naa? **3** Dafi ani dze yi ema ine-inse ba ne kpaa, n dze yi ema mi onodzi, n di fwo inggise nkyungwone ma ikwo kpaa wa, yeye dafi n dze yi ema mani. **4** Ono ngwi ema kwakye mi iyi mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu ma, ani dze yi ema mi onodzi, mfye mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu di dze yi ema. **5** Kye inggise ne wo iSatan abo na, adzi ni a dzili odzeedze mgban mgbi mmbwe yi eyi, ni onodzi mgban wa watoo mi egbe ngwi Otse ka ye mani. **6** Ewo okyile esho mgbi ema na tishi ba. Ema ye dafi ongwae okwuna gwee kpaa li gbelu ofumbu so ma we? **7** Kyi dulu okwuna alobube obugbe na mbi ema zukwu ni ema dze dafi ofumbu ofufe ngwi a kye okwuna wele ba mani, di li ungwo ema dze kpaa aali. Lubana a kye iKrestu, Ongwummala oga owe owaato-wato mgbi eyi fife wa. **8** Nghane ni eyi ka kyo Oga ne yi okwuna imbaali yi ali ibwubwe ba, kpaa no li mi ogye okwuna mgbi emyemye beyi otsitsi nani. **9** Ani teyi lo ema afe gbee ni ema ka kwakye yi emi amah ba. **10** Nghaduu n kyinebyi emi ese ne ama nle kyo amah hona le kyo nggwu di yimi naadi sunu angwula ntona ba. Ni li ngha yo ka tso gbee ema ka dzata ese neni. **11** Kpaa ani le lo nya ema gbee ni ema ka yama be ewo yi inggise nkwu ewon gbee ongwu li inggise onoyeye kpaa widza hona li kyo nggwu hona li sunu angwula hona li inggise ombe inggise iyi hona li fyebye naadi yimi na ba. Ka kye abo wo uga yi ito inggise na kpaa ba. **12** Li ido mgbi ani ofwo emi esise ikwo ba. Kpaa li ido mgbi ema ofwo ama nli emi iKrestu se kale kyo obube mi ito ofe ne ma ikwo. **13** Imgasho ka fwo emi esise ikwo. Kpaa ema yo Afe lo gbee, “Lo inggise obube na tase mi idzidze ema na.”

**6** Kini inggise mi idzidze ema sulu okakewo yi oka ma, o ka kyon kwelikwo mbi ama oye Imgasho ba ntona naa o ka kyon ke mbi emi odzimgasho? **2** Ema ye dafi li emi osaan ka gbo ese ikwo lo? Ma ni li ema ka gbo ese ikwo wali, li ambulu odze ntona

ngwi ema ka me gbe ba deen? 3 Ema ye dafi eyi kawa gbɔ engyeso ikwo we? Se ka fwikye ungwo ongwi ese ne! 4 Nghane, kini ema sulu okakewo ito ntone yo, yeba ni li inggise nfyumfye mi iKrestu ba kpaa nu ma dulun no gbiikwo nani! 5 N le gbadze ne ikye onu ema ayiwi. Ema sulu inggise onyi ongwu nkwiine me ogbo ama onoyeye ikwo mi idzidze ema baa? 6 Nghaduu engwuneka mi ifu iKrestu le kye ewoma kwelikwo mbi ama onoyeye ba! 7 Ikyegbœ ema sulu okakewo mi idzidze ema ne i tso saan gbees odze ngha ema. Tatase ni ongwunema kyo ema obube ngha onu ema kye ewema ke mbi emi ese baa? Tatase ni inggise kyooyeo ema ogye lo? 8 Otimbi ngha yo, ema abuema li kyo ogye di kyo ewema obube kpaa. 9 Ema ye dafi ama otimbali ka kaka ude Imgbasho ba ma we? Ni a ka kpagya ema wo ba ama okyo amah hona emi angwula hona ama ola yi owinggise hona owagbai engyulo hona amah idza, ongyulo ola yi ongyulo, 10 hona emumyi, hona ama okyo nggwɔ, hona ama ofyebye, hona ama ombe inggise iyi, naadi ema ogbe inggise ungwɔ mi abumfye duu ka kaka esuto mgb̄i Imgbasho ba. 11 Li ngha ngwi ema angbeka nose dze aali. Kpaa a kyi sholu ema, a nu ema yee saan di gye emyemye mi iyi mgb̄i Otse iYesu iKrestu ikpewo Onodzi mgb̄i Imgbasho mgb̄i eyi. 12 “A nu ani ofe okyo alungwo duu” kpaa li alungwo duu sulu abo oyaaya ba. “A nu ani ofe okyo alungwo duu,” kpaa n ka yama nu unkonyi gbe ani so ba. 13 “Ungwogye dze ikye ifu, ifu di dze ikye ungwogye” nghaduu Imgbasho ka dzili ma duu. Ikpewo dze ikye amah ba, kpaa li ikye mgb̄i Otse nli otsungwo ikpewo nani. 14 Imgbasho kyile Otse mi ikwu mi abumfye mgb̄an, o dika kyile eyi kpaa. 15 Ema yagba ye dafi ewo mgb̄i ema li alewo mgb̄i iKrestu ma we? Nghama li ayin nin kye alewo mgb̄i iKrestu kwokyi yi mgb̄i owagbai? Onoka lo! 16 Ema ye dafi inggise nkye ewon kwokyi yi owagbai yo, o yee ungwonyi yan mi ikpewo ma we? Bana Afe lo gbees, “Ama efa ka yee ikpewo onyi.” 17 Nghaduu inggise nkye ewon kwokyi yi Otse yo, o yee ungwonyi yan mi onodzi. 18 Dulu abo mi amah na. Alobube angbeka duu ni inggise kyo kpaa li kwokyi yi ikpewo mgb̄an ba, kpaa inggise nkyo amah yo, o kyo ikpewo mgb̄an obube. 19 Ema ye dafi ikpewo mgb̄i ema li ozu mgb̄i Onodzi Osaan, nwodze mbi ema, ngwi ema gbe mbi Imgbasho na baa? Ema li mgb̄i ewema ba, 20 a gya ema gyaagya mi mm̄ya okwukwo. Nghane kye ikpewo mgb̄i ema kyido nka nu Imgbasho mmwε mani.

7 Li odze ngwi ani sulun mi afe ngwi ema lo ani na aani. Kini inggise kye ongyaa ba kpaa li ungwo obube ba. 2 Kpaa ngwi amah shaye ne, i gbuo ni ali ongyulo sulu ongyaa mgb̄an, ni ali ongyaa kpaa bongyulo. 3 Ongyulo no gbewo yi owan mi ono ngwi owan dze yi imina mani, ongyaa kpaa no di gbewo yi oban ono ngwi oban dze yi imina mani. 4 Ewo mgb̄i owongyulo li mgb̄an yuon ba li mgb̄i oban kpaa. Di li ngha, ewo mgb̄i obongyaa kpaa li mgb̄an yuon ba, li mgb̄i owan kpaa aali. 5 Ka fwa ogbewo yi ewema ba na sede ni ema bwondu yo, ikye ni ema tu ono bibo. Ni i ngye yo, diye gbewo yi eka ikye ni iSatan ka gyila ema ni ema gbees mi imbadji ba, ikyekye ewo ka yagba dze ngha gbe ba. 6 Ani le siisi ema mi odze ne ba, kpaa li odze owe-we ta. 7 I mina ani gbees engyulo duu ki dze dafi ani mani. Nghaduu Imgbasho nu ali inggise umba mgb̄an; o nu oka ongwunε, o nu oka ongwunani. 8 Mbi ologba yi owakwadε yo, n le nya ma gbees tatase nu ma kiyayi odze yuoma dafi ani dze yuwen neni. 9 Nghaduu kini ema ka yagba bwa ewema fyii bayo, kye ongyaa na, lubana tatase okye ongyaa ngha ole ndengye kye yi imina. 10 Ema ama nkye ongyaa hona bongyulo yo, ongyaa no ka gha yi oban ba. 11 Nghaduu ni ongyaa gheeba yi oban yo, no ka bongyulo oka wuba, ni i yee kyemε yo, no ye ka tu oban ogbugbe. Obongyaa kpaa no ka gheeba yi owan ba. 12 Mbi angbeka yo n gbees, (nene li ewodze mgb̄i ani, li mgb̄i Otse ba): Kini inggise iKrestu sulu owan ngwu noyeye ba kpaa gbela odze yan yo, no ka yama gheeba yan ba. 13 Kini ongyaa iKrestu kpaa bongyulo onoyeye ba kpaa gbela okiyayi dzeyan yo, no ka yama gheeba yan ba. 14 Lubana obongyaa onoyeye ba na, a kyon kyi salu ikpewo owan, ongyaa nnoyeye ba na kpaa, a kyon kyi salu ikpewo oban ngwu noyeye nani. No li ngha bayo emi ongweema kika le kpekpe, mi ongwε emi ali ibwubwe, kpaa ngwi i dze ngha ne, a le osaan. 15 Nghaduu ni ongwu nnoyeye ba na biibe ogheeba yo, no gha. Ongyulo hona ongyaa nnoyeye yo, dze yi obube mi ito ofe na ba; Imgbasho kwu eyi ela gbees ni eyi to mi iyu. 16 Ongyaa, kaba li abu ka dulu obɔɔ watɔ! Abu ongyulo kpaa kaba li abu ka dulu owo watɔ? 17 Nghaduuukpaa, ali inggise no kwudze mi ido ngwi Otse kye won abo ngwi Imgbasho kwun ela mi ele mani. Nene li ola ngwi ani kye dze mbi emi iKrestu duu aani. 18 Inggise dze nteyi kyiikye se nu ma wa kwun elaa? No ka fwølu ambe ikye na ba. Inggise dze nkyiikye bata a kwun elaa? Ye no ka

kyiikye wuba. **19** Ikye okye-kye hona ikye okye-kye ba duu li itodze ba, ungwə okwukwo yo li ongyo ola mgbə Imgbasho. **20** Ali inggise no tila dze mi imbiso ngwi o dze se Imgbasho kwun ela mani. **21** Abu teyi li ofyee se Imgbasho wa kwu abu elaa? No ka kaka abu ewo ba, kpaa ni abu ye ofe owaat mi abo ofyee na yo, fya wato. **22** Lubana inggise nli ofyee mi ono ngwi Otse kwun ela ma li inggise odubo ewon mbi Otse; O li ungwonyi yi inggise nteyi dubo ewon se Otse wa kwun ela mani, o yee ofyee mgbə iKrestu. **23** Imgbasho gya ema gyaagya mi mmya okwukwo; nghane ka yee ofyee inggise ba na. **24** Emi ongwunani, ali inggise no kwudze dafi ətsungwən dze se Imgbasho kwun ela mani. **25** Nghaduu mbi ama nbeba wa bayo: Otse wen ola ba, kpaa n le gbo əwitukwu mgbə ani dafi inggise ngwu menbwa mi elela odiidi mgbə Otse ngwu a ka fwon mani. **26** Mi ikye okakewo ongwi onene ne, n tsewe gbeə tatase ni ema tila dze dafi ema dze nani. **27** Abu kye ongyaa waa? Ka pita ofe ogheeba ba. Abu li ologbaa? Ka pita ongyaa okyeekye ba. **28** Ni abu kye ongyaa yo, abu kyo obube ba; Kini ologba di kye ongyaa hona bongyulo kpaa, o kyo obube ba. Nghanee ama nkye ongyaa ka dze yi okakewo ongwi ese ne kwuba, nghane i mina ani gbeə ni ema ka kaka iso ne ba. **29** Emi ongwunani, odze ani le gbo ma n le gbeə, ono ngwi Otse ka ye ma sisi kwe. Wita onene nghataa lu iyayi ama nsulu engyaa nu ma dze dafi a sulun ba mani; **30** inggise ama nle tsukwu, nu ma kyo dafi a le tsukwu ba mani; ama nle tsatsa, nu ma dze dafi a le tsatsa ba mani; ama ngaha ungwə, nu ma kyo dafi li ungwə mgbə ama okye ka da ba mani; **31** ama nle kyo oyabə yi ungwə ongwi ese ne, nu ma ka dzile beke ele ba. Lubana ese ne dafi eyi ye ma ka nyé kankan. **32** I mina ani gbeə ni ema ka dze mi okakewo ba. Ologba li nghao gbekabyi ido mgbə Otse, dafi ongwu ka kyo se ngwi ka kpa Otse mani. **33** Nghanee ongyaa yo li kye eka byi ungwə emi ese neni, dafi ongwu ka kyo se nka kpa owan mani, **34** man itukwu li yee efefa lon. Ongyaa nsulu ongyulo ba naadi ibidrua yo, itukwu mgbən li fado mi ido mgbə Otse, oweka mgbən li okye ewon do Otse ubo mi mmbwə yi eyi beyi onodzi. Nghanee ongyaa nbongyulo yo, itukwu mgbən li nghao byi ungwə ongwi ese neni, dafi ongwu ka kyo se ni itukwu sheta lo oban mani. **35** N le gbo dze ne ikye mgbede mgbə ema, li ikye otukwu ema ofe ba, kpaa li ikye ni ema dze mi ofe nli ayin, ndze yi itukwu efefa ba di kyo Otse ido itukwu asisa. **36** Inggise ntsewe

gbeə ongwu le kyo yi ongwongyaa ngwu o kye ashua won onbukwo gbosa ba, ma egbe mgbə ongwongyaa dile ke o di di gbeə i gyolo ongwu okye ongyaa yo, no kyo dafi i won itukwu mani. O le kyungwə obube ba. Nu ma kye ewoma. **37** Kpaa ongyulo nkyi bwalu mi itukwu mgbən, ngwi a siin siisi ba, nka yagba kyo dafi itukwu mgbən nyan, di kyi kye mi itukwu mgbən gbeə ongwu ka kye ongwongyaa na wuba kpaa, o kyo ayin. **38** Inghawane, ongwu nkye ongwongyaa na kyo ayin, ongwu ndi fwa okye na kpaa nghao kyo ayin duu. **39** Ongyaa sulu ofe odzata ongyulo ono ngwi o ka dze oshishe ba, kpaa ono ngwi oban kwulu yo, o ka bongyulo ngwi o di kpan duu, kpaa no li ongyulo iKrestu. **40** Mi odiidi mgbə ani yo, non tila dze yuon o ka nghao dze yi atsa, n tsewe gbeə ani kpaa dze yi Onodzi mgbə Imgbasho.

**8** Nghanee mi odze ungwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula yo: eyi duu sulu ozoyeye mi ele. Ozoyeye li nu inggise tsaasha, kpaa okpitukwu li mbəembe lu iyayi. **2** Mi otsitsi yo inggise ama ntsewe gbeə ama ye ngye na, a ye unkonyi ba dududu. **3** Kpaa inggise ngwu Imgbasho kpan itukwu yo Imgbasho yen. **4** Ikyenghane, mi itodze ogye ungwə ngwi a kye fife nu angwula yo: eyi duu ye gbeə angwula li unkonyi mi ese ba, eyi ye gbeə Imgbasho li onyi ta. **5** Lubana a li kwu ungwə mi esho beyi ese kwuba di imgbasho beyi otse, kpaa onyi mi ele li Imgbasho hona otse ba, **6** nghaduu mgbə eyi yo Imgbasho li onyi ta, o li Otseyi ngwu alungwə tokye mbon, li mbon ngwi eyi dze oshishe; Otse iYesu iKrestu kpaa di li onyi ta, li ikpewon ngwi alungwə duu tokye, di li ikpewon ngwi eyi dze oshishe aani. **7** Ngwi i dze ngha duu ne kpaa, li inggise duu ye otsitsi ne ba. Inggise angbeka be yi angwula jo a noyeye gbeə angwula li ungwə oshishe, hinine nu ma gye ungwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula yo, li dze ma gbeə di li ungwogye mgbə angwula abuon, ngwi ewe otseetse mgbə ama fyumfyə ba ne, a li tsewe gbeə ama kyo obube. **8** Nghanee ungwogye li kye eyi ba kwekwə yi Imgbasho ba; ni eyi gye ungwogye hona gye ba kpaa eyi nyé idzidza mbi Imgbasho ba. **9** Gbewebiyi saan, ni ungwogye angwula mgbə abu ogyeegye ka nu inggise ama nfymfyə itukwu ba ese ogboogbo ba. **10** Lubana, ni inggise nfymfyə itukwu ba di abu ngwu sulu ozoyeye ne le gye ungwə mi ozu angwula ma, ka nun itukwu ofyumfyə-fyumfyə ogye ungwogye angwula na ba we? **11** Nghanee ongwunabu

nfyumfye itukwu ba ngwu iKrestu kwulu ikyen na ka dzili ikye ozoyeye mgbi abu neni. **12** Ni abu kyo emi ongwunabu obube mi ito ofe ne, di ta ewe otseetse mgbi ama nfyumfye ba na mmya yo, abu kyo iKrestu obube. **13** Nghanem, ni ungwogye mgbi ani ogyeegye ka nu ongwunani ese ogboogbo yo, n ka gye mmbwae wuba, ikye nin ka nun ese ogboogbo ba. (aiōn g165)

**9** N dze ikyiben baa? Ani li inggise ogbikye iYesu lo? N di iYesu Otse mgbi eyi ye bana? Ema li idabo mgbi ani mbi Otse baa? **2** Kini inggise angbeka di gbeε ani li inggise ogbikye iYesu ba kpaa, mbi ema yo ani li inggise ogbikye iYesu! Lubana ema li ambe otso gbeε ani li inggise ogbikye iYesu. **3** Nene li atsondu mgbi ani onaana mbi ama nka kwo ani osha aani. **4** Eyi dze yi ofe ogye ungwogye di wa ungw owaawa baa? **5** Eyi dze yi ofe okye oweyi ongwu nnoyeye waf yi eyi dafi ama ogbikye iYesu angbeka yi emi ongwuno Otse beyi iKefi li kyo na lo? **6** Naadi i yee kyeme gbeε li Ani yi iBanabasi ta ka kydio ikye obyi eweyi? **7** Li ali oblakwutse ka ye kpa ewon udza ofyia? Li eme ka ye ekwo se ka gye owawan ba? Li eme ka ngyo ifyungwo se ka wa enaabε ifyungwo na ba? **8** N le gboðze ne mi ozoyeye mgbi inggise owamye taa? Ola kpaa gbo ngha yeye baa? **9** Lubana a lo mi Ola mgbi iMose gbeε: “Ka yama kye uke wo mnda ondu ona ngwi o le kyido ba.” Li mnda ngwi Imgbasho gboðze ne kyinebyiin? **10** Mi otsitsi yo o gboðze ne ikye eyi, naadi ngha ba? Li ngha, a lo ikye eyi, ikyekye inggise oshookwo yi inggise ogbo ungwogoye duu ewe ogbe biibyi mgbi ama li ikye otu ungwogye mi okwo nani. **11** Ni eyi kye eto mgbi onodzi kya mbi ema wali, i she lamye ni eyi tu ungw mgbi ese ne mbi emaa? **12** Ni inggise angbeka kpaa ema le tobyi ma ma, ema ka nghao tobyi eyi baa? Nghanuu eyi yama gbinεbyi ito ofe ne ba. Kpaa ikye owo Eso Osuse mgbi iKrestu ekle bayo, ungw ngwi ema nu eyi duu li gyolo eyi. **13** Ema ye dafi ama nli kydio mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgbasho mi ijerosalin li tu ungwogye mgbi ama mi ele, ama nli fife mi iwashi kpaa li gye ataf ofe ma we? **14** Mi ito ofe ne kpo, Otse noola gbeε nu ma byi ama ogbo Eso Osuse kpaa enbwa. **15** Kpaa odze wo ani yi ungw ntone onyi ba, n dile lo afe ne ikyegbe ni ema kyo ani ungw ntone ba. Tatase nin kwulu onu inggise kwo ani abo otsigegē neni. **16** Nghanuu, ni ani le gbo Eso Osuse kpaa n li kyile ewo esho ba, ikyekye li Imgbasho kye ido ne wo ani abo. Ahoo mi ikye ani ki nin gbo Eso

Osuse ne bayo! **17** Ni ani di itukwu ani le gbees ne yo, n sulu umba, kpaa nin le gbo itukwu ani bayo, n le kyoøkyido ngwi a kye wo ani abo ma ta. **18** Nghanem umba mgbi ani li ekye? Li ofe ogbees ne ayayi di mina gbeε ungw ndze ikye ani ma nu ma kyo ani ele kyeme-kyeme ba. **19** Ngwi ani dubo ewen di byabo inggise ba ne kpaa, n kye ewani yee ofyee mgbi ali inggise duu, ikye ni ani tu inggise mbwo kpakpa mani. **20** Ono ngwi ani dze yi emi iJuda yo, ani li yee dafi inggise iJuda mani, ikye okwo ma ba mbi iKrestu. Mbi ama nbyito abo ola yo, ani li kye ewani yee dafi inggise nbyidze abo ola mani (ngwi ani byidze abo ola ba ne kpa), ikye okwo ma ba mbi iKrestu. **21** Mbi ama nsulu ola ba ma ani li yee dafi inggise osulu ola ba (nghaduu ani kye ola mgbi Imgbasho ngwuta ba, ani byidze abo ola mgbi iKrestu), ikye ni ani kwo ma ba mbi iKrestu. **22** Ani yee sheshε mi idzidze ama osheshε, ikye otu inggise ama nle sheshε. Ani yee alungwo duu mbi ali inggise duu, ikyegbeε mi ali ito ofe duu kpaa nin dulu angbeka wato. **23** Ani kyungwo ntone ikye Eso Osuse, adzi nin tu mse mi ele mani. **24** Ema ye dafi ama odayayi onya li mbwo kpaa li onyi ta li kye umba ma we? Tsinya mbiso ni i tu umba na. **25** Inggise ama nli dayayi mi ole duu a li kpayi saan. A li kyo ikye otu umba ongwi ka la ba; nghaduu eyi li kyo ikye otu umba nka la gyegwu mani. **26** Nghanem ani li tsinya dafi inggise nle tsinya too-too ba, ani li gblive dafi inggise nle ngwi asa mi awo ma ba. **27** Ei, ani li nye ikpewo mgbi ani di non yee ofyee mgbi ani ikye ni ani gbees nya angbeka ikye ani abuen kpaa ni umba wa nyen ba mani.

**10** Emi ongwunani, ka yama gblimo ungw nkyo emi otsikyeyi tugbe ngwi Imgbasho kye iwulu akpa tukwu ma nu ma nye ikpese ongwongwo fa mi onekyoo omuma na ba. **2** Ungwona dze dafi iBatisima ngwi a kyo ma nu ma yee ama okyedø iMose mani. **3** Ama duu gye ungwogye ongwi onodzi ungwonyi **4** diye wa ungw owa ongwi onodzi ungwonyi; lubana a weni ikwutse onodzi nkye yi ama mani, ikwutse na di li iKrestu. **5** Nghanuu kpaa Imgbasho sulu atsa yi angbeka kwuba mi idzidze ma ba; a kwulu jo ikwo mgbi ama gbe okwesø dzii. **6** Ungwone nose kyo ikye otso ambe ikye ni eyi ka kye itukwu mgbi eyi fake ungw obube dafi ama kyo na wuba. **7** Ka li inggise ola angwula dafi angbeka nose kyo na ba; Bana Afø lo gbeε: “Inggise ntona sisε ikye ogye di wa

diye kyato shufwe.” 8 Ni eyi ka kyø amah dafi angbeka kyø se inggise idubu osudeta kwulu mi egbe onyi na ba. 9 Ni eyi ka mbadi Otse dafi angbeka mbadi se ifa ngwø ma ma ba. 10 Ka yama ndandu dafi angbeka kyø se ongyeso ikwongye ngwø ma na ba. 11 Ungwø ntone kyø ma ikye otso ambe, a di kyi lølu ma ikye okwo eyi ama ndzø oshishe mi ono ese odondu ne ado. (aiøn g165) 12 Nghane, kini abu ye gbeø di abu kwudze kpøkloø yo, gbewøbyi ni o ka gbeø ba! 13 Itø igyila nba mbi abu duu li idzidza yi ongwi nba mbi inggise angbeka ma ba, li ba mbi inggise angbeka kpaa ngha. Nghaduu Imgasho li kwudze mi ola mgban; O ka gbela ni igyila nka ngha abu mmøø ba mbi abu ba. Kpaa onø ngwi a gyila abu yo, O ka ba yi abu ofe ongha igyila nani. 14 Nghane emi okani osuse, nya osunu angwula na. 15 N le gboøde yi inggise ama odifwi odzø, byi ewema ita mi odzø ngwi ani gbo nenø. 16 Ibwe mgbi mse ngwi eyi li kye mse be ele ne, li ondu odzæedze mgbi eyi mgbi iKrestu baa? Naadi ibredi ngwi eyi li gha ne li ondu odzæedze mgbi ikpewo mgbi iKrestu baa? 17 Lubana ibredi ne li onyi ngwi eyi duu li gha, ne eyi duu yee ikpewo onyi. 18 Di mi odzæedze mgbi emi iSrai: ama ngye ungwø ife ma sunu Imgasho mi iwashi baa? 19 Nghane ani le gbeø angwula hona ungwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula li ungwø imø kpawø? 20 Ei, ani le gbo ngha ba! Emi angwula li fife nu emese, li mbi Imgasho ba, ma i mina ani gbeø ni ema wa li abuge yi emese ba. 21 Abu ka yagba wa ibwe mgbi Otse diye wa mgbi emese ba; o ka yagba be angha mi adinyatse ungwogye mgbi otse yi mgbi emese ba. 22 Eyi le mila oba yi ofu okyeekye mbi Otseø? Eyi fyumfye ngha Otseø? 23 “A nu eyi ofe okyo alungwø duu” kpaa li alungwø duu tishi ba. “A nu eyi ofe okyo alungwø duu” kpaa li alungwø duu ka tobyi eyi ba. 24 Inggise no ka yama pita ungwa osuse ikye ewon ba, kpaa ikye angbeka. 25 Abu ka yagba gye ali mmbwe ngwi abu gya mi idu duu, ka yama byita imbe ngwi i tøkye ba di itukwu wa nu abu obube. 26 Lubana, “Ese beyi ungwø ama nro ele duu li mgbi Otse.” 27 Kini inggise onoyeye ba bo abu oga ma abu gbela ke yo, gye alungwø ngwi o kye dze abu ese duu, ka byibyi ita ba di itukwu wa nu abu obube. 28 Kpaa ni inggise teyi nya abu gbeø, “A kye ungwogye ne fife nu angwula yo” ka gye ba, ikye inggise ngwu nya abu na beyi ikye itukwu onuunu obube 29 ka li ikyegbeø itukwu nu abu obube ba, kpaa inggise oka nani. Kyøsinø ngwi ani ka kyø itukwu ani se itukwu ka nye ka nu inggise oka obube? 30 Kini

ani gye ungwogye na yi angba ota Imgasho wali, kyøsinøse inggise oka ka mbe ani iyi gbeø di ani kyo obube? 31 Nghane ni abu gye hona wa naadi alungwø ngwi abu le kyø duu, kyø mi ikye okwøkwø mgbi Imgasho. 32 Ka nu inggise onyi ese ogboogbo ba, yeba ni li inggise ijuda, hona iGriki hona okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu kpaa, 33 dafi ani le fya okyungwo gbeø no kpa inggise mi ali itø ofe duu ne kpaa. Lubana n le pita mse mi ikye ewani ba kpaa mi ikye inggise ibyibyi, ikyegbeø kana a wa wato.

**11** Kyødø ambe mbi ani na dafi ani kpaa le kyødø ambe mbi iKrestu neni. 2 Ani tse ema dafi ema we yen mi alungwø diye gbewøbyi otsootso ama ani gbe nu ema ntone yeyø mani. 3 Onøne i mina ani onu ema difwi gbeø ikye mgbi ali ongyulø li iKrestu, ikye mgbi ali ongyaa li ongyulø, ikye mgbi iKrestu di li Imgasho. 4 Ongyulø ta ngwu bibø hona gbeeso kye angwikye tukwu yo, o nu ikye mgban (iKrestu) mmwø ba. 5 Ali ongyaa ndi bibø hona gbeeso yi ikye asisa yo, o nu ikye mgban (oban) mmwø ba, li ikondu dafi a kpalun otu mani. 6 Ni ongyaa ka yama kye ungwo bwa ikye bayø no nu ma wulø otu; ma ni li ungwo ayiwi mbon owulø otu yo, no kye ungwo bwa ikye. 7 Ngwi ongyulø dze mi odzæedze beyi okwøkwø mgbi Imgasho ne, dze mbiso ngwi ongyulø ka kye ungwo tukwu ikye ba; nghaduu ongyaa li okwøkwø mgbi ongyulø. 8 Lubana ongyulø to ikpewo ongyaa ba kpaa li ongyaa to ikpewo ongyulø aali; 9 A yama ta ongyulø ikye ongyaa ba kpaa li ongyaa ngwu a ta ikye ongyulø. 10 Mi itødø ne, beyi ikye engyesø emi esho yo, tishi ni ongyaa sulu ambe mgbi mfye mi ikye mgban. 11 Nghaduukpaa, mbi Otse yo, ongyaa byabø ongyulø, ongyulø kpaa byabø ongyaa. 12 Lubana dafi ongyaa to ikpewo ongyulø na li ngha ngwi ongyaa kpaa di mba ongyulø yeyø aali. Kpaa alungwø duu kye mbi Imgasho. 13 Gbo otsitsi abuabu: li ayin ni ongyaa bibø mbi Imgasho ikye asisaa? 14 Kye atøesø ma jo li ungwo ayiwi ni otu mgbi ongyulø ngwu gbo onbukwo, 15 nghaduu kini ongyaa sulu otu tunto mi ikye yo, li ingwinda mbon: Lubana a kye otu nun ikye otukwun ikye blibli. 16 Ni i dze inggise otangwodø ne yo, eyi hona emi iKrestu sulu ali oka idzidza osunu ba. 17 Mi otsootso ntone yo n yama tse ema ba, lubana okwakye mgbi ema li ba yi ombeembe ngha osuse. 18 Ungwø ongwi ababø, n fwo gbeø ni ema wa tu eka mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu yo, ogbua-gbua li dze idzidze ema, n

pita onoyeye mi ele. **19** Li ungwō otsētēwo ba, idzidza tō gede-gede mi idzidzē ema ikye ni Imgasho difwi ema ama nle kyo ayin mani. **20** Ni ema wa kwakye yō, li oga mgbī Otse ngwi ema li gye ba. **21** Lubana ema li kwaafō giyi oka mi ono ngwi ema le gye ma ba. Inggisē oka li lu yi enbwa ifu, oka li gye di wa fya. **22** Ema sulu ude ngwi ema ka gye di wa mi ele lo? Naadi ema kyi kye ozu mgbī Imgasho yee ayayi diye nya ama nsulu unka ba ntone adi? Ni ani ki gbosine yi ema? Ni ani ki tse ema yi ito ali nee? N ka tse ba! **23** Lubana ungwō ngwi ani tun mbi Otse ma ngwi ani kye nu ema aali: Otse iYesu kyi kyelū ibredi mi otu ngwi a kyon gya mani, **24** ta ngwi o kye angba nu Imgasho ne, o kye mwali si gbēe, “Nene li ikpewo mgbī ani, ngwi dze ikye ema; kyungwone ikye ni ema le we ani na.” **25** Mi ito ofe na kpoo, o di kyi kyelū ibwe di gbēe, “Ibwe ne li ondu odzēedze ofufē mi eyi mgbī ani; kyo ngha yeye ono ngwi i ka wan mani, ikye ole we ani.” **26** Lubana alono ngwi ema gye Ibredi di wa ibwe ne yō, ema le noola ikwu Otse nghataa mbise o ka ye. **27** Ikyenghane, ali inggisē ngye ibredi diye wa ibwe mgbī Otse ne mi ofe nli ayin bayo, o kyo obube mi ikpewo beyi eyi mgbī Otse. **28** I tishi ni inggisē kyidi odzēedze mgbān duuse no wa gye ibredi na diye wa mi ibwe nani. **29** Lubana inggisē ta ngwu gye di wa kpaa difwi gbēe li ikpewo mgbī Otse bayo, o fwo ewon ikwō. **30** Li ungwō nkyo se ngwi ema kwuba ndengye di dotse, ma ema ibyibyi di kwulu kpaa wa. **31** Nghaduu ni eyi kyidi odzēedze mgbī ewe saan yō, eyi ka kē inai ikwō mgbī Imgasho ba. **32** Ni Otse Imgasho gbo eyi ikwō yō, O kwo eyi adō ikyegbēe ni a wa ngwō eyi ikwō ungwonyi yi ese ba mani. **33** Nghanē, emi ongwunani, ni ema ba owa gye ungwogye mgbī Otse yō, fe ewema na. **34** Inggisē mgbī ema ngwu enbwa dōn yō, no gye ungwō kye ude, ikyegbēe ono ngwi ema wa kwakye yi eka ma no ka yee ungwō ikwō ofwoofwo ba mani. Ni ani di wa ba ta n ka tso ema ofe angbeka mbwhee.

**12** Emi ongwunani, i mina ani gbēe ni ema ka dze mi ine obuubu mi odzē umba mgbī onodzi badu. **2** Ono ngwi ema li emi angwula ma, ema ye dafi mi ali ito ofe duu a li nu ema boofe ikye osunu angwula nli yagba gbodzē kpaa ba na mani. **3** Nghanē n le nya ema gbēe, inggisē nle gbodzē mi Onodzi mgbī Imgasho ka yagba fya iYesu ito ba. Inggisē onyi dika yagba gbēe, “iYesu li Otse ba,” sede mi mfye mgbī Onodzi Osaan. **4** Um̄ba mgbī onodzi to ita idzidza-dzidza, nghaduu ka li Onodzi onyi mani. **5** Ofe okyō Otse idō li ita idzidza-

dzidza, kpaa ka li Otse onyi mata. **6** Ofe okyidō mbwo yi ita, nghaduu li Imgasho onyi ma li kyo ma nyē mbi ali inggise duu. **7** A kye umba mgbī Onodzi nu ali inggise duu ikye ni eyi ya eweyi abo. **8** Inggisē oka a nun Onodzi mgbī ozoyeye, oka yo a nun Onodzi mgbī okpayi ungwō di difwi, **9** li Onodzi onyi ma kpoo li nu inggise oyeye onuunu, di li nu umba ongyelu ootse kpaa aali. **10** Mbi oka yo li mfye okyungwō okwulewo, mbi oka li ogbō ungwō nka kyo mi ono ongwi iyayi, mbi oka li odifwi idzidza mgbī emi onodzi, mbi oka yo li ogbō ondudze ita idzidza-dzidza, oka jo yo li okyata ondudze kpaa. **11** Ntone duu ka li idō mgbī Onodzi onyi nani, o di li kye nu ali inggisē dafi o di kpan mani. **12** Dafi ewo li onyi kpaa sulu alewo kwuba ne, li ngha ngwi i dze yi iKrestu kpaa aali. **13** Lubana a kyo eyi duu iBatisima mi Onodzi onyi ni eyi yee alewo onyi, ni li emi iJuda hona emi iGriki, ofyee naadi ongwē kpaa a nu eyi duu Onodzi onyi na ni eyi wa. **14** Ewo sulu alewo onyi ta ba, kpaa li alewo kwuba. **15** Kini afō yeba gbēe, “N li abo ba ne n yama li aye mgbī ewo ne bayo,” Mi itōdze ne afō ka yagba dulu ewon tō mi alewo gbe ba. **16** Kini ado gbēe, “Ikyegbēe ani li inē ba ne, n wodzē alewo ne ba,” itōdze ne ka yagba ndan oli ikpewo ne gbe ba. **17** Kini ewo tsatsa li inē ma, ofwoofwo kika dze ole? Kini ewo tsatsa li ado ma, nkwo ofwoofwo kika dze ole? **18** Nghaduu Imgasho ye dafi ongwu gbe alewo toke mi oolola mi ewo mani. Olele duu li dafi ongwu mina gbe no dze mani. **19** Ni alewo duu li onyi ma, ewo olōlō kika dze ole? **20** Ngwi i dze nghane alewo le kwuba kpaa ewo li onyi ta. **21** Inē ka yagba nya abo gbēe, “I kwokiyin yō ba ba!” Hona ikye ka yagba nya afō gbēe, “I kwokiyin yō ba ba!” **22** Mi otsitsi yō, alewo ama nshanye di wuuta ba ma, li ama nli kyemeyemē aali, **23** Alewo ama ngwi eyi li tsēwē gbēe di a sulu mmwe ba ma, eyi li nghao wo ma okpa. Alewo ama ngbosa saan ba ma, eyi li kye ma do ododa ba, **24** nghaduu eyi li yagba wewo yi alewo ama nto gede-gede ne saan ngha ba. Nghaduu Imgasho gbe alewo duu kwokiyi ikyegbēe ama n yeyikpa kpaa nu ma tu mmwe. **25** Ikye ni oghaaghwa dze mi ewo ba, kpaa nu ma tobyi ewoma. **26** Kini alewo onyi kaka isō yō, ali alewo duu ka kaka isō na yan; kini alewo onyi tu mmwe yō, ali alewo duu ka tsatsa yan ungwonyi. **27** Onene ema li ewo mgbī iKrestu, ali inggisē mbi ema duu li alewo mgbān. **28** Mi obyi iKrestu yō Imgasho teyi sa ama ogbikye iYesu, ongwu fan ama ogbēesē,

ongwu ta etsetse, beyi ama okyungwo okwulewo, beyi ama osulu umba ongyelu ootse, ama nli yagba otobyi angbeka, ama nsulu umba ogbe inggise teyi, beyi ama ogbø ondudze idzidza-dzidza. **29** Li ama duu li ama ogbikye iYesuu? Li ama duu li oyegbø? Li ama duu li otsetsee? Li ama duu li kyungwo okwulewoo? **30** Li ama duu sulu umba ongyelu ootsee? Li ama duu li gbo ondudze idzidza-dzidzaa? Li ama duu li kyata ondudze? **31** Imina mgbì ema no dze mi umba ama okwukwo mani. Nghane n ka tso ema ofe nnghao tishi ma oneneni.

**13** Kini ani yagba ogbø ondudze mgbì inggise beyi mgbì engyeso, kpaa sulu okpitukwu bayo, ani dze dafi ashi ngwi a kye le gbo yi ewoma hona ongwumfonngwi a le sun mani. **2** Ki ani dze yi umba oyegbø diye dze yi ozoyeye ogbø ungwø ama odaada yi ali ozoyeye duu, di dze yi oyeye onuunu nka yagba kyile unggwo gbe, kpaa ni ani sulu okpitukwu bayo, ani li unkonyi ba. **3** Kini ani gbe ungwø ngwi ani sulun duu nu emi adze diye kye ikpewo mgbì ani nu ma toola, kpaa ni ani sulu okpitukwu bayo, i tobyi ani ba. **4** Okpitukwu li itukwu oshiishi, li mse okyøkyø, li kyo uwaba ba, li tsaaø igege ba, li kyile ewo esho ba. **5** Li fyumfyé ikye ba, li pita ungwø ikye ewon ba, li dzedze kyitingga ba, li kye odze obube wo itukwu ba. **6** Okpitukwu li kwokyi yi ungwø obube ba, kpaa li dze yi atsa yi ungwø nli otsitsi mani. **7** Okpitukwu li ngyo, li nu inggise oyeye, li sulu ewe ogbe byiibyi, li kwu onyøtse. **8** Okpitukwu li yama wøe ba, nghaduu imbe ngwi elodze oyegbø to duu kawa ngye; imbe ngwi ondudze to, ka kwutsee se; imbe ngwi ozoyeye dze li wa nyø. **9** Lubana eyi li ye sheeshe, di li yegbø sheeshe, **10** nghaduu ni oyeye osaan wa ba yo, oyeye osheeshe li noofe. **11** Onø ngwi ani li ongbungbe ma, n li gboø dafi ongbe, n li tsewodze dafi ongbe, n li sakwulu odze imbisø ongbe. Ngwi ani wa yee ongyukwo ne, n dzata ali yi okyøkyø mgbì ongbe nani. **12** Onenø eyi le di byini-byini dafi onodzi mi idzinggi mani; kpaa eyi kawa di ine ine. Onenø ani ye sheeshe, kpaa n dika wa ye bøse, dafi Imgbasho ye ani bøse neni. **13** Onenø li ungwø eta ntone ta dze, oyeye onuunu yi eka ogbe byiibyi beyi okpitukwu. Kpaa onghaangha duu li okpitukwu.

**14** Kyedø ofe mgbì okpitukwu di dze yi imina kpakpa mi ikye umba onodzi na. Onghaangha duu yo umba oyegbø. **2** Lubana inggise nle gbo ondudze yo,

o le gboø yi inggise ba kpaa li Imgbasho. Otsitsi inggise onyi kpaa li tu osa mbon ba; o li le gbo ungwø ama odaada mi onodzi mgban. **3** Nghaduu inggise nle gboø oyegbø yo, le gboø yi inggise ikye okwu ma ewe wo nu ma fyumfyé itukwu di dze myee-myee. **4** Inggise nle gbo ondudze ngwi inggise difwi bayo le tobyi ewon ta, kpaa ongwu nle gbo ondu oyegbø yo le tobyi okwakye mgbì emi iKrestu duu. **5** I mina ani gbe, ali inggise duu kile gbo ondudze angbeka, nghaduu ka tatase lo ani ni ema le yegbø yo. Lubana inggise nle yegbø shewo ngha ongwu nle gbo ondudze angbeka, sede no nu osa ikye otobyi okwakye mgbì emi iKrestu yo. **6** Emi ongwunani, onenø ni ani ba mbi ema wa le gbo ondudze angbeka ma, n tobyi ema mi ekye, sede ni ani kwulu iba hona ozoyeye hona yegbø naadi ewodze se ka ya ema abø baa? **7** Mi odze ungwø ama ndze oshishe ba li gbelø dafi ozuna yi elete ne, ni ela mgbì ema li ungwonyi ma, a kika kyøsinøye idzidza mgbì ema. **8** Ni agba di kweela to saan ba ma li eme ka wewo ika? **9** Li ngha ndze yi abu aali. Ni abu gboø mi ozoyeye mi ondudze mgbì abu ba ma inggise ka kyøsinøye odze ngwi abu le gbo? Ka dze dafi abu le gboø yaøe awo ta mani. **10** Ondudze mbwo mi ese li otsitsi, kpaa ema duu a li gbo ma yi itaan. **11** Kini inggise le gbo ondudze ma ni ani le difwi bayo ani yan duu ka yee ingyoga ewe. **12** Li ngha ndze yi abu aali. Dafi i mina abu otu umba mgbì onodzi ne, sadulu umba ema nka dze yi okwakye mgbì emi odzimgbasho abø oyaaya mani. **13** Mi itodze ne, ali inggise nle gbo ondudze ngwi a yen bayo, no bibo no tu mfye onu osa mi ungwø ngwi o le gboø mani. **14** Lubana ni ani bibø mi ondudze ngwi a yen bayo, onodzi mgbì ani bibø sewaali kpaa itukwu ka to yi unkonyi ba. **15** Nghane n ka kyøsinø den? N ka bibø yi onodzi mgben dika bibø mi itukwu kpaa. N ka shashi yi onodzi beyi itukwu mgben kpaa. **16** Kini abu le tse Imgbasho yi onodzi mgbì abu ma, inggise ngwu wo yi abu ngwi i gboø lon ba na ka kyøsinøye gbelø gbe “no dze ngha” mi angba ota-ta mgbì abu na? **17** Angba mgbì abu na ka menbwa saan, kpaa inggise oka na tu oyabø mi ele ba. **18** N ta Imgbasho angba dafi ani li gbo ondudze ongwi a fwon ba ngha ema duu. **19** Nghaduu mi okwakye mgbì emi odzimgbasho yo, i tatase nin gbo elodze eda mi ondudze ngwi a yen ngha ngwi ani ka gbo elodze idubu iwyø mi ondudze ngwi inggise yen ba mani. **20** Emi ongwunani, nya otsewodze dafi engbe na, ka ye obube ba dafi engbe,

kpaa tsewodze dafi ongyukwo. 21 A lo mi afe gbee, “N ka nu ingyoga gbodze yi inggise ntone mi ondudze beyi ikyiide ngwi a yen ba, nghaduu kpaa a ka fwo ani ba,” li Otse gbodze nenii. 22 Ikyenghan, ondudze ngwi angbeka yen ba ne li ambe ndze ikye ama onoye耶 ba, kpaa dze ikye ama nnoye耶 ba mani, nghaduu odze oyegbø dze ikye mgbii ama onoye耶, li ikye ama onoye耶 ba na ba. 23 Nghan, ni okwakye mgbii emi odzimbgasho duu kwakye mbonyi ma ama duu le gbo ondudze ngwi a yen ba, ma ni inggise ama ngwu i gbosa lo ma ba yi ama onoye耶 ba wa kaka ma, a ka gbe耶 ema duu le wede bana? 24 Kpaa ni ali inggise duu le gbo elodze oyegbø ma inggise ngwu noye耶 hona ngwi i gbosa lon ba wa kaka yo, ka gbosa lon mbi ali inggise duu gbe耶 ongwu li inggise obube, 25 man o ka fwi ungwø odaada ama nwoto itukwu mbon di yee okwakwaf sunu Imgasho diye gbe耶, “Mi otsitsi Imgasho dze yi ema.” 26 Eyi ka gbosine waden, emi ongwunani? Ono ngwi ema kwakye yo, kyungwa nka gbosa lo ali inggise duu, ni inggise oka li inggise oshashi, oka no li inggise otsootso, oka no li inggise ofwi iba mgbii Imgasho, oka no li inggise ogbeesø mi ondudze ngwi a yen ba, oka kpaa no li inggise onu osa mi ondudze nani. Ungwø ntone duu no li ikye oyabø mgbii okwakye mgbii emi odzimbgasho. 27 Ni inggise ka gbodze mi ondudze ngwi a yen bayo, no ka ngha inggise efa naadi eta ba, nu ma gbo onyonyi, ni inggise oka di dze onu osa kyem-kyem. 28 Ni inggise dzema onu osa bayo, inggise na no tukwondu mi okwakye, no gbodze mi itukwu mgban yi Imgasho efa. 29 Ama ogbeesø efa hona eta ama ndze yi esø mgbii Imgasho nu ma gbodze, angbeka duu nu ma gadø saan fwo ungwø ngwi a le gbo mani. 30 Ma ni iné odiidi ba mbi inggise oka ngwu sòdze esø yo ongwu nle gbodze na no kwulesø. 31 Lubana, ema ka yagba gbeesø onyonyi ni ali inggise tu ungwø otsootso na di fyumfyé itukwu mani. 32 Oyegbø no fe no dikyon se no gbo. 33 Lubana Imgasho li Imgasho oba yi ende owoowo ba, kpaa O li Imgasho mgbii iyu. Mi ali okwakye mgbii emi osaan duu, 34 engyaa nu ma so shili mi okwakye mgbii emi odzimbgasho. A nu ma ofe ogbodze ba, dafi ola mgbii emi ijuda tso mani, nu ma fwoofwo. 35 Kini ungwø wo engyaa ende yo nu ma byi oba ma mi ude, lubana li ungwø ayiwi kwuba ni engyaa gbodze mi okwakye mgbii emi odzimbgasho. 36 Elodzimbgasho ne tokye mbi emaa? Naadi li mbi ema ta ngwi elodze ne fatilaak? 37 Kini inggise tsewe gbe耶 ongwu li oyegbø hona dze yi

umba mgbi onodzi yo, o ka ye dafi li ola ngwi Otse abuon wo ngwi ani le lo mani. 38 Inggise nbyi elodze ne mi abube yo, a kawa kyon dzeké abubé. 39 Nghan emi ongwunani, itukwu no dze ema olola ogbeesø, diká kwo ma ondudze angbeka ogbaogba ba. 40 Kpaa ni a kyo alungwø duu saan no di dze mi ola kpaa.

**15** Emi ongwunani, i mina ani owe ema esø osuse ngwi n plø gbo nya ema ngwi ema gbe di kwulesø dze efu nenii. 2 Kini ema byi Esø Osuse ngwi ani gbo nya ema ne saan yo ema watø, kpaa ni li ngha bayo oyeye onuunu mgbii ema duu weeni. 3 Lubana ani nya ema esø ingbliimo dafi a kye nu ani mani gbe耶: iKrestu kwulu ikye ali ibwubwe mgbii eyi dafi Afé lo mani, 4 a kyon ndzi, mi egbe ongwu ta ma a kyilen mi ikwu, 5 O di mblegba tu iPyita, beyi iwyodefa ntonani. 6 Ngwi ungwøne kyo nyé ne, O di mblegba tu emi iKrestu angbeka ngwu mmbwo mgbii ama ngha ideli eda ononyi, angbeka mi ele ka to oshishe ma, kpaa angbeka yo kwulu wa. 7 Ne O mblegba tu ijensi di wa mblegba tu ama ogbikyon duu, 8 ongyeengye duu yo, O mblegba tu ani ngwu a mba ani mi itødze ba nenii. 9 Lubana ani nghao yeyikpa mbi ama ogbikye iYesu duu, ani gbuo ngwi a ki kwu ani gbe耶 inggise ogbikye iYesu kpaa ba, ikyesine ani nu emi odzimbgasho iso. 10 Nghanaduu li mi elela mgbii Imgasho ngwi ani yee ungwø ani dze ne aani, elela mgban ne kyido mbi ani saan. N kyido ngha ma duu, li onghaangha mgbii ani ba kpaa li elela mgbii Imgasho ndze yi ani mani. 11 Ungwø okwukwo yo, ni li ani hona ama gbeesø kpaa ka li esø ma onyi ta, di li esø ne ngwi ema noye耶 mi ele aani. 12 Kini eyi gbeesø gbe耶 a kyile iKrestu mi ikwu waali, kyosine ngwi ema angbeka li gbe耶 okyee-kyee mi ikwu dzema ba? 13 Kini okyee mi ikwu dzema bayo, iYesu kpaa a kyilon ba. 14 Ma ni a kyile iYesu bayo, esø mgbii eyi ogbaogba beyi oyeye mgbii ema onuunu duu weeni. 15 Li ngha ta ba, a di eyi dafi obwende ama ogbatsika mi odzimbgasho, lubana eyi gbe耶 Imgasho kyile iKrestu mi ikwu. Kpaa O kyilon luba, ni li otsitsi gbe耶 a li kyile emi ikwukwo bayo. 16 Lubana ni a ka kyile emi ikwukwo bayo, iYesu kpaa a kyilon ba sewaalo. 17 Ma ni a kyile iKrestu bayo, oyeye onuunu mgbii ema weeri, ema ka woto ifu ali ibwubwe mgbii ema. 18 No li ngha yo, ama ngwu nuna mi ifu iKrestu kpaa a tila-tila jo. 19 No li mi itødze ne ta ngwi eyi kye ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbii eyi byi mbi iKrestu yo, eyi yee ungwø elela ngha mi esø duu. 20

Nghaduu mi otsitsi yo, a kyile iKrestu mi ikwu, o di li ongwovlle mgbii emi ikwukwo duu. **21** Lubana dafi ikwongye nye mbi inggise onyi ne, li ngha ngwi okyee-kyee mi ikwu kpaa nye mbi inggise onyi aali. **22** Bana, ngwi inggise duu tu ikwongye ikpewo Adan ne, li ngha ngwi eyi duu ka tu oshishe ikpewo iKrestu aali. **23** Nghaduu ali inggise ono mgban dze, iKrestu li ongwovlle, ono ngwi o wa ye ta a ka kyile emidan. **24** Ta ese ka ngye, man o ka dzili alungwo duu bseyi mfyie yile esuto wo Imgbasho Otson abo. **25** Lubana iKrestu ka kyuutu nghataa mbise o ka talu engiyikyili mgban wees. **26** Ongiyikyili ongwi olele o ka dzilin yo li ikwongye. **27** Lubana odze ngwi Afé gbe, “O ka gbe alungwo duu won abo ne kpaa.” Imgbasho wodze “Alungwo duu” na ba, ikyekye li Imgbasho abon kye alungwo duu wo iKrestu abo aali. **28** Ono ngwi alungwo duu woke abo mgbii ongwe Imgbasho ma o ka yile ewon wo Imgbasho ke abo, ikye ni Imgbasho li Ugabaidu. **29** Kini okyee mi ikwu dzema ba ma, ama ngwu a kyo ma iBatisima mi ikye emi ikwukwo ntona ka kyosine? Ni inggise li kyee mi ikwu ba dududu ma, kyone a le kyo inggise iBatisima gbiyke ma? **30** Eyi ma kyone ngwi eyi di kye onbukwo mgbii eyi le nu eba ali obyi duu? **31** Ani kye ewen le bo ikwu alegbe, li abo otsigegbe ngwi ani sulun mbi ema mi ikye iKrestu ma nin le gbedze ne ngha aani. **32** Ki ani tsiibe yi mmbwaba emi Efesu mi ewe otseetse mgbii mmbwe yi eyi tama, li ali oyaboo ngwi ani tu? Kpaa nu ma li kyile emi ikwukwo bayo, “Ba ni eyi gye di wa na, ikyesine ekeka i ka kwulu.” **33** Ka nu ma kyo ema ikwanghewo ba, uka obube li mbe inggise osuse. **34** Yile itukwu besé di nya yi ali ibwubwe na, ikye onu ema ayiwi yo inggise angbeka toma ngwu yama difwi Imgbasho waba. **35** Kaba inggise oka ka byita gbe, “A ka kyile emi ikwukwo sine? A ka kyee yi ali ito ewo?” **36** Ka li ikwangha ba na, eto unguwo li bwa kyeme se wa lumbye to ese. **37** Inene unguwo ngwi abu kye kya li idzidza yi mmbye nli wa lu to nani. **38** Ali eto unguwo duu Imgbasho li nu ma ewo ngwi O di kpan mani. **39** Ikpewo duu li unguwonyi ba, inggise sulu ikpewo idzidza, mgbii mmbwaba yi ingwuno bseyi mmbweni kpaa li idzidza-dzidza. **40** Ewo emi esho to ma se ewo emi ese kpaa kwa to; ewo ongwi esho dze yi ito okwokwo mgban, se ewo ongwi ese kwa dze yi ito okwokwo mgban aali. **41** Ono dze yi ito okwokwo mgban, ofyia kpaa dze yi mgban, mce kpaa to yi mgbii ama, okwokwo mgbii mce angbeka kpaa di nye idzidza

yi angbeka. **42** Li ngha nkawa dze yi okyee-kyee mi ikwu aali. Ikpewo ongwi a kye ndzi na ka bwa, kpaa ongwi a ka kyilon na ka bwa wuba gyegwu. **43** A li kye ikpewo ndzi mi mmbwe ba, kpaa a li kyilen mi okwokwo; a li kye ndzi mi ewo odzaatsi, nghaduu a li kyile mi mfyie; **44** A li ndzi mi ikpewo mgbii mmbwe yi eyi, a li kyilen mi ikpewo ongwi onodzi. Kini ikpewo mgbii mmbwe yi eyi dze yo, ikpewo mgbii onodzi kpaa dze. **45** Li ngha ngwi a lo gbe, “Adan ongwu ababoo na li inggise oshishe” Ongwu olele li onodzi onu oshishe aali. **46** Mgbii atta li ba ababoo se mgbii onodzi li wa ba olele. **47** Adan ongwu ababoo na li mi ombulu ongwi ese ngwi a man, kpaa ongwu fan na yo kye mi esho. **48** Ali inggise nli mgbii ese yo, ewo mgban li unguwonyi yi ongwu a me mi ombulu ongwi ese neni. Ama nli mgbii esho yo, a li unguwonyi yi ongwu nkye esho nani. **49** Dafi ngwi eyi kye otsonodzi mgbii inggise ongwi ese ne ne, li ngha ngwi eyi dika kye otsonodzi mgbii ongwu nkye esho na aali. **50** N le nya ema emi ongwunani saan gbe, mmbwe yi eyi ka yagba gyokwude esuto mgbii Imgbasho ba, hona unguwo odzili-dzili ka yagba gyokwude unguwo nka dzili ba na ba. **51** Gado nin nya ema unguwo odaada na, li eyi duu ka kwulu ba, kpaa eyi duu a ka kyata eyi. **52** Ka le vla dafi a li bline neni, mi ono ngwi a ka fo agba ongwi olele mani. Lubana agba kawa fo man a ka kyile ikpewo ama nka kwulu wuba ntonani. Ta a ka nyine eyi ikye ni eyi ka kwulu wuba. **53** Ikyesine ikpewo nli dzili ne ka kyata yee ikpewo odzili wuba, ikpewo nli kwulu ne ka yee ikpewo okwulu wuba. **54** Ono ngwi ikpewo odzili-dzili ne yee ikpewo odzili wuba ikpewo okwulu-kwulu kpaa yee ikpewo nka kwulu wuba ta unguwo ngwi a lo gbe, “Onghaangha kye ikwongye mbe,” na ka kaka yee. **55** “Ikwongye, onghaangha mgbii abu ko? Ikwongye oto-to mgbii abu ma di dze ole?” (Hadés 986) **56** Oto-to mgbii ikwongye li alobube, mfyie mgbii alobube di li ola. **57** Nghaduu eyi ka ta Imgbasho angba dafi o nu eyi onghaangha mbi Otse iYesu iKrestu mani. **58** Nghan emi ongwunani ama okpa ani itukwu, kwudze kpaklo o di kye ewema duu nu ikye ido mgbii otse na, ikyekye ema ye dafi ido mgbii ema ka weeni ba mani.

**16** Nghane mi ikye umba mgbii ama osunu Imgbasho mi ayesé mgbii iJudia na yo, kyo yee dafi ani nya emi iKrestu mi iGalatia gbe nu ma kyo nani. **2** Mi egbe ongwi ababoo mi ali ikyidu, ali inggise no kye ongwé udza le da, dafi o li tu mani. Ikye ni ani wa

ba yo, a ka kyadze gbe umba wuba mani. **3** Ni ani wa kaka ta, n ka kye afé okye inggise tso nu ama ema sadu di dø ma eso yi umba mgbi ema lu ijerosalin ntonani. **4** Ni i gbuo gyø ni ani kpaa ke yo, a sika wafø yen. **5** Ni ani ngyelu okyee mi iMasidonia ta n ka bæ mbi ema, ikyesine n weka onye ongwi iMasedonia. **6** Ye kyø ba n ka kye ongwono gwee yi ema, hona n ka kye owa oløø ne duu yi ema, adzi ni ema tobyi ani mi agaba angbeka ngwi n ka ke duu. **7** I minen odzeedze agaba nye di di ema ta ba, i minen okye egbe efa yi ema, kini Imgasho noofe yo. **8** Nghaduu n ka tila dze Efesu nghataa ba ono iPentikøsu, **9** ikyekye ofe la ani asisa gbadaa okyidø mmneneni, kpaa inggise kwuba gbela yen ba. **10** Kini iTimoti wa ba yo, di na gbeε unkonyi nka ba yan imio dzema ba na. Lubana o kyido mgbi Otse yeye dafi ani le kyø nen. **11** Inggise onyi no wa fwa ogban ba. Won ofe beyi emi ongwuneyi ntona nu ma ye luba mbi ani na, n le giine ma. **12** Mi odze mgbi ongwuneyi Apolo yo, ani biban gbeε no wafø yi engwuneyi ntone kpaa ewo kyee lon esho ba, o kawa ba ono ngwi o tu ono mani. **13** Gbewεbyi na, kwudze kpøkløø mi oyεye onuunu, li inggise ama otsabø igεge di fyumfyε itukwu na. **14** Kyo alungwø duu mi okpitukwu. **15** Ema ye dafi etø mgbi iStefana li ababø mi ayesε mgbi Acaya okyatitukwu mani, a di kye ewoma nu mi idø mgbi emi osaan. N le tεkyε nu ema emi ongwunani gbeε, **16** ni ema sunu itø inggise ntoneni beyi ama nle kyido itø mgbi ama nen. **17** N tsatsa ono ngwi iStefana yi iFotunatu beyi Akayikø ba mben mani, ikyekye a le tobyi ani gbikye ema. **18** Lubana a nu itukwu be ani yi ema ese. Itø inggise ntona gbuo a ki nu ma umba. **19** Obyi iKrestu emi ayesε mgbi Asia nu ema angba kwuba. Akwila yi iPrisila beyi emi iKrestu ama nkawkye mi uðε ama kpaa le ta ema angba lεεlε mi iyi mgbi Otse. **20** Ama onoyεye duu le ta ema angba. Ta ewema angba di tsekwulu ewema mi ofe osaan na. **21** Li ani iPol lo afé angba ne abuen. **22** Inggise ngwu Otse kpan itukwu bayø ikamba ikyon. Otse ki ye ple! **23** Ni elela mgbi Otse iYesu dze yi ema. **24** Okpitukwu mgbi ani no ke mbi ali inggise ndze mbi iKrestu iYesu duu. No dze ngha.

## 2 Emi iKorinti

**1** Afé nè kye mbi ani iPol ngwu Imgasho kwin  
ela ogbikye iYesu iKrestu mi oweka mgban, bœyi  
iTimozi ongwuneyi le ke mbi okwakye mgbi emi  
odzimgasho mi iKorinti, bœyi emi osaan mi ese Acaya  
duu gbeε. **2** Elela bœyi iyu nkye mbi Otseyi Imgasho  
bœyi Otse iYesu iKrestu na, no dze yi ema. **3** Ba ni i  
tse Imgasho Otsa Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, Otsa  
odi elela bœyi Imgasho nli nu omyeε-myεε duu, **4**  
ongwu ndi li nu eyi omyeε-myεε mi ali okakewo  
duu, ikyegbeε ni eyi kpaa nu ama ndze yi okakewo  
omyeε-myεε ngwi eyi abueyi gbe mbi Imgasho mani.  
**5** Lubana dafi adze ogyeegye mgbi iKrestu fe kaka  
oshishe mgbi eyi ne, li ngha ngwi omyeε-myεε kpaa  
fe yaoke mbi eyi mi ikpewo iKrestu aali. **6** Kini eyi dze  
mi okakewo yo, li ikye iyu bœyi owaτo-wato mgbi ema.  
Ni eyi dze myeεmyε yo, li mi ikye omyeε-myεε mgbi  
ema nkye mi onyotsse okwuukwu mgbi ema yi itukwu  
oshiishi mi adze ngwi eyi gye yi eka ungwonyi nani. **7**  
Ma ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbi eyi ikye ema le kpoklo,  
ikyeshine eyi ye gbeε dafi ema gyadze ungwonyi yi  
eyi ne, li ngha ngwi ema dika dze mi omyeε-myεε  
mgbi eyi kpaa aali. **8** I mina eyi gbeε ni ema ka dze  
ikwukwu mi adze ngwi eyi gye mi ayeε mgbi Asia  
na ba emi engwuneyi. Eyi kaka isø ngwi ngha eyi  
mmyε, ikyenghane oshishe kpaa to sisi eyi itukwu.  
**9** Mi otsitsi yo, itukwu mgbi eyi yεε dafi a gbo eyi  
ikwo ikwongye mani. Nghaduu ungwone kyo ikyegbeε  
ni eyi ka kye abo tsigegε ikye eweyi ba, kpaa mbi  
Imgasho ongwu nli kyile inggise mi ikwongye nani.  
**10** Imgasho dulu eyi to mi ito imio ikwongye nani,  
o dika dulu eyi to. Mbon eyi gbewεbyi gbeε o dika  
kiyayi odulu eyi to kpoo, **11** dafi ema le tobyi eyi mi  
ibø neni. Ibyi inggise ka ta Imgasho angba ikye ema,  
mi mse ngwi eyi gbe mi ibø ntone neni. **12** Onene li  
abo otsigegε mgbi eyi aani: ewe otseetse tso obwende  
gbeε eyi bwa eweyi fyii mi ese, onghaangha duu mi  
odzeedze mgbi eyi bœyi ema, mi osaan bœyi odze mi  
otsitsi nkye mbi Imgasho nani. Eyi kyungwo ntone  
mi ozoyeye mgbi ese ne ba, kpaa li mi elela odiidi  
mgbi Imgasho. **13** Lubana eyi lo ungwø oka ngwi  
ema ka gbøn gbe hona difwin ba luba. Ani gbekabyi  
gbeε, **14** dafi ema difwi eyi mi agya oka ne, ema kawa  
difwi saan gbeε ema ka tsaabø igegε mbi eyi, dafi  
eyi kpaa ka tsaabø igegε mbi ema mi egbe ngwi Otse  
iYesu ka yido mani. **15** Ikyegbeε ani dze yi abo otsigegε

mi efu ne, n tsewe oteyi ke mbi ema ikye ni ema tu  
mgbede akpe efa. **16** N tsewe onye mbi ema onani ka  
ke iMasidonia di ye mi iMasedonia nyε mbi ema, ni  
ema di wo ani ofe lu ijudia. **17** Ono ani tsewe ungwone  
ma, ani byin loo? Naadi ani dze dafi inggise ama nli  
gbela odze gbeε, “εen hona ei ikye no kpa inggise  
angbeka maa”? **18** Nghanee, dafi Imgasho li nyine ba  
ne, eso mgbi eyi mbi ema li “εen yi ei ba.” **19** Lubana  
eso mgbi Ongwe Imgasho, iYesu iKrestu ngwu ani  
yi iSaila bœyi iTimozi gbo mi idzidze ema ne, li odze  
mgbi “εen yi ei ba” kpaa mbon li “εen alono duu.” **20**  
Lubana mmbwo ondu odzeedze ngwi Imgasho dze  
duu, li “εen” mbi iKrestu. Nghanee eyi li kyo “no dze  
ngha” mi ikpewon ikye okwøkwø nu Imgasho.  
**21** Ikyenghane li Imgasho nu eyi yi ema kwudze  
kpoklo mbi iKrestu. Li ongwu sadulu eyi, **22** o kye  
ambø otso gbeε eyi li mgban dze eyi diye kye onodzi  
mgban woké itukwu mgbi eyi dafi ambø mani, otso  
obwende ungwø nkye iyayi. **23** Imgasho nu ani ofe ni  
ani ke iKorinti ba, ikye ni ema to myeεmyε. **24** Eyi  
yama le si ema siisi mi oyεε onuunu mgbi ema ba,  
kpaa eyi le kyido yi ema ikye atsa mgbø ema, ikyekye  
li mi oyεε onuunu ngwi ema kwudze kpoklo aani.  
**2** Nghanee n bwalu mi itukwu mgben gbeε n ka  
dzagaba oka ke mbi ema oka nu ema itukwu owulu-  
wulu wuba. **2** Lubana ni ani nu ema itukwu owulu-  
wulu ma, li ele sisi toma nka nu ani atsa, li ema  
ama ani nu ema itukwu owulu-wulu ne banaa? **3** Li  
ikyenghane ani lo ke mbi ema aali, gbeε nin wa ba yo,  
nin ka sulu itukwu owulu-wulu yi ama nka nu ani ewo  
sheta ntona ba mani. N dze yi abo otsigegε ikye ema  
duu, ikyeshine ema duu ka dze mi atsa yi ani. **4** Lubana  
ani lo ema afe ne mi itukwu owulu-wulu yi itingga mi  
igegε yi etse inε kpakpa, ikye onu ema itukwu owulu-  
wulu ba, kpaa ni ema ye dafi okpitukwu mgbi ani  
ikye ema dze mani. **5** Ni inggise ba yi inggise itukwu  
owulu-wulu yo, ortsungwo yama nu ani itukwu owulu-  
wulu dafi o nu ema ibyibyi na jo ole gbøn mwonya  
wele kye ba. **6** Adø okwookwo ngwi ibyibyi kwon na  
gyøgyø yan. **7** Nghanee i wogø ni a dzanta di gyilan,  
ikye no ka kyelela lamyø ba mani. **8** Ikyenghane, ani  
gbabø nu ema, gbeε ni ema yile okpitukwu mgbi ema  
mbon tson. **9** Itødze ngwi ani lo afe ne mbi ema ma,  
li ikye ombadi di ye kini ema ka yagba siikyenu mi  
alungwo duu yo. **10** Ali inggise ngwu ema dzanta  
yi obube yo, Ani kpaa dzanta. Ma ungwø ngwi Ani  
dzanta na, ni ungwø di dze ngwi a ka dzanta yo, Ani

dzanta yan, nε yeba ni ungwa dze ongwi a ka dzanta yø n dzitan mi ikye iKrestu ikye ema, **11** ikye ni iSatan ka si eyi ikye wεsε ba mani. Lubana oweka mgban da eyi daada ba. **12** Onø ngwi ani ke iTroa oka gbeeso mgbgi iKrestu ma, ani difwi gbeε Otse ple me ani ofe wa. **13** Nghaduu itukwu be ani ese mi ele ba, ikyekε n yama kwoky i inε yi ongwunen iTaitusu mi imbe na ba. Nghane n nya ma gbeε se egbe oka, man si nye lu iMasidonia. **14** Nghaduu n ta Imgasho angba, ongwu nli gbe eyi teyi mi onghaangha mgban mbi iKrestu nani, o di nu eyi gbofwε ozoyeye mgbgi iKrestu mi ali imbe duu dafi mmgbε mani. **15** Lubana mbi Imgasho eyi li mmgbε mgbgi iKrestu mi idzidze ama a dulu ma wato beyi ama nle dzili mani. **16** Mbi ama nle dzili yø, eyi nukwø ikuwkwø; mbi ama a dulu ma wato yø, eyi gbungbe inggisε oshishe. Ma li eme me okyø ito ido na? **17** Eyi dze dafi inggisε angbeka nli gbo dze Imgasho ikye otu eni owaawa na ba, nghaduu, mbi iKrestu eyi le gbo otsitsi, dafi inggisε ama a do ma esa kyε mbi Imgasho mani.

**3** Eyi dile kyile eweshoo? Naadi eyi mina okye afe ka tso ema hona gbe afe mbi ema dafi angbeka li kyo maa? **2** Ema abuem a gbikye afe mgbgi eyi, ngwi a lo wodze itukwu mbi eyi, ngwi ali inggisε duu ye di gbo. **3** Ema tso gbeε ema li afe nkye mbi iKrestu, ambe ido mgbgi eyi, a lon mi eniibε ba kpaa a lon mi Onodzi mgbgi Imgasho oshishe, li mi ikuwutse opata ba, kpaa li mi itukwu mgbgi inggisε owamye. **4** Itø abø otsigεgε ne li mgbgi eyi mi ikpewo iKrestu mi inai Imgasho. **5** Li ikyegbeε eyi me okyungwo ntone abueyi ba, kpaa li Imgasho nu eyi mfye okyidø ntoneni. **6** O nu eyi me ogbeeso mgbgi ondu odzeedze ofufe, yama li mi afe olølo ba kpaa li mi Onodzi; lubana afe olølo na li ba yi ikwongye, kpaa Onodzi li nu oshishe. **7** Ola ogbugbe ngwi a lo mi ikuwutse na ba yi ikwongye, nghaduu Imgasho kye nu yi okwokwø. Ngwi okwokwø na le sila nε kpaa, ola na nu inε mgbgi iMose kwø ni emi Israi yagba kyinebyin ba. **8** Nghane ka kyosinε ngwi idø mgbgi Onodzi ka kwø nghaabø na ba? **9** Kini idø nba yi inggisε odzili-dzili dze yi okwokwø mgban ma, idø nba yi osaan ka kwø sine na nghalo! **10** Okwokwø nba onenε shewo nε, nu ungwa ogbugbe na dze yi okwokwø wuba du. **11** Ni ungwa nle sila ogbugbe na dze yi okwokwø ma, okwokwø mgbgi ungwa nli gyegwu na ka she sine nghal! **12** Nghanε, ngwi eyi dze yi itø ewε ogbe byiibyi nε nε, eyi dze yi abø otsigεgε. **13**

Eyi yama dze dafi iMose nkye ayangwuto tukwu inε blii ikye ni emi Israi ka di osila-sila mgbgi okwokwø na ba na ba. **14** Nghaduu alonø ngwi a gbo ola na yø, ayangwuto na li tukwu ma itukwu ofwo ola nani nghataa ba inε, lubana li mbi iKrestu ta ngwi a ka yagba kyi kwulu ayangwuto nani. **15** Nghataa ba inε ni a gbo ola mgbgi iMose kpaa, ayangwuto ka tukwu ma itukwu ma. **16** Nghaduu alonø ngwi inggisε kyata luba mbi Imgasho yø, a li kyi kwulun ayangwuto nani. **17** Ikyenghane Otse li Onodzi, ma ali imbe ngwi Onodzi mgbgi Otse dze yø, ewo osheta-sheta dze efu. **18** Ma eyi ama ayangwuto tukwu eyi inε ba ntone, eyi ka dze dafi idzinggi nka kye okwokwø mgbgi Otse tso mani. Ma dafi Onodzi mgbgi Otse le kyidø mbi eyi nε, eyi ka nghao yεε dafi ongwu mani di nghao kye okwokwø mgban tso.

**4** Nghanε, dafi li ikpewo elela odiidi mgbgi Imgasho ngwi eyi tu idø nε nε, i ka yile itukwu iyikpa mi ele ba. **2** Ikyenghane, eyi fwa ofe ungwa ama odaada beyi ofe ayiwi, eyi kpagya inggisε wo hona mwonya mi elodzimgasho ba. Mi ofe oka yø, eyi kye otsitsi tsoto saan, eyi kye eweyi nu ikye okyø oweka mgbgi ali inggisε duu mi inε Imgasho. **3** Ma ni Eso Osuse mgbgi eyi gbosa bayø, i gbosa ba mbi ama nle dzili mani. **4** Imgasho ongwi εεε onenε ne blu ama onoyεye ba inε ongwi itukwu, ikye nu ma ka yama di osa mgbgi Eso Osuse nli okwokwø mgbgi iKrestu nli odzeedze mgbgi Imgasho ne ba. (aiøn g165) **5** Lubana eyi le gbeeso mgbgi eweyi ba, kpaa li esø gbeε iYesu iKrestu li Otse di gbo gbeε eyi li engbidø mgbgi ema mi ikye iYesu. **6** Ikyesine ka li Imgasho ngbεε, “Ni osa tsoto mi iifū ma,” nu osa mgban tso mi itukwu mgbgi eyi ikye onu eyi difwi ozoyeye mgbgi okwokwø mgbgi Imgasho mi inai iKrestu aali. **7** Kpaa eyi dze yi aludu wodze asusuus, otso gbeε mfye ama onghaangha duu kye mbi Imgasho li mbi eyi ba. **8** A si eyi kpakpa mi ali agya duu, kpaa a yama dziye eyi ba; i kaka eyi ewo, kpaa eyi yama dze ewo atsi ba! **9** A nu eyi isø kpaa a kye eyi ngwuta ba; a gbo eyi tukwu εεε kpaa a dzili eyi ba. **10** Alonø duu eyi li kye isø ikuwongye mgbgi iYesu mi ewo mgbgi eyi le ga kye, adzi ni oshishe mgbgi iYesu na tsoto mi ewo mgbgi eyi. **11** Lubana eyi ama ndze oshishe ntone a li kye eyi le nu ikuwongye alonø duu ikye iYesu, adzi ni oshishe mgban no fwi tø mi ikpewo mgbgi eyi nka bwa neni. **12** Nghanε, ikuwongye le kyidø mbi eyi ama ogbikye iYesu, kpaa oshishe le kyidø mbi ema.

13 Afé lo gbéé, “Ani gbo ikyekye ani noyeyé; mi ito oyeyé onuunu na, eyi kpaa gbo ikyesiné eyi noyeyé, 14 ikyekye eyi ye gbéé ongwu nkyile Otse iYesu mi ikwu na dika wa kyile eyi kpaa mi ikwu yi iYesu dika kye eyi yi ema tso mi inai Imgbasho. 15 Ungwó ntone duu li mi ikye abo oyaaya mgbí ema, ikye ni elela nle to mbi inggise kwuba-kwuba na no nu angba ota-ta mbwo fe yangwuta ikye okwókwó mgbí Imgbasho. 16 Nghané eyi yama gbeka ngwuta ba. Mi iné yó i dze dafi eyi le nyanya mani, nghanadu mi onodzi yó eyi le yéé ofufe alegbe-alegbe ta aali. 17 Lubana okakewo ama oshilelé ntone le me eyi ofe okaka okwókwó igitégwu nkawa nu adze mgbí eyi ogyeegye duu yéé dafi li unka ba mani. (aiónios g166) 18 Ikyenghané eyi kye iné mgbí eyi byi ungwó ama eyi li di iné-iné ba, kpaa li mi ungwó ama eyi li di ma mi iné ba mani. Lubana ungwó ama eyi li di ma iné-iné ntone kawa nyé, nghanadu ungwó ama eyi li di ma ba ntona li gyegwu. (aiónios g166)

5 Lubana eyi ye gbéé kini a kye afu ngwi eyi lato ele mi eße ne kye nghalu kpaa, eyi dze yi ude ngwi Imgbasho mbe eyi ele, ude nli gyegwu mi esho, ngwi a mbe mi abo mgbí inggise owamye ba mani. (aiónios g166) 2 Ikyenghané eyi le sandu, le gbekabyi gbéé a kawa to eyi angwuto yi imbe ongwu eyi kawa dze mi esho, 3 ikyesiné kini a to eyi angwuto yó, eyi ka dze ibiba wuba. 4 Lubana dafi eyi ka lato afu ne né, okye le lo eyi, eyi dile sandu, ikyena i mina eyi odze ibiba ba kpaa nu ma to eyi angwuto yi odzéedze ongwu esho, ikye ni oshishe igitégwu kye ungwó ndze mi mmbwé yi eyi ne mbe. 5 Nghané li Imgbasho ta eyi mi itodze mgban di kye Onodzi mgban nu eyi, otso ambe gbéé li ungwó nkawa dze. 6 Ikyenghané eyi dze yi abo otsigegé alonó duu di ye gbéé ngwi eyi ka dze ude mi ikpewo ne né, eyi dze enggengga yi Otse. 7 Eyi dze oshishe mi oyeyé onuunu, yama li mi odiidi ba. 8 Ani gbéé, eyi dze yi abo otsigegé di mina odzata ikpewo neni di dze ude yi Otse. 9 Nghané ni eyi dze mi ikpewo ne hona dzata ikpewo ne kpaa, li imina mgbí eyi okyo owitukwu mgban. 10 Lubana ali inggise duu ka ba inai iKrestu, ikye non fwo eyi ikwó. O dika nu ali inggise umba ngyo yi ido ngwi otsungwón kyo mi ono ngwi o ka dze oshishe mani, yeba ni li osuse hona obube kpaa. 11 Nghané, eyi ye ungwó nli mmwé onu Otse Imgbasho mani, eyi li biibe yi inggise gbéé nu ma difwi. Odzéedze mgbí eyi le gblegedee mi iné Imgbasho, n di tséwé gbéé le gblegedee mi itukwu

mgbí ema kpaa. 12 Eyi dile fya otse eweyi mi iné ema wuba, kpaa le nu ema ofe okye abo tsa igitégé ikpewo eyi, ikye ni ema nu ama nli tsaabó igitégé mi ungwo ama a li di mi iné ngha ungwo nwoto itukwu ma uka. 13 Ni i dze dafi eyi li emi ede yó, li ikye mgbí Imgbasho; kpaa ni eyi dze saan yó, li mi ikye mgbí ema. 14 Lubana li okpitukwu mgbí iKrestu non dze ngha aali, ikyekye eyi difwi dafi inggise onyi kwulu mi ikye ali inggise tsatsadu mani, ikyenghané inggise duu kwulu. 15 iKrestu kwulu ikye ali inggise duu, ikye ni ama ndze oshishe duu dze oshishe ikye ewoma wuba kpaa no li mi ikye ongwu nkulu ikye ma, ngwu a di kyilon mi ikwu nani. 16 Né, wita onené nghataa lu iyayi eyi li nu inggise mmwé mi odzéedze mgbí mmbwé yi eyi ba. Dafi eyi teyi nu iKrestu mmwé mi ito ofe ne nye ne kpaa, onené eyi le kyo ngha wuba. 17 Nghané, kini inggise dze mi ifu iKrestu yó, otsungwón li atta ofufe; odzéedze mgbí otsungwó ogbugbe nye, otsungwón yéé inggise ofufe! 18 Ungwóntone duu kye mbi Imgbasho, ongwu nyile eyi gyiide yi ewon ikpewo iKrestu di wo eyi ido oyile ide gye nani: 19 lubana Imgbasho kye alobube mgbí inggise wuuta ba, o yile inggise gyiide yi ewon ikpewo iKrestu. O di kye ido ogbeeso yile ide gye wo eyi abo. 20 Ikyenghané eyi li ama ogbikye iKrestu, i dze dafi Imgbasho kye ekye ototoo mgban le nye ikpewo eyi mani. Eyi le tekye nu ema gbkýe iKrestu gbéé: Yile ewema gyiide yi Imgbasho na. 21 Imgbasho nu ongwu ndze yi alobube ba na yéé ife mgbí alobube ikye eyi, adzi ni eyi yéé ama osaan mbon mi inai Ongwu.

6 Dafi eyi li ama okyido yi Imgbasho né, eyi le tekye nu ema gbéé elela mgbí Imgbasho ngwi ema gbe na no ka nyanya ba. 2 Lubana Afé gbéé, “Mi ono oyabo mgbí ani ma, ani fwo akwo mgbí abu, mi egbe owatowatò ma kpaa ani ya abu abo.” N nya ema, onené li ono oyabo mgbí Imgbasho, onené li egbe owatowatò. 3 Eyi yama kye ofishi tukwu inggise onyonyi ofe ba, ikye nu ma ka di obube mi ido mgbí eyi ba. 4 Tatase yo ngwi eyi li engbido mgbí Imgbasho né, eyi kye eweyi nu mi ali ofe duu: mi itukwu oshiishi kpakpa; mi ono okakewo; mi ono okenyé-kenyé yi ono iso; 5 mi ono ibe ogboogbo, mi ono obawi yi ono ablodze; mi ono okyido kpóklo, onuna mi otu ba beyi ono enbwa; 6 mi ono odze saan, ono odifwi-difwi, ono okwu onyotse di kyumse; mi Onodzi Osaan beyi mi okpitukwu otsitsi; 7 mi odze ogbóogbó otsitsi beyi mi mfye mgbí Imgbasho;

yi okyiika mgbì odzé saan mi abugye beyi abube; **8** nyé mi okwókwo beyi okwushanyé, ogbòdze obube beyi odzé osuse; ingblímó, nghaduu inggise li gbe eyi li ama omwonya; **9** a ye eyi, nghaduu a kye dafi a ye eyi ba mani; a kye eyi gbe eyi le kwulu, kpaa eyi ka dze oshishe; a sulu eyi ibe, nghaduu a ngwo eyi ba; **10** a di eyi dafi eyi le kyelela, kpaa eyi dze yi atsa alono duu; a di eyi dafi eyi li emi adze, nghaduu eyi le nu inggise kwuba yee emi aludu; a di eyi dafi eyi dze yi nka ba, kpaa eyi sulu alungwo duu. **11** Eyi gbòdze yi ema emi iKorinti yi itukwu asisa, di kwulu itukwu mgbì eyi nu ema. **12** Eyi yile okpitukwu mgbì eyi da ema daada ba, kpaa ema le kye mgbì ema da eyi. **13** N le gbòdze yi ema dafi n kika gbo yi emi ongwani mani, inghawane ema kpaa kwulu itukwu mgbì ema nu eyi na. **14** Ka li ungwonyi yi emi ese ba. Lubana li alungwo kwokyi osaan yi imbaali? Naadi li alungwo kwokyi osa yi iifú? **15** Li ali ogbela-gbela dze idzidze iKrestu yi ude angwula? Li alungwo kwokyi inggise oye Imgasho yi inggise oye Imgasho ba? **16** Li alungwo kwokyi ozu mgbì Imgasho yi angwula? Lubana eyi li ozu mgbì Imgasho oshishe. Dafi Imgasho gbo mani gbe: "Ani ka dze yi ama di kyikye yi ama, ani dika li Imgasho mgbì ama, a dika li emidani. **17** Ikyenghane tase mboma di gbuá yi ama na, li ngha ngwi Otse gbo dali. Ka kye abo gbo ungwo idza ba, ta ani ka gbe ema. **18** N ka li Otsema, ema dika li emi ongwani engyulo yi engyaa, li ngha ngwi Otse onghaangha gbo aali."

**7** Emi okeyi, ngwi ondu odzéedze ntone dze mbi eyi ne, ni eyi dze kyila yi ungwo ama nli nu ewo beyi onodzi tsiidza mani, ni eyi kye mmwé nu Imgasho ni eyi fya di dze ye ye dafi ongwu mani. **2** Me ofe ikye eyi mi itukwu mgbì ema, eyi yama kyo inggise onyonyi obube ba, eyi mbe inggise onyonyi ba, eyi yama kyo inggise ogye ba. **3** N le gbòdze ne ikye ofwa ema ba; dafi ani teyi gbo mani gbe, ema ka dze eyi itukwu alonó duu, yeba ni eyi dze oshishe hona kwulu kpaa. **4** Ani dze yi abo otsigegé mbi ema kpakpa; Ani li dze yi ewo okyile esho mbi ema kwuba. Ema kwu ani ewe wo kpakpa; mi ali okakewo ngwi eyi tulun duu kpaa atsa mgbì ani ka dondu ba. **5** Ono ngwi eyi wa kaka iMasidonia ma, eyi yama tu ono otonya ba, okakewo loka wo eyi. Engiyikili nu eyi okakewo mi ese, kpaa mi itukwu yo, imio gbe eyi so. **6** Nghaduu Imgasho nli kwu ama ngwu a kye ma wuuta ba ewe wo na, kwu eyi ewe wo mi obaaba mgbì iTaitusu, **7** di li mi obaaba mgban ta ba, nghaduu li mi ewe ngwi ema

kwun wo nani. O nya eyi dafi ema mina odi ani yi elela ngwi ema le kyo ikye ani dafi ema di kye ani wuuta mani, ikyenghane atsa mgbì ani she nghaabo obugbe. **8** Yeba ni afé mgbì ani nu ema kye abo tiko kpaa, N makwo gbe n ki ye ba. Nghaduu N gbe N ki ye mi ele, ikyesine N di gbe afé mgbì ani ta ema mmya, kpaa li mi ongwono gwee ta, **9** nghaduu onené Ani dze yi atsa, ikyegbè di ani nu ema aba ogyeegye ba, kpaa li ikyegbè elela okyóókyo mgbì ema nu ema itukwu okyata-kyata. Lubana elela okyóókyo mgbì ema li oweka mgbì Imgasho ikyenghane eyi dze ema ifwa mi ofe onyonyi ba. **10** Elela okyóókyo nli mgbì Imgasho li ba yi itukwu okyata-kyata nli kye inggise kaka owato-wato ngwi n ki ye li dze ele ba mani, kpaa elela okyóókyo ongwí ese ne li ba yi ikwongye. **11** Di ungwo ngwi elela okyóókyo nli mgbì Imgasho ne kyo mbi ema neni: ema mina okyi tso mi otsitsi gbe di ema li emyemeyé, Ema kyitingga, I kwulu ema ewo, Le dze ema kwókwo odi gbe a ki kyo otsitsi, Ema tso saan gbe di ema dze yi emyemeyé mi ikye odze neni. **12** Nghane ngwi ani lo ke mbi ema ne kpaa, yama li mi ikye mgbì ongwu nkyo obube na hona ongwu a kyón obube na ba, kpaa li ikyegbè ni ema di abuema dafi ema gbela yi eyi mi inai Imgasho mani. **13** Ungwontone duu kwu eyi ewe wo. Ungwo okyi beke yi ewe okwu wo ngwi eyi tu ne yo, i kpa eyi kwuba odi dafi iTaitusu dze yi atsa mani, ikyekye onodzi mgban bese mi okyóókyo mgbì ema duu. **14** Ani kye ema tsaabó igge biyan, ema di nu ani ayiwi ba. Nghaduu dafi odze ngwi eyi nya ema duu li otsitsi ma, li ngha i tso gbe ayi ngwi eyi kye ema le kwo yi iTaitusu na kpaa li otsitsi aali. **15** Ngwi o ka we gbe ema duu sunu, gbe ongwu yi imio yi ewo oshiishi ne, okpitukwu mgban mi ikye ema nghao sheeshe. **16** N dze yi atsa N ka dze yi abo otsigegé mbi ema bese.

**8** Emi ongwunani, i mina eyi gbe ni ema ye ito mse ngwi Imgasho kyo yi emi iKrestu mi iMasidonia mani. **2** Ngwi a nyé mi isó kpakpa di dze abubó saan ne kpaa, a shabóta dzii. **3** Lubana ani kyo obwende gbe a nu dzii dafi a yagba mani, a di nu jo ngha mfye mgbì ama kpaa. A di kyón mi itukwu asisa, **4** a tekye yi eyi gbe a ki nu ama ofe ni ama nu emi osaan umba mi ikye ido neni. **5** A di kyo dafi eyi mina ma ba, kpaa ababó yo a kye ewoma nu mbi Otse di kye ewoma nu mbi eyi yeye dafi Imgasho mina gbe nu ma kyo mani. **6** Nghane eyi tekye nu iTaitusu, ongwu nteyi tso

ema ofe mi umba mgbí ema onuunu nani, gbeé no ye ke mbi ema ka ngyelu ido mgbí umba oghaagha mgbí ema nani. **7** Dafi ema kyo alungwó duu saan mi oyeyé onuunu yi elodzé ogbóagbó yi ozoyeye yi okwunewo saan beyi mi okpitukwu ikye eyi ne, fya ni ema nghao kyo mi elela mgbí ido mgbí umba onuunu neni. **8** Li ola n le wo ema ba, kpaa i minen ombadi okpitukwu mgbí ema otsitsi nani ikye okye mba yi okwunewo mgbí angbeka. **9** Lubana ema ye elela mgbí Otse mgbí eyi iYesu iKrestu, dafi nose o dze aludu mani, nghaduu mi ikye mgbí ema o yee adzé, ikye ni ema yee emi aludu mi ikpewo adzé mgban nani. **10** Nene li ewodzé nngħao tishi mi odzé ne ngwi ani kye le nu ema aani: Onova nnye ne ema li emi ababó oghumba ta ba kpaa di dze yi oweka okyo ngha. **11** Ikyenghane ngyelu ido nani, adzi ni oweka ngwi ema dzeyan mi ikye ido ne ma, mbwumbwo, kyon mi odzeedzé ungwó ngwi ema dzeyan mani. **12** Lubana ni inggise dze yi oweka onuunu yo, umba mgban kpaa a li għan mi odzeedzé ungwó ngwi o dzeyan mani, li mi odzeedzé ungwó ngwi o dzeyan ba ma ba. **13** Oweka mgbí eyi li ogbeé ni a sulu angbeka okye ni okye lo angbeka ba, kpaa li ogbeé ni eyi li ungwonyi. **14** Ongwi ema dzeyan kwuba onené ne ka tobyi ma mi imina mgbí ama, ni ama di wa dzeyan kwuba a dika tobyi ema mi imina mgbí ema. Ta ema ka li ungwonyi, **15** dafi Afe għo mani gbeé: “Ongwu ngbe ungwó ngwikwo kpakpa ma dzeyan nyessé ba, ongwu ngbe ngwikwo għewe ma dzeyan gwegħweligwe ba.” **16** Ani ta Imgbasho, ngwu nu iTaitusu itukwu osuse ikye ema dafi ani kpaa dzeyan ne angba. **17** Lubana iTaitusu gbela yi ekye mgbí eyi oto-to ta ba, kpaa o le ba mbi ema yi ewe ogbe byiibyi kpakpa yi oweka mgħan. **18** Eyi dile do ongwuneyi mi iKrestu ongwu emi iKrestu duu tsan mi ido mgħan mgbí Esso Osuse ogbóagbó na wafo biyan. **19** Ombwo efu yo, emi iKrestu duu dulun gbeé no tawo eyi dafi eyi kye umba ngwi a nu mi ikye okye mmwex nu Otse abuon kye ka nu, odi tso oweka mgbí eyi mi abo oyaaya. **20** Eyi mina gbeé ni inggise onyi ka di ende mi onikyo umba ngwi ema nu itukwu onyi ne ba. **21** Lubana eyi le nye mi isoo okyungwó nli ayin mani, li mi ine mgbí Otse ta ba, mi ine inggise kpaa. **22** Odi kiyayi mi odzé ne yo, eyi le do ongwuneyi oka ongwu nli tso eyi alonq għeex ongwu dze yi itukwu ofyumfey-fumfey na wafo yi ama, o di mina otobyi ema onené nħħaabó oħġġabbe ikyekye o nu ema oyeyé saan. **23** iTaitusu yo, li ibuge mgbí ani, eyi dile kyidż mi idzidze

ema ungwonyi; nghaduu emi ongwuneyi angbeka ntone yo, a li ama emi iKrestu do ma esso, a di li mmwex mbi iKrestu. **24** Ikyenghane tso inggise ntone ambe okpitukwu mgbí ema bęyi itodzé ngwi eyi dze yi abo otsigże ikye ema neni, adzi ni emi odzimgbasho di.

**9** Odzé dzemá ngwi ani ka l-nya ema ikye abo oyaaya ngwi ema ya emi osaan ne ba. **2** Lubana ani ye ewo le għa ema għaagħba oyaboo, ani dile tsaaboo iġgexx yi emi iMasidonia mi ele, le nya ma gbeé kye onova nnye ne jo ema emi Acaya wewo onuunu; ma okyo okyo mgbí ema na nu ama kwuba kyeet itukwu esho. **3** Nghaduu n le do emi ongwuneyi eta ntone esso ikye ni abo otsigże mgbí eyi ikye ema mi odzé ne no ka yee atsika ba, nghaduu ni ema ki wewo, dafi ani għeem ni ema wo mani. **4** Lubana ni emi iMasidonia wafo yi ani wa di għeem ema wewo bayo, odzé eyi le għo ikye ema duu li odzé ayayi, eyi ka gyayiwi mi abo otsigże mgbí eyi ikye ema, kpaa ema ka nghao gyayiwi. **5** I yee nghane ani di għeem li kyeme-kyeme onu emi ongwuneyi ntone teyyi ka kpadi ema di ngyelu ewo owoowo ikye umba ngwi ema zondu onu dzii nani. Ta umba mgbí ema ka dze le feeffe dika tso għeem ema nu ikyekye i wo ema, a si ema siisi ba. **6** We na għeem: Ingħiex nkya għwee ka she għwee, ingħiex nkya dzii dika she dzii. **7** Ali ingħiex no nu ungwó ngwi o tsew mi itukwu mgħan għeem ongħu ka nu mani, No ka nu mi ewewa naadi mi osiisi ba, lubana li kpa Imgbasho yi ingħiex onu umba yi atsa. **8** Ta Imgbasho ka yagħa nu mse mgħan dze yi ema dzii, ikye ni ema dze yi alungwó duu, alonq duu di fwe nu inggise angbeka mani. **9** Dafi Afe l-ħalli għeem: “O kye umba mgħan fwe nu emi adzé dzii; osaan mgħan li gyegħi-għiex.” (aiōn għiex)

**10** Ikyenghane, Imgbasho nli kye eto nu inggise ofwe eto bęyi ungħogħye na dika nu oba mgbí eto ungħogħye mgbí ema mbwo dika nu umba oshe-she mgbí osaan mgbí ema na yee dzii. **11** A ka nu ema yee aludu mi ali ofe duu ikye ni ema ghumbha dzii alonq duu, man mi ikpewo eyi umba mgbí ema oħġa dzii na ka yee angħa ota ta mbi Imgbasho. **12** Idha ngwi ema tole kyo ne, le nu oyaboo mbi emidi Imgbasho yuoma ba, le tso ofe ota Imgbasho angħa mi ofe idzidza-dzidza. **13** Ikye idha ngwi ema kyo kye ewema tso ne, ingħiex ka tse Imgbasho ikye obwende mgbí Esso Osuse mgbí iKrestu neni, bęyi umba ngwi ema għa ma yi inggise angbeka dzii nani. **14** Ma mi ibo mgbí ama ikye ema yo, itukwu mgbí ema ka byidżze mbi ema, ikye elela okwulewo

ngwi Imgbasho kye nu ema nani. **15** Ne i ta Imgbasho angba mi umba mgban okwulewo ngwi a ka gbɔn gbe ba neni!

**10** Ani iPol abuen le tekye nu ema mi itukwu oleewo beyi ewo oyile ese mgbi iKrestu, ngwi ema li di gbe ansi li “inggis otishaali” ono ngwi ansi dze yi ema, “kpaan li inggis ofyunfiali” ono ngwi ansi fyata yi ema nani! **2** N tekye gbe, ka nu ansi wa dze nyaanya yi ema ono ngwi ansi wa ye ba ma ba; lubana ansi noyeye gbe n ka koodze yi ama ngbe eyi li kyungwa mi odzeedze mgbi mmbwe yi eyi mani. **3** Lubana eyi to ese neni, kpaan eyi li gblika dafi ese li gbo na ba. **4** Okyiika mgbi eyi li mgbi mmbwe yi eyi ba, kpaan li okyiika nfyumfye kye mbi Imgbasho okyi gbobu ali ogalu mgbi engiyikili duu. **5** Eyi li kyi bulu angwodze yi ali ewe okyaokeya ama n yile afo twese yi ozoyeye mgbi Imgbasho duu, eyi di li kyi bwalu ali ewodze duu adi ikye nu ma sunu iKrestu. **6** Ni ema di tso ikye osu-su mgbi ema ngye yo, eyi ka wewo okwo ali inggis nfwa okyo mi ola duu ado. **7** Ema li di kwlets-kwlets ta. Ni inggis dze yi abo otsigge gbe ongwu li mgbi iKrestu yo, no ye ta gbe eyi kpaan li mgbi iKrestu yeye dafi ongwu mani. **8** Ka dze dafi ansi le tsaabo igege nyese mi mfyey ngwi Otse kye nu eyi gbe ni eyi tobyi ema yama li odzili ema ba neni, nghanuu ayiwi kwu ansi mi ele ba. **9** No ka yama dze dafi afe ngwi ansi le lo ne, li ikye oba yi ema imio ba. **10** Lubana angbeka li gbe, “Afe mgbi iPol li datu di li siisi inggis, kpaan mi in-e-ne yo o li aple inggis elodze mgban kpaan menbwa ba.” **11** Ito inggis ntona nu ma ye gbe ungwo ngwi eyi lo ngwi a di mi afe na, li ungwo ngwi eyi ka kyo ono ngwi eyi dze in-e-ne mani. **12** Ni eyi ka kye eweyi dzek hona mba yi inggis ama nli tekpo na ba. Dafi a li kye ewoma mba yi eka mani, i tso gbe a kwiine ba. **13** Eyi ka tsaabo igege mi ungwo ndze yi itodze mbi eyi ba ba. Eyi ka tsaabo igege mi ido ngwi Imgbasho wo eyi gbe ni eyi kyo mata, ema kpaan woto ido neni. **14** Ngwi i yee gbe ema kpaan woto ido ne ne, eyi le kyile ewo esho nyese ba ni eyi ki ba mbi ema bayo, lubana eyi gbeeso mgbi iKrestu ne lu kpini kaka mbi ema kpaan. **15** Naadi eyi tsaabo igege mi ido ngwi inggis angbeka teyi kyo ba. Ewe mgbi eyi ogbe byiibyi li ogbe, dafi oyeye onuunu mgbi ema le keekiyayi ne, ido mgbi eyi mi idzidze ema ka tse kpakpa, **16** ikyegbe ni eyi gbo Eso Osuse nyene ayesem ngwi ema to nani. Lubana eyi mina otsabo

igegem ido ngwi a teyi kyo mi ayesem mgbi inggis oka ba. **17** Afe gbo saan gbe, “Inggis nle tsaabo igege yo, no tsaabo igege mbi Otse.” **18** Lubana li inggis nle gbo osuse mgbi ewon ma ngwi a gbla yan ba, kpaan li inggis ngwu Otse gbla yan mani.

**11** I minen gbe ema ki shitukwu yen mi ongwew ikwangha mgben neni; ma ema le kyo ngha kpaan wa. **2** N le kyoofu inggis Imgbasho ikye ema. Ema dze dafi ongwongyaa n ye ongyul waba, ngwu ansi zondu gbe o ka bongyul onyi nli iKrestu abuon nani. **3** Nghanuu imio wen gbe, dafi ifa nose kpagya Ifa wo mi ewe ne, kaba itukwu mgbi ema kawa lu enggengga mi otsitsi beyi osuusunu ngwi ema le sunu iKrestu neni. **4** Lubana ni inggis ba wa gbadze iYesu oka idzidza yi iYesu ngwu eyi le gbo ne, hona ni ema gbe onodzi idzidza yi ongwu ema teyi gbe ne naadi gbe eso oka idzidza yi eso ngwi ema tsekise fwo ne yo, ema li gbla yan ple. **5** Nghanuu n tsewe gbe “ama ogbikye iYesu ama okpango ntona” a ngha ansi ba. **6** Kanaba ansi li inggis ngwu a tso ansi odze ogboagbo saan ba, kpaan n dze yi ozoyeye. Eyi nu odze ne gbosa lo ema mi ali ofe duu. **7** Nghanee li ungwo obube gbe di ani yile ewani ese ikye okyile ema esho mi ogbo Eso Osuse mgbi Imgbasho nya ema ayayii? **8** Li ungwo obube gbe di ani gbe awuya mbi emi iKrestu angbeka ikye otobyi ema ba. **9** Ono ngwi ansi dze yi ema di mina ungwo ma, n li okye mbi ema ba, lubana ama onoyeye nkye iMasidonia nu ansi ungwo ngwi ansi mina. Ani kye ewani dzek mi ali ofe duu gbe nin ka li okye mbi ema ba, n dika kiyayi okyo ngha. **10** Ngwi otsitsi mgbi iKrestu ka dze mbi ansi ne tayo, inggis onyi mi ayesem mgbi Akaya ka kwo ansi abo otsigge mgbi ansi ne ba. **11** Ani gbe awuya mbi ema ba gbe di ekye kyo? Ikyegbe ema kpa ansi itukwu ba naadi sine? Imgbasho ye, ema kpa ansi itukwu. **12** Ani dika kiyayi okyungwo ngwi ansi le kyo neni ikye otukwu ofe mbi ema nle pita ofe onu ma di gbe ema le kyid ungwonyi yi eyi ntonani. **13** Lubana ito inggis ntona li ama ogbikye iYesu emi atsika, emi ido ama okpagya inggis wo, le kye ewoma tso dafi ema ogbikye iKrestu. **14** Li odze okwulewo ba, lubana Owape olodu abuon le kyo ewe kye gbe ongwu li ongyeso mgbi osa. **15** Li odze okwulewo ba, ni engbido mgban tole kyo ewe kye dafi engbido mgbi osaan yo, Imgbasho ka kwo ma ado mi ongyeengye dafi okyaokeya mgbi ema dze mani. **16** N di yilen gbo: Ni inggis onyi ka kye ansi gbe di

ani li ikwangha inggise ba. Kpaa kini ema kye ngha yø, gbe ani dafi ema li gbe ikwangha inggise, gyo nin tsaabø igege gwee mani. **17** Abo ngwi ani kye tsigegø ne ani le gbødze dafi Ongyukwo li gbø ma ba, kpaa dafi ikwangha inggise mani. **18** Ngwi inggise ibyibyi le tsaabø igege dafi esø le kyo ne, ani kpaa ka tsaabø igege. **19** Ngwi ema di gbøe ema kwiine ne, li kpa ema okwakye yi emi ikwangha. **20** Mi odzimo yø, ema li gbela yi ama nkwu ema ofyee kpaa hona ama okwu ema iné mbe naadi ama ogye ema mmgbø hona kye ewo ma dze gøgo naadi ta ema afe mi iné kpaa mani. **21** I kwu ani ayiwi ogbøe eyi kwiine ba nyese okyo itø ali nani. Ni a ka tsaabø igege yø, ani kpaa ka tsaabø igege, nghaduu li idø mgbi ayayi. **22** A li emi iHibrue? A li emi Israii? A li emi ongwø Abraham? Li ngha ani kpaa dze aali. **23** A li engbido mgbi iKrestuu? (N le gbødze ne dafi ani dze yeye ba mani.) Nghaduu n kyøn idø tishi ngha ma. A li kye ani wo obawi alono-alono duu, a nghao gbo ani ibe, n di ikwongye iné akpe ibyibyi. **24** Emi ijuda gbo ani onitse osudiwyo diwyegyane akpe eda. **25** A gbo ani ibe yi okwuta akpe eta, a tse ani akwutse onoølølø, iwudza gbo bu yøn akpe eta mi eni, n la ifu onekyoo egbe onyi yi otu onyi. **26** N le dzagaba alono duu. N kpatse yi ibli mi ekyoo, n kpatse yi ibli mi abø emumyi, n kpatse yi ibli mi abø emi esø mgbi ani, n kpatse yi ibli mi abø Udzengye; n kpatse yi ibli mi ogalu, n kpatse yi ibli mi agwo agwo, n kpatse yi ibli mi onekyoo; n di kpatse yi ibli mbi ama okyo odzimgbasho ewe. **27** N kyido di gbili diye nuna ba; N ye ungwø ngwi a kwun di enbwa yi ekweni di gye ungwogye ba ono ibyibyi; Ofu yi ani n di dze ibiba kpaa. **28** Mi ungwø ntone duu kpaa, ani kye itukwu mgbi ani fakø mbi emi iKrestu duu alegbe-alegbe. **29** Onø ngwi angbeka dzewatsi ma ewo li kwulu len. Ono ngwi a gyila angbeka kaka ungwø obube ma, itingga li kyo ani. **30** Ni ani ka tsaabø igege kyemø yø, n ka tsaabø igege mi ungwø ama nnu ani dzewatsi mani. **31** Imgbasho Otsø Otse iYesu, ongwø ndze mbiso a ka tsan igyegwu na, ye dafi n le mwonya ba mani. (aiøn g165) **32** Mi iDamasiko ma, iGona nbyidze abø Utø Areta nu ma dze ogalu iDamasene wo ikye obwa ani. **33** Nghaduu a kye ani wokø uya nye ofaawo to mi ikpishi man ani dzidze to mi abøn.

**12** N ka kiyayi otsabø igege kyemø. Dafi abø oyaaya dze efu ba ne kpaa, n ka kiyayi yi iné odiidi yi iba ama nkye mbi Otse. **2** Ani ye inggise oka mi ifu

iKrestu ngwu a kyon lu aye esho ongwu ta, onova iwyodene waani. Li mi ikpewo hona mi onodzi ho n yama ye ba, Imgbasho ta ye. **3** Ani di ye gbøe ongyulo ne, yeba ni li mi ikpewo hona mi ikpewo ba kpaa ani ye ba, li Imgbasho yuon ye, **4** a kyon lu adopo. O fwo ungwø ama o ka yagba gbøn gbe ba, ungwø ama a nu inggise ofe gbøe ni a gbøn ba. **5** N ka tsaabø igege yi ito ongyulo nani, kpaa n ka yama tsaabø igege ikye ewen ba, sede mi ewo odzaatsi mgbi ani ta. **6** Ni ani kyi kye gbøe n ka tsaabø igege kpaa, n ka yama li ikwangha ba, ikyekye n kale gbø otsitsi. Nghaduu n yeyikpa, ikyenghane inggise onyi ka tsewodze ani ngha ungwø ngwi ani kyo hona gbø ba. **7** Onu ani nya yi ewo okyile esho mi iba ama okwulewo ngwi ani di ntone yø, a kye ato kwo ani mi ikpewo, a do ongyesø mgbi iSatan oka ikye owa nu ani isø. **8** N tekøe yi Otse akpe eta gbøe no kyi kyelu isø ne mbi ani. **9** Kpaa o nyen gbøe, “Elela mgbi ani le dzii ikye abu, lubana mfye mgbi ani li nghao tsotø mi ewo odzaatsi.” Ikyenghane, n ka nghao tsaabø igege yi atsa mi ono ngwi ani dzewatsi mani, adzi ni mfye mgbi iKrestu no kyido mbi ani. **10** Ne mi ikye iKrestu yø, n dze yi atsa mi ewo odzaatsi yi ito yi ono okenyø-kenyø yi isø beyi ono ofyumfye. Lubana onø ngwi ani dzewatsi ma, ani li tu mfye. **11** N kye ewen yee ikwangha, nghaduu li ema kwen kaka ele. I wogø ngwi li ema ki kyen tso, lubana ngwi ani li unka ba ne kpaa, n li ungwonyi yi “ama ogbikye iYesu ama okpøongo” ntonani. **12** Ungwø ama nli tso ambe mgbi inggise ogbikye iYesu yø: Li ambe yi ungwø ama okwulewo ngwi a kyo mi idzidze ema yi onyotse okwuukwu nani. **13** Ani kyo yi ema timbi ngha emi iKrestu angbeka sine, li ikyegbøe di ani yee okye mbi ema ba maa? Dzenta yi obube ne na! **14** Onenø n wewo odzagaba ke mbi ema akpe ongwu ta, n ka li okye mbi ema wuba, ikyekye ungwø ngwi ani mina yama li ungwø ngwi ema sulun na ba, kpaa li ema abuema. Lubana li engbe li byi ama ombo ma enbwaba, kpaa li ama ombo engbe li byi engbe enbwaba aali. **15** Nghane n ka dze yi atsa kpakpa ombe alungwø ngwi ani dzeyan beyi odzeedze mgbi ani duu. Kini ani tso okpitukwu mbi ema kpakpa ma, ema ka tso mbi ani sheeshøe? **16** No dze dafi i dze mani, ani teyi li okye mbi ema ba. Nghaduu, inggise angbeka kale tsewø gbøe, ani le kyøøkyø ema ewe! **17** Ani kyo ema ogye ikpewo inggise ama ani do ma eso mbi ema ntone onyi yee? **18** Ani do iTaitusu yi ongwuneyi eso mbi ema. iTaitusu kyo ema ogye ba, naadi o kyo? Okyoøkyø mgbi eyi

kye otsonodzi onyi di nyε ofε onyi daabana? **19** Kye gbegbe ma ema li tsewe gbεε eyi le naana atsondu eweyi inai emaa? Eyi li gbodεε mi inε Imgasho dafi emi iKrestu mani; emi okeyi osuse, alungwɔ ngwi eyi kyo duu, li ikye oyabo mgbi ema. **20** Lubana ani le mio gbεε onɔ ngwi ani wa ba, n ka di ema dafi ani mina ma ba, ema kpaa dika di ani dafi ema mina gbεε ni ani dze ma ba. Imio wen gbεε, kanaba onogbe ogbøøgbo yi ofu okyekye yi itingga okyɔɔkyɔ yi ogbua-gbua yi ombe inggisε iyi yi idze odzeedze yi ewo okyile esho bεyi oblu-blu ka dze idzidze ema. **21** Imio wo ani gbεε nin wa yε ba yɔ, Imgasho mgbi ani ka nin ayiwi inai ema, itingga dika kyo ani yi inggisε kwuba ama nteyi le kyungwɔ obube kpaa kyatitukwu mi okpεkpε yi alobube mgbi ama bεyi amah idza ngwi a kye ewoma tswoke ele na wa ba mani.

**13** Nene li akpe ongwu ta ani ka ba ema ese jo waani. Dafi Afε di gbo mani gbeε, “Ali odze duu ka yεε otsitsi mi obwende mgbi inggisε efa hona eta sini.” **2** N tsekise kwo ema adɔ mi onɔ ani dze yi ema akpe ongwu fan mani. N dile yilen gbo ngwi ani dzema ba ne gbεε: Owa yε ba mgbi ani ma, n ka kye ta ama nteyi kyo obube naadi angbeka mkpa ba, **3** ngwi i yεε gbεε ema le mina ambε oye gbεε iKrestu le gbodεε nyε mbi ani neni. Ewo dzan atsi okyidɔ yi ema ba, o li tso mfye mgban mi idzidze ema. **4** Ikye onu ema ye otsitsi yɔ, a gbokwon mi ekwatsi onɔ ngwi ewo dzan atsi mani, nghaduu o dze oshishe mi mfye mgbi Imgasho. Mi ito ofe na kpoo, eyi kpaa ewo dze eyi atsi mbon, nghaduu mi mfye mgbi Imgasho yɔ, eyi ka dze biyan ikye okyɔn idɔ. **5** Kyidi di fwo ewema ikwɔ ikye odi ni ema dze mi oyεye onuunu yɔ. Sede ema ka difwi gbεε iYesu iKrestu wodze mbi ema bayɔ, ema gbo imbadı. **6** N di noyεye gbεε ema ka difwi dafi eyi gbo imbadı na ba mani. **7** Ikyenghane eyi le bibɔ mbi Imgasho gbεε ni ema ka kyo nkoka obube wuba. Li ikye onu inggisε di gbεε eyi ngha imbadı ba kpaa ni ema kyungwɔ nli ayin yeba ni eyi kyo ayin ba kpaa. **8** Lubana eyi ka kye afɔ twεsε yi otsitsi ba, kpaa li otsitsi ta ngwi eyi ka kyo. **9** Eyi li dze yi atsa onɔ ngwi eyi dzewatsi kpaa ema fyumfyε mani; lbo mgbi eyi li ikyegbεε ni ema nghao kyo saan. **10** Li ikyengha ngwi ani lo ungwɔ ntone onɔ ngwi ani dze yi ema ba ma aani, ikyegbεε ni ani wa ba yɔ nin kale kyo yi ema nyanya mi idɔ mgbi ani okyɔɔkyɔ ba mani, mfye ngwi Otsε kye nu ani li ikye ofyi ema anya, yama li obulu

ema ba. **11** Ongyeεengye yο, emi ongwunani se egbe oka na. Gbekabyi okyo saan na, gadɔ fwo ekyε otooto mgbi ani, dze mi ondonyi di to mi iyu. Ta Imgasho mgbi okpitukwu yi iyu na ka dze yi ema. **12** Ta ewema angba yε tsekewulu ewema na. **13** Emi osaan duu kpaa le ta ema angba. **14** Ni elela mgbi Otsε iYesu iKrestu yi okpitukwu mgbi Imgasho bεyi okwakye mgbi Onodzi Osaan dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha.

# Emi iGalatia

**1** Afé n̄ kye mbi ani iPol n̄li onyi mbi ama ogbikye iYesu; ngwu ela okwu-kwu mgbi ani kye mbi ibyi inggise naadi owitukwu mgbi inggise owamye ba, kpaa li mi owitukwu mgbi iYesu iKrestu b̄eyi Otse Imgasho, ongwu nkyile iYesu mi ikwongye nani. **2** Emi iKrestu ama nto yi ani duu kwakye okye angba deso nu okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu ama nto iGalatia ḡb̄e: **3** Elela yi iyu mgbi Otseyi Imgasho b̄eyi Otse iYesu iKrestu no dze yi ema duu. **4** iYesu iKrestu nkye ewon fife mi ikye odulu eyi wat̄o mi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi ongwi onene, mi owitukwu mgbi Otseyi Imgasho nani. (aiōn g165) **5** Okwakw̄o no dze mbon gyegwu-gyegwu. No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) **6** I kwulu ani ewo kwuba ḡb̄e ema le kyata ple dzita ongwu nkwu ema ela mi elela ngwi o di ema ikpewo iKrestu le lu es̄o oka idzidza **7** ngwi li Eso Osuse ba du. Omwonya bayo, inggise angbeka le wo ema ende di mina okyata ema itukwu mi Eso Osuse mgbi iKrestu. **8** Nghaduu ni eyi abueyi hona ongyes̄ ongwi esho gbeeso oka idzidza yi ongwi eyi tsekise ḡb̄o nya ema na yo, ni inggise na dzili gyegwu! **9** Dafi eyi tsekise ḡb̄o mani, onene n̄ dile ḡb̄e: Kini inggise ta le gbeeso oka idzidza nya ema yi ongwi ema tsekise ḡb̄e na yo, ni inggise na dzili gyegwu! **10** Ani le kyungw̄o ḡb̄e no kpa inggise naa Imgasho? Ani le fya ḡb̄e nin t̄o iyi mbi inggise? Ni ani kale fya okyo itukwu inggise yo, n̄ ka li ongbido mgbi iKrestu wuba. **11** Emi ongwunani, i mina ani ni ema ye ḡb̄e, Eso Osuse ngwi ani le ḡb̄o ne kye mbi inggise owamye ba. **12** N̄ ḡb̄e mbi inggise owamye onyi ba, hona inggise onyi tso ani ba. Li iYesu iKrestu abuon kye tso ani mi iné odiidi. **13** Lubana ema fwo odz̄eēdze mgbi ani mi ono nose ngwi ani le kyo odzimbgasho mgbi emi ijuda mani, dafi ani nu emi iKrestu adze kpakpa yi elela odiidi ba, di fya mi ofyaafya mgben duu odzili ma mani. **14** Ani nose le shewo mi odzimbgasho mgbi emi ijuda ngha atse ani ibyibyi di dze yi ewe ogbebyi kwuba mi alet̄o mgbi emi otsani. **15** Nghaduu Imgasho, dulu ani mi elela mgban duuse a wa mba ani di kwu ani ela ḡb̄e ni ani wa kyōn ido mi ono ngwi i gyolon mani. **16** O kye ongwan tso ani ikye ni ani gbeeso mgban nya Udzengye. N̄ ke ka ḡb̄e ewodze mbi inggise onyi, **17** naadi ke ijerosalin oka di ama nli ama ogbikye iYesu teyi ani na ba, kpaa n̄ byakpa lu Arabia di wa yido luba iDamasiko. **18** Ta ngwi i wa nyé onova eta ne, n̄ ke

ijerosalin oka ye iPyita, n̄ di la yan egbe iwyodeda. **19** N̄ di ama ogbikye iYesu angbeka ntona ba, se li ijensi ongwuno Otse iYesu ta. **20** N̄ le nya ema otsitsi mi iné Imgasho ḡb̄e ungw̄o ngwi ani l̄o le ke mbi ema ne li atsika ba. **21** Ngwi i wa nyé ne, n̄ lu iSiria yi iSilisia. **22** Emi iKrestu mi ijuda duu ye ani ba. **23** A fwoofwo ta ḡb̄e: “Ongyulo nose nle nu eyi iso ma ye le ḡb̄o oyeyé onuunu ngwi nose o le fya odzilin mani.” **24** Man a si tse Imgasho mi ikye ani.

**2** Onova wa nyé iwyodene man n̄ diye ke ijerosalin yi iBanabasi, n̄ kye iTaitusu waf̄o yi ani. **2** N̄ ke ikyegb̄e Imgasho kye tso ani ḡb̄e ni ani ke dikā kye Eso Osuse ngwi ani le ḡb̄o nya Udzengye (ama nli emi ijuda ba) ma tso engyukwo. Kpaa n̄ kyungw̄one daada mbi ama ndze dafi li ama ogbe inggise teyi mani, ikyegb̄e onya ngwi ani le tse hona tsekise tse ma, no ka labo ba. **3** Nghaduu iTaitusu nli Udzengye dze yi ani ne kpaa, a siin ḡb̄e non kyiikye ba. **4** Odze ne to ikyekye emi iKrestu emi atsika angbeka wule kaka idzidze eyi oye eyi iba ngwi eyi dzeyan mi iKrestu di nu eyi yee ofyee mgbi ola mgbi emi ijuda. **5** Eyi nu ma ofe gyengye ba, ikyegb̄e ni otsitsi mgbi Eso Osuse tila dze mbi ema. **6** Mbi ama ndze dafi ama ogbe inggise teyi ntona, ungw̄o ngwi a dze duu kyata unkonyi mbi ani ba; Imgasho li di mi odz̄eēdze mgbi inggise mi ikpewo ba. Edze ntona mbwo ungw̄o onyi mi es̄o mgben ba. **7** Nghaduu, a di ḡb̄e Imgasho kye ido ogbo Eso Osuse nya Udzengye (ama nli emi ijuda ba) wo ani abo, yeyé dafi o kye wo iPyita ogbo nya emi ijuda nani. **8** Bana Imgasho nle kyido nyé mbi iPyita ke mbi emi ijuda na, le kyido nyé mbi ani kpaa dafi onyi mbi ama ogbikye iYesu ke mbi Udzengye (ama nli emi ijuda ba nani). **9** Dafi ijensi yi iPyita b̄eyi ijōn, ama ngwu a ye ma ḡb̄e a li otles̄ mgbi emi iKrestu, difwi elela ngwi Imgasho kye nu ani ne, a gbelā yi ani yi iBanabasi ḡb̄e ni eyi kyido mbi Udzengye (ama nli emi ijuda ba) ni ama kyido mbi emi ijuda. **10** Ungw̄o onyi ngwi a nghao mina ḡb̄e ni eyi kyo yo, ni eyi le we emi adze, nli ungw̄o nteyi wo ani itukwu okyōokyo yeyé aali. **11** Ngwi iPyita wa kaka Antioku ne, n̄ fwa odze yan mi ododa, bana o kyungw̄o nli ayin ba saan. **12** Duuse ni engyulo ama nk̄e mbi ijensi mi ijerosalin ma ba yo, o li le gye ungwogye yi Udzengye (ama nli emi ijuda ba). Nghaduu ngwi edze ntona wa kaka ne, o wita odulu abo dze enggengga yi Udzengye (ama nli emi ijuda ba) ikyekye o le mio emi ijuda ntonani. **13** Emi ijuda angbeka ntona kpaa b̄ek̄e yan le kyo ikpala,

ikyenghane a nu iBanabasi kpaa boofe le kyedø ma mi ikpala mgbì ama. **14** Ngwi ani di gbèe a le kyo ali ndzè mi otsitsi mgbì Eso Osuse ba nè, n nya iPyita mi inai ma duu gbèe, “Abu li inggisè ijuda, kpaa le kyungwo dafi Udzengye, ma kyosinèse abu ka si Udzengye gbèe nu ma kyo aleto mgbì emi ijuda?” **15** Ani yi abu a mba eyi li emi ijuda, eyi li ‘emi ali ibwubwe dafi Udzengye ba’ **16** eyi ye gbèe inggisè li gye emyèmyè mi ongyo ola mgbì iMose ba, kpaa li mi oyeyè onuunu mbi iYesu iKrestu. Nghanè eyi kpaa noyeyè mbi iKrestu iYesu ikyegbèe ni eyi gye emyèmyè mi oyeyè onuunu mbi iKrestu di li mi ongyoongyo mgbì ola mgbì iMose ba. Ikyesine no li mi ola mgbì iMose ongyoongyo yo, inggisè onyi kpaa ka gye emyèmyè mi ine Imgbasho ba. **17** Ni i dze gbèe eyi emi ijuda mina oyge emyèmyè mi ine Imgbasho ikpewo iKrestu yo, i tso gbèe eyi kpaa li emi ali ibwubwe, taman li iKrestu nu eyi li emi ali ibwubwe wadaa? Onoka lo! **18** Ni ani yile ungwò ngwi ani teyi bulu mbe yo, i tso ambe gbèe ami li inggisè ombe ola. **19** Bana mi ikpewo ola ani kwulu yi ola gbèe n ki dze oshishe ikye Imgbasho. **20** A gbokwo ani mi ekwatsi yi iKrestu ungwonyi; n dze oshishe wuba, kpaa iKrestu dze oshishe mbi ani. Oshishe ngwi ani dze mi ewo onene ne, n dze li mi oyeyè onuunu mbi Ongwe Imgbasho, ngwu ani kpaa itukwu di kye ewon nu mi ikye ani. **21** Ani kye elela mgbì Imgbasho dzekè enggengga ba, bana a ki li tu osaan mi ongyo ola yo, iKrestu kwulu mi itodzè ba!

**3** Ikwangha inggisè emi iGalatia! Li eme ta ema untse? Mi ine ema a kye iYesu iKrestu tso saan dafi a gbokwon mi ekwatsi mani. **2** I minen odifwi ungwò onyi ta mbi ema: Ema gbe Onodzi mgbì Imgbasho mi ikyegbèe ema ngyo ola mgbì iMose naadi li ikye eso ngwi ema fwo diye noyeyè ma? **3** Ema yodzè ba nghadèen? Ema wita yi Onodzi mgbì Imgbasho, ma onene ema tsewe ongyelu mi ofyaafya mgbì emaa? **4** Ungwò ngwi ema gyadzè mi ele kpakpa ne li mi ayayi taa? Ema gyadzè labo ba. **5** Imgbasho nu ema Onodzi mgban di kyo ambe okwulewo mbi ema ikyegbèe ema ngyo olaa? Ei yama li ngha ba! Li mi ikyegbèe ema noyeyè mi ungwò ngwi ema fwo mani. **6** Li ngha Abraham kpaa noyeyè ngwi Imgbasho kwun gbèe: “O li inggisè osaan ikye oyeyè onuunu mgban aali.” **7** Nghanè, ye na gbeè ali inggisè ndze yi oyeyè onuunu duu li ongwè Abraham. **8** Lubana Afe mgbì Imgbasho teyi gbo dzesè gbeè Imgbasho ka gbela yi Udzengye (ama nli emi ijuda ba) ikye oyeyè onuunu mgbì ama,

nè o teyi nya Abrahan dzesè gbèe, “Inggisè mi ali udze duu ka gbumse mgbì ani mi ikpewo abu.” **9** Nghanè ama ndzè yi oyeyè onuunu duu Imgbasho nu ma mse ungwonyi yi Abrahan, inggisè onoyeyè. **10** Ama ngbeka dze ongyo ola duu, a dze yi ikamba ewo, bana a lo gbèe: “Ali inggisè ngwu ngyo ungwò ngwi a lo to Afe ola ba duu dze yi ikamba.” **11** Onene i tso saan gbèe inggisè onyi ka yagba gye emyèmyè mbi Imgbasho mi ola ongyoongyo ba, ikyekye “Ama osaan ka dze oshishe mi oyeyè onuunu.” **12** Ola li oyeyè onuunu ba; nè, “Inggisè ngwu ngyo ola ka dze oshishe mi ele.” **13** iKrestu dulu eyi to mi ikamba mgbì ola mi ogbe ikamba mi ikye eyi, lubana Afe lo gbèe: “Ikamba no kwu ali inggisè ngwu a gbokwon mi ekwatsi.” **14** O dulu eyi to ikyegbèe ni mse ngwi Imgbasho nu Abrahan na no ba mbi Udzengye kpaa mi ikpewo iKrestu iYesu, ikyegbèe mi oyeyè onuunu ni eyi gbe Onodzi ngwi Imgbasho zondu nani. **15** Emi ongwunani, detse nin tso ema ambe mi odzèedze mgbì oshishe ongwi alegbe-alegbe. Dafi Inggisè onyi ka yagba kye mwalu hona mbwumbwo mi ondu odzèedze ntsekise dzesè ba nè, li ngha ngwi i dze mi itodzè ne kpaa aali. **16** Ikyenghane, Imgbasho nose zondu yi Abrahan bëyi eto mgban. Afe lo gbèe li “Eto kwuba” ba, kpaa ongwan onyi ta, ne i tso gbèe li iKrestu joaali. **17** Ungwò n le gbo ma li ongwu aani: Ondu odzèedze ngwi Imgbasho teyi dze yi Abrahan na, nye me onova ideli ene don osudiwo duuse a wa kye ola nu iMose, nghanè ola ka yagba ndelu ondu odzèedze na ba. **18** Lubana ni okwude oyegye li mi ola ongyoongyo yo, i tso gbèe li mi ondu odzèedze wuba; kpaa Imgbasho mi elela mgban teyi kye nu Abrahan mi ondu odzèedze. **19** Nghanè, oyabo mgbì ola li ekye? A wa kye nu mi olele ikye ali ibwubwe nghataa ba ono ngwi ongwè Abrahan ngwu a zondu ikyen na wa ba mani. Mi otsitsi, li engyeso kye ola ne nu iMose, se o kye nu inggisè. **20** Ongye okwabo odze li kwudzè ikye inggisè agya onyi ba; nghaduu Imgbasho yo li onyi. **21** Nghama ola mgbì iMose fwa ondu odzèedze mgbì Imgbashoo! Ei, lubadu! Ikyesine ni ola ki li nu oshishe yo, osaan kika li mi ongyo ola. **22** Kpaa Afe gbo to gbèe inggisè owamye duu woto obawi mgbì ali ibwubwe, ikyegbèe ungwò ngwi a zondu okye nu mi oyeyè onuunu ikpewo iYesu iKrestu ma, a ki kye nu ama onoyeyè. **23** Duuse ni oyeyè onuunu ne wa ba yo, ola gbe eyi tukwu mi obawi nghataa nu ma wa kye oyeyè onuunu tsoto. **24** Nghanè a kye ola dzekè otso

eyi ofe mbi iKrestu ikye ni eyi gye emyemye mi oyeye onuunu. **25** Onene dafi oyeye onuunu ba ne, eyi byidze abo ola wuba. **26** Ema duu li emi ongwé Imgasho mi oyeye onuunu mbi iYesu iKrestu, **27** bana ema ngwu a kyø ema iBatisima mbi iKrestu gbe iKrestu wo ewo dafi angwuto mani. **28** Idzidza dze mbi emi ijuda naadi Udzengye wuba, ongwu nli ofyee hona ongwé ba, ongyulø naadi ongyaa ba, lubana ema duu li onyi mbi iYesu iKrestu. **29** Ni ema li mgbi iKrestu yo, ema li eto mgbi Abrahan, di li ama gyokwude dafi a zondu mani.

**4** Odze ngwi ani le gbo ma li ongwu aani, dafi alungwo duu li mgbi ongye gyokwude ne kpaa ngwi o ka li ongbé jo, idzidza mgban yi ofyee dzema ba. **2** O ka byidze abo ama odi mbon yi ama ongyon nghataa ba ono ngwi otson kye dze mani. **3** Li ngha ngwi i dze yi eyi kpaa aali, ono ngwi eyi ka li engbe mmafa ma, eyi wodze adi mgbi ungwø ongwi ese neni. **4** Kpaa ngwi ono wa gyo yeye ne, Imgasho kye Ongwan deso ni ongyaa wa mban, a mban mi abo ola mgbi iMose, **5** owa dulu ama nto mi abo ola na to, ikye ni eyi tu ofe saan oyee engwe Imgasho. **6** Ikyegbè ema li engwe ne, Imgasho kye Onodzi mgbi Ongwan deso wa kaka itukwu mgbi eyi, Onodzi nkwu ela gbè, “Otsø, Otsani nani.” **7** Nghane abu li ofyee wuba, kpaa ongwé; ma dafi abu li ongwé ne, Imgasho nu abu kpaa yee ongye gyokwude. **8** Tugbe ngwi ema ye Imgasho waba ma, ema li ofyee mgbi onodzi emi otsitsi ba ntonani. **9** Nghaduu onene ngwi ema wa ye Imgasho, ngwi Imgasho kpaa di ye ema ne, i kyøne ngwi ema dile kyata lu mbi onodzi ama osheshe ongwi ese ne? Ema mina odi yee ofyan naadi? **10** Ema le nghao gbewedze egbe yi ofyia beyi iye ungwø yi onova! **11** Imio wo ani yi ema, i dze dafi ofyaafya mgbi ani ikye ema duu weeni mani. **12** Emi ongwunani, n tekye nu ema, yee dafi ani na, bana ani yee dafi ema. Ema kyø ani obube onyonyi ba. **13** Dafi ema ye ma, ani dze mi ootse ono ngwi ani gbo Eso Osuse nya ema ababo mani. **14** Ootse mgbi ani nose li undo mbi ema, nghaduu, ema di ani tsiidza hona fwa ani ba. Kpaa, ema gbe ani dafi ema kika gbe ongyeso mgbi Imgasho mani; ema gbe ani dafi ani li iYesu iKrestu abuon. **15** Atsa ndze ema nose ma ko onene? N ka kyø obwende gbe ni ema ki kyø ngha yo, ema kika todulu ine mgbi ema gbe nu ani. **16** Ani yee ongyikyili mgbi ema onene ikyegbè di ani nya ema otsitsii? **17** Inggise ntona dze yi oweka ogbe ema luba agya mboma, kpaa li mi mse ba. Ungwø ngwi a

mina li ogha ema beyi eyi, ikyegbè ni ema kye itukwu byi mboma. **18** I tishi ofyumfyé itukwu ni itadze ma li osuse yo, odi dze ngha alono duu, no ka li ono ngwi ani dze yi ema ta ba. **19** Emi ongwani osuse, dafi imba li wulu onongwé ne, li ngha ngwi i le wulu ani ikye ema aani, nghataa sede odzeedze mgbi iKrestu na ka gyuto mbi ema. **20** I dze ani gbè ani ki dze yi ema onene di kyata ali yi ema, ikyekye i kaka ani ewo mi odze mgbi ema saan! **21** Nya ani na, ema ama nmina odze abo ola mgbi iMose mani, ema ye ungwø ngwi ola na gbo lo? **22** Bana a lo gbè Abrahan nose dze yi engwengyulø efa, onyi mbi ongyaa nli ofyee, oka ma li mbi ongyaa nli owan yeye mani. **23** Ongwan mbi ofyee ma, a mban dafi ali inggise mani; kpaa ongwan mbi owan yeye na, a mban mi ondu odzeedze mgbi Imgasho. **24** Ungwontone li otso ambe ta, engyaa ntone gbiyé ondu odzeedze nighi efa. Ondu odzeedze oka kye mi Unggwø mgbi iSinai imbe ngwi a kye ola mgbi iMose nu nani, emi ongwan duu li ofyee. Nana li ondu odzeedze mgbi iHaga joaali. **25** Nghane iHaga dze dafi Unggwø mgbi iSinai mi Arabia mani, o gbiyé ogalu ijerosalin ongwí oneneni, ikyekye ijerosalin dze mi ofyee yi engbe mgban duu. **26** Nghaduu ijerosalin ongwí esho li ofyee ba, di li ono eyi aali. **27** Bana a lo mi Afè gbè: “Abu ongyaa ogyoma, dze yi atsa, abu mba engwe ba, tsatsa mi ela okwukwo, abu n ye owulewo mgbi imba ba nani; ikyekye ongyaa ndze yi engbe kwuba na dze yi iso ngha ongyaa ogyoma ndze yi oban mani.” **28** Nghane emi ongwunani, dafi Adziki ongwé iSara li ongwé ondu odzeedze na, li ngha ngwi ema kpaa dze onene aani. **29** Mi ono na ongwé ngwi iHaga mba dafi inggise owamye ma nu ongwé ngwu a mba mi ondu odzeedze na iso kpkapka. Li ngha ndze onene kpaa aani. **30** Nghaduu li ekye ngwi a lo mi Afè mgbi Imgasho? “Lo ongyaa ofyee na yi ongwan onya, lubana ongwé mgbi ofyee no ka gyokwude yi ongwé mgbi ongyaa ude yeye na badu.” **31** Ikyenghane, emi ongwunani, eyi li engwe ongyaa ofyee ba, kpaa li mgbi ongyaa ude yeye.

**5** Li mi ikye omyee-myee ngwi iKrestu dulu eyi to. Nghane kwudze kpoklo, dika nu ewema yee ofyee mgbi ola mgbi iMose ba na. **2** Gbewedze odze mgbi ani na, ani iPol nya ema gbè ni ema nu ma kye ema ikye yo, i tso gbè iKrestu dze yi ema oyabø wuba du. **3** N di nya ali inggise mi ododa gbè, inggise nnu ma kyan ikye yo, i yee kyemè ngwi o ka ngyo ola

na duu. **4** Ema nle fya ongyo ola mgbi iMose duu ma, a gha ema yi iKrestu wa; ema ka tu elela mgbi Imgasho ba. **5** Nghanu Onodzi mgbi Imgasho nu eyi ye saan gbeε Imgasho ka gbe eyi dafi emi onyaan mani, ikyekye eyi noyeye mbi iKrestu. **6** Lubana mi ifu iYesu iKrestu yo, ikye okyekye hona ikye okyekye ba dze yi oyabø onyi ba. Li oyeye onuunu nli tso ewon to mi okpitukwu na ta dze yi oyabø. **7** Ema nose le kyo saan. Li eme wa kaka ema idzidze ni ema le kyo otsitsi wuba? **8** Itu otuutuwo na kye mbi Imgasho ongwu nkwu ema ela na ba. **9** “Ongwe okwuna gwee li gbe ofumbu so.” **10** Ani dze yi abo otsigegε mbi Otse iYesu gbeε ema ka gbe ewodze oka idzidza ba. Inggise nle kye ema wende ma a kawon ado, ki non li ememe kpaa. **11** Emi ongwunani, ni ani kale gbeeso mi odze ikye okyekye nghataa ba onene ma, kyonne ngwi a kale nu ani iso? Ki li ngha yo, esø ekwatsi ngwi ani le gbo ki ba yi ani okakewo ba. **12** I mina ani gbeε ama nle kaka ema ewo ma, nu ma kiyayi owo ewoma elozu. **13** Ema, emi ongwunani, a kwu ema ema gbeε ni ema dze myεεmyεε. Kpaa ka kye omyeεεmyεε mgbi ema yeeε okaka ungwø obube okyøøkyø ba; tatase yo kyo ewema idø mi okpitukwu. **14** Bana a kye bwalu ola duu yeeε onyi gbeε: “Di inggise nwatse do abu kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu mani.” **15** Ni ema le kiyayi ola ewema aba dile tangha ewema yo, gbeεyε na bana ema ka dzili ewema. **16** Nghanε n gbeε, ni Onodzi mgbi Imgasho kye ema teyi, ta ema kale kyungwø ngwi imina ibwubwe mgbi mmbwε yi eyi mina ma wuba. **17** Bana imina ibwubwe mgbi ewo li gbela yi imina mgbi Onodzi mgbi Imgasho ba, imina mgbi Onodzi na kpaa li gbela yi imina ibwubwe mgbi ewo ba. A li dze gbløgbø yi ewoma alono duu, ikyegbeε ni ema ka kyungwø ngwi ema mina ma ba. **18** Nghanu kini Onodzi Imgasho kye ema le teyi yo, ema byidze abø ola ba. **19** Okyøøkyø mgbi imina ibwubwe mgbi mmbwε yi eyi li ama aani: okyø amah yi ungwø ama okpekpe, ungwø ayiwi; **20** osunu angwula, okyø mtse, okyili inggise, ogblibe, okyø inggise ogye, itingga okyøøkyø, oye ewabu yuwoo, odi ba yi ogbua-gbua, **21** okyooft, εbye ofyaafya, okwakye ngwi ungwø obube she mi ele beyi ungwø angbeka. N kwo ema ado, dafi ani teyi kyo mani, gbeε ama nle kyo ngha ka gyokwude esutø mgbi Imgasho ba. **22** Kpaa owawa mgbi Onodzi mgbi Imgasho li okpitukwu, atsa, iyu, itukwu oshiishi, itukwu osuse, okyø osuse, oyeye okyøøkyø, **23** odze shilididi beyi obwalu ewo

fyii. Ola fwa ito ungwø ntone ba. **24** Ama nli mgbi iYesu iKrestu kye odzæedze atta ibwubwe mgbi ama yi nggwø yi imina duu gbokwo ekwatsi. **25** Dafi Onodzi mgbi Imgasho nu eyi oshishe ne, ba ni eyi kyædø Onodzi na. **26** Ni eyi ka kyile ewo esho yi eka, naadi le nu eweyi itukwu owulu-wulu, hona kyoofu yi ewee ba.

**6** Emi ongwunani, kini inggise gbeε mi ungwø obube yo, ema ngwu dze kpokloø mi Onodzi mgbi Imgasho ma yilen dze ofe dumøø. Nghanu gbeεyε ewema na, bana ema kpaa wa gbeε mi imbadø. **2** Ya eka abo mi okakewo mgbi ewema na, mi ito ofe ne ema le kyo ola mgbi iKrestu. **3** Kini inggise tsewe gbeε ongwu li ungwø ngwi o li unkonyi bayø, o kpagya ewon wo. **4** Ali inggise no mbadi okyøøkyø mgban. Ki non tishi yo, o ka dze yi abø otsigegε di kye ewon mba yi inggise oka badu, **5** lubana ali inggise no kye okye mgban abuon. **6** Ali inggise ngwu a tson ungwø yo, li kyemø no gha ungwø osuse yi inggise ntson nani. **7** Ka kpagya ewema wo ba: Inggise ka yagba nya Imgasho agya ba. Inggise li she etø ngwi o kya mani. **8** Inggise nkyædø imina ibwubwe mgbi mmbwε yi eyi yo, ka she odzili-dzili; ongwu nkyædø Onodzi mgbi Imgasho yo, mi Onodzi o ka she oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **9** Ni eyi ka ndø yi osuse okyøøkyø ba, bana ema kawa she etø osuse mi onø yeyε ni eyi yeyikpa bayø. **10** Nghanε, dafi eyi tu ofe ne, ni eyi kyo osuse yi inggise duu, onghaangha duu mbi ama ndze mi etø mgbi ama onoyeye mani. **11** Di ambe olungwø gbadagbada ngwi ani lø mi abø mgbi ani ke mbi ema nen! **12** Ama nmina okye ewoma tso mi ikpewo gbeε ama li osuse ma, tole fya osi ema gbeε ni ema kyiikye. Itodze ngwi a le kyungwøne ma li ikyegbeε ni ama ka gbiisø ikye ekwatsi mgbi iKrestu ba. **13** Ama nkyiikye kpaa ngyo ola tsatsa ba, nghanu a mina gbeε ni ema kyiikye ikye ni ema tsaabø igεge mi ikpewo ema. **14** Nghanu n ka yama tsaabø igεge mi unkonyi ba, sede mi ekwatsi mgbi Otse iYesu iKrestu mgbi eyi ta. Mi odze ekwatsi na yo, esø kwulu ikye ani, ani kpaa kwulu ikye esø. **15** Ikye okyekye hona ikye okyekye ba tso unkonyi ba; ungwø nwuuta li atta ofufe. **16** Iyu yi elela odiidi no dze yi ema nkyædø ola ne beyi emidi Imgasho duu. **17** Ongyeengye yo, ni inggise onyi ka ba yi ani okakewo ba, ikyena ani dze yi ambe mgbi iYesu mi ewo. **18** Emi ongwunani, ni elela mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu dze yi onodzi mgbi ema. No dze ngha.

# Emi Efesu

**1** Afé ne kye mbi ani iPol, inggisé ogbikye iKrestu iYesu mi oweka mgbi Imgbasho, le ke mbi emi osaan mi Efesu, dafi ema duu le kyo saan mi ifu iKrestu iYesu mani. **2** Elela yi iyu mgbi Imgbasho Otseyi beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu no dze yi ema. **3** Ba ni eyi tse Imgbasho Otsa Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, nkye mse ongwi onodzi duu be eyi ewo mi esho mbi iKrestu nani. **4** Ikyesine o sadu eyi mbi iKrestu gbe ni eyi li mgban duuse o wa ta ese ikyegbe, ni eyi le saan di dze yi okpekpe ewo ba mi inai ongwu. **5** Mi okpitukwu, Imgbasho teyi weka gbe ikpewo iYesu iKrestu, ongwu ka nu eyi yee emi ongwan, mi omyeemye beyi oweka mgban mani. **6** Ba ni i tse Imgbasho mi elela mgban okwokwo, ngwi o kye nu eyi ayayi mi ikpewo ongwan nkpan itukwu nani. **7** Mi eyi mgbi ongwan ma, eyi tu owoato-wato beyi odzita inggisé yi ali ibwubwe, mi aludu elela mgbi Imgbasho **8** ngwi o kye nu eyi dzii mi ali ozoyeye beyi odifwi-difwi duu mani. **9** O di nu eyi ye unguo odaada mgbi owitukwu mgban mi oweka mgban osuse, ngwi o tsewe mbi iKrestu nani. **10** Ikyegbe ni ono ma wa gyø yø, o ka kyi gbelu alungwo mi esho yi ese duu kwakye mbonyi mbi iKrestu. **11** Mbi iKrestu Imgbasho nu eyi okwude, bana o teyi sadu eyi di kyo alungwo duu mi oweka mgban. **12** Imgbasho kyungwone ikyegbe, eyi ama nli emi ababø onoyeye mbi iKrestu ma, ni eyi kye otseetse yi okwokwo ba mbi Imgbasho. **13** Nghané ema kpaa woto mbi iKrestu ono ngwi ema fwo elodze otsitsi, Esø Osuse mgbi owoato-wato mgbi ema mani. Ngwi ema noyeye ne, a kye ambe mgban mgbi ondu odzeedze mgbi Onodzi Osaan na dze ema. **14** Onodzi na di nu eyi ye saan gbe, Imgbasho ka kye okwude ngwi o kye dze emidan ma nu eyi, di tso gbe eyi li mgban, taman a ka nu Imgbasho mmwe di tsan. **15** Mi itodze ne, kye ono ngwi ani fwo oyeye onuunu mgbi ema mbi Otse iYesu yi okpitukwu mgbi ema mbi emi osaan duu ma, **16** n yama nya ota Imgbasho angba ikye ema waba, dile we ema mi ibø mgben alono duu. **17** Alonani li le bibø gbe ni Imgbasho mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, Otsa okwokwo, no nu ema onodzi mgbi ozoyeye yi iba, adzi ni ema yen saan. **18** N di bibø gbe o ki kwulu ema iné ongwi itukwu ikyegbe ni ema ye ewe ogbe byibyi ngwi o kwu ema ela ikyen, yi okwude aludu mgban okwokwo ngwi o kye dze ikye emi osaan mani. **19** N di bo gbe

ni ema ye ogbagbadzidzi mfye mgban ngwi dze ikye ama onoyeye ngwi a ka kye unguo mba yan ba nani. Mfye na li mfye mgban okwulewo, **20** ngwi o kyo mbi iKrestu ono ngwi o kyilen mi ikwongye di kyon sòkè abugye mgban mi esho mani. **21** O non ngha ali uto okyøkyø duu yi mfye yi enepè beyi onghaangha, beyi ali ito iyi ongwi a ka kwu inggisé mi ese ne duu, li mi ese ongwi onene ta ba, ongwi iyayi kpaa. (aiøn g165) **22** Nghané Imgbasho kye alungwo duu døn ubø di non li ikye mi alungwo duu mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu. **23** Okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu na li ewo mgbi iKrestu, ngwi li ombwumbwo mgbi alungwo duu mi ali ofe duu aali.

**2** Nose ema li ikwukwo mi afø okye twesé yi Imgbasho mi ali ibwubwe mgbi ema. **2** Ngwi ema nose kale kyedø ofe mgbi ese ne beyi ongwu nkye esuto mgbi awo teyi, onodzi na li ongwu le kyido onene mbi ama ongha Imgbasho ado aani. (aiøn g165) **3** Eyi duu kpaa nose dze mi ito ali není, le kyedø imina mgbi itukwu mgbi eyi beyi ewo mgbi eyi, ikyenghane eyi kyo Imgbasho itingga, ne ni eyi ki nya bayø a kika wa kwo eyi ado. **4** Nghané Imgbasho nshewo mi elela odiidi, mi ikye okpitukwu mgban okwulewo mi ikye eyi ne, **5** o nu eyi dze oshishe yi iKrestu ono ngwi eyi li ikwukwo mi alobube ma kpaa, li mi elela mgbi Imgbasho ngwi a nu ema wato aani. **6** Imgbasho di kyile eyi mi ikwu ungwonyi yi iKrestu iYesu di nu eyi so biyan mi esuto ongwi esho, **7** ikyegbe ni ongwu wa kye aludu mgbi elela mgbi ongwu ngwi o kye tso eyi mi mse mgban mbi iKrestu iYesu, ngwi a ka kye unkonyi mba yan gbe ba na tso eto ama nkawa ba mani. (aiøn g165) **8** Lubana li mi elela ngwi a nu ema wato, ikpewo oyeye onuunu, li mi idø mgbi ema abuema ba, li umba mgbi Imgbasho. **9** Li mi idø okyøkyø ba, nghané inggisé onyi no ka tsaabø igege ba. **10** Bana eyi li idabø mgbi Imgbasho, ngwi o ta mbi iKrestu iYesu okyido ama osuse, ngwi Imgbasho tsekise kye melu dzekè mi ikye eyi gbe ni eyi wa kyo mani. **11** Nghané, we na gbe ema ama nli imba mgbi Udzengye ngwu ama nkwu ewoma gbe emi ikye na (ikye ngwi a li kye mi abø) li kwu ema gbe ama okyiikye ba, **12** mi ono na ema dze yi iKrestu waba. Ema li imba mgbi emi Israi ba, ema di wodze ondu odzeedze ngwi Imgbasho dze yi ama ma ba. Ema to ese ne yi ewe ogbe byibyi ba ema di dze yi Imgbasho ba. **13** Nghané onene mbi iKrestu iYesu

yo, ema ama nose ndze mbombo ma, mi eyi mgbi iKrestu a yile ema ba kwekwé. **14** Lubana iKrestu abuon li iyu mgbi eyi, emi ijuda bęyi Udzengye. Yi ewo mgban o kyi ngwədə ogbua-gbua yi ikyili ndze idzidze mgbi ama mani. **15** Ikye okyi ngwədə ola yi adə okwookwo bęyi mfye mgban duu. iKrestu yile emi ijuda bęyi Udzengye kwakye yi eka dafi a li onyi mani, ikyenghane o ba yi iyu. **16** Ma mi ikpewo mgban onyi ne, o yile emi ijuda bęyi Udzengye gyiide yi Imgasho mi ekwatsi, mi okyi ngwədə ikyili mgbi ama. **17** O ba wa gbeeso iyu nya ema Udzengye ama nfyata yi Imgasho yi emi ijuda ama nto kwekwé yi Imgasho. **18** Ikyesine ikpewo iYesu yo, eyi duu ka ba mbi Otseyi Imgasho yi Onodzi onyi. **19** Nghane ema li ingyoga naadi Udzengye wuba, kpaa ema li imba yi emi osaan di li eto mgbi Imgasho kpaa, **20** ngwi a mbe mi itozu mgbi ama ogbikye iYesu bęyi ama ogbeesę, ngwi iKrestu iYesu abuon li okotondzi ikwutse okwulu ikye ozu nani. **21** Li iYesu kwulu ozu ne blii di non she yee ozu osaan mgbi Otse aani. **22** Ma ema kpaa li aye ozu ngwi iKrestu mbe nli imbe ngwi Onodzi mgbi Imgasho li la.

**3** Ikyenghane, ani iPol, ani li inggise obawi mgbi iKrestu iYesu mi ikye eso ngwi ani le gbo nya ema Udzengye neni. **2** Li otsitsi ema fwo odze ido mgbi elela mgbi Imgasho ngwi o kye nu ani mi ikye ema neni, **3** ngwi li, iba ngwi Imgasho kye tso ani, ngwi ani teyi lon gwee mani. **4** Ni ema gbon ta, ema ka yagba tu osa ngwi ani dzeyan mi iba mgbi iKrestu neni, **5** ngwi a nu eto emi iyikpa ntona yen ba, dafi Onodzi kye tso emidi Imgasho ama osaan ama ogbikye iYesu bęyi ama ogbeesę onene neni. **6** Ungwo odaada ne tso gbeesę, Eso Osuse ne nu Udzengye yee ama ogyokwude ungwonyi yi emi Israi, di yee emi ongwe inggise onyi, di me ogbumba mgbi ondu odzeedze mgbi iKrestu iYesu. **7** Imgasho kyungwo osuse yi ani. O nu mfye mgban kyido mbi ani, man i yee ido mgbi ani ole gbeeso osuse kye. **8** Dafi ani nghao yeyikpa mbi emidi Imgasho duu ne kpaa, Imgasho di ani elela dulu ani gbeesę ni ani gbo Eso Osuse nya Udzengye gbeesę, mbi iKrestu mse le dzii, **9** di nu unggwo odaada ama nose ngwi Imgasho nta alungwo duu kye da ma, kye ma tsoto mi ododa mbi ali inggise duu. **(aiōn g165)** **10** Ta Imgasho ka nye ikpewo okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu tso ozoyeye mgban ita idzidza-dzidza mbi ali uto yi mfye mi esho duu. **11** Nene li oweka mgbi Imgasho

ndze gyegwu mani. Ongwi o kyo mbi iKrestu iYesu Otse mgbi eyi duu nani. **(aiōn g165)** **12** Mbi iKrestu bęyi oyeye onuunu mbon yo, eyi ka gbo tu Imgasho yi ewo osheta bęyi abo otsigegę. **13** Nghane n tekye nu ema, ka yile itukwu iyikpa ikye adze mgbi ani ikye ema ba na, ikyena ka ba yi ema oyabə. **14** Mi itadze ne n kye akwafə kwo ese mi inai Otseyi, **15** ongwu eto mgban mi esho yi ese duu tu iyi mgbi ama nani. **16** N bo gbeesę ni Imgasho mi okwokwo mgbi aludu mgban nu ema mfye mgbi onodzi mgban ni ema yee ama okyedon kpoklo. **17** Adzi ni iKrestu wa gyuto mi itukwu mgbi ema mi oyeye mgbi ema onuunu. N di bibo gbeesę, ni ema kye akpa takwulu ese di shewo mi okpitukwu, **18** di dze yi mfye, ungwonyi yi emi osaan, odifwi dafi okpitukwu mgbi iKrestu tsęe di tunto di shigbo diye ke byulu mani, **19** odi ye okpitukwu mgbi iKrestu nshewo ngha ozoyeye neni, adzi ni Imgasho kyi gbelu odzeedze mgbi ema duu so. **20** Onene okwokwo duu no dze mbi Imgasho! Mfye mgban nle kyido mbi eyi ne ka kyido lu kpini ngha unggwo ngwi eyi bo di tsewe mani. **21** Okwokwo no dze mbon dafi ngwi a li di mbi iKrestu iYesu yi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu na nghataa gyegwu-gyegwu! No dze ngha. **(aiōn g165)**

**4** Ngwi ani wodze obawi ikyegbeesę di ani le kyo Otse ido ne, n tekye nu ema, kyungwo ama nne mi ela ngwi a kwu ema ne na. **2** Yile ewema ese klekle di dze dumoo, dze yi itukwu oshiishi, to yi ewema di di ewema kpa ewema itukwu. **3** Fya mi ali ito ofe ni ema dze mi ondonyi mi onodzi. Kyungwəne mi odze yi eka mi iyu. **4** Ikpewo li onyi onodzi kpaa di li onyi, yeyę dafi a kwu ema ela ba ewe ogbe byiibyi onyi mi ona ngwi a sadu ema gbeesę ni ema li emi ongwe Imgasho mani. **5** Otse li onyi, oyeye onuunu li onyi, iBatisima kpaa li onyi; **6** Imgasho li onyi di li Otse ali inggise duu. Li ongwu li ikye duu, o li kyido mbi ali inggise, di dze mbi ali inggise duu. **7** iKrestu kye umba mgban gha nu eyi dzii dafi i minan mani. **8** Dafi Afe lo mani gbeesę, “Ono ngwi o lu esho ma, o gbe ama nwoto obawi teyi di nu inggise umba.” **9** Elodze ngwi a gbeesę, “O lu esho” ne tso gbeesę o tsekise lu ibe. **10** Ongwu nlu ibe na di li ongwu kpoo lu nyę-nyę esho aali, ikyegbeesę ni ongwu kpatsę ali imbe duu. **11** Li ongwu nu angbeka umba nu ma yee ama ogbikyon, angbeka yee ama ogbeesę, angbeka yee ama ogbeeso kye, angbeka yee ama ogbe okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu teyi, angbeka di li etsese, **12** ikye owo emi osaan ewo okyido mgbi iKrestu, ni ewo mgbi iKrestu she. **13**

Ungwane ka kiyayi nghataa se eyi ka yee ondonyi mi oyeyi onuunu beyi ozoyeye mgbu Ongwe Imgbasho. Taman eyi ka myotse di dze yeyi dafi iKrestu nghataa ka bese. 14 Ta eyi ka dze dafi engweyeyi ngwu apkeni li gbe ma kiyayi ye ba iyikpa, ngwu awo mgbu ali otsootso duu li le fa ma kye yi ikpala, beyi ama ngwu ali mgbu ama wende ntona wuba. 15 Nghanu ni eyi le gbo otsitsi mi okpitukwu yo, eyi ka she mi alungwo duu mbi ongwu nli ikye, iKrestu nani. 16 Li mbon ngwi alewo yi animi duu kwokyi, she di dze yi ewoma mi okpitukwu di li kyido mgbu ama idzidza-dzidza aani. 17 Nghanu mi iyi mgbu Otse n le gboodze ne yilen gbo nya ema gbe, ka yama le kyo ali ikwangha dafi Udzengye li kyo mi ewe otseetse mgbu ama na ba. 18 Odifwi-difwi mgbu ama yifu di gha ma yi oshishe mgbu Imgbasho, ikyekye oyeye ba beyi itukwu otiishu mgbu ama nu ma boofe. 19 A dze yi ayiwi wuba; a kye ewoma tswoké ungwó ayayi di li kyo alungwo idza duu yi imina okiyayi. 20 Ma li ofe ngwi a tso ema odze iKrestu daaba. 21 Mi otsitsi yo, ema two odze mgban a di tso otsitsi ndze mbi iYesu mani. 22 A tso ema gbe ni ema dzata oshishe mgbu ema ogbugbe nteyi mbee yi imina atsika nani. 23 Ta a ka kyata ali ongwi itukwu mgbu ema na yee ofufe. 24 Kye ewo ofufe ngwi a ta dze dafi mgbu Imgbasho mi osaan yi osaan otsitsi na wo ewo. 25 Nghanu i yee kyeme ngwi ali inggise mbi ema ka nya yi onya omwaamwa dile gbo otsitsi nya inggise owatse don; lubana eyi duu li imba mgbu inggise onyi. 26 “Mi itingga mgbu ema okyookeyo duu kpaa ka kyungwo obube ba na”: Ka nu ono gbesé tu ema yi itingga okyookeyo ba, 27 adzi ni olodu tu imbe okye abo byi ba mani. 28 Inggiye nli teyi yimi yo, i yee kyeme ngwi o ka nya yi mmyi. I gbuo no kye abo byi ungwó imo nka yan abo, gyó ngwi o ka tu ungwó mwa gha ama nsulun ba mani. 29 Ka yama nu elodze ikwangha to lo ema mi ondu ba, kpaa no li ungwó ingblimo nka tobyi angbeka mi imina mgbu ama, ikye ama nfwo ma, no ya ma abo. 30 Dika wulu Onodzi Osaan mgbu Imgbasho itukwu ba na, lubana li mbon ngwi a kye ambe mgbu egbe onagbe ema na dze aali. 31 Dzita ali itukwu nno yi itukwu olola yi itingga yi idze yi ito ofyaafya beyi ali ito ali ibwubwe duu. 32 Tatase dze yi itukwu osuse yi ewema na, le kye odze ta ewema mkpa, dafi Imgbasho kpaa kye ta ema ikpewo iKrestu nani.

5 Nghanu, ngwi ema li emi ongwé Imgbasho ama okpan itukwu saan ne, gbaman na. 2 Di dze mi oshishe mgbu okpitukwu, yeyi dafi iKrestu kpaa di eyi kpan itukwu kye ewon fife osuse nu Imgbasho ikye eyi neni. 3 Nghanu mi idzidze ema yo, nu ma ka two ayini odze amah kpaa ba, hona ungwó idza onyi ba, naadi nggwó kpaa ba, ikyekye ungwó ntoné li ungwó ama ntishi ngwi emidi Imgbasho ka kyo ba. 4 Ka gboodze ibwubwe hona odze ikwangha hona odze asha owulewo ba, ungwó ntoné duu gbuo yi emidi Imgbasho ba. Tatase yo ta Imgbasho angba. 5 Ye saan ta gbe, inggiye amah yi inggiye idza hona inggiye okyo nggwó ka kaka esuto mgbu iKrestu hona mgbu Imgbasho ba. Lubana inggiye okyo nggwó li ungwonyi yi inggiye angwula, nli sunu ungwó emi ese ne mani. 6 Inggiye onyi no ka kpagya ema wo yi ayayi odze ba, lubana li mi ungwó ntoné ngwi Imgbasho li kyitingga yi ama onghaado aali. 7 Ikyenghanu ka yama kyungwo yi ama ba na. 8 Lubana nose ma ema to mi iifu, nghanu onene ema to mi osa mgbu Otse. Ne kyungwo dafi emi ongwé osa na. 9 (Lubana owaawa mgbu osa dze yi alungwo osuse mi ele duu, yi osaan beyi otsitsi) 10 di fya ye ungwó nkpa Otse mani. 11 Ka sulu unkonyi okyo yi ido mgbu iifu nsulu owawa ba na ba, tatase yo kye ma doodo ese. 12 Lubana i kwayiwi okwu iyi ungwó ngwi ama onghaado li kyo mi odaada. 13 Kpaa ungwó ngwi osa non do ododa yo ine li di, 14 lubana li osa li nu inggiye di alungwo duu. Li nha ngwi a gbe, “Kyato mi ikwongye, ongye onuna, ta iKrestu ka nu abu osa.” 15 Nghanu gbelebyi saan mi odzeedze mgbu abu, ka yama li ikwangha ba kpaa kwiine, 16 ka lele yi ono mgbu abu ba, ikyekye egbe ne li egbe obube. 17 Ikyenghanu ka li ikwangha ba, kpaa difwi owitukwu mgbu Otse. 18 Ka wa ebye fya ba, ka nu abu yee gboagbo, tatase yo ni Onodzi gbe abu so. 19 Le gboodze yi ewee mi ashi obibó yi ashi osunu Imgbasho beyi ashi ongwi onodzi. Shashi di gbo ungwó mi itukwu nu Otse. 20 Dile ta Imgbasho Otseyi angba mi alungwo duu, mi iyi mgbu Otse mgbu eyi iYesu iKrestu. 21 Siikye nu ewema ikye mmwé mgbu iKrestu. 22 Engyaa, siikye nu obeema dafi ema li sunu Otse mani. 23 Lubana ongyulo li ikye mgbuowan dafi iKrestu kpaa li ikye yi ongye onagbe mgbu okwakye mgbu emi iKrestu, nli ewo mgban neni. 24 Ikyenghanu, dafi okwakye mgbu emi iKrestu li sunu iKrestu ne, li nha ngwi engyaa kpaa ka siikye nu oba ma mi alungwo duu aali. 25 Engyulo, ema kpaa di

emi oweema kpa ema itukwu na, yeye dafi iKrestu di okwakye mgbia emi iKrestu kpan itukwu di kye oshishe mgban lasé ikyon neni. **26** Ikye non yee saan, san yi eni mi elodze Imgasho. **27** iKrestu kyungwone ikye ni ongwu kye okwakye mgbia emi iKrestu dzeké mi okwokwá di kwangble hona ndzili ba, naadi boyá ba, kpaa dze saan yi obube ba mani. **28** Mi ito ofe ne kpoo, i wogyo ngwi engyulo ka di owama kpa ma itukwu dafi ewoma mani. Inggise ngwu owan kpan itukwu yo, li ewon ngwu o di kpan. **29** Lubana inggise onyi di ewon tanyi ye ba, nghanu o li byi ewon enbwa di gbewebi ewon, yeye dafi iKrestu li gbewebi okwakye mgbia emi iKrestu neni, **30** lubana eyi duu li emidan. **31** “Mi itodze ne ongyulo ka dzita otsón yi onon ye kwokyeba yi owan man ama efa ka yee ikpewo onyi.” **32** Ungwone li ungwó odaada kpini, nghanu n le gbodze iKrestu yi okwakye mgbia emi iKrestu. **33** Dafi i dze duu kpaa, ali inggise mgbia ema no di owan kpan itukwu kyeme dafi ewon mani, ali ongyaa no di nu oban mmwé.

**6** Engbe, li ayin ni ema sunu ama omba ema dafi OTSE tso mani. **2** “Nu otsema yi oneema mmwé.” Lubana li ola ongwi ababó ndze yi ondu odzeedze mi ele aani. **3** “Gyo no tó lo ema tishi, ni abu di gyiye mi ese ngwi OTSE kye nu ema neni.” **4** Etsengwe, ka dze mogá-moga yi engwé ema ba na; tatase yo nye ma mi ofe mgbia OTSE. **5** Ofyeé, siikye nu engyukwo mgbia ema emi ese ne yi mmwé yi imio ewo, yi itukwu asisa, yeye dafi ema ka sunu iKrestu mani. **6** Ka siikye nu ma ikyegbée, ni ema tu umba mboma mi ono a kye ine byi ema ma ta ba, kpaa no li dafi ofyeé mgbia iKrestu, nle kyo owitukwu Imgasho mi itukwu asisa mani. **7** Kyon itukwu asisa, dafi ema le kyo Otse ido mani, no ka dze dafi ema le kyo mgbia inggise ba. **8** Lubana ema ye Otse ka nu ali inggise duu umba mi alungwó osuse ngwi otsungwó kyo, kini otsungwó li ofyeé hona dubewon kpaa. **9** Engyukwo mgbia emi ofyeé, ema kpaa kyo yi ofyeé mgbia ema saan nghan na. Ka tongwine wo ma ba, ikyesine ema duu dze yi ongyukwo onyi ndze esho, o di li tso osadu-sadu ba. **10** Ongyeengye yo, kwudze kpokloó mbi Otse beyi mfye mgban onghaangha na. **11** Gbe okyiika mgbia Imgasho duu wo ewo zukwu ni ema twafé ese yi ewé mgbia olodu. **12** Lubana ika mgbia eyi li mgbia mmbwe yi eyi ba, kpaa li okye afó twéé yi emi otu, ama okye ese teyi, yi ama a kye mfye nu ma, beyi abumfye mgbia

onodzi ibwubwe emi esho. (aión g165) **13** Nghawane, gbe okyiika mgbia Imgasho duu wo ewo na, ikye ni egbe obube na wa ba yo, ni ema yagba kwudze kpokloó, ni ika wa ngye kpaa, ni ema di yagba kwudze kpokloó mani. **14** Nghane kwudze kpokloó, kye okpa mgbia otsitsi bwa oshi, kye abu ika mgbia osaan wo ewo. **15** Ewo owoowo mgbia ema ogbeeso iyu ne, no dze dafi okpafó mi afó mani. **16** Ombwo ikye ungwó ntone yo, oyeyé onuunu mgbia ema no dze dafi okpalika mani, ta ema ka yagba na ewema mi ali oshi nkye yi amoola mbi ibwubwe inggise nani. **17** Kye osakyé ika mgbia owoatá-watá tukwu beyi okwusunkli mgbia Onodzi, nli elodze Imgasho nani. **18** Dika tonya obibó ba. Alono duu le bá ali itiibó mi mfye mgbia Onodzi. Kwasisa dile bibó alono ikye emi osaan duu. **19** Bibó ikye ani kpaa na, adzi ni alonó ngwi ani kwulu ondu duu yo, ni a nu ani elodze ngwi ani ka gbo iba mgbia ese osuse ne yi imio ba mani. **20** Ani kale gbeeso ne kyé ngwi ani wodze itse ne kpaa, dafi inggise ogbikye Imgasho mani. Nghane bibó na ni ani kiyayi ogbeeso ne yi abo otsigegé dafi ani kika gbón mani. **21** N le do iTacikó ongwuneyi osuse ongbido otso oyeyé mbi Otse ne ese mbi ema, ikye ni ema ye alungwó duu ni ema di ye dafi ani dze beyi ungwó ama ani le kyó mani. **22** Itodze yeye ngwi ani le dón ese mbi ema yo, li ikye ni ema ye dafi eyi dze mani, no di fyi ema mfye itukwu. **23** N bibó gbeé Imgasho Otseyi yi Otse iYesu iKrestu no nu iyu, yi okpitukwu, beyi oyeyé onuunu mbi emi iKrestu duu! **24** Elela mgbia Imgasho no dze yi ali inggise nle kiyayi odi Otse mgbia eyi iYesu iKrestu kpan itukwu mani. No dze ngha.

# Emi iFyilipi

**1** Afε ne kye mbi iPol bεyi iTimoti, engbidø mgbø iYesu iKrestu, Le ke mbi emi osaan ama nto mbi iYesu iKrestu, mi iFyilipi bεyi emi ibishøpu yi emi iDikin tsatsadu gβεε: **2** Ni iyu mgbø Otseyi Imgasho bεyi Otse iYesu iKrestu dze yi ema duu. **3** N li ta Imgasho mgbø ani angba alonani wε ema duu. **4** Alono duu Ani li bibo ikye ema yi atsa **5** ikyekye ema kye abø wo yi ani mi Eso Osuse mi egbe ongwi ababo nghataa ba oneneni. **6** Ani dze yi abø otsigegø saan gβεε, Imgasho ongwu nwita idø osuse yi ema ne, ka kyøn nghataa ka bεse mi egbe iYesu iKrestu ka ye mani. **7** Li ayin ni ani tsεwε ofε ne ikye ema duu, ngwi ema woto itukwu mbi ani ne; ni ani wodzø adi hona le natsondu dile gbela wo Eso Osuse kpaa, ema duu woto elela mgbø Imgasho na yi ani ungwonyi. **8** Imgasho li obwønde mgbø ani dafi ema kpa ani itukwu kpakpa mi okpitukwu mgbø iYesu iKrestu neni. **9** Nene li ibø mgbø ani aani, gβεε: Okpitukwu mgbø ema no le kεekiyayi yi ozoyeye yi odifwi-difwi duu, **10** ikye ni ema yagba difwi ungwø nnghao tishi dile saan di dze yi idza ba nghataa ba egbe ngwi iKrestu ka ye mani. **11** Nghane ema mbwo yi owawa mgbø osaan nkyø mbi iYesu iKrestu nka nu Imgasho okwøkwo bεyi otseetse mani. **12** Emi ongwunani, onenø ani mina onya ema gβεε, ungwø nkyø ani ne i nu okiyayi mgbø Eso Osuse kpakpa. **13** Ikyenghane, ungwøne tsotø mi ododa mbi ama ongyo ude utø yi ali inggise duu gβεε, a kye ani wo adi ikye iKrestu. **14** Mi ikye adi mgbø ani ne, emi oyεye angbeka kpakpa dze yi itukwu ofyumfyε-fyumfyε ogbø elodzimgasho yi abø otsigegø yi imio ba. **15** Li otsitsi angbeka li gbødze iKrestu yi anyi yi uwaba, nghaduu angbeka li gbo yi itukwu osuse. **16** Ama ngbeesø yi itukwu osuse na, le gbo ikye okpitukwu ngwi a dzεyan mbi ani mani, ikyekye a ye gβεε ani dze mmene ikye Eso Osuse. **17** Emi ababo ntona yø, a le gbeesø ikye oyεye ewoma wuuta ta ngwi a le gbødze iKrestu aali, li mi otsitsi ba, a dze yi oweka ombwo ani adzø mi adi mgbø ani. **18** Nghama nana wuuta mi ekyε? Ungwø oyabø ndzø duu yø, yeba ni li mi atsika hona otsitsi kpaa, a gbødze iKrestu. Mi itødze ne ani dze yi atsa. Eεn, n dika kiyayi odzø yi atsa, **19** ikyena ani ye gβεε mi ibø mgbø ema bεyi abø oyaaya ngwi a kye nu nyε mbi Onodzi mgbø iYesu iKrestu na, ungwø nkyø ani ne ka ye dulu ani to. **20** Lubana ani dze yi εwε ogbe byiibyi kpakpa gβεε mi

ofε onyi kpaa ani kawa gyayiwi ba, kpaa n ka dze yi itukwu ofyumfyε kpakpa adzi ni iKrestu dze yi mmwε mbi ani alono duu, kini ani dze oshishe naadi kwulu kpa. **21** Ni ani dze oshishe yø, li ikye iKrestu, ni ani kwulu ka nghao tobyi ani. **22** Ni ani ka kiyayi odzø oshishe mi ikpewø yø, ka nu idø osuse mgbø ani kiyayi. Nghane li ole ani ka kye? Ani yama ye ba! **23** Itukwu yε efø lo ani mi ungwø ntonenø: I mina ani olu ka dze yi iKrestu, ngwi nghao tatase aali; **24** nghaduu mi ikye mgbø ema yø, i nghao tatase ni ani dze oshishe. **25** Ngwi i gbosa lo ani nghane, n ye ta gβεε n ka tila dzøkø, di kiyayi yi ema duu, ikye okiyayi mgbø ema yi atsa mi oyεye onuuunu, **26** ikyegbεε odzøedzø ngwi ani dika dze yi ema ne no nu atsa mgbø ema mi ifu iYesu iKrestu mbwo fe-fe ikye ani. **27** Ni alungwø kyo duu kpaa, odzøedzø mgbø ema no me mi Eso Osuse mgbø iKrestu. Yeba ni ani wa kwokyø inø yi ema hona fwo odzø mgbø ema mi iyikpa kpaa, n ka ye gβεε ema kwudze kpøkøø mi onodzi le kyungwø ondonyi mi oyεye onuuunu mi Eso Osuse. **28** Imio kpaa no ka wo ema mi ofε onyonyi mi ikye ama nfwa ema ba. Okwudze kpøkøø mgbø ema ne li ambø mboma gβεε, Imgasho kawa dzili ma, kpaa ema yø Imgasho ka dulu ema to. **29** Lubana a nu ema ofε gβεε ni ema nu iKrestu oyεye ta ba, kpaa ni ema di gyadzø ikye mgbø. **30** Ngwi ema kpaa le nyε mi ito ika ngwi ani teyi nyε ngwi ema di ne, li ika ma kpøø ngwi ani kale gbo aani.

**2** Okwokyø mgbø ema yi iKrestu nu ema itukwu ofyumfyε, okpitukwu mgbøn di gyila ema. Ema di dze yi okwakyø yi Onodzi mgbø Imgasho, di dze yi itukwu iyu yi elela odiidi. **2** Nghane, ema nu ani dze yi atsa mi odzø itukwu onyi yi ewema bεyi okpitukwu di dze mi onodzi onyi yi ewodzø otseetse mgbø ema ondonyi na. **3** Ka kyø unkonyi mi ofu okyekye ba, naadi mi ewo okyile esho ayayi ba, kpaa mi ewo oyile esε, di gβεε inggise angbeka kpaa ngha ema. **4** Ali inggise mgbø ema no ka kyinεbø ungwø nka yan abø kyoon ta ba, kpaa no li ikye oyabø mgbø angbeka kpaa. **5** Ali mgbø ema no li ungwonyi dafi mgbø iYesu iKrestu nani: **6** O dze mi odzøedzø mgbø Imgasho yεyε, kpaa o kye ewon gβεε mfye mgbø ongwu li ungwonyi yi Imgasho ba. **7** Nghaduu o kye ewon gβεε ongwu li unkonyi ba, o kye ewon dafi ongbidø a mban yεyε dafi inggise owamye mani. **8** Ngwi a din mi odzøedzø mgbø inggise owamye ne kpaa, o yile ewon esε di siikyenu nghataa kaka ikwongye, ma di li ikwu ongwø ekwatsi

kpaa. **9** Nghaduu Imgasho kyilen esho lu imbe ngwi ngha duu, di nun iyi ngwi ngha ali iyi duu, **10** gbee mi iyi mgbii Yesu ali akwafii duu ka kwese mi esho yi ese beysi itees. **11** Ma ali ikyide duu dika kyo obwende gbee iYesu iKrestu li Otse, mi ikye okwakwo mgbii Imgasho Otsan. **12** Nghane, emi okani ama okpa ani itukwu, dafi ema li teyi siikyenu ani ne, no ka li inai ani ta ba, kpaa no nghao she mi ono ngwi ani dze ba kpaa; kiyayi okyido owato-wato mgbii ema ne yi imio beysi igakwu oshiishi. **13** Lubana li Imgasho li kyido mbi ema onu ema imina beysi mfye okyungwo nkpan mani. **14** Mi alungwo ngwi ema kyo duu, ondukwaa hona angwodze no ka dze ele ba, **15** adzi ni inggise onyi ka kye ondu wo ema ewo ba, ni ema di dze saan. Dafi emi ongwe Imgasho ama ndze yi obube ba dile kwo gbosaa dafi mce mi ese ngwi imbaali yi okpagyewo she mi ele neni. **16** Ema kye elodze oshishe nu ma, ne kwudze kpoklo mi ele na, adzi nin wa tsaaboo igege mi egbe iKrestu wa ye ma gbee ani tsinya hona kyido mbi ema ayayi ba mani. **17** Nghaduu oyeye onuunu beysi ido mgbii ema dze dafi ife ofe-fe mbi Otse Imgasho mani. Kyayina a ka kye eyi mgbii ani kpaa yangwuta yi ife nani. Ngwi i dze ngha yo, ani di dze yi atsa yi ema duu. **18** Nghane ema kpaa ewo no sheta lo ema di tsatsa yi ani. **19** Ni Otse iYesu gbela yo; n kye eka byi gbee n ka do iTimoti eso mbi ema dzikan-dzikan ikyegbii no ka ye odzeedze mgbii ema ye wa nya ani, adzi ni itukwu yi ani iyu. **20** Ani dze yi inggise oka ngwu ngha iTimoti nka gbewebii ungwo mgbii ema saan wuba. **21** Bana inggise angbeka duu le pita ungwo iboma yama li ungwo mgbii iYesu iKrestu ba. **22** Nghaduu ema ye odzeedze mgbii iTimoti, ikyekye o dze yi ani dafi ongwe yi otsan mani, o kyido yi ani mi Eso Osuse neni. **23** Nghane, ani kye itukwu byi gbee, n ka donso mbi ema dzikan-dzikan jo dafi ani di gbee kawa dze yi ani mani. **24** Ani di noyeye mbi Otse iYesu gbee ani abuani kpaa kawa kpadi ema vla. **25** Nghaduu ani tsewe gbee li kyeme-kyeme oyile Epafroditos deso ye ka tu ema, o li ongwunani, di li inggise ido beysi oblakwutse mgbii iKrestu yi ani ungwonyi. Ema donso gbee no wa tobyi ani. **26** Bana o mina kpakpa odi ema duu, ikyekye itukwu kakan ewo dafi ema fwo gbee i kpan ewo ba nani. **27** Ma li otsitsi i kpan ewo ba, ke ondu ikwongye. Kpaa Imgasho din elela, beysi ani kpaa, bana o dulu ani to mi ifu elela okyookeyo. **28** Nghane, i nghao fyi ani okyon deso lu mbi ema, ikyegbii ni ema ye din yo, ewo ka sheta lo ema, ani

kpaa itukwu ka be ani ese. **29** Ne gban mi ifu Otse iYesu yi atsa kpakpa, di kye ito inggise ama nto dafi ongwu wuuta na. **30** Ikyekye i sisi mi ikyifo ngwi o kika kwulu mi ikye ido mgbii iKrestu, o kye oshishe mgban lase oya ani abo mi ungwo ngwi ema yagba kyo gbe ba mani.

**3** Mi ongyeengye yo, emi ongwunani, dze yi atsa mbi Otse na! I kaka ani ewo odi yile ungwo lo ke mbi ema ba, kpaa li abo oyaaya mbi ema. **2** Gbewebii inggise ama ndze yi ali dafi obwe ntone neni! A li ibwubwe inggise di mina osi ema ni ema kyiikye. **3** Lubana li eyi ama nkyiikye mi otsitsi ma aani, eyi ama nli sunu Imgasho mi mfye mgbii Onodzi mgbii Imgasho, di li tsaaboo igege mbi iYesu iKrestu. Eyi dze yi abo otsigegbe mi mmbwe yi eyi ba, **4** nghaduu kpaa ani abuani dze yi itodze otsaboo igege mi mmbwe yi eyi. Ni inggise tsewe gbee ongwu dze yi itodze otsaboo igege mi mmbwe yi eyi yo, ani dzeyan nghaaboo nani: **5** A kye ani ikye ngwi ani mbwo egbe egyata, ani li imba mgbii Israi, mi eto mgbii iBenjamin. Ani li inggise iHibru yeye. Dafi inggise iFarasi yo, n ongyo ola mgbii iMose klekle. **6** Dafi i tse ani olo okyido mi ewewa ba ne, n nu emi iKrestu iso kpakpa. N kyungwo ntone dafi ola mgbii iMose gbela gbee inggise ka dze saan mi ine Imgasho mani. **7** Nghane ungwo ama ndze yi ani oyaboo nose duu, onene ani dzata ma nyanya ikye iKrestu. **8** Nghane, unkonyi ngha oye Otse iYesu iKrestu mgbii ani ba! Ani dzita alungwo duu kye ma gbee a li ayayi mbi ani ikye Otse iYesu iKrestu mgbii ani. Bana ungwo ngwi ani mina yo, li iKrestu kyoon ta, **9** odi ye gbee ani li mgban. Li mi ongyo ola mgbii iMose ngwi ani le saan mi ine Imgasho ba, kpaa li mi oyeye mgbii ani onuunu mbi iKrestu kyoon. **10** I mina ani oye iKrestu yi mfye mgban okyee mi ikwu, di kwakye yan mi adze mgban ogyeegye, di kwikwu ungwonyi yan, **11** ikye ni a wa kyile ani luba oshishe yan. **12** Li ogbee ani teyi tu ungwo ntone duu naadi teyi yee saan waba, kpaa ani le tsinya oka kye abo byike ungwo ongwi iYesu iKrestu kye dze ani mi iyayi nani. **13** Emi ongwunani, ani kye ewani wuuta gbee ani kye abo byike ele waba. Kpaa ungwo onyi ani kyo yo, li odzita ungwo emi iyikpa kyinebyi ongwi iyayi. **14** Ani kale tsinya ikye oka tu umba oshishe ongwi esho ngwi Imgasho kwu ani ela mbi iYesu iKrestu nani. **15** Eyi ama nmyotse mi onodzi duu, ni eyi dze yi ito ali ntoneni. Ni ema tsewe mi ofe angbeka idzidza

yo, Imgasho ka non gbosa lo ema. **16** Nghane ba ni eyi kiyayi okyedo otsootso ngwi eyi teyi kyeo nani. **17** Emi ongwunani, kwakyi yi inggise angbeka okyedo ambe mgbia ni na, di gbewebi inggise angbeka nle kyo mi otsootso ngwi eyi tso ema neni. **18** Bana, dafi ani teyi li nya ema ma, onene kpaa n dile nya ema yi etse ine gbeyi, angbeka kwuba to dafi engyikyili mgbia ekwatsi mgbia iKrestu mani. **19** Ongyeengye mgbia ama li odzili-dzili, a li sunu ifu mgbia ama. Abi otsigeye mgbia ama li mi ungwø ayiwi. Itukwu mgbia ama byito mi ungwø ongwi ese neni. **20** Nghanee eyi ye imba ongwi esho. Eyi dile tsoolo le fe Onagbe Otse iYesu iKrestu nka kye esho kye nani. **21** O ka kye nyine ikpewo mgbia eyi mgbia mmbwe yi eyi ndze yi mfye ba ne ye kwo dafi mgban. O ka kyø yi mfye ngwi o kyi gbølu alungwø duu byike abøon nani.

**4** Nghanee, emi ongwunani, ama nkpaani itukwu saan, n di mina odi ema. Ema li atsa yi okpapyi mgbia ni, ne ema ama okpa ani itukwu kwulese mbi Otse iYesu kpoklo na! **2** N le tekye yi Eyudia beyi iSintace gbeyi nu ma gbela yi ewoma mbi Otse. **3** Ema abuge ido mgbia ani, ya engyaa ntone abi na, lubana ama yi iklementi beyi emi abuge ido mgbia ani angbeka, ama ngwu a lo ma iyi mi afe mgbia oshishe, tobyi ani mi ido Eso Osuse ogbo kpoklo. **4** Tsatsa mbi Otse iYesu alona na. N di yilen gbo: tsatsa na! **5** Ali osuse mgbia ema no li obwende mbi inggise duu. Lubana oyeyeye mgbia Otse dze kwekwe. **6** No ka kaka ema ewo mi unkonyonyi ba, kpaa bibo mi ali imina mgbia ema yi angba otaata mbi Imgasho na. **7** Ta iyu mgbia Imgasho nshe ngaha ozoyeye mgbia inggise duu ne, ka ngyo itukwu yi eka mgbia ema mi ifu iKrestu iYesu. **8** Ongyeengye yo, emi ongwunani, kye itukwu mgbia ema byi alungwø nli otsitsi, li imo di li ayin, ndze yi idza ba di tishi beyi ongwi ndze yi mmwe. **9** Alungwø ngwi ema kpayi naadi gbe naadi fwo mbi ani, hona di mbi ani yo, le kyø na. Ta Imgasho nli nu iyu na ka dze yi ema. **10** Ani dze yi atsa mi ifu Otse kpakpa gbeyi mi ongyeengye yo itukwu wa sheta lo ema yi ani. Mi otsitsi ema dze yi oweka osuse ikye ani, nghaduu ema tu ofe okye tso ba. **11** Ani le gbødze ne ikyegbeyi ani dze abubø ba, bana ani teyi kpayi okye alungwø ngwi ani dzeyan duu gbe no gyølo ani. **12** Odze abubø kpaa ani ye, odze yi ungwø gwuba kpaa ani ye. Ani kpayi odaada mgbia ali odzeedze beyi ali ito ofe duu, otolo hona odze enbwa, odze yi ungwø kwuba naadi gwee kpaa ani ye.

**13** iKrestu nu ani mfye otsigeye yi alungwø duu. **14** Kpaa i tishi kwuba ni ema ya ani abi mi ono okakewo mgbia ani. **15** Nghanee, dafi ema emi iFyilipi ye mi ono ngwi ema gbe Eso Osuse ne mani, ono ngwi ani dzata iMasidonia ma, okwakyi emi iKrestu onyi kpaa ya ani abi mi odze ungwø onuunu yi ogbe-gbe ba, se li ema ta. **16** Bana ngwi ani dze iTesalonika ma kpaa, ema desø oyabø mbi ani dudo-dudo mi ono ngwi ani dze abubø mani. **17** Li ikyegbeyi ani le pita umba ba, kpaa ani le mina gbe ni ema tu mse mgbia umba oghaagha. **18** Ungwø ngwi ema kye do Epafriditø wa nu ani ma ani tu duu. Umba ngwi ema kye desø nu ani ne, dze mbi ani dafi ungwø ama ogbungbe tishi ngwi a kye fife nu Imgasho ngwi kpan mani. **19** Imgasho mgbia ani ka nu ema alungwø ngwi ema mina duu, mi aludu okwokwo nkye mbi iKrestu iYesu nani. **20** Okwokwo no dze yi Otseyi Imgasho nghataa mbinose. No dze ngha. (aiøn g165) **21** Ta emidi Imgasho ama nli mgbia iYesu iKrestu duu angba nu ani na. Ama okyedo iYesu nton yi ani kpaa le ta ema angba. **22** Emi oyeyeye duu le ta ema angba, onghaangha duu yo, emidi Utø iSidza nani. **23** Elela mgbia Otse iYesu iKrestu no dze yi onodzi mgbia ema duu. No dze ngha.

# Emi iKolose

**1** Afé n̄ kye mbi iPol, inggisé ogbikye iYesu iKrestu mi oweka mgbí Imgasho, b̄eyi iTimoti ongwuneyi. **2** Ni elela b̄eyi iyu mgbí Imgasho Otseyi dze yi emi engwuneyi ama nle saan di noyeyé mbi iKrestu mi iKolose ntonani. **3** Eyi li le ta Imgasho angba alon̄, Otso Otse mgbí eyi iYesu iKrestu, mi ono ngwi eyi le bibo ikye ema, **4** ikyesin̄ eyi tsekise fwo oyeyé onuunu mgbí ema mbi iYesu iKrestu b̄eyi okpitukwu ngwi ema dzeyan mbi emi osaan duu. **5** Ono ngwi Eso osuse nli otsitsi n̄ ba mbi ema ababo ma, ema fwo ewe ogbe byiibyi ngwi Eso na li nu mani, nghane okpitukwu yi oyeyé onuunu mgbí ema dze mi ungew ngwi ema gbekabiyi ele, ngwi a kye dzek̄e ikye ema mi esho **6** nba mbi ema n̄eni. Mi es̄e olol̄ duu Eso osuse n̄ le wa owawa dile gbofwe, yeyé dafi i le kyo mi idzidze mgbí ema kye egbe ngwi ema fwon diye difwi elela mgbí Imgasho mi otsitsi mgban duu mani. **7** Ema yen mbi Epafra, ongbido itukwu-tukwu yi eyi, ongbido oyeyé mgbí iKrestu nle ya eyi abo gbkye ema, **8** di li ongwu nya eyi okpitukwu mgbí ema mi Onodzi. **9** Mi itadze n̄, kye egbe ngwi eyi fwo odze mgbí ema ma, eyi tonya obibo ikye ema waba dile bo Imgasho gbēē non mbwo ema yi ozoyeye ongwi itukwu mgban mi ali odifwi-difwi b̄eyi ozoyeye ongwi onodzi duu. **10** Eyi bibo n̄ ikyegb̄ē ni ema ki dze mi oshishe nme mbi Otse mani, ni ema ki kyungw̄a okpan mi ali ofe duu: owa owawa mi ali ido osuse, di she yi ozoyeye mgbí Imgasho, **11** onu ema mfye mi odzeedze mgbí ali mfye nkye mi okwokw̄a mgban mani. Ikyegb̄ē ni ema dze yi onyotse okwu-kwu mi itukwu oshiishi, b̄eyi atsa kpakpa **12** ota Otsema, ongwu nnu ema me otu umba mi okwude mgbí emi osaan mi esuto mgbí osa na angba. **13** Lubana O dulu eyi t̄ mi abumfye mgbí ifu kye eyi kaka esuto mgbí Ongwan itukwutukwu, **14** mbi ongwu eyi tu owato-wato, ngwi a di kye alobube ta eyi mkpa nani. **15** iKrestu li onodzi mgbí Imgasho ongwu a li din ba nani, ongwovle mgbí ungw̄a ngwi a ta duu. **16** Lubana li mbon ngwi a ta alungw̄a duu; ungw̄a emi esho b̄eyi mi es̄e, ama ngwi a li di ma b̄eyi ama ngwi a li di ma ba, yeba no li itsuut̄, naadi mfye, hona ama okyuut̄, naadi mfye ama ogbe-gbe, alungw̄a duu a ta ikpewon b̄eyi ikyon. **17** O dze kise alungw̄a duu, ma di li mbon ngwi alungw̄a duu kwake. **18** O di li ikye mgbí ewo mgban ngwi li okwakye mgbí ema onoyeyé, O di li owita-wita

di li ongwovle mi idzidze mgbí emi ikwukw̄a duu, adzi no dze yi onghaangha mi alungw̄a duu. **19** Lubana li oweka mgbí Imgasho gbēē ongwan no dze dafi Ongwu mi ali ofe duu. **20** Di li mbon ngwi O yile es̄e duu gyiide yi ewon. Ungw̄a emi es̄e n̄ hona ungew emi esho ikye oba yi iyu mi eyi mgbí ongwan ngwi O kye fife mi ekwatsi nani. **21** Ono nnye ma ema dze mbotunto yi Imgasho di li engiyikili mgban mi ewe ibwubwe mgbí ema otseetse. **22** Nghaduu onene, O yile ema gyiide mbi iKrestu mi mmbwe yi eyi n̄ye mi ikwongye ikye okye ema tso dafi inggisé ama osaan mi iné mgban, ama odze yi idza ewo ba b̄eyi ama ngwu a ka dulu abo mboma ba. **23** Ni ema kiyayi yi oyeyé onuunu mgbí ema yo, ema ka kwulese kye af̄ twes̄ kpaklō, ka suusu mi ewe ogbe byiibyi ngwi ema tu mi Eso osuse n̄ ba, di dze nyaan mi iné Imgasho. Nene li Eso osuse ngwi ema tsekise fwo di li ongwu ngwi a tsekise gbo nya ali ito inggisé mi es̄e duu, li mi Eso n̄ ngwi ani, iPol, yee ongbido aani. **24** Onene ani dze yi atsa mi adze ngwi ani gye ikye mgbí ema, lubana mi adze mgbí ani ogyeegye mi mmbwe yi eyi n̄e, ani le yaab̄o ongyelu ido nsisi mi adze mgbí iKrestu mi ikye ewo mgban, nli okwakye mgbí ema onu oyeyé nani. **25** Ani yee ongbido mgban mi ido ngwi Imgasho kye wo ani abo ogbeeso mgbí Imgasho ngye klekle, **26** nene li ungw̄a odaada ngwi a kye da mi onova ibyibyi b̄eyi eto ibyibyi, nghaduu onene a kye tso emi osaan. (aīn̄ g165) **27** Imgasho kyungw̄one yi ema Udzengye ama nli imba mgbí ijuda ba ne kpaa, ni ema tu osa mgbí aludu mgbí ungw̄a okwokw̄a odaada n̄eni. Odaada ne li iKrestu ndze mbi ema ndi nu ema ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbí okwokw̄a mani. **28** Nghan̄ eyi gbo iKrestu nya ali inggisé duu, yi ali ozoyeye duu, eyi kwo ma ado di tso ma ikye ni ali inggisé ba inai Imgasho dafi inggisé ama nmyiine mi okwakye mi ifu iKrestu. **29** Ikye okyungw̄one nghataa ngye yo, mfye mgbí iKrestu nwodze le kyido mbi ani n̄e, nin le gbili yi ido n̄e aani.

**2** Ikyenghan̄ ani mina onu ema ye dafi ani le kwunewo mi ikye mgbí ema yi ama n̄to mi iLaodisia, b̄eyi ema ntsa yi ani iné-iné waba ntonani. **2** Itadze mgbí ani li ikyegb̄ē nu ma dze yi abo otsigegé di yee ondonyi mi okpitukwu, ikye nu ma dze yi odifwi-difwi kpakpa, adzi nu ma ye ungw̄a odaada mgbí Imgasho, ngwi li iKrestu abuon nani. **3** Aludu mgbí ozoyeye tsatsa dze mbon. **4** Ani nya ema ungw̄one ikyegb̄ē ni inggisé onyi kpaa wa kpagya ema wo mi angwodze ama ofyumfya mgbí atsika ba. **5** Lubana dafi ani dze

yi ema inε-inε ba ne kpaa, ani dze yi ema mi onodzi di dze yi atsa odi dafi ema le siikye nu, bεyi oyεye mgbι ema onuunu mbi iKrestu mani. 6 Nghanawε, dafi ema gbe iKrestu iYesu dafi Otse ne, kiyayi odze mbon na, 7 kye afo kwulεse di mbe mbon, fyumfye mi oyεye onuunu dafi a teyi tso ema mani, angba otaata no di mbwo le fe yangwuta mbi ema. 8 Di na gbeε, inggisε onyi kpaa kwu ema ofyeε mi ofe mgbι okpagyewo ayayi mi ozoyeye mgbι inggisε owamyε, nkyε mi otsootso mgbι aleto mgbι inggisε owamyε yi odzeedze mgbι ese ne ngha mbi iKrestu ba. 9 Lubana odzeedze mgbι Imgasho duu wodze mbi iKrestu mi mmbwe yi eyi, 10 a di nu ema kwogwudu mbi iKrestu, o li ikyε mgbι ali mfye bεyi mfye ogbe-gbe duu. 11 A di kye ema ikyε mbon, ngwi li odulu ema to mi mfye mgbι ali ibwubwe mgbι atta. Ikyε okyε-kyε ne a kye mi abo mgbι inggisε owamyε ba kpaa, li ikyε ngwi iKrestu abuon kye ema. 12 Bana ngwi a kyo ema iBatisima ma, li ungwonyi yi okye ema ndzi yi iKrestu. A di kyile ema mi ikwu ikyekyε ema noyεye mi mfye mgbι Imgasho, Ongwu nkyile iKrestu mi ikwu nani. 13 Mi ono ngwi ema li ikwukwɔ mi ali ibwubwe mgbι ema bεyi mi ikyε okyε-kyε ba mgbι ali ibwubwe mgbι atta ne kpaa, Imgasho nu ema oshishe mbi iKrestu. O kye ali ibwubwe mgbι ema duu ta ema mkpaa, 14 Imgasho kyi ngwɔdɔ mkpa mgbι ungwɔ obube bεyi ola mgbι ungwɔ obube ama ndoto eyi ikyε duu, o kyi gbelu ma klekle, kyi gbokwo mi ekwatsi. 15 Li imbe na iKrestu ngha ali mfye duu. Onghaangha mgban mi ekwatsi na, o nu ese duu di ayiwi mgbι ama mi ododa dafi emi obawi mani. 16 Inghawane, ka nu inggisε onyi kpaa wo ema ola mi ungwogye naadi ungwɔ owawa mgbι ema naadi mi odze oga mgbι odzimgbasho, oga mgbι ofyia ofufe hona egbe otonyido ba. 17 Ungrwɔ ntone li ambe mgbι ungrwɔ ama nkawa ba; nghaduu, ingblimɔ mgban ma li iKrestu. 18 Ka nu inggisε onyi nli yilewo ese mgbι atsika dile sunu engyeso ndelu ema umba na ba. Bana inggisε ntone li kye mfye mgbι ama byikε mi inc odiidi, dile kyle ewo esho mi itɔdze ba ikyegbεe itukwu ibwubwe mgbι ama le kye ma teyi. 19 A dze yi okwokyikwokyi yi iKrestu nli ikyε mgbι ewo duu na wuba. IKrestu li nu ikpewo mfye, o di li gbe imbe okwokyikwokyi yi mmbwewo kwokyi mbonyi, di li she dafi Imgasho mina gbeε no she mani. 20 Ema teyi kwulu yi iKrestu a di dulu ema to mi ola ongwi ese neni, kyosinε ngwi ema le kyo dafi ema ka li mgbι ese ne ngha? Kyosinε ngwi ema

kale ngyo ola ntone: 21 “Ka kye abo byi ungrwɔne ba! Ka mbadi ungrwɔ na ba! Ka kye abo gbo oka na ba!”? 22 Ungrwɔ ntone duu dze yi oyabɔ ba, bana a ka wa nyε, ikyekyε a dze mi ola bεyi otsootso mgbι inggisε owamyε. 23 Ongyo ito ola ntone dze dafi li okyungwo nli ayin mani. A li dze dafi a nu abu nghao dze yi okpitukwu mbi Imgasho di dze yi ewo oyile ese saan di dze yi obwa ewo fyii. Nghanuu a yama dze yi mfye onyonyi mi ikyε imina mgbι abu ba.

**3** Dafi a teyi kyile ema yi iKrestu ne, kye itukwu mgbι ema byi ungrwɔ emi esho, imbe ngwi iKrestu sɔdze abugye mgbι Imgasho nani. 2 Kye itukwu mgbι ema byi ungrwɔ emi esho na, no ka li ungrwɔ emi ese ne ba. 3 Lubana ema kwulu, a di kye oshishe mgbι ema da onenε yi iKrestu mbi Imgasho. 4 Ono ngwi iKrestu, nli oshishe mgbι ema na, wa mblegba to ta, ema kpaa ka mblegba to yan mi okwɔkwo. 5 Ikyenghane, kyi ngwɔlø alungwɔ mgbι atta ongwi ese ndze mbi ema duu: ungrwɔ dafi, amah idza yi okpekpe yi imina mgbι amah yi imina ibwubwe yi nggwɔ ngwi li osunu adagye nani. 6 Ikyε ungrwɔ ntone, itingga mgbι Imgasho kyema. 7 Ema tsekise kyikyε mi ito ofe ntone, mi oshishe nose ngwi ema kyo mani. 8 Nghanuu onenε li kyemε ema ka nya okyungwo ntone, mi oshishe nose ngwi ema kyo mani. 9 Ka kpagya ewema wo ba na, bana ema to mi odzeedze mgbι ema ogbugbe bεyi okyɔokyo mgban 10 di kyo ali ofufe, ngwi a ye tan mi ozoyeye mi odzeedze mgbι Imgasho nani. 11 Ikyenghane, ogbua-gbua dzemε mbi inggisε iGriki naadi inggisε iJuda ba, ama nkyiikyε naadi ama nkyiikyε ba, ama nkwiine ba, inbwanka, ofyeε, hona ama nto myεε, kpaa li iKrestu wuuta aali, iKrestu di dze mboma duu. 12 Ema li inggisε ama Imgasho sadu, le osaan di kpan itukwu, ikyenghane, ema kye elela odiidi, mse okyɔokyo, ewo oyile ese, okyɔ dumɔɔ bεyi itukwu oshiishi wo ewo na. 13 Shitukwu yi ewema di dze ewema ta alonɔ ngwi ema dze yi okakewo yi ewema. Dze ewema ta dafi Otse tsekise dze ema ta mani. 14 Ungrwɔ ntone duu kye okpitukwu wele. Bana li ongwu kyi kwulu alungwɔ duu wokε mbonyi. 15 Ni iyu mgbι iKrestu gyuto mi itukwu mgbι ema, lubana ngwi ema li alewo onyi, ngwi Imgasho di kwu ema ela kaka iyu neni. Di gbede na. 16 Ni elodze mgbι iKrestu gbelu ema so ngwi ema le tso diye kwu ewema εwε wo yi ali ozoyeye duu, dile shashi ibo bεyi ashi ngwi onodzi nu yi mgbede mi itukwu mgbι ema nu Imgasho. 17

Alungwə ngwi ema kyo duu, no li mi odze ogbəəgbə naadi okyəəkyo kpaa, kyo ma duu mi iyi mgbi Otse iYesu, ota Imgasho Otseyi angba mi ikpewon. **18** Engyaa, sunu obeema na, ikyesine li ungwə ngbuo ngwi ema ka kyo dafi emi iKrestu aali. **19** Engyalo, di ewema kpa itukwu na, ka nuno wo ma ba. **20** Engbə, fwo ama omiba ema mi alungwə duu, lubana ungwone li kpa Otse. **21** Etsengwə, ka nu engwə ema itukwu owulu-wulu ba, di a wa yee tsantsan. **22** Ema ofyee, fwado engyukwo mgbi ema emi ese ne mi alungwo duu, di kyo mi ele, no ka li mi ono ngwi iné mgbi ama byi mbi ema ta ba ikyegbəe ni ema tu mgbede mboma kpaa no li mi itukwu otsitsi beyi osusunu mi ikye mgbi Otse mani. **23** Alungwə ngwi ema kyo duu, kyo mi itukwu onyi, dafi ema le kyidə mgbi Otse mani, no ka li ikye mgbi inggise ba, **24** lubana ema ye ema kawa gyokwude tu umba mbi Otse. Li Otse iKrestu ngwi ema le kyon ido. **25** Ali inggise nkyungwə obube a ka kpan mkpa mi obube mgban, ikyena Imgasho li fwo ali inggise duu ikwo ungwonyi.

**4** Emi otsungwude, kyungwə nli ayin dile yeyə ma yi ofyee mgbi ema, ikyesine ema kpaa ye ema dze yi Otsungwude mi esho. **2** Kwasisa mi ibə obəəbə, di gbede na. **3** Di bibə mi ikye mgbi eyi kpaa gbeə, Imgasho ki kwulu ofe mi ikye esə mgbi eyi, adzi ni eyi ki gbo iba mgbi iKrestu, ongwi a ta an i itse ikyon neni. **4** Bibə na gbeə ni ani gbən saan, dafi ani ki gbən mani. **5** Ema kwiine mi ofe ngwi ema le kyungwə yi emi ese, alono ngwi ofe nu ema okye iKrestu tso yo, kyo oyabo yan saan na. **6** Ni odze mgbi ema ogbəəgbə alono tishi di fyumfyə, ema di ye dafi ngwi ema ka nu ali inggise duu uka osuse mani. **7** iTacikə ka nya ema ali odze mgbi ani duu. O li ongwunani itukwu-tukwu, inggise ogbeesə mi otsitsi, di li ongbido ungwonyi yi ani mbi Otse. **8** Ani le dən esə mbi ema ikyegbəe no ka kwu ema ewe wo di nya ema dafi eyi le kiyayi mani. **9** O kyemə yi Onesimo, eyi noyeyə o di li ongwuneyi itukwu-tukwu, o li onyi mbi ema. A ka nya ema alungwə nle kyo mi imbe ne duu. **10** Aristakə, nwodze obawi yi ani ne kpaa desə angba mgban, iMaki kpaa kyo ngha, o li ongwətə iBanabasi. (Ema teyi fwo dafi ani nya ema gbeə o kyemə mani. Ki non ba yo, gban na.) **11** iYesu, ngwu a li kwun di ijostusu, na kpaa desə angba. Ama ntone li emi ijuda ama nwoto yi ani le kyidə mgbi esutə mgbi Imgasho, a di dze yi ani oyabo kpakpa. **12** Epafra, ongwu nli

onyi mi idzidze mgbi ema di li ongwongbə ido mgbi iYesu iKrestu na kpaa, desə angba kwuba. O li le bibo kpokləo alono mi ikye mgbi ema, ikyegbəe ni ema kwudze kpokləo mi ali oweka mgbi Imgasho, di mye di dze yi eka ogbe byiibyi. **13** Ani kyo obwende ikyon gbeə o le kwunewo ido mi ikye mgbi ema beyi ama nto mi iLaodisia beyi iHierapol. **14** Okeyi itukwu-tukwu iLuku, inggise obwotse, beyi iDema kpaa desə angba kwuba. **15** Kye angba mgbi ani nu emi engwunani mi iLaodisia, beyi ongyaa iNyimfa beyi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mi udan nani. **16** Ni a gbo afə ne nya ema ngye yo, fya nu ma di gbon mi kwakye mgbi emi iKrestu ongwi iLaodisia nani, ema kpaa di gbo ongwi ani lo mbi emi iLaodisia nani. **17** Nya Acipə no gbekabyi ongyəlu ido ngwi Otse kye won abo nani. **18** Ani, iPol, lo angba ne mi abo mgbi ani abuen. We dafi ani wodze obawi mani. Elela mgbi Imgasho no dze yi ema.

# 1 Emi iTesalonika

**1** iPol yi iSaila beyi iTimoti lo Afə nə, Le kə mbi okwakye emi iKrestu mi iTesalonika, emidi Otse Imgasho beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu: Ni elela beyi iyu dze yi ema duu. **2** Eyi li ta Imgasho angba mi ikye ema alono duu, di kwu iyi ema mi ibo mgbı eyi. **3** Eyi li le wə alono mi inai Otseyi Imgasho odze ido nto mi oyeyə onuunu mgbı ema yi ongwi nkyc mi okpitukwu kpaa nani, beyi itukwu oshiishi mgbı ema ngwi ema tu mi eka ogbe byiibyi mbi Otseyi iYesu iKrestu nani. **4** Emi okani osuse, ema kpa Imgasho itukwu, eyi di ye o dulu ema gbeə ni ema li emidan, **5** ikyekyc Eso Osuse mgbı eyi ba mbi ema li mi elodze ayayi ta ba, kpaa li mi mfye mgbı Imgasho beyi Onodzi Osaan beyi okyata-kyata ongwi itukwu. Ema ye ito inggise ngwu eyi dze nose, beyi abo ngwi eyi ya ema mani. **6** Ema kye afə eyi beyi Otse iYesu; dafi ema nose le gyadze kpakpa ne kpaa, ema gbe eso ne yi atsa ongwi Onodzi Osaan kye nu ema mani. **7** Ma ema di yee ambe mbi ama onoyeyə mi iMasidonia beyi Acaya duu. **8** Eso mgbı Imgasho to mbi ema gbofwe kpaa i tase li mi iMasidonia yi Acaya ta ba, kpaa oyeyə onuunu mgbı ema mbi Imgasho yee unguo ngwi a yen kpatse ali imbe duu. Nghawane eyi mina ogbodze onyonyi mi efu ba, **9** lubana ama abuoma gbo ito ogbe-gbe ngwi ema gbe eyi mani. A gbo dafi ema kyata ba mbi Imgasho dzata emi angwula ikye osunu Imgasho oshishe yi otsitsi mani. **10** Ema di fe Ongwan ongwu nkyc mi adopo, ongwu o kyilen mi ikwu; nli iYesu, ongwu nnagbe eyi mi itingga nkyc le ba nani.

**2** Emi ongwunani, ema ye gbeə okeekə mgbı eyi mbi ema wəeə ba. **2** Eyi teyi gyadze di gbe ito mi iFyilipi, dafi ema ye nani, nghaduu yi abo oyaaya mgbı Imgasho mgbı eyi yo, ngwi a fwa eyi kpakpa ne kpaa, eyi yeyikpa onya ema Eso Osuse ba. **3** Lubana ekye mgbı eyi ototo yi ema kye mi ende hona oweka obube naadi eyi le fya okyo ema ikwangha ewo kpaa ba. **4** Nghaduu eyi le gbozze dafi ama ngwu Imgasho sadu ma di kye Eso Osuse wo ma abo. Eyi le fya okyungwo okpa inggise owamye ba kpaa li Imgasho, ongwu nli di itukwu mgbı eyi nani. **5** Ema ye, eyi le fyumfya ondu yi ema ba. Imgasho li obwende gbeə eyi kyo nggwo ba. **6** Eyi le mina otseetse mbi inggise ba, mbi ema ba naadi inggise oka mbeka kpaa ba. Dafi ama ogbikye iKrestu nə, eyi kika yee okye mbi ema, **7**

nghaduu eyi kwu blii mi idzidze ema, dafi onongwe li kyinebyi engbe mgban ama oshilele mani. **8** Ema kpa eyi itukwu kpakpa, nghane eyi dze yi atsa okye ghalu Eso Osuse mgbı Imgasho yi oshishe mgbı eyi kpaa yi ema, ikyesine ema yee abugye mgbı eyi itukwutukwu. **9** Emi ongwuneyi, otsitsi ema we ido beyi adze mgbı eyi mbi ema wulo? Eyi kyidə otu yi ono ikyegbəe ni eyi ka yee okye mbi inggise onyi ba mi ono ngwi eyi gbo Eso Osuse mgbı Imgasho nya ema mani. **10** Ema li obwende, di li ngha Imgasho kpaa li obwende, mi ofe ngwi eyi le saan, le nyaan, di dze yi idza ewo ba mi ono ngwi eyi dze yi ema ama onoyeyə mani. **11** Lubana ema ye dafi eyi kyo yi ali inggise mgbı ema dafi otsongwe li kyo yi emi ongwan mani. **12** Eyi le kwu ema ewe wo, le gyila ema di wə ema odze gbeə ni ema dze mi oshishe nme mbi Imgasho, ongwu nkwu ema ela kaka esutə beyi okwokwo mgban nani. **13** Ma eyi abueyi kpaa le kiyayi ota Imgasho angba ikyesine, ono ngwi ema fwo elodzimgasho mbi eyi ma, ema gbelə yan dafi elodze nkyc mbi inggise ba, kpaa mbi Imgasho abuon, lubana li Imgasho na le kyidə mbi ama mnoyeyə aali. **14** Emi ongwuneyi, ema yee ama ogbama okwakye emi iKrestu mgbı Imgasho mi iJudia, ama nto mbi iYesu iKrestu mani. Ema gyadze mi abo emidi ema ungwonyi dafi okwakye emi iKrestu ntona gyadze mi abo emi iJuda nani. **15** Emi iJuda ntona ngwo Otse iYesu beyi ama ogbeə mgbı Imgasho, diye lo eyi onya tase mi ese mgbı ama. A kyungwo okpa Imgasho ba, a di dze yi anyi yi ali inggise duu. **16** A di fya otukwu eyi ofe ogbo Eso Osuse mgbı owato-wato nya Udzengye ikye nu ma ka watə mi itingga mgbı Imgasho ba. Mi okyo nghane, ali ibwubwe mgbı ema kə byulu. Onene ikamba mgbı Imgasho də ma ikye. **17** Emi ongwunani, ono ngwi a wa gbua eyi yi ema mi ongwono gwee ma, (li mi ewo ta, li mi ewe otseetse ba), mi ofyaafya mgbı eyi, eyi fya mi ali ofe duu gbeə ni eyi di ema. **18** Lubana eyi mina oba mbi ema; onghaangha duu yo, ani iPol, fya diye fya, kpaa iSatan nu eyi ofe ba. **19** Lubana li ema li ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbı eyi, atsa mgbı eyi, beyi okpapyi ngwi eyi kawa kwə mi ine Otse mgbı eyi iYesu mi ono ngwi o kawa ba ma baa? **20** Mi otsitsi yo, ema li okwokwo beyi atsa mgbı eyi.

**3** Ta ngwi eyi yagba okye afə twəe mi ele gbe wuba nə, eyi gbelə abueyi tila toke Aten yueyi. **2** Eyi do iTimoti ongwuneyi eso mbi ema, o di li inggise ido

mgbì Imgasho ogbòfwé Eso Osuse mgbì iKrestu. Eyi dòn eso no ka fyi ema mfýitukwu di kwu ema ewé wo mi oyéye onuunu mgbì ema, 3 ikyegbèè ni itukwu ka sha inggise onyi mgbì ema anyé ikye imbadì ntoné ba. Ema ye saan gbeè okakewo ntona teyi to ikye eyi. 4 Odzimò, ono ngwi eyi to yi ema ma, eyi li le nya ema alono gbeè a kawa nu eyi isò, di li ngha yéye ngwi i wa dze, dafi ema ye saan neni. 5 Ngwi ani yagba fwo mbi ema wuba ne, ani dà iTimoti esò oka kya di mi oyéye onuunu mgbì ema. Ani mio gbeè kaba iSatan wa mbadi ema ta adzé mgbì eyi ka labo. 6 Nghané iTimoti kwa ye mbi ema ba mbi eyi onené aani, o di ba yi eyi elodzé osuse mgbì oyéye onuunu bëyi okpitukwu mgbì ema. O nya eyi gbeè alono duu ema li le tséwe osuse mi ikye mgbì eyi dile mina odi eyi, yéye dafi eyi kpa mina odi ema neni. 7 Inghawane, emi ongwunani, mi okakewo mgbì eyi bëyi isò ngwi a nu eyi duu ema nu eyi abò otsigegé mi oyéye onuunu mgbì ema. 8 Lubana onené itukwu be eyi ese dafi ema kwudzé kpókloò mbi Otse iYesu neni. 9 Eyi ka ta Imgasho angba mi ikye mgbì ema sineye ngwi ka gyó okpan mkpa mi atsa ngwi eyi dzeyan mi inain ikye mgbì ema ne? 10 Otu yi ono eyi li bibò mi itukwu mgbì eyi onyi gbeè eyi ki ye di ema ikye ombwo ema ungwo ama nkwoba mi oyéye onuunu mgbì ema. 11 Onené ni Otseyi Imgasho abuon bëyi Otse mgbì eyi iYesu kyi melu eyi ofe oba mbi ema. 12 Otse iYesu ki nu okpitukwu mgbì ema mbwo le fe ikye ewema yi inggise angbeka duu, yéye dafi okpitukwu mgbì eyi dze ikye ema neni. 13 O ki fyi ema mfýitukwu ikyegbèè nu ma ka tu ungwo okye ondu kwo ema ewo ba, ni ema dile saan inai Otseyi Imgasho yi ono ngwi Otse mgbì eyi iYesu wa ye ba yi ama osaan mgban duu mani.

**4** Ongwikpa yo, emi ongwunani, eyi teyi we ema odzé mi ito oshishe ngwi ema ka dze se ka kpa Imgasho mani, dafi ema le kyo nani. Onené eyi le nya ema dile tu ema wo mbi Otse iYesu gbeè ni ema kiyayi ole kyo ngha. 2 Lubana ema ye ola ngwi eyi wo ema mi mfye mgbì Otse iYesu mani. 3 Li owitukwu mgbì Imgasho gbeè ni ema le saan, ni ema nya yi amah okyókyo; 4 gbeè ni ali inggise mgbì ema non kpai obwa ewori fyii mi ofe osaan di dze yi mmwé, 5 no ka li mi ofe mgbì imina amah dafi ema nli emi iKrestu ba, di ye Imgasho ba na ba. 6 Ma mi itodzé ne, inggise onyi kpa no ka kyo ongwunon obube naadi kyo ongwunon

ogye ba. Otse Imgasho ka kwo ali inggise duu ado mi ito ali ibwubwe ntonenì, dafi eyi teyi nya ema di kwo ema adò mani. 7 Bana Imgasho kwu eyi ela gbeè ni eyi wa le kpékpe ba, kpaa ni eyi dze mi oshishe osaan. 8 Ikyenghane, inggise nfwa otsootso ne, fwa ama ngwu tso ma ma ta ba kpaa li Imgasho abuon, ongwu nnu ema Onodzi mgban Osaan nani. 9 Mi odzé mgbì okpitukwu mgbì engwuneka yo, eyi di oyabò olò afe desò nu ema mi ele ba, lubana ema abuema Imgasho teyi tso ema dafi ema ka dze yi okpitukwu mbi ewema mani. 10 Ma mi otsitsi yo, ema teyi dze yi okpitukwu mbi ama okyéedò iYesu kpatse ese iMasidonia duu. Nghané eyi kale gbo yi ema emi ongwuneyi, kiyayi mi okpitukwu na. 11 Fya mi ofyaafya mgbì ema odzé mi oshishe oshilididi, kye eka byi ungwo mgbì ema di kyidò mi abò mgbì ema, yéye dafi eyi teyi nya ema mani, 12 ikye ni odzéedzé mgbì ema nu etasé nu ema mmwé, adzi ni ema ka kye ine byi mbi inggise onyi ba mani. 13 Emi ongwunani, eyi mina gbeè ni ema ka li inzunubu mi odzé inggise ama nteyi kwulu hona wulu itukwu dafi inggise angbeka, ama ndzé yi eka ogbe byiibiyi ba na ba. 14 Eyi noyéye gbeè iYesu kwulu diye kye di li ngha ngwi eyi noyéye gbeè Imgasho ka yile ama nnuna mi ifu iKrestu ba yan aali. 15 Mi elodzé mgbì Otse abuon ma, eyi nya ema gbeè eyi ama nka to oshishe ngwu a dzita emi nghataa ba oyéye mgbì Otse iYesu ma, ka yagba oteyi ama nteyi nuna mbon na ba. 16 Lubana Otse iYesu abuon ka kye adopo ba ese, yi ola owoowo mi ela okwukwo, yi ela mgbì ongbodzi ongyeso bëyi agba ofoofo mgbì Imgasho, man ama nkwlù mi ifu iKrestu ka teyi kyato ababo. 17 Ta eyi ama nka to oshishe ngwu a di dzita emi to ese ne, a kawa gbe eyi ka kwakye yi ama mi akpa oka tu Otse mi awo. Ma di li ngha ngwi eyi ka dze yi Otse iYesu gyegwu aali. 18 Inghawane le kwu ewema ewé wo yi elodzé ntoné na.

**5** Nghané, emi ongwunani, mi odzé ono yi egbe oyéye yo, eyi di oyabò olungwo nya ema mi ele ba, 2 lubana ema ye saan gbeè oyéye mgbì Otse iYesu kale bwabwa dafi emumyi mi otu mani. 3 Ono ngwi inggise kale gbogbeè ama dze mi iyu yi omyéé-myéé mani, odzili-dzili ka ba mboma bwabwa, dafi imba li kwu ongyaa ifu mani. Ta a ka watò gbe ba. 4 Nghané, emi ongwunani, ngwi ema to mi iyifù ba ne, egbe na ka tu ema bwabwa dafi emumyi ba. 5 Ema duu li emi ongwé osa di li kyikye mi osa. Eyi li mgbì otu

hona iyifu ba. **6** Nghanε, ni eyi kwasiswa di kwu blii, ni eyi ka nuna dafi angbeka ntona ba. **7** Lubana ama ngwu nuna, nuna mi otu, ama ndi fyεbyε, fyεbyε mi otu. **8** Kpaa dafi eyi li emi ongwe osa ne, ni eyi bwa eweyi fyii di kye oyεyε onuunu yi okpitukwu wo dafi abiika, odi kye eka ogbe byiibi mgbī otwato-wato dafi angwikye ika mani. **9** Lubana Imgasho dulu eyi gbεε ni eyi gyadzε mi itingga mgban ba, kpaa ni eyi tu otwato-wato mbi Otse mgbī eyi iYesu iKrestu. **10** O kwulu mi ikye mgbī eyi ikyegbεε, kini eyi dze oshishe naadi kwulu kpaa, mi ono oyεyε mgban ma, ni eyi dze oshishe biyan. **11** Inghawane, kwu ewema εwε wo di fyi eka mfye itukwu, yεyε dafi ema tsekise le kyo nani. **12** Emi ongwuneyi, onεnε eyi le nya ema gbεε ni ema kye mmwε nu ama nkyido kpoklo mi idzidzε ema, ama nteyi ema mbi Otse iYesu di li we ema odzε mani. **13** Kye mmwε onghaangha nu ma mi okpitukwu mi ikye ido mgbī ama. Dze mi iyu yi ewema. **14** Emi ongwuneyi, eyi dile nya ema gbεε ni ema kwo emi okwulo ado, kwu ama nli wo imio εwε wo, ya ama osheshε abo di shitukwu yi ali inggise duu. **15** Di gbεε inggise onyi kpaa kpumkpa alobube mi alobube ba, kpaa alonɔ kyo osuse yi ewema yi ali inggise duu. **16** Dze yi atsa alonɔ; **17** bibo alonɔ duu, **18** Ta Imgasho angba mi alungwɔ nkyo duu, lubana li oweka mgbī Imgasho mi ikye ema mbi iYesu iKrestu aani. **19** Ka kye myunu ola mgbī Onodzi ba; **20** ka kwu elodzε oyegbō mgbī Imgasho shanyε ba. **21** Mbadi alungwɔ duu. Gbela yi osuse mani. **22** Dze enggengga yi alobube duu. **23** N bibo gbεε ni Imgasho abuon, ongwu nli nu iyu na, kye ema dze nyaan. Ni onodzi mgbī ema olɔlɔ yi oshishe bεyi ewo duu dze yi idza ba, mi ono oyεyε mgbī Otse mgbī eyi iYesu iKrestu mani. **24** Imgasho nkwu ema ela na li wende ba, o dika kyo ngha yεyε. **25** Engwunen, bibo ikye eyi na. **26** Ta ama onoyεyε angba di tsekwulu eka mi okpitukwu na. **27** Mi iyi mgbī Otse iYesu, ani le tεkyε nu ema gbεε ni a gbo afe ne nya ama onoyεyε duu. **28** Ni elela mgbī Otse mgbī eyi iYesu iKrestu dze yi ema.

## 2 Emi iTesalonika

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iPol, iSaila beyi iTimoti, le ke mbi emi odzimgbasho mi iTesalonika, ema nli mgbi Imgasho Otseyi beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu nani. **2** Ni elela beyi iyu mgbi Imgasho Otseyi beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu dze yi ema. **3** Dze mbiso eyi ka ta Imgasho angba alonø mi ikye mgbi ema, emi ongwuneyi, ma li ngha yeye, ikyesine oyeyø mgbi ema le sheeshe lu iyayi, okpitukwu mgbi ema mbi ewema kpaa le sheeshe. **4** Nghane, mi idzidze okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu duu eyi li tsaabø iggege ikye ema mi itukwu oshiishi beyi oyeyø onuunu mi iso yi ali imbadu ngwi ema to le nyø mi ele duu. **5** Ungwo ntone duu li ambe otso gbe ikwø ogbaøgbo mgbi Imgasho li ayin, ikyenghane ema ka me okaka esuto mgbi Imgasho, ongwu ema le gyadze ikyen neni. **6** Mi ikwø mgbi Imgasho ofwoofwo, o ka oyile mkpa adze kpa ama nle nu ema adze ntonani. **7** O dika nu ama a le nu ma iso ne tonya beyi eyi kpaa. Ungwøne ka kyo mi ono ngwi Otse iYesu ka kye esho yi angbodzi engyeso mgban mi amoola mani. **8** O ka kwo ama n ye Imgasho ba di noyeyø mi Eso Osuse mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu bantona ado. **9** A ka kwo ma ado yi odzili-dzili igyegwu, a dika ba inai Otse beyi mfye mgban okwøkwo ba (aiønios g166) **10** mi egbe ngwi o ka ba owa gbe okwøkwo mbi inggise mgban ama osaan beyi otseetse mbi ama onoyeyø duu mani. Ema kpaa ka wele yi ama, ikyesine ema noyeyø mi obwende mgbi eyi mbi ema. **11** Ikyenghane, eyi bibø tonya ba ikye ema, gbe ni Imgasho nu ema me ela okwuukwu mgban, odi nu ali oweka mgbi ema osuse duu beyi ali idø mgbi oyeyø onuunu mbwumbwo mi mfye mgban. **12** Mi itø ofe ne iyi mgbi Otse iYesu mgbi eyi ka tu okwøkwo ikpewo ema, ongwu kpaa dika nu ema okwøkwo, mi elela mgbi Imgasho mgbi eyi beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu.

**2** Mi ikye odze oyeyø mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu, beyi owa gbe eyi kwakye mbonyi yan ne, ani tekye nu ema emi ongwunani gbe, **2** ka wende hona kye itukwu feesho ba na. Odze ama ogbeesse atsika gbo yi esø ema fwo hona afe ngwi a lo nu ema gbe, egbe mgbi Otse teyi ba wa na, kye mbi eyi ba. **3** Ka nu inggise onyi kpaa kpagya ema wo mi ofe onyonyi ba, lubana egbe na ka ba ba sede inggise ibyibyi ka kye afø twesø yi elodzimgbasho, a dika kye inggise imbaali ongwu a kyon dze ikye owa

dzilin na tsøønø se. **4** O ka fwa di kyile ewon esho ngha alungwø a li kwun di Imgasho beyi ungwo a li sunu duu, jo o ka kye ewon tuo mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi ijerosalin, le tekpo gbe ongwu li Imgasho. **5** Ema we dafi onø ngwi ani ka dze yi ema ma ani li nya ema ungwo ntone baa? **6** Onenø ema di ye ungwo nkwu inggise imbaali na kwulese mani, ikye ni a wa kyon tso mi onø ma yeye. **7** Lubana mfye odaada mgbi inggise imbaali na teyi le kyidø wa; kpaa ongwu nbwan kwulese onenø ne ka kiyayi okyo ngha nghataa mbiso a kawa dulun tø mi ofe nani. **8** Ta a kawa kye ongwu nli ngyo ola ba na do ododa, nghaduu Otse iYesu ka kyi gbelun mfye mi mmøe ongwu ondu mgbi ongwu di dzilin mi okwøkwo mgbi oobaaba mgbi ongwu mani. **9** Ongwu nli ngyo ola ba na ka ba yi mfye mgbi iSatan di wa kyo ali ambe ikpaflo beyi ungwo ama okwulewo duu, **10** dika kye ali itø ofe ibwubwe duu okpagya ama nkawa dzili ma wo. A ka dzili ikyekye a fwa ogbe Eso Osuse ne yi atsa adzi ni a dulu ma wato. **11** Ikyenghane Imgasho kye onodzi oweñde ofyumfyne nu ma ikyegbøe nu ma noyeyø mi atsika, **12** adzi ni ama nnoyeyø mi otsitsi ba kpaa gbla yi imbaali ma gyobube. **13** Nghaduu i tishi ngwi eyi kile ta Imgasho angba alonø mi ikye ema, emi ongwuneyi ama nkpa Imgasho itukwu, ikyesine mi owita-wita ma Imgasho sadu ema ikyegbøe ni ema wato mi idø mgbi Onodzi Osaan ngwi a kyi salu ema beyi ikye oyeyø onuunu mi otsitsi nani. **14** O kwu ema ela nyø mi Eso Osuse ngwi eyi le gbo neni, ikyegbøe ni ema tu okwøkwo mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu. **15** Nghane, emi ongwunani, kwudze kpøkloø na di kye abø byi mi otsootso ngwi eyi tso ema neni, ki no li mi odze ondu naadi mi afe oloøloø kpaa. **16** Ni Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu abuon beyi Imgasho Otseyi, ngwu eyi kpan itukwu beyi mi elela mgban nu eyi ewe okwuwo igyegwu beyi eka ogbe byiibyi osuse, (aiønios g166) **17** kwu ewema ewe wo di fyumfyne mi itukwu na mi ali idø osuse beyi odze ogbaøgbo duu.

**3** Ongyeengye yo, emi ongwunani, bibø ikye eyi adzi ni esø mgbi Otse gbofwø ple-ple di dze yi mmwø, dafi i dze yi ema nose mani. **2** Di bibø na gbeø nu ma dulu eyi mi abø emi imbaali beyi emi ibwubwe, lubana li inggise tsatsa dze yi oyeyø onuunu ba. **3** Nghaduu Otse li ndu ba, o dika nu ema mfye di ngyo ema mi abø ibwubwe inggise nani. **4** Eyi dze yi abø otsigegø mbi Otse gbeø ema le ngyo dika kiyayi okyungwø ngwi

eyi wo ema ola nani. **5** Ni Otsε kye ema itukwu byi okpitukwu mgbi Imgasho beyi itukwu oshiishi mgbi iKrestu. **6** Mi iyi mgbi Otsε iYesu iKrestu, eyi wo ema emi ongwuneyi ola gbeε, ni ema dze mbombo yi ali emi ongwunema ama nli kyidø ba di dze mi otsootso ngwi ema gbe mbi eyi ba duu. **7** Lubana ema abuema ye dafi ema ka kyedø ambe mgbi okyøøkyø mgbi eyi. Eyi li ama odze abø ayayi mi ono ngwi eyi dze yi ema ma ba, **8** hona eyi gye ungwogye mbi inggisε onyi mi ayayi ba. Mi aye oka yo, eyi li kyidø otu yi ono, le gyadze dile kwunewo ikyegbε ni eyi ka li okye mbi inggisε onyonyi ba. **9** Eyi kyungwøne, ikyegbε di eyi dze yi ofe ngwi a ka ya eyi abø ba ba, nghaduu li ikye onu eyi li ambe ngwi ema ka kyedø. **10** Lubana ono ngwi eyi dze yi ema ma kpaa, eyi wo ema ola ne gbeε, “Kini inggisε ka kyidø bayo, non ka gye ungwogye ba.” **11** Eyi two gbeε angbeka mi idzidze ema li emi okwulo. A li gabela okyidø ba; sede okye ondu wo inggisε ewo. **12** Li ito inggisε ntona ngwi eyi le gbo yi ama dile wo ma ola mbi Otsε iYesu iKrestu gbeε, nu ma yile igεge bεse di kyidø otu ungwogye ngwi a ka gye. **13** Nghaduu mbi ema, emi ongwunani yo, ka yama nde okyø osuse ba. **14** Kini inggisε fwa ofwo odze oweεwe ngwi eyi lo mi afe ne yo, kye ewε byin saan na, dze enggengga yan, adzi ni ayowi kwun. **15** Kpaa ka kyen dafi inggisε ikyili mgbi ema ba, nghaduu kwon adø dafi ongwuno mani. **16** Ani bibø gbeε ni Otsε Imgasho mgbi iyu abuon nu ema iyu alono beyi mi ali ofe duu. Otsε no dze yi ema duu. **17** Ani, iPol, lo angba ne mi abø mgbi ani, nli ambe otso idzidza mi afe ngwi ani lo duu. Ikye otso gbeε li ani iPol lo. **18** Elela mgbi Otsε mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu no dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha.

# 1 iTimoti

**1** Afé ne kye mbi ani, iPol, ongye ogbikye iYesu iKrestu mi Ola mgbi Imgasho Onagbè eyi bëyi iYesu iKrestu nli ewé ogbe byiibyi mgbi eyi nani. **2** Nle lo mbi iTimoti ongwani mi oyeyé onuunu na gbeé: Ni Otseyi Imgasho bëyi Otse iYesu iKrestu mgbi eyi na nu abu mse yi elela bëyi iyu. **3** Ono ngwi ani le lu iMasidonia ma, ani nya abu gbeé ni abu tila dze Efesu dile fwa yi ama ngwu otsootso mgbi ama li otsitsi ba ntonani. **4** Nu ma ka yama gbekabyi utsa otsaatsa bëyi odze eto ogboagbø nli dondu ba na ba. Ungwo ntone li ba yi angwodze ayayi ta, li yama ba yi okiyayi mgbi ido mgbi Imgasho nli mi oyeyé onuunu na ba. **5** Itodze mgbi otsootso ne yo, li okpitukwu, nkye mi itukwu osaan, yi ewodze osuse mi itukwu bëyi oyeyé onuunu otsitsi mani. **6** Angbeka dzata ungwo ntone di kyata le gbodze ama nli ayayi ta. **7** A mina oli etsese mgbi ola, kpaa a ye ungwo ngwi a tole gbo ma ba, nghaduu a di tole gbo yi abo otsigége. **8** Eyi ye gbeé ola mgbi iMose tishi, kini inggise kyo oyabø yan saan yo. **9** Eyi di ye dafi ola dze mi ikye mgbi ama osaan ba mani, kpaa dze mi ikye mgbi ama ofoola, yi ama onghaado, yi ama n ye Imgasho ba, bëyi emi ali ibwubwe, yi ama nle saan ba, yi ama okyo Imgasho ido ba, yi ama nngwo ama omba ma, bëyi ama ogbongwo inggise. **10** Di dze ikye inggise ama okyo amah yi ali ito idza duu, yi ama ogbe ofyéé gya, yi ama ogbatsika, bëyi ama ofa mi otsitsi ba, bëyi ama nli kyo alungwo angbeka duu ndze idzidza yi otsootso osuse, **11** ngbela yi Eso Osuse okwokwo mgbi Imgasho onghaangha, ngwi o kye wo ani abo ne ba mani. **12** Ani ta Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu angba, ongwu nnu ani mfye di kye ani gbeé ani li inggise oyeyé, di dulu ani gbeé ni ani kyon ido neni. **13** Ngwi ani nose li inggise okwu iyi iYesu fyito di nu emidan iso kpakpa, yi ablodze okyo okyo ne kpaa, Imgasho di ani elela ikyekye n kyo mi ine obubu yi oyeyé onuunu ba. **14** Otse Imgasho mgbi eyi kye elela mgban yawo ani dzii, di kye yi oyeyé onuunu bëyi okpitukwu ama ndze mbi iYesu iKrestu nani. **15** Odze ne, li odze ogbelan mi itukwu onyi gbeé: iYesu iKrestu ba ese owa dulu emi ali ibwubwe ama ngwu ani nghao li inggise obube mboma ne to. **16** Mi itodze ne, Imgasho di ani nnghao li inggise obube ne elela, adzi ni ani li ambe mgbi itukwu oshiishi mgbi iYesu iKrestu nle dzii mbi ama nkawa nun oyeyé di tu oshishe igyegwu mani. (aiōnios g166) **17** Oshewo yi

okwokwo duu no dze yi Utø nli gyegwu, nka kwulu ba, ngwi iné li din kpaa ba, ongwu nli Imgasho yuon nghataa mbinose nani. No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) **18** iTimoti, ongwani, ani le wo abu ola mi odze ngwi a tsekise yegbø mi ikpewo abu ma, ikyegbèe ni abu kyo mi ele yo, o ka li inggise ogblika saan. **19** Onu abu kyungwøne yo, o ka dze yi oyeyé onuunu kpøklø yi ewodze osuse mi itukwu, ngwi inggise angbeka fwan ni oyeyé onuunu mgbi ama ngwiingwi. **20** Mi idzidze ma, li iHimenayo yi Alekidzanda, ngwu ani kye ma wo iSatan abo ikye no ngwunu ma, adzi nu ma nya okwu Imgasho shanye ntonani.

**2** Nghane ungwo ongwi ababø yo, n mina gbeé ni abu bibø di tekye yi angba otaata kpakpa nu Imgasho ikye ali inggise duu. **2** Ne bibø ikye emi utø yi ama mfye byito abø ma duu adzi ni eyi dze mi iyu yi oshishe oshilididi dafi eyi le sunu Imgasho di kwakwafo ese nun neni. **3** Ungwøne tishi di li ungwo okpa Imgasho ongye Onagbè eyi, **4** ongwu nmina gbeé ni ali inggise duu tu owaato-wato di ye otsitsi nani. **5** Bana Imgasho li onyi ta, inggise oyile inggise gyiide yi Imgasho kpaa li onyi, li iYesu iKrestu, **6** nkye ewon nu ikye odulu ali inggise duu wato nani. Imgasho kye ungwøne tso eyi ngwi ono wa gyro yeye mani. **7** Di li itodze ne ngwi a dulu ani oli inggise ogbeeso di gbikye iYesu, otso Udzengye duu esø mgbi oyeyé. N le gbo otsitsi, yama li atsika ba. **8** Nghane ani mina engyulo nu ma kyile abo mgbi ama osaan mi ali imbe ngwi a to duu bibø, no ka li mi itukwu owulu-wulu hona angwodze ba. **9** Ani di mina gbeé engyaa nu ma me ewo saan, yi ozoyeye no di gyrogyø kpaa. No ka li mi otu oméemé mgbi ala hona mi abashi naadi mi ungwo ama ofyunfyummya hona tagwude naadi angwuto ofyunfyummya ba, **10** kpaa no li mi okyo okyo osuse ngyo mbi engyaa ama nli sunu Imgasho mani. **11** Ongyaa no kpayi ungwo shilididi yi ewo oyile ese menemene. **12** Ani nu ongyaa ofe otsungwo naadi dze yi mfye mi ikye ongyulo ba, kpaa no dze shili. **13** Lubana a teyi me Adan se Ifa. **14** Li Adan ngwu a kpagyanwo ba, li Ifa ngwu a kpagyanwo di yee okyo obube aali. **15** Nghanu engyaa ka wato mi ono ombimba kini a kiyayi yi oyeyé onuunu yi okpitukwu yi osaan yi okwu blii yo.

**3** Elodze ne li otsitsi gbeé: kini inggise kye itukwu mgban byi ogbe inggise teyi mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu yo, o mina idø osuse. **2** Nghane inggise ogbe inggise teyi li ongwu ndze yi iyi osuse kyemé-kyemé,

o ka li inggise ndzé yi ongyaa onyi, o ka li inggise okyitingga ba, ka li inggise obwa ewon fyii, inggise ngwu a li nun mmwé, inggise nle wawa, inggise nka yagba otsungwó, 3 no ka li inggise ngwu ebyé gban itukwu sō ba, inggise ohaha ba kpaa inggise ngwu dze dumō, inggise ogbónogbé ba, beyi inggise nli tsóósho awuya ba. 40 ka li inggise nka gbewébyi eto mgban saan kyéme-kyéme diye di gbé engbé mgban siikyenun mi ofe oyeye. 5 (Ni inggise ye ogbewébyi eto mgban ba ma, kyónese o ka gbewébyi okwakyé mgbí emí iKrestu?) 6 Ka dulu inggise nkwa kyatitukwu nu ogbe inggise teyi mi okwakyé mgbí emí iKrestu ba, bana, o ka yéé okyile ewo esho a dika ngwón ikwó dafi olodu tugbe nani. 7 O ka li inggise ngwu ama nnoyeye ba kpaa li nun mmwé, ikye ngwi o ka gyayiwi di gbesé mi ukya mgbí olodu ba mani. 8 IDikin kpaa, ka li inggise ama ndzé yi ali osuse, ama ndzé yi otsitsi, ama ngwu ebyé gbe ma itukwu sō ba, a dika li inggise ama otsóósho awuya ba. 9 Li ikyéme ngwi a ka kye abó byi otsitsi mgbí oyeye onuunu kpini yi itukwu asisa. 10 A ka teyi mbadi ma kyéme se, ni a wénde bayó, ni a kye ma idó iDikin. 11 Li ngha yéé ngwi owa ma kpaa ka dze yi ali osuse aali, a ka li ama okye ondu wo inggise ewo ba kpaa, a ka li ama nbwa ewoma fyii di li ama a nu ma oyeye mi alungwó duu. 12 IDikin ka li inggise ndzé yi ongyaa onyi dika yagba gbewébyi engbé mgban beyi eto mgban saan. 13 Ama nkyido iDikin saan yo, a ka tu iyi osuse a dika nghao dze yi abó otsigge mi oyeye onuunu mgbí ama mbi iYesu iKrestu. 14 Ani dze yi oweka oba mbi abu vla, kpaa n le ló abu afe ntone ikyegbé, 15 ni ani wa mbe onó kpaa, abu ka ye dafi inggise ka kye ewoma dze mi idzidze emidi Imgbasho, ngwi li okwakyé mgbí emí iKrestu mgbí Imgbasho oshishe, otlesé yi itozu mgbí otsitsi nani. 16 Iba mgbí odzimgbasho mgbí eyi shewo, inggise kpaa ka yagba tangwé ba: O ba dafi inggise owamye, Onodzi kyon tso gbeé o li otsitsi mi iné Imgbasho, engyeso din, a kyon gbo kpatsé ali udze mi ese duu, a nun oyeye mi ese, a kyon lu esho mi okwókwó.

**4** Onodzi Osaan gbo saan gbeé onó kyéma ngwi inggise angbeka ka dzata oyeye onuunu di kyédo onodzi ama okpagya inggise wo beyi otsootso mgbí enedzi ibwubwe. 2 Otsootso ntone kye mbi emí ikpala ama omwonya, ngwi ewodze mgbí ama li ikwukwó, a yama ye idzidza mgbí ungwó obube yi osuse wuba. 3

A li kwó inggise ongyaa okyekye di li wo inggise ola gbeé nu ma ka gye ungwogye angbeka ba, ungwogye ama Imgbasho ta gbeé ni inggise ama nnoyeye di ye otsitsi nu ma gye yi atsa neni. 4 Bana alungwó ngwi Imgbasho ta duu tishi, unkonyi ngwi a ka fwan dzéma ba ni a gbe yi angba yo, 5 lubana a kye melu dzéke saan mi ibo beyi elodzimgbasho. 6 Ni abu gbo ungwó ntone nya ama onoyeye yo, abu ka li ongbido osuse mgbí iYesu iKrestu, ngwu a nye abu mi ofe otsitsi mgbí oyeye onuunu beyi otsootso osuse ngwi abu kyeđo mani. 7 Odzé no ka kwokyí abu yi utsa ayayi beyi utsa obugbe mgbí enengyaa ntóna ba; tatase nye ewabu ni abu li inggise Imgbasho. 8 Lubana onyé ewabu mi mmbwé yi eyi dze yi oyabó, kpaa onyé ewabu mi ofe mgbí Imgbasho yo, nghao yaabo duu, ikyekye ondu odzéedzé mgban dze ikye oshishe ongwi onéne beyi oshishe nkawa ba nani. 9 Elodzé ne li elodzé otsitsi, ngwi i wogyo ogban abó efa. 10 Ikyenghané, eyi le kyido kpakpa dile gbili gbeé ni eyi kye ewé mgbí eyi byi mbi Imgbasho oshishe, ongwu nli Onagbé mgbí inggise duu, onghaangha duu yo, mgbí ama nnoyeye nani. 11 Tsungwó ntone diye di gbeé ali inggise duu kyo mi ele. 12 Ka nu inggise onyi kpaa kwu abu shanye gbeé abu li mmafa ba, nghaduu tso ama onoyeye ambe mi odzé ogboagbó yi oshishe mgbí abu yi okpitukwu yi oyeye onuunu beyi mi odzé saan kpaa. 13 Duuse ni ani wa ba yo, kye ewabu tswóke ole gbo Afe mgbí Imgbasho nya inggise mi ododa, nu ma osa mi ele dile tso ma. 14 Ka dzita umba mgbí abu ngwi Imgbasho kye nu abu nye mi ese mgbí oyegbo mi onó ngwi engyukwo kye abó dó abu ikye na ba. 15 Gbekabyi ungwó ntonené, kye ewabu duu nu mi efu, ikye ni ali inggise di okiyayi mgbí abu. 16 Kyidi oshishe yi otsootso mgbí abu saan. Byi ma kpóklóo, ikyekye ni abu kyo ngha yo, abu ka dulu oshishe mgbí abu yi ama nle fwo abu ma wato.

**5** Ka kyókyó odzé yi ishongye mi okwushanyé ba, kpaa gbo yan mi iyu dafi o li otsabu mani. Kyo yi mmafa dafi emí ongwunabu, 2 kyo yi enengyaa kpaa dafi emí onabu, yi engyaa ikyakyawa dafi emí ongwunabu mi ofe osaan. 3 Gbewébyi owakwadé ama ndzé abubo mani. 4 Nghaduu ni owakwadé dze yi engbé naadi engwiba yo, ni engbé ntóna di mbi eto mgbí ama saan otso oyeye onuunu mgbí ama mbi Imgbasho di kpa ama nmba ma mkpa, bana li ungwó okpa Imgbasho. 5 Owakwadé ngwu dze abubó di dze

yi inggise oyan abo bayo, no kye itukwu mgban byi mbi Imgasho di bibo otu yi ono gbe no yan abo. **6** Nghanuowakwade nkye ewon nu mi ese ogyeegye yo, dafi o li oshishe ne kpaa o li ikwukwo mi onodzi. **7** Tso ama onoyeye kpaa ungwo ntoneni, ikye ni a ka nu ma obube ba mani. **8** Kini inggise ya odon abo ba, onghaangha duu eto mgban ongwi ozu yo, o tangwe oyeye onuunu di timbi ngha inggise ngwu nu iYesu oyeye ba. **9** Ka lo owakwade onyi kpaa iyi mi mmbwo mgbi emi owakwade ba, se ni onova mgban nye ngwuseta, ongwu nsikiye nu oban mi eba mgban, **10** a di yen yi ali osuse saan, dafi ongwu nnye engbe mgban saan, gbe ingyoga beyi ama onoyeye mi ude mgban, di ya ama nto yi okakewo abo di kye itukwu mgban nu mi alungwo osuse okyooyo duu. **11** Owakwade ama nka li ikyakwawa yo, ka kye ma iywo mmbwo owakwade ba na. Bana ni imina mgbi ongyuloo wa lamye ngha osunu iKrestu yo, a li mina obongyuloo. **12** Nghanungwone li nu ma me ogbo ma ikwo, ikyekye a mbe ondu odzeedze ngwi a dze ababo mani. **13** Ongyeengye yo, a li yee emi ewewa dile kyikye mi ude ude kye. Onghaangha yo, a li yee ama odziidze di gbe abo sha odze kye di kye ondu wo odze ngwi a kika kye wo ba. **14** Nghanungwone li ba yi anyi yi ogbodze mi oweka yi ogbodze obube yi otsewe gbe angbeka li inggise osuse ba, **5** yi angwodze kpakpa. Inggise ntone dze yi itukwu obube, di dze yi otsitsi mboma ba. A di tsewe gbe, okyo odzimgbasho li ofe otu awuya. **6** Okyo odzimgbasho yi nggwaa ba, li aludu ogbagbadzidzi. **7** Ikyesine eyi kye unkonyi ba ese ba, eyi dika yagba kye unkonyi mi ese lu ba. **8** Nghanungwone ni eyi dze yi ungwogye yi angwuto yo, no me eyi. **9** Inggise ama nmina oyee emi awuya yo, a li gbo mi igyila yi ukya yi ikwangha ungwo kwuba beyi imina ama obube nli nu inggise boofe di dzili mani. **10** Bana akpa alungwo ibwubwe duu, kye mi imina mgbi awuya. Inggise angbeka yo, ngwi i fyi ma mi awuya nghane, a boofe a dzata oyeye onuunu di kye ewoma woke ifu adze kpakpa. **11** Nghanuowakwade nkye Imgasho ido yi oyeye onuunu yi okpitukwu mi itukwu oshiishi beyi odze dumoo. **12** Gblika osuse mgbi oyeye onuunu nani. Kye abo byi oshishe ogyegwu ngwi Imgasho kwu abu ela kye nu abu, ngwi abu kyo obwende mi inai inggise ibiyibyo nani. (aiōnios g166) **13** N le we abu odze mi ine Imgasho nli kye oshishe nu alungwo duu na beyi iYesu iKrestu ongwu nkyo obwende osuse mi inai iPontu iPlatu na

ole weni ewewe yuon, kpaa wa ebye gwee mi ikye ifu owulu-wulu mgbi abu beryi ikye ootse nli kaka abu ewo alono-alono nani. **24** Ali ibwubwe mgbi inggise angbeka li daada ba, di li teyi ma kaka imbe ogbiikwo; kpaa ali ibwubwe mgbi angbeka li daada, li wa fwito mi iyikpa. **25** Li ngaha ngwi ungwo ama osuse kpaa li to ese gedee aali, ama ntio ese ba kpaa a ka kye ma da gbe ba.

**6** Inggise ama nwoto iso mgbi ofye duu, nu ma kye engyukwo mgbi ama wuuta onu ma mmwe saan, ikyegbeyi inggise onyi no ka gbodze obube mi iyi Imgasho beryi otsootso mgbi eyi ba mani. **2** Ofye ama engyukwo mgbi ama li ama onoyeye yo, nu ma ka kwu ma shanye ba ikyekye engyukwo mgbi ama kpaa li engwuno yi ama ungwonyi. Tatase yo, ni a nghao kyo ma ido saan, ikyesine ama nle tu oyabo mi ido mgbi ama li ama onoyeye yi ama nkpa ma itukwu. Ntone li ungwo ama abu ka tso diye di gbe ali inggise duu kyo mi ele aani. **3** Ni inggise le tsungwo ngbela yi otsootso mgbi Otsse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu beryi odzimgbasho otsitsi bayo, **4** o le kyile ewo esho, di ye unkonyi ba. Angwodze kpan, o di li gboengbeyi mi odze. Ungwone li ba yi anyi yi ogbodze mi oweka yi ogbodze obube yi otsewe gbe angbeka li inggise osuse ba, **5** yi angwodze kpakpa. Inggise ntone dze yi itukwu obube, di dze yi otsitsi mboma ba. A di tsewe gbe, okyo odzimgbasho li ofe otu awuya. **6** Okyo odzimgbasho yi nggwaa ba, li aludu ogbagbadzidzi. **7** Ikyesine eyi kye unkonyi ba ese ba, eyi dika yagba kye unkonyi mi ese lu ba. **8** Nghanungwone ni eyi dze yi ungwogye yi angwuto yo, no me eyi. **9** Inggise ama nmina oyee emi awuya yo, a li gbo mi igyila yi ukya yi ikwangha ungwo kwuba beyi imina ama obube nli nu inggise boofe di dzili mani. **10** Bana akpa alungwo ibwubwe duu, kye mi imina mgbi awuya. Inggise angbeka yo, ngwi i fyi ma mi awuya nghane, a boofe a dzata oyeye onuunu di kye ewoma woke ifu adze kpakpa. **11** Nghanuowakwade nkye Imgasho ido yi oyeye onuunu yi okpitukwu mi itukwu oshiishi beyi odze dumoo. **12** Gblika osuse mgbi oyeye onuunu nani. Kye abo byi oshishe ogyegwu ngwi Imgasho kwu abu ela kye nu abu, ngwi abu kyo obwende mi inai inggise ibiyibyo nani. (aiōnios g166) **13** N le we abu odze mi ine Imgasho nli kye oshishe nu alungwo duu na beyi iYesu iKrestu ongwu nkyo obwende osuse mi inai iPontu iPlatu na

gbεε 14 ngyo ola ne saan, εnde hona obube no ka dze ele ba mbise ngwi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu ka yido. 15 Li Imgasho ka kye ungwone ba mi ono ngwi i gyolon mani; o li Imgasho okwokwø di li Utø yuon, o li Utø mgbi emi utø di li Otse mgbi emi otse. 16 Ongwu yuon ta ka kwulu ba, di li ongwu dze mi osa ngwi inggise ka yagba ke kwekwε yan ba, ongwu inggise din ye ba dika yagba din kpaa ba. Oshewo yi mfyε duu li mgbani gyegwu. No dze ngha. (aiōnios g166) 17 Nya emi awuya mi εε ongwi onene ne gbεε, nu ma ka kyile ewo esho naadi gbe itukwu byi aludu nli nyε suno ba ne ba, nghaduu nu ma kyi itukwu mgbi ama byi mbi Imgasho ongwu nli nu eyi alungwø nka nu eyi dze myεεmyε mi oshishe dzii nani. (aiōn g165) 18 Tso ma okyo osuse, nu ma li emi aludu mi ungwø osuse okyoɔkyø, nu ma dze yi itukwu oghumba di shabøta dzii. 19 Mi itø ofe ne, a ka kye aludu dze ewoma mi esho dafi itozu okpoklø mi ono ongwi iyayi, adzi nu ma kye abø byike oshishe nli oshishe oyεε nani. 20 iTimoti, gbewedze ungwø a kye wo abu abø nani, dzita ayayi onya okpaakpa nli mgbi Imgasho ba yi angwodze ikwangha ngwi a li kwun di ozoyeye nli kye afø twεε yi otsootso mgbi eyi otsitsi nani. 21 Ngwi inggise angbeka gbela ungwone di kyø ngha ne, a boofε mi oyεε onuunu. Elela mgbi Imgasho no dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha.

# 2 iTimoti

**1** Afe ne kye mbi ani iPol, ongye ogbikye iKrestu iYesu mi oweka mgbi Imgasho. O do ani eso gbeε ni ani wa nya inggise angbeka oshishe ongwu o zondu mbi iKrestu iYesu nani. **2** Ongwani ongwi itukwu-itukwu iTimoti, Elela yi elela odiidi beyi iyu ntó mbi Imgasho Otseyi yi iKrestu iYesu Otse mgbi eyi nu ma dze yi abu. **3** Ani ta Imgasho ongwu ani le sunun na angba dafi emi otsikyani tugbe li kyó nani, mi itukwu asisa ani li le wé abu mi ibó mgbi ani otu yi ono duu. **4** Ngwi ani wé etse mgbi abu né, i mina ani odi abu, ikye ni atsa mbwo ani itukwu. **5** Ani li wé oyeyé onuunu otsitsi ndze mbi abu, nteyi dze mbi onikyabu iLoisi beyi onabu iYunisi kpaa nani, n di ye saan ta gbeε dze mbi abu kpaa oneneni. **6** Mi itodze ne n le wé abu ikyegbée umba mgbi Imgasho ongwi o kye nu abu mi ono ngwi ani kye abó dó abu ikye na, no kiyayi okyido saan. **7** Lubana Imgasho kye onodzi imio nu eyi ba kpaa, li onodzi mgbi mfye, yi okpitukwu beyi onye eweyi. **8** Nghane ka kwayiwi okyo obewinde mi ikye Otse mgbi eyi ba, naadi ayiwi no ka kwu abu yi ani inggise obawi mgban ne ba. Nghanu kye abó be yi ani mi mfye mgbi Imgasho ni i gyadze mi ikye Eso Osuse, **9** ongwu Imgasho dulu eyi tó, di kwu eyi ela gbeε ni eyi dze mi oshishe osaan li ikye unka ngwi eyi kyó ba, kpaa li ikye itodze beyi elela mgban. O kye elela ne nu eyi mbi iKrestu iYesu duuse eṣe wa wuta, (aiōnios g166) **10** kpaa onené a tson tó mi ododa mi obaaba mgbi Ongye onagbé eyi iKrestu iYesu ongwu ndzili ikwongye di kye oshishe igyegwu ba beyi oshishe nka bwa ba na nye mi eso mgban osuse tsoto mi osa nani. **11** Di li mi eso ne ngwi Imgasho dulu ani oli ongye ogbeeso di li inggise ogbikye iYesu di li otsetse aani. **12** Li ikye ungwóne ngwi ani le gyadze ne ngha aani, kpaa ayiwi kwu ani mi ele ba, ikyekyé ani ye ongwu ani nun oyeyé nani, n di ye saan ta gbeε o ka yagba ongyo ungwo ngwi ani kye dón ubó ikye egbe nani. **13** Ungwo ngwi abu fwo mbi ani yó kyédo, no li ambe mgbi ungwo otsootso osuse yi oyeyé onuunu beyi okpitukwu mi ifu iKrestu iYesu. **14** Gbewebyi ungwo osuse ongwi a kye wo abu abo nani, ni Onodzi Osaan nwodze mbi eyi ne ya abu abó. **15** Abu ye dafi ali inggise mi ayeṣe Asia duu kyata iyikpa tse ani mani, iFigelu beyi iHemogene jokpaa kyó ngha. **16** Nghanu Otse no di ude mgbi Onesifor duu elela, ikyesine o kyile ani itukwu esho ono ibyibyi, o di yama kwayiwi

ani gbeε ani wodze itse ba. **17** Ngwi o wa kaka iRoma ma, o gibili ani kpattse nghataa o wa tu ani. **18** Abu ye saan dafi mi Efesu ma kpaa, o ya ani abó mi ofe gwuba mani. N bibó gbeε Otse no di Onesifor elela mi egbe ikwo mani.

**2** Nghane, ongwani, Imgasho no nu abu kwudze kpokloó mi elela ndze mbi iKrestu iYesu nani. **2** Odze ama abu di teyi fwo ani le gbo mi iné obwende ibyibyi na, yilen wo ama okyedo abó, ama nme odi otso angbeka mani. **3** Shitukwu adze ne yi eyi dafi inggise oblakwutse osuse mgbi iKrestu iYesu mani. **4** Inggise oblakwutse nli kyido oblakwutse yó, li kye abo mgban wo ungwo mgbi emi ewewe ba, o li mina okyungwo no kpa ongyukwo mgban. **5** Li ungwonyi yi inggise nle dayayi ole yi angbeka, o li tu okpapyi mgbi onghaangha ba, se o ka dayayi na mi ola ngwi a wo mani. **6** Inggise okwo nkyido kpokloó yó, ka li inggise ongwi ababo ogye ungwogye ongwi okwo nani. **7** Tsewe mi odze ani le gbo neni, bana Otse Imgasho ka nu abu odifwi-difwi mi ungwo ntone duu. **8** Wé iYesu iKrestu, o kye mi eto mgbi iDevedi, a kyilen mi ikwu. Li Eso Osuse ngwi ani gbo, **9** ngwi ani le gyadze ikyon nghataa ngwi i yee ungwo a bwa ani adi dafi emumyi ma aani, nghanu elodzimgasho yó a bwan adi ba. **10** Nghane ani shitukwu alungwo duu mi ikye ama a sadulu ma gbeε ni ama kpaa tu owaṣo-watso ndze mbi iKrestu iYesu, yi okwókwó ogyegwu nani. (aiōnios g166) **11** Elodze ne li otsitsi: kini eyi kwulu yan yó, eyi dika dze oshishe yan kpaa; **12** kini eyi shitukwu yó, eyi dika kyuuto yan, ni eyi tangwan yó, ongwu kpaa ka tangwe eyi, **13** ni eyi dze mi oyeyé onuunu ba kpaa, ongwu ka tila dze mi oyeyé onuunu, bana o ka yama otangwe ewon ba. **14** Kiyayi owe ma odze ntoneni. Kwo ma ado mi inai Imgasho mi ikye odze oshiishi mi ayayi odze, dze yi abó oyaaya ba, li nu ama nkye ado ge ele dzili. **15** Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu saan okye ewabu nu Imgasho dafi inggise ngwu Imgasho gbela yan, dafi inggise idó ndze gyro o ki kwayiwi wuba di li kye abo byi elodze otsitsi mani. **16** Dulu abó mi onya okpaakpa mgbi ayayi odze bana ama nkye ewoma tswóké ele ka dze mbotunto yi Imgasho saan. **17** Otsootso mgbi ama ka ganya dafi ifwa nshé wo inggise ewo mani. Dafi i dze yi iHimenayo yi iFiletu, **18** ama nboofe dzata otsitsi nani. A gbogbée okyee-kyee mi ikwu nye wa, a di li ngwolu oyeyé onuunu mgbi angbeka. **19** Nghanu itozu mgbi Imgasho nfyumfye ne ka kwudze kpokloó

ma, a lɔ ungwɔ to ele gbɛɛ: “Otse ye ama nli mgban, ma ali inggise nkɔ obwende mi iyi mgb̄i Otse tayo, li kyɛmɛ o ka dzata imbaali.” 20 Mi ude okwukwo yo, li okye dafi abashi beyi iyudza onzundze ta li to ele ba, kpaa okye dafi ekwɔ yi ibe kpaa li to ele, angbeka li ama okye kyungwɔ imo mi efu, angbeka yo li ama okyungwɔ imo yan ba. 21 Kini inggise gbosa ewon mi odzeedze mgban ogbugbe yo, o ka li okyido imo, o ka yee saan, dika dze yi abo oyaaya mbi Ongyukwo mgban, o dika wewo okyo ali ido osuse duu. 22 Nghanɛ tsinya imina ibwubwe mgb̄i mmafa di kyedø Osaan yi oyeyɛ onuunu yi okpitukwu beyi iyu yi ama nle kwu mi iyi Otse yi itukwu osaan mani. 23 Ka yama kyungwɔ yi ikwangha yi ayayi angwodze ba, ikyena abu ye, a li ba yi odze oshiishi. 24 Nghanɛ ongbido mgb̄i Otse yo, li kyɛmɛ o ka gbɔnɔgbe ba; kpaa o ka dze wawa yi ali inggise duu, o ka li inggise nka yagba tsungwɔ, di dze yi itukwu oshiishi yi inggise ama nyumfyalı. 25 Ama nli gbela yan ba duu, li kyemɛ ngwi o ka wɛ ma odze mi itukwu iyu, ikyayina Imgasho ka nu ma kyatitukwu tso ma ofe kaka otsitsi, 26 di nu ma yɛ luba mi odzeedze mgb̄i ama di tɔ mi ukya mgb̄i olodu, ongwu nteyi kwu ma ofyɛɛ tole kyo itukwu mgban nani.

**3** Ye ungwɔnɛni, iTimoti, gbɛɛ mi egbe ongwi olele  
ma adze okwulewo ka dze. 2 Bana inggise ka nghao  
di ewoma kpama itukwu beyi awuya mgb̄i ama. A kale  
tsaabɔ igege, dile kyile ewo esho, le fyito, le sunu ama  
omba ma ba, a ka tse unkonyi ba, a dika dze saan ba, 3  
a ka dze yi okpitukwu ba, a ka dzita inggise yi obube  
ba, a kale mwonya be inggise, a ka bwa ewoma fyii  
ba, a ka di inggise elela ba, ungwɔ osuse ka kpa ma  
ba, 4 ka kye okama gya, a ka kyungwɔ mi ozoyeye  
ba, a ka kyile ewo esho, imina mgb̄i oshishe ka kpa  
ma ngha Imgasho, 5 a ka dze dafi emi odzingasho  
mani, kpaa a ka tangwɛ mfye mgban, ungwɔ onyi no  
ka wo abu yi ama ba. 6 A li ito inggise ama nli dze yi  
ofe le kyikye mi ude inggise kye dile kpagya engyaa  
ama nkwu eka ba wo, ama ngwu ali ibwubwe mbwo  
ma itukwu, di dze yi ali ito imina ibwubwe duu, 7 a li  
kpai ungwɔ alono kpaa a li yagba gbela otsitsi ba. 8  
Dafi ijanesi yi ijambresi nose kye afo twɛse yi iMose  
ma, li ngha ngwi inggise ama itukwu le kplekple di  
dze yi oyeyɛ onuunu otsitsi ba ntone kpaa, kye afo  
twɛse yi otsitsi aani. 9 Nghanɛ a ka ke mbombo yi  
ikwangha mgb̄i ama na ba, ikyekye inggise duu kawa

difwi ikwangha mgb̄i ama saan saan dafi nose a difwi  
mgb̄i ijanesi beyi ijambresi nani. 10 Mbi abu iTimoti  
yo, abu ye ali otsootso mgb̄i ani duu beyi ofe oshishe  
mgb̄i ani yi oweka mgb̄i ani yi oyeyɛ onuunu mgb̄i ani  
yi itukwu oshiishi mgb̄i ani yi okpitukwu mgb̄i ani yi  
onyɔtse mgb̄i ani okwuukwu, 11 iso yi adze ito ntone  
duu kyo ani mi Antioku, iKonu beyi iListra, Nghanɛ  
Otse dulu ani to mi ele tsatsa. 12 Mi otsitsi yo, ama  
nmina odze mi oshishe osunu Imgasho mbi iKrestu  
iYesu yo, a ka gbiiso, 13 kpaa emi ibwubwe yi ama  
okpagya inggise wo duu ka nghao timbi-timbi, ama  
okpagya inggise wo kpaa a dika kpagya ma wo. 14  
Nghanɛ abu yo, kiyayi mi ungwɔ ngwi abu kpai di  
gbela yan nani, ikyekye abu ye ama ngwu abu kpai  
mboma mani, 15 di ye dafi wita kye eyeyi ta abu ye eso  
mi Afe osaan, ama n yagba nu abu kwiine ogbe owoat-  
wato nkye ikpewo oyeyɛ onuunu mbi iKrestu iYesu  
nani. 16 Ali afe mi ibyibiyilo duu kye mbi Imgasho, di  
dze mi ikye abo oyaaya mi otsootso yi okyokyo odze yi  
oyile inggise dze ofe di dze ikye otso inggise ofe odze  
saan, 17 ikye ni inggise Imgasho yile afo kwulesɛ  
saan okyo ali ido osuse duu mani.

**4** N le wo abu ola ne mi inai Imgasho yi iKrestu  
iYesu, ongwu nkawa ba yi esuto mgban owa gbo  
emi oshishe yi emi ikwukwo ikwɔ na gbɛɛ: 2 Gbeeso;  
wewo alono duu; kyokyo odze yi inggise di kwu inggise  
ewɛ wo yi itukwu oshiishi kpakpa yi odze oweɛwe mi  
ola mi ola. 3 Lubana ono kyemɛ ngwi inggise ka gbela  
wo otsootso osuse wuba. Ikyenghane, mi okyo imina  
mgb̄i ama a ka gbe etsetse kwuba kwutoke yi ama nu  
ma le nya ma odze ngwi ado le gba ma gbaagba ofwo  
mani. 4 A ka fwa otsitsi diye tsɔɔsho okyedø ayayi  
utsa. 5 Nghanɛ abu yo, kwu ewabu blii mi ali ofe  
duu, shitukwu mi adze oyegye di kyidø mgb̄i inggise  
ogbo Eso Osuse. Di kyo ali ido ngwi Imgasho kye wo  
abu abo duu. 6 Lubana ani yo a teyi kye ani yangwuta  
dafi ungwɔ owaawa mgb̄i ife ofe-fɛ mani, ono mgb̄i  
ani okwulu le gyɔ. 7 Ani gblika osuse, ani ngyelu ido  
ndze mi ikye ani di kwulesɛ mi oyeyɛ onuunu. 8 Onene  
okpapyi ngwi Imgasho kye dze ama osaan dze le fe  
ani feɛfe, ngwi Otse, ongye ogbiikwɔ mi otsitsi, kawa  
kye nu ani mi egbe nani, li ani ta ba, kpaa yi ama nle  
fe oyeyɛ mgban duu. 9 iTimoti, Fya mi ofyaafya mgb̄i  
abu ba mbi ani ple, 10 lubana iDemba, ikyegbɛɛ eſe ne  
kpan itukwu ne, o dzita ani lu iTsalonika. IKresken lu  
iGalatia, iTaitusu di lu iDamatia. (aiōn g165) 11 I sisi iLuku

ta dze yi ani, kye iMaki wafo yi abu ba ikyesine o dze yi ani abo oyaaya mi ido mgbi ani. **12** Ani do iTacikə esə lu Efesu. **13** Ni abu ka ba yo, kye angwuto otukwu ofu ngwi ani dzanta yi iKapu mi iTroa, yi afe ofulufulu, onghaangha duu ama nghao li imo ngwi a me mi okpa ntona byi. **14** Alekidzanda inggise onduufa kyo ani ungwə obube kpakpa. Otse iYesu ka yile mkpa kpan mi ungwə ngwi o kyo nani. **15** Abu kpaa gbewəbyi ewabu mi ikye mgban, ikyekye o kye afə twese kpokloj yi esə mgbi eyi. **16** Ababo ngwi a kye ani ba mbi ongye ogbiikwə ma, inggise onyi kpaa kye ani iyikpa ba, ali inggise duu tse dzenta. No ka yee ungwə obube mi ikye ma ba. **17** Nghanaduukpaa Otse Imgbasho fyi ani anya di nu ani mfye, ikyegbəs mi ikpewo ani nu ma gbeeso na saan ni Udzengye duu fwon. A di dulu ani to mi ondu ugaba. **18** Otse ka dulu ani to mi ali ika ibwubwe dika kye ani kaka esutə mgban ongwi esho saan. Mbon okwəkwo dze nghataa gyegwu. No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) **19** Ta iPrisila angba yi Akwila beyi etə mgbi Onesiforu duu. **20** Erastu dze iKorinti ma, ani di dzata iTrofimu ladze ootse mi iMiletu. **21** Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu ni abu ba wa kaka mmene duuse ni owa bese. Eyubulu yi iPuden yi iLainusu yi iKladia beyi ama onoyeyə duu le ta abu angba. **22** Otse no dze yi onodzi mgbi abu. Elela mgban no dze yi ema duu.

# iTaitusu

**1** Afe ne kyε mbi iPol, ongbidə mgbı Imgasho ongye ogbikye iYesu iKrestu ikye oyεye onuunu mgbı ama Imgasho sadu ma beyi oye-ye mgbı ıtsitsi nli nu inggise yεe inggise Imgasho, **2** oyεye onuunu beyi oye-ye nfyidze mi εwε ogbe byiibyi mi oshishe ogyegwu, ngwi Imgasho, nli gbatsika ba, zondu duuse ıwita-wita mgbı εsε, (aiónios g166) **3** ngwi ono ma wa gyo yεye ne, Imgasho onagbe eyi wo ani ola ni ani gbeesə mgban ngwi o kyi wo ani abo ne to mi ododa. **4** Ani lo afe ne ke mbi iTaitusu, ongwani ıtsitsi-ıtsitsi ngwu oyεye onuunu mgbı eyi li ungwonyi na gbeε: Elela yi iyu mgbı Imgasho Otseyi yi iYesu iKrestu ongye onagbe eyi no dze yi abu. **5** Itadze nnu ani dzata abu mi iKrete yo, li onu abu yile ungwə nsisi ma dzekε yeεe diye sadu engyukwo mi ali igeli, dafi ani ple tso abu ofe nani. **6** Inggise ngwu a sadun gbeε no li ongyukwo yo, li kyεme-kyεme no li inggise ngwu a ka du ongwufabə mbon ba, o ka li obongyaa onyi, ngwu emi ongwan noyεye, li nghaado hona ga kyε wuu ba. **7** Ngwi a kye ido mgbı Imgasho wo engyukwo ama okye okwakye mgbı emi iKrestu teyi abo ne, li kyεme ngwi o ka li inggise ngwu a ka du ongwufabə mbon ba, o ka li inggise okyile ewo esho ba, o ka li inggise okyitingga ple-ple ba, o ka kye ewon nu εbεye owa fya ba, o ka li inggise imoga ba, o ka li inggise okyø nggwə mi udza ba. **8** Tatase no li inggise ogbe ingyoga kyεme, inggise ngwu ungwə osuse kpan, nli bwa ewon fyi, no li inggise ogbo ıtsitsi, ka li inggise osaan di nye ewon mani. **9** No li inggise nbyi esə ıtsitsi ne saan dafi a tso mani, ikyegbeε no kwu inggise angbeka εwε wo mi otsootso osuse di yile ama nkye afə twεse yi ıtsitsi ma dze ofe. **10** Lubana ama ntangwə ıtsitsi mbwo, ama ogbədze wəo beyi ama okpagya inggise wo, onghaangha duu yo mbi ama okyikye ntone. **11** Ni a tukwu ma ondu kyεme, ikyekye a le kyi bulu eto olələ duu mi ıtsungwə ndze mbisə ngwi a kile tso ba, mi ikye ifu mgbı ama. **12** Inggise oyodze mgbı ama oka ple gbeε, “Emi iKrete teyi li ama omwonya, a li mmbwaba ibwubwe, emi ewewa ama okyø nggwə.” **13** Obwende ne li ıtsitsi. Nghane, kyøkø yi ama saan. Ta a ka kwulu afə esε mi oyεye onuunu mgbı ama. **14** A dika gbekabyi ayayi utsa mgbı emi ijuda hona ola mgbı ama nfwa ıtsitsi na ba. **15** Mbi emi osaan yo, ungwə duu le saan, kpaa mbi ama ngwu a kye ma itukwu kyi mbee di noyεye ba ma ungwə onyi kpaa le

saan ba. Otsitsi, itukwu yi ela ongwi itukwu mgbı ama duu a kyi mbelu. **16** A li kye gbeε di ama ye Imgasho, kpaa a li tangwan mi okyøkø mgbı ama. A li ama okyile inggise itukwu, a li ama onghaado di me okyø unkonyi osuse ba.

**2** iTaitusu, li ungwə ama ngbela yi otsootso osuse kyεme ma ngwi abu ka tso. **2** Le tso emyine nu ma gwεbeε oshishe mgbı ama, nu ma sulu mmwε ewo, nu ma bwalu ewoma, kpøklø mi oyεye onuunu, mi okpitukwu beyi itukwu oshiishi. **3** Mi ito ofe ne kpøø, tso engyaa emyine ni a li ama ıtsio Imgasho, ni a li ama ogbaagya hona kye oshishe fadə εbεye kwuba ba, kpaa ıtsungwə ntishi. **4** Ikye nu ma tso engyaa εngbε odi obama yi engwε kpa ma itukwu, **5** obwalu ewoma di dze nyaan, nu ma wa səoø mi ude ba, nu ma tishali, nu ma le fwoofwo yi obama, adzi ni inggise ka kwu elodze Imgasho shanye ba. **6** Di fyi mmafa kpaa mfye itukwu nu ma bwalu ewoma. **7** Mi alungwə duu tso ma ambe mi osuse okyøkø. Ono ngwi abu le tso ma yo byi ıtsitsi dika kyø asha ba. **8** Elodze mgbı abu no menbwa gyø ni a ka kwushanye ba mani, adzi ni ama ofwa ema gyayiwi ikyekye a tu ungwə obube okye abo byi ele ba. **9** Tso ofyεe nu ma yile ewoma esε mgbı engyukwo mgbı ama mi alungwə duu, ni a kyungwə okpa ma, ni a ka datsondu yi ama ba. **10** Ni a ka yi ma mmyi ba, kpaa nu ma kyungwə ngwi a ka nu ma oyεye mani, adzi ni a nu otsootso mgbı Imgasho ongye Onagbe eyi mmwε mi ali ito ofe duu mani. **11** Lubana elela mgbı Imgasho nkye owatowato ba ma kaka tu ali inggise duu. **12** I tso eyi odulu abo mi ungwə ama nli mgbı Imgasho ba, beyi imina mgbı εsε, di bwa eweyi blii, dze saan, ni eyi di dze mi oshishe oye Imgasho mi ono ngwi eyi woto ele neni, (aiónios g165) **13** dafi eyi kale fe εwε ogbe byiibyi osuse, oyεye okwokwo mgbı Imgasho mgbı eyi odatu beyi onagbe, iYesu iKrestu, **14** ongwu nkye ewon nu ikye eyi, onagbe eyi mi ali imbaali di kyi salu eyi gbeε ni eyi yεe inggise ama nli idzidza ikye ewon, di dze yi oweka okyungwə osuse mani. **15** Nghane, ungwə ntone li ungwə ama ngbuo ni ema le tso joani. Le fyi inggise mfye itukwu dile kyaka yi ali mfye duu. Ka yama nu inggise onyi kwu abu shanye ba.

**3** We inggise nu ma siikyenu ama oteyi εsε beyi mfye, nu ma le siikyenu, di wewo okyø alungwə ntishi duu. **2** Ni a ka nya inggise onyi odzagya ba, nu ma le ba yi iyu di fwo mgbı odo ma, nu ma tso ewo oyile

esε mbi ali inggise duu. **3** Ono nnyε ma eyi kpaa li ikwangha, nghaadø, oshø yi imina gya eyi ofyεε di kpagya eyi wo. Eyi mbwo yi ikyili yi uwaba, ali inggise di eyi lanyi eyi kpaa di ewee tanyi. **4** Nghaduu ngwi osuse okyoøkyø yi okpitukwu mgbi Imgasho Onagbε mgbi eyi wa kaka ne, **5** o nagbε eyi, kpaa li mi osaan mgbi eyi okyoøkyø ba, li mi elela mgban odiidi. O nagbε eyi mi osa-sa mgbi oyile mba akpe fa bεyi okyata yεε ofufε mi Onodzi Osaan, **6** ongwu o kye nyε abø iYesu iKrestu onagbε mgbi eyi yawo eyi dzii nani, **7** ikyegbεε, ngwi o nu eyi emyεemyε mi elela mgban ne, ni eyi yεε ama gyokwude di sulu εwε ogbe byiibyi mgbi oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **8** Elodze ne li elodzε otsitsi. N mina gbeε ni abu kwunewo ogbø ungwø ntoneni, adzi ni ama nnoyεyε mbi Imgasho ne kyo dumøø di kwunewo okyungwø osuse. Ungwøntone tishi di sulu abø oyaaya mbi ali inggise duu. **9** Kpaa dulu abø mi angwodze ikwangha yi odzε inyabyi ogbøøgbo yi angwε bεyi onøgbε mi odzε ola, ikyesine ayayi ungwø ntone sulu abø oyaaya ba. **10** Kwo inggise ntoodzε adø akponyi, di kwon akpe ongwu fan. Non nya bayø, dulu abø mi odzan. **11** Difwi gbeε itø inggise na fashi iyikpa tse otsitsi; alobube mgban abøn dulun otse. **12** Ni ani dø Atemasi hona iTacikø ba mbi abu majo, fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu ba mbon mi iNikopoli, ikyekye n weka odzε mmana mi onova nεni. **13** Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu duu otobyi iDzena inggise oye ola bεyi Apolo mi okyεε mgbi ama di di gbeε unka kwoma oba ba. **14** Emideyi nu ma kpayi okye ewoma nu mi ungwø osuse okyoøkyø kyεme, ikye nu ma sulu ungwø ngwi a kale kyo abø oyaaya ele alegbe-alegbe ni a ka li ama odiidi ine ba. **15** Ali inggise ndzε yi ani duu le ta abu angba. Ta ama onoyεyε ama eyi kpa ma itukwu ma duu angba. Elela mgbi Otse no dze yi ema duu. No dze ngha.

# iFyilimɔn

**1** Ani iPol inggisé obawi mgbi iKrestu iYesu, b̄eyi iTimoti ongwuneyi, Désɔ angba mbi iFyilimɔn okeyi osuse yi ibuge ido mgbi eyi, **2** yi Afyia ongwuneyi ongwu ongyaa, yi Acipɔ inggisé oblakwutse ibuge mgbi eyi mi ifu iKrestu, b̄eyi emi odzimgbasho ama nli kwakye mi uđe abu duu ḡb̄e: **3** Elela b̄eyi iyu nk̄ye mbi Imgasho Otseyi b̄eyi Otse iYesu iKrestu na no d̄z̄e yi ema. **4** N li ta Imgasho mḡben angba alono duu dafi ani li w̄e ema mi ibo mgbi ani mani, **5** ikyekyé n fwo odz̄e oyeyé onuunu mgbi ema mbi Otse iYesu b̄eyi okpitukwu ngwi ema le tso mbi emi osaan duu. **6** Dafi ema le k̄yō oyeyé onuunu mgbi ema yi angbeka n̄e, n̄ bib̄o ḡb̄e nu ma wa ye ali mse ngwi iKrestu kye nu eyi n̄eni. **7** Okpitukwu mgbi ema nu ani atsa kpakpa b̄eyi itukwu ofyumfyē-fyumfyē, ikyekyé ema ama onoyeyé nu itukwu mgbi emi osaan b̄es̄. **8** Ngħan̄e, mi ifu iKrestu n̄ d̄z̄e yi abo otsigeḡe di wo ema ola ni ema kyungwɔ n̄wogħyō ema ki k̄yō mani, **9** nghaduu mi ikye okpitukwu ȳo tatase nin t̄ekyé nu ema. Ngwi Ani iPol ishongye ndi li inggisé obawi mgbi iKrestu onen̄e n̄eni. **10** N le t̄ekyé nu abu ikye ongwani Onesim̄o, ngwu n̄ ȳe ongwani ono ngwi Ani wodz̄e obawi nani. **11** Nose ma o d̄z̄e yi abu abo oyaaya ba, kpaa onen̄e o d̄z̄e yi abu b̄eyi ani duu abo oyaaya. **12** Ani yilen le d̄es̄ nu abu, o li ongwe itukwu mgbi ani. **13** N kika dzanta dzek̄e yi ani ikye no gbikye abu le ya ani abo dafi ani wodz̄e itse ikye Eso Osuse n̄eni. **14** Nghaduu i mina ani okyō unkonyi mi iyikpa abu ba, adzi ni ali oyab̄o abu ya ani duu no li mi itukwu mgbi abu no ka li mi osiisi ba. **15** Kaba it̄odze ngwi o għa yi abu mi ongwona gwee ma li ikyegb̄e no ȳe wa d̄z̄e yi abu gyegwu. (aiōnios g166) **16** No ka d̄z̄e yi abu dafi ofyey wuba, kpaa no tatase ngha ofyey, di d̄z̄e dafi ongwunabu itukwu-itukwu mani. O d̄z̄e yi ani abo oyaaya kpaa o nghao d̄z̄e yi abu abo oyaaya, mi odz̄e d̄z̄e mgħi mmbw̄e yi eyi b̄eyi mbi Otse iYesu kpaa. **17** Kini abu kye ḡb̄e eyi le kyid̄a ungwonyi ȳo, għan dafi abu kika għe ani mani. **18** Ki non k̄yō abu ungwɔ oka obube hona d̄z̄e yi abu mkpa ungwɔ ȳo, yilen do ani ikye. **19** Ani, iPol, n le l̄o ungwone aben. N ka yilen kpa abu, kpaa n ka għo ba ikyesine abu d̄z̄e yi ani mkpa oħišhe mgħi abu yeyε. **20** Ngħan̄e ongwunen, i d̄z̄e ani ḡb̄e n̄ ki tu oyab̄o angbeka mbi abu mi ifu Otse; yile ani itukwu b̄es̄ mi iKrestu. **21** Ngwi ani d̄z̄e yi abo otsigeḡe mbi abu n̄e, n̄ le l̄o abu afe, n di ye ḡb̄e abu ka k̄yō nghaab̄o ngwi ani

għo mani. **22** Ungwɔ oka nsisi ȳo: Melu ozu ingyoga dženke, ikyekyé ani ye Imgħasho ka fwo ema ibo dik nu ani ye k̄e mbi ema. **23** Epafra, inggisé nwodze obawi iKrestu iYesu yi ani, d̄es̄ angba mbi ema. **24** Ama okyido yi ani, iMaki yi Aristakò yi iDema b̄eyi iLukku kpaa d̄es̄ angba. **25** Ni elela mgħi ema Otse iYesu iKrestu dze yi onodzi mgħi ema duu. No dze nħha.

## Emi iHibru

1 Tugbe ma Imgasho gbodze yi emi otsikyeyi nye mbi ama ogbeesse akpe ibyibyi mi ofe idzidza-dzidza, 2 kpaa mi egbe emi olele ntone yo, o gbodze yi eyi nye mbi Ongwan, ongwu o kyon dze ogyokwude alungwo duu, ngwu ese ne kpaa o ta ikpewon nani. (aiōn g165) 3 Ongwe ne tso osa mgbu okwokwo mgbu Imgasho beyi odzeedze mgban yeye, o bwalu alungwo mi ese duu fyii mi mfye mgbu elodze mgban. Ngwi o wa tso ofe okyi salu ali ibwubwe nge ne, o ka sōkē abugye mgbu ongwu Nnghaangha mi esho nani. 4 Nghane ongwu beyi iyi mgban duu shewo ngha engyeso beyi iyi mgbu ama kpaa. 5 Lubana li ali ongyeso Imgasho gbo yan ye gbe, “Abu li ongwe Ani; ine ne Ani yee Otsabu”? Hona gbe “Ani ka li Otsən; o dika li ongwen”? 6 Mi ofe oka yo, ngwi Imgasho kye ongwan ovle deso ba ese ne ma, o gbe, “Ni engyeso duu su nun.” 7 Odze mi ikpewo engyeso yo o gbe, “Ongwu kyata engyeso ama nli engbido mgbu Ongwu yee awo yi amoola.” 8 Nghaduu mi ikpewo ongwe yo o gbe, “Ewe Imgasho, itsuuto mgbu abu ka dze nghataa gyegwu, osaan dika li olande mgbu esuto mgbu abu. (aiōn g165) 9 Osaan kpa abu itukwu kpaa imbaali ta abu anyi; li ikyengha ngwi Imgasho mgbu abu kye engyie mgbu atsa kyi abu ikye nge abuge mgbu abu angbeka aali.” 10 O di gbe, “Ewe Otse, mi owita-wita ma, li abu kwo afo kye ese tuo, esho kpaa di li idabo mgbu abu. 11 A ka dzili, kpaa abu yo ka tila dze; a ka sila dafi angwuto mani. 12 Abu ka fulu ma dafi abu; o dika nyine ma dafi angwuto ogbugbe mani. Nghaduu abu yo o ka li ungwonyi kpete ta aali, onova mgbu abu ka yama dondu ba dududu.” 13 Li ali engyeso ngwi Imgasho gbo yi ama ye gbe, “Senke abugye nghataa nin kyata engyikyili mgbu ema yee itse mgbu ema ogbe afo do ele”? 14 Engyeso duu li onodzi ama okyido ngwi a do ma eso ikye otobyi ama nka gyokwude owato-wato ma ba na?

2 Ngħane, i yee kyem ngwi eyi ka gbewebyi ungwō ama ngwi eyi teyi fwo na saan, ikye ni eyi wa boofe ba mani. 2 Lubana ni esø ngwi engyesø gbø na li otsitsi, ni ali ola ofaafa yi adø onghaangha li tu adø okwookwo mgħan yeye wali, 3 eyi ka nyø ole kini eyi fwa owatø-watø ogħagħbadzidzi ngwi Otse woolan, ngwi ama nfwo kyo obwendë nya eyi ne? 4 Imgħasho kpaa kyo obwendë mi ele, mi okyo ambe ungwō ama

okwulewo ita idzidza-dzidza, O di gha inggise umba onodzi osaan dafi O mina mani. 5 Imgbasho kye engyeso dzeké gbe nu ma wa kye ese nkyiyayi ngwi eyi le gbadzan ne teyi ba. 6 Kpaa imbe dzema ngwi inggise oka nu obwende gbe, "Inggise li ekye se ngwi abu kyon wuuta nghaa, naadi ongwé inggise ma li ekye se ngwi abu gbekabyin nghaa? 7 Abu yilen ese gwee ngha engyeso; abu tukwun okpappyi mgbí okwókwó yi mmwé 8 di non li ikye mi alungwó duu." Ngwi Imgbasho kyo nghane, alungwó duu dubon. Nghaduukpaa onene li ungwó duu dubon waba. 9 Kpaa eyi di iYesu ngwu a non yese gwee ngha engyeso na, onene a tukwun okpappyi okwókwó oshewo beyi mmwé ikyekye o gbiiso ikwongye, ikye no kwikwu ikye ali inggise duu mi elela mgbí Imgbasho. 10 Imgbasho ongwu alungwó duu byito abon na, di gbe i gbuo ni ongye onagbe na yee saan mi iso ogyeegye se no wa gbe emi ongwan kaka okwókwó oshewo. 11 Ongwu nnu inggise yee saan na beyi ama n yee saan duu li eto onyi. Nghane ayiwi yama kwu iYesu okwu ma di emi ongwunon ba du. 12 O gbgbe, "N ka kwu iyi abu nya emi ongwunani; n ka shashi otse iyi abu mi inai okwakye mgbí emidabu." 13 O di gbe, "N ka kye oyeyé onuuunu mgbí ani byi mbon." O di kiyayi gbe, "Ani dzena yi engbe ama Imgbasho gbe nu ani duu." 14 Ngwi engwe dze mi mmbwé yi eyi ne, ongwu kpaa wa yee inggise owamye adzi no wa kyi dzili ongye nsulu mfye mgbí ikwongye nani, li owape olodu waali 15 di dulu ama imio ikwongye kwu ma ofye mi oshishe mgbí ama duu ntona wato mani. 16 Lubana otsitsi-otsitsi yo, li engyeso ngwu o ya ma abo ba kpaa li eto mgbí Abraham. 17 Mi itodze ne i yee kyeme-kyeme no yee dafi emi ongwunon mi ali ito ofe duu, ikyegbe no yee inggise ofife okwukwo odi elela byi otsitsi mi ido mgban okyé Imgbasho ele, di kyi kyelu ali ibwubwe mgbí inggise. 18 Ikyegbe ongwu abuon kpaa gbiiso mi ono ngwi a gyilan ne, o ka yagba tobyi ama nkaka igyila ntoneni.

3 Nghawane, emi ongwunani ama osaan, ama nli  
ungwonyi yi ani mi ela okwu-kwu ongwi esho, gbe  
ewé otseetse mgbí ema byíké mbi iYesu na, ongye  
ogbikye yi okwukwo inggíse ofífe ongwu eyi gbela  
odzan mi ododa nani. 2 O tso otsitsi mbi Ongwu  
nsadun nani, yeyé dafi iMose tso otsitsi mi ozu  
Imgasho duu mani. 3 A difwi gbeé iYesu dze yi  
mmwé odatu ngha iMose, yeyé dafi otsungwó ozu li

sulu mmwε datu ngha ozu abon neni. 4 Lubana ali ozu duu li inggise mbe, nghaduu li Imgasho mbe alungwo duu. 5 iMose tso oyεye dafi ongbido mi ozu Imgasho duu, di kyo obwendε mi ungwo ngwi a ka gbɔn mi iyayi mani. 6 Nghaduu iKrestu tso oyεye imbiso Ongwe mi ozu Imgasho. Eyi di li ozu mgban, kini eyi byi itukwu ofyumfyε yi εwε ogbe biyibi mgbι eyi dafi eyi li tsaabo igεge ma yo. 7 Yεye, dafi Onodzi Osaan gbɔ mani, “Ine ne, ni ema two elan yo, 8 ka kye itukwu mgbι ema tiishu dafi emi Israi kyo mi ono ngwi a kye iga fyεse, ono ngwi a mbadi ani mi okwεse na ba. 9 Imbe ngwi emi otsema mbadi ani onova ngwusefa diye di ungwo ngwi ani kyo nani. 10 Li ikyengha ngwi ani yεe itingga yi eto na aali, n di gbεε, ‘Itukwu mgbι ama li boofe alono duu, a di yama ye ofe mgbι ani waba.’ 11 Nghanε ani fa mi itingga gbεε, ‘A ka yama kaka mi onya oto-to mgbι ani ba.’” 12 Emi ongwunani, onyi mi idzidze ema kpaa no ka sulu itukwu obube hona itukwu onoyεye ba na, ye kyata iyikpa tse Imgasho oshishe na ba. 13 Nghaduu fyi ewema mfye itukwu alegbe-alegbe na, ngwi ono ka desho neni, adzi ni itukwu mgbι inggise onyi no wa tiishu mi okpagyewo mgbι alobube ba mani. 14 Eyi ba owa gyokwude ungwonyi mbi iKrestu kini eyi kwudze kpokloɔ mi abo ɔtsigεge ngwi eyi tsekise dze yan ababo na nghataa ka dondu yo. 15 Dafi a kwa le gbɔn neni gbεε, “Ine ne, kini ema two el a gban yo, ka yama kye itukwu mgbι ema tiishu dafi ema kyo mi ado onghaangha na ba.” 16 Li ele two diye nghaadɔ den? Li ama iMose gbe ma tase mi Igyibiti duu na baa? 17 Di li ele ngwu o kyitingga yi ama onova ngwusefa ntona? Li ama nkɔy ali ibwubwe, kwulu mi okwese ntona baa? 18 Di li ele Imgasho fa gbεε a ka kaka imbe otonya mgbι ongwu ba? Li ama onghaadɔ ntona baa? 19 Ikyenghane eyi di a yagba kaka ba, ikye oyεye mgbι ama onuunu ba nani.

**4** Nghanε, dafi ondu odzεedze okaka onya mgban ka dze ne, i gbewεbyi saan na adzi no ka ndε inggise onyi okaka ele ba mani. 2 Lubana eyi kpaa a gbɔ Eso Osuse ne nya eyi ungwonyi yi ama; nghaduu eso ngwi ama two na dze ma abo oyaaya ba, ikyekye ama nfwo ma kye oyεye onuunu byi mi ele ba. 3 Onεne eyi ama nnoyεye ma kaka onya nani, yεye dafi Imgasho gbɔ mani gbεε, “Nghanε ani tsekise fa mi itingga gbεε, ‘A ka yama kaka onya mgben luba.’” Nghaduu o teyi ngyεlu ido mgban mi ono ngwi o ta εse majɔ. 4 Lubana

o ple gbodze kwu iyi egbe ongwu gyafa mi imbe oka ma gbεε: “Mi egbe ongwu gyafa ma Imgasho tonya mi ali ido mgban duu.” 5 Imbe ngwi eyi di gbo nyε na o gbεε, “A ka yama kaka imbe otonya mgben na ba.” 6 I kiyayi otso gbεε angbeka ka kaka onya nani, angbeka yo nose a gbeesɔ ne nya ma kpaa a kaka ba mi ikye adɔ onghaangha mgbι ama. 7 Nghanε Imgasho di kye egbe oka dzekε, kwun gbεε inε, ngwi i wa kye ono tunto ne, o gbodze nyε mbi iDevedi mi ele dafi a teyi gbɔ mani gbεε, “Ine ne, ni ema two el a mgban yo, ka yama kye itukwu tiishu ba na.” 8 Lubana iJoshua ki nu ma onya yo, Imgasho ki yama gbodze kwu iyi egbe oka wuba. 9 Nghanε onya sisi ikye mgbι emidi Imgasho. 10 Lubana inggise ta nkaka onya mgbι Imgasho wa yo ka tonya ido mgban kpaa, dafi Imgasho kpaa tonya mgban nani. 11 Nghanε, ni i fya mi ofya-fya mgbι eyi duu ikye okaka onya nani, adzi ni inggise onyi ka kyεdɔ ado onghaangha mgbι ama na dzili ba mani. 12 Lubana elodzingasho dze oshishe di dze yi idɔ. I gyigye ngha okwusunkli ondu efa, li dze kaka kpini kyi ghalu oshishe yi onodzi, okwokyikwokyi yi ifyee ongwu akpukpu, di li gbo ewodze ɔtsεetse beyi ali ongwu itukwu duu ikwo. 13 Nkonyi ngwi a ta se da Imgasho daada dzεma ba. Alungwo duu dɔ ododa dile gedee mi inε mgbι Ongwu eyi ka wa nu uka mbon nani. 14 Nghanε, ngwi eyi sulu angbodzi inggise ofife, iYesu Ongwe Imgasho nlu kedze esho ne, ba ni i kye abo byike kpokloɔ mi oyεye onuunu ngwi eyi le tso mi odze mgban neni. 15 Lubana eyi sulu okwukwo inggise ofife nli di eyi elela mi oshanye-shanye mgbι eyi, ikyekye ongwu kpaa a mbadin mi ali ito ofe duu, dafi eyi kpaa a mbadi eyi neni, ma o gbo mi alobube onyi ba. 16 Ba i gblekε kwekwe yi itsuuto mgbι elela ne yi imio ba na, ikye nu ma di eyi elela ni eyi di tu elela mgbι Imgasho no otobyi eyi mi ono imina mgbι eyi.

**5** A li sadu ali okwukwo inggise ofife duu mi idzidze inggise di li san no gbikye ma mi ungwo ngbo ke mbi Imgasho yo, onu umba di fife ikye ali ibwubwe. 2 O li yagba kyo dumɔɔ yi ama ndifwi ba dile boofe mani, ikyena ongwu abon kpaa dze yi ofe ama ngwi o dzitsi. 3 Li ikyengha ngwi i dze mbisɔ o ka fife ikye ali ibwubwe mgban beyi ali ibwubwe mgbι inggise angbeka kpaa aali. 4 Inggise onyi kpaa ka yagba kye ewon ida ne ba; li Imgasho kyeme ka kwun ela, dafi Eron kpaa Imgasho kwun ela nose nani. 5 Li ngha

iKrestu kpaa kye okwokwo oyee okwukwo inggise ofife nu ewon ba aali. Nghanu Imgasho nyan gbee, "Abu li Ongwani; ine ne Ani yee Otsabu." 6 O di gbo mi imbe oka ma gbee, "Abu li inggise ofife gyegwu, ito mgbii Melkidzede nani." (aiōn g165) 7 Ono ngwi iYesu ka dze ese ne ma, o bibo yi ekye oto-to yi akwo mi ela okwukwo, yi etse ine mbi Ongwu nka dulun to mi ikwu mani, Imgasho di fwon mi osiikyenu mgban. 8 Dafi o li ongwec ne kpaa, o kpayi osiikyenu mi iso ngwi o gye nani. 9 Dafi a non yee saan ne, o yee ofe owato-wato gyegwu mbi ama nnun oyeye duu. (aiōnios g166) 10 Li Imgasho kyon dze okwukwo inggise ofife ito mgbii Melkidzede nani. 11 Eyi sulu odze kwuba ogbaogbo mi ungwoneni, kpaa i suno onu osa ikyena ema li difwi ungwao ple ba. 12 Mi otsitsi ma, i gbuo ngwi ema ki li etsetse onenen, kpaa i wogyo ngwi inggise oka kika tso ema owita-wita otsitsi mgbii elodzingasho dudu-dudu se. I gbuo ngwi ema ka wa enaab, li ungwogye okpoklo waba! 13 Inggiise nkale nghabe mi ono ngwi o ka li ongweyeyi ne, ka yagba be yi otsootso mgbii odze osaan ba. 14 Nghanu ungwogye okpoklo dze ikye ama nmyotse, ngwi a gye be ne, a kye ewoma kye nyelu odifwi idzidza mgbii ungwao osuse yi obube.

**6** Nghanu ni eyi dzata otsootso owita-wita mi odze iKrestu ye lu otsootso nmyotse, no ka li okyatitukwu mi alobube nka kye inggise kaka ikwongye hona noyeye mbi Imgasho, 2 naadi odze otsootso mgbii iBatisima yi abo okye do inggise ikye yi okyee-kyee mgbii emi ikwukwo beyi ikwo ofwoofwo ogyegwu na ta ba. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ni Imgasho noofe yo, eyi ka kyo ngha yeyi. 4 Ka li kyeme-kyeme ba mbi ama nteyi tu osa ye, ama nteyi tu umba ongwai esho, di dze yi Onodzi Osaan, 5 ama n ye mfya mgbii elodzingasho beyi mfya ama nka kiyayi, (aiōn g165) 6 kini a yeyikpa yo, oyile ma dze ofe nu ma kyatitukwu ka fyumfye, ikyekye oyeyikpa mgbii ama na, nu ma le yile Ongwe Imgasho gbokwo ekwatsi akpe ongwai fan di non gyayiwi mi ododa. 7 Ikpese ngwi mmbwo le kya won alono ni eni man yo, li nu ungwogye wa lo inggise nshin mani. Inggiise na li tu mse mbi Imgasho. 8 Kpaa ikpese nlu oshe atato tayo li ayayi ikpese. Imgasho ka won ikamba, owa ngye-ngye yo a ka kye toola. 9 Emi okani osuse, dafi eyi le gbo ngha ne kpaa, eyi nu ema oyeye, eyi ye ta gbee ema dze yi ungwao ingblimo nka ba yi ema owato-wato mani. 10 Imgasho li emyemeye; O ka yama gblimo ido mgbii ema yi okpitukwu ngwi ema tson ba, dafi ema tobyi emidan dile kiyayi otobyi

ma neni. 11 Eyi mina gbee ali inggise mbi ema no tso okwunewo neni nghataa dondu, ikye ni ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbii ema yee otsitsi mani. 12 Eyi mina gbee ni ema ka li emi okwulo ba, kpaa ni ema gbama ama nnoyeye di shitukwu gyokwude ungwao ngwi Imgasho zondu ntonani. 13 Ono ngwi Imgasho zondu mgban yi Abraham ma, ngwi o di inggise oka nshe ngha ongwu ofa mi iyi mgban ba ne, o fa mbi ewon, 14 gbee, "N ka kye mse be abu ewo di nu abu engwiba kwuba kyeme-kyeme." 15 Ngwi Abraham fe yi itukwu oshiishi ne, o wa tu ungwao ngwi Imgasho zondu mani. 16 Inggiise li fa yi iyi inggise ndatu ngha ma mani, ma ofaafa na li menbwa yi odze ngwi o gbo mani, ta angwe otaata na duu li ngye. 17 Ikyegbbee Imgasho mina gbee ama ogyokwude mgbii ongwu nu ma ye gbee ongwu li nyine mi ungwao ngwi ongwu zondu ba ne, o li gbom mi ofaafa. 18 Imgasho li gbatsika ba! Ikyenghan ondu odzeedze mgban yi ofaafa ka yagba nyine ba. Eyi tsinya luba mbi Imgasho ikye owato. Inghawane ondu odzeedze mgban ntona nu ma nu eyi itukwu ofyumfye-fyumfye kpklo okye abo byike ewe ogbe byiibyi ndze eyi iyayi nani. 19 Ewe ogbe byiibyi ne nu oshishe mgbii eyi kwitse, kpklo di wato. Li kye eyi lu kpini mi iyikpa ayangwuto imbe mgbii Imgasho Nnghao le saan, 20 imbe ngwi iYesu, Ongwu nteyi eyi lu, ka kaka mi ikye mgbii eyi nani. O yee okwukwo inggise ofife gyegwu, ito mgbii Melkidzede nani. (aiōn g165)

**7** IMelkidzede ne nose li uta mgbii iSalen di li inggise ofife mgbii Imgasho onghaangha. Okpatse Abraham ono ngwi o ka ngha emi uta ika ye kye mani, man kye mse ban ewo. 2 Ne Abraham kye onyi mi ikye iwyu mi alungwo ngwi ongwu sulun duu nun. Ababo ita iyi mgban gbee, "Uta mgbii osaan"; oka yo, "Uta mgbii iSalen" na itan gbee, "Uta mgbii iyu." 3 O sulu otsan hona onon ba, inyabi ba, o sulu owita-wita mgbii egbe naadi odo-doo mgbii oshishe ba. O li inggise ofife gyegwu dafi Ongwe Imgasho mani. 4 Tsewe ito angbodzi inggiise ngwu o dze mani, otsikyeyi Abraham jokpaa kye onyi mi ikye iwyu mi mmgbie ngwi o gye mi ika nun! 5 Onene i yee ola gbee emi ongwae iLevi ama n yee inggise ofife duu nu ma le gbe onyi mi ikye iwyu mbi emi ongwuno ma, ama nli ama ofife ba li engwiba mgbii Abraham neni. 6 Abraham ngwu gbe ondu odzedze mgbii Imgasho ne, iMelkidzede ntu mi eto mgbii iLevi ba ne kpaa, gbe onyi mi ikye iwyu mbon di kye mse ban ewo. 7 Li otsitsi inggise

nshewo ngha ma li kye mse be ongwu n yeyikpa ewo. **8** Inggise ama ofife angbeka ngwu a li nu ma onyi mi ikye iwyu ne duu a li kwulu; kpaa ongwu yo Afe tso gbe o ka dze oshishe. **9** Inggise ka yagba ogbe iLevi nli gbe onyi mi ikye iwyu ne kpaa, kye onyi mi ikye iwyu nu iMelkidzede ikpewo Abrahan, **10** ikyekye ono ngwi iMelkidzede kpatse yi Abrahan ma, a mba iLevi waba. **11** Dafi ola mgbgi iMose gbogbe ngwi ama ofife to mi eto mgbgi iLevi ne kpaa, ama ofife ntona ka yagba nu inggise yee saan ba. Ikyenghane i gbuo ni inggise ofife oka dafi iMelkidzede no dze, ngha ogbe no li inggise mi eto mgbgi Eron. **12** Lubana ni a le nyine eto ofife yo, ola kpaa li kyeme a ka nyinan. **13** Ongwu a le gboldze ntone kwu iyin na tokye ondudze oka idzidza, ma inggise onyi mi udze na fife mi iwashi ye ba. **14** I tso saan gbe Otse mgbgi eyi tokye iJuda, ma iMose gboldze kwu iyi inggise ofife mi eto na ba. **15** Ma ni inggise ofife oka dafi iMelkidzede ne to yo, unggwo ngwi eyi gbo ne nghao ba yi osa, **16** ikyesine o yee inggise ofife li mi odzeedze mgbgi ola ba, kpaa li ikye mfyi mgbgi oshishe mgban nka dzili ba mani. **17** Lubana Afe lo gbe, “Abu li inggise ofife gyegwu, dafi iMelkidzede nani.” (**aión g165**) **18** A kye ola ongwi ababo na geke ese ikyekye i fyumfyi ba di dze yi oyaboo kpaa ba **19** (lubana ola na nu unkonyi yee saan ba), a di kye ewe ogbe byiibyi otatase ba, nka gble eyi ke kwekwé yi Imgasho. **20** IKrestu yee inggise ofife gyegwu mi ofaafa! Kpaa ama ofife angbeka yo, li mi ofaafa ba. **21** Nghaduu o yee inggise ofife mi ofaafa mi ono ngwi Imgasho nyan gbe: “Otse fa wa o dika nyine ondu ba: ‘Abu li inggise ofife ogyegwu.’” (**aión g165**) **22** Mi ikye ofaafa ne, iYesu yee ondu odzeedze mgbgi ondu obwa-bwa ofufe ntatase ngha obugube nani. **23** Ama ofife angbeka kwuba kpaa ki toma, nghaduu ikwongye gbelo ma ba. **24** Kpaa ikyegbe iYesu dze oshishe gyegwu ne, o ka li inggise ofife gyegwu. (**aión g165**) **25** Nghané o ka yagba dulu ama nnye mbon ba mbi Imgasho ma watoo klekle, ikyekye o dze oshishe alonoo duu ikye oteekye yi Imgasho ikye ma. **26** IYesu li ito okwukwo inggise ofife ngwu eyi mina mani, ikyekye o le saan, a ka du ongwufaboo mbon ba, o dze yi obube onyi ba, a dulun dze enggengga mbi emi obube, a kyilon esho ngha ali mfyi mi esho duu. **27** Dafi okwukwo inggise ama ofife angbeka li fife ma, ongwu yo, i wogoy ngwi o ka fife mi ikye alobube mgbgi ongwu beyi mgbgi inggise angbeka alegbe-alegbe ba. O fife ikye ali ibwubwe mgbgi ama akponyi ta mi

ono ngwi o kwikwu mi ekwatsi mani. **28** Lubana ola li sadu ama nfyumfyi ba nu ma li okwukwo inggise ama ofife; kpaa ofaafa nba mi iyikpa ola ma, sadu Ongwe, ongwu nle saan gyegwu nani. (**aión g165**)

**8** Odze ngwi eyi le gbo ma li ongwu aani: Eyi sulu ito okwukwo inggise ofife neni, o sode abugye angbodzi itsuuto mgbgi Ugapabidu mi esho, **2** o li kyido mi imbe osaan mgbgi Imgasho, mi iTabenako otsitsi ngwi li inggise kye tse ba, kpaa li Otse abuon nani. **3** Ali okwukwo inggise ofife duu a li kyon dze ikye onu umba di fife, nghane ongwune kpaa i gbuo no sulu unggwo okye nu. **4** O ki dze ese ne yo o kika li inggise ofife ba, ikyekye ola teyi gbe inggise ama ofife toke wa. **5** Imbe osaan ngwi a li kyido mi ele ma li ambe yi onodzi mgbgi unggwo ndze esho mani. Li ikyengha ngwi a kwo iMose ado mi ono ngwi o le wewo ombe iTabenako ma gbe: “Gbinébi saan ni o kyo alungwo yeye dafi a tso abu mi unggwo nani.” **6** Nghaduu ido ngwi a kye wo iYesu abo na datu ngha mgbgi ama dafi ondu odzeedze ngwi o li inggise oyile inggise gyiide yi Imgasho na shewo ngha obugube nani, ikyekye a wo itan mi ondu odzeedze ntatase. **7** Ni ondu odzeedze ongwi ababo ki sulu okakewo bayo, itodze opita ondu odzeedze oka ki dzema wuba. **8** Kpaa Imgasho di unggwo sisi lon yi inggise man o gbe, “Otse noola gbe, ono kyema, ngwi ani ka dze mi ondu odzeedze ofufe yi emi iSrai beyi emi iJuda. **9** Otse gbe, ka yama dze dafi ondu odzeedze ngwi Ani dze yi otsikyoma ono ngwi Ani byi ma abo kye ma tase mi iGyibiti na ba, ikyesine a kwulese dze mi otsitsi mi ondu ngwi Ani dze yi ama ma ba, man N kyata iyikpa tse ma. **10** Otse gbe, “Ni egbe ntona wa nye yo, li ondu ngwi Ani ka dze yi emi iSrai aani. N ka gbe ola mgben wo ma ke itukwu di lo ola Mgben mi eka mgbgi ama. N ka li Imgasho mgbgi ama a dika li emidani. **11** Mi ono na, inggise ka nya inggise nwatse don hona ongwunon gbe, ‘Ye Otse wuba,’ ikyekye ama duu ka ye ani, wita mbi engbe mgbgi ama nghataa lu mbi engyukwo. **12** Lubana N ka dzamata yi imbaali mgbgi ama dika we ali ibwubwe mgbgi ama wuba.” **13** Dafi o kwu ondu odzeedze ne gbe “ofufe ne,” o nu ongwi ababo na sila; ma unggwo nla sila di kye yo, ka byulu mbe ono ba.

**9** Ondu odzeedze ongwi ababo dze yi ola mgbgi osunu beyi ozu ongwi a ka sunu mi ele mi ese neni. **2** A kye iTabenako wees. Mi ifu egli ozu mgban ongwi ababo ma otlesipitila dze ele yi adinyatse beyi ibredi ngwi a

kye mse bε ele; a kwu imbe na gbεε imbe Osaan. 3 Mi iyikpa ayangwuto ongwu fan ma ifu egli ozu dze ele ngwi a kwun di Imbe Nnghao le Saan. 4 Iwashi abashi okye ungwω ogbungbε toola yi ikwulu imu mgbī ondu odzεedze ngwi li abashi-abashi. Imu ne dze yi ikpokpo abashi ngwi imana wele yi okwuta mgbī Eron ngwi tsaabo beyi anggayε akwutse ngwi a lo ola iwyō ntona mi ele mani. 5 Mi ikye imu na Icerubyin (Icerubyin li ambe ngwi a kpa dzekε otsu okwakwω mgbī Imgasho) dədze ele gbiwiwul tukwu imbe elela odiidi. Nghanu ono gyo ngwi eyi ka tufya odze ne shilelε waba. 6 Ngwi alungwω duu toke ondondan nghanε, ama ofife li kaka ifoozu ongwı ese na alonɔ-alonɔ ikye okiyayi yi ido mgbī ama. 7 Kpaa li okwukwo inggise ofife ta li kaka ifoozu ongwı idzidze na akponyi mi onova, o li kaka yi eyi kyeme ngwi o li ka kye fife ikye ewon beyi ikye ali ibwubwe ama inggise kyo mi ine obuubu mani. 8 Mi ungwωne Onodzi Osaan le tso gbεε, ngwi iTabenako ongwı ababo na ka wodze ne, ofe olu Imbe Nnghao le Saan na, a kye kwulu lasisa waba. 9 Nene li otso ambe mi ono ongwı onenε gbεε, umba yi ife ofeeε ngwi a kye nu na yagba onu ela ongwı itukwu mgbī ama osunu ntona gbosa ba. 10 Ola ntone to ikye ungwogye yi ungwω owaawa beyi oga ewo osa-sa. Ola ikye ungwω ama ngwi ine li di ntone ka to nghataa ba ono ola ofufe. 11 Ono ngwi iKrestu ba dafi okwukwo inggise ofife mgbī ungwω osuse ama nteyi to mmene ma, O nyε angbodzi iTabenako ngwi nghan shewo di tishi nghan ongwı inggise me, alima li otso gbεε, li ungwω ngwi a ta mi ese ne ba. 12 iYesu kaka Imbe Nnghao le Saan na akponyi ta, nghanu li mi eyi mgbī mnda naadi mnda ba; kpaa li mi eyi mgban abuon ngwi o kye fife se dulu eyi tɔ gyegwu. (aiōnios g166) 13 Ola mgbī iMose gbεε, eyi mndɔ yi mnda beyi utɔ mgbī ibidrua mnda ngwi a kye fwe inggise ama ntsiidza li salu ma nu ma yεε saan mi ikpewo. 14 Nghanu, iKrestu dze yi alobube ba, o di kye ewon fife dafi mfye mgbī onodzi ogyegwu nu Imgasho. Li ikyengha ngwi eyi mgban nghan fyumfye di nu ewodze mgbī eyi gbosa aali. Ngwi i dze nghan duu ne kpaa, eyi ka kyo Imgasho oshishe ido, i ka kyungwω ama nka ba yi eyi ikwongye wuba. (aiōnios g166) 15 Mi itədze ne iKrestu li inggise oyile inggise gyiide yi Imgasho, ikyesine li ongwu ba yi ondu odzεedze ofufe, ikye ni ama ngwu a kwu ma ela ma tu okwude ngwi a zondun ogyegwu nani. Ngwi o kwulu dafi inggise onagbε ikye oshe ma adi mi ali ibwubwe ngwi a kyo mi ono mgbī ondu odzεedze

ababo neni. (aiōnios g166) 16 Mi odze ofe ogyokwude yo, sede otsungwω nlo ma li kwulu se a ka kyidɔ mi ele, 17 ikyekye a li kyungwω yi afe ogyokwude mi ono ngwi inggise nlo ma kwulu se; li sulu mfye ono ngwi otsungwω nlɔn ma ka dze oshishe ba. 18 Li itədze ne ngwi ondu odzεedze ongwı ababo na kpaa li kyidɔ ba, sede a ka dze eyi mmbwaba kyi ele aali. 19 Ngwi iMose gbo ali ola duu nya inggise ntona ne, o kye eyi mnda yi eni yi itu omuma beyi abɔ ihiso kye fwe afe ofulu-fulu yi inggise ntona duu. 20 O gbεε, “Nene li eyi mgbī ondu odzεedze, ngwi Imgasho woola gbεε ni ema ngyo mani.” 21 Mi itə ofe ne kpɔɔ, o kye eyi na fwe iTabenako na beyi alungwω ngwi a kyo oyabɔ ele duu. 22 Mi otsitsi, ola mina gbεε ungwω angbeka kwuba ni a kyi salu yi eyi. Ni eyi okyi ese dzema bayo odzata inggise yi alobube kpaa dzema ba. 23 Ne, i yεε kyeme-kyeme gbεε, ungwω emi ese ne nto dafi ambe ungwω emi esho duu, a ka kyi salu ma yi ife ntoneni, nghanu ungwω emi esho abuoma yo, a ka kye salu ma mi ife ntatase nghan ntoneni. 24 Lubana iKrestu yama kaka imbe osaan ngwi a mbe mi abo nli ambe mgbī ude otsitsi na ba; o kaka ude Imgasho yεε, ikye oka kwudze ine Imgasho ikye eyi. 25 O yama kaka esuto ongwı esho ikye ole yile ewon fife alonɔ-alonɔ dafi okwukwo inggise ofife li kaka Imbe Nnghao le Saan ali onova oka fife yi eyi nli mgban ba na ba. 26 Ki li nghan yo, iYesu ki gyadze akpe ibyibiy kye ono ngwi a ta ese ma jo. Kpaa onenε ese dze kwεkwε ongyeengye se o wa kye ewon fife akponyi ikye ali ibwubwe. (aiōnios g165) 27 Dafi a kye dze gbεε inggise ka kwulu akponyi ta a ka gbɔn ikwɔ ne, 28 li nghan a kye iKrestu fife akponyi ikye okyelu ali ibwubwe mgbī inggise kwuba aali. O dika yε ba akpe ongwu fan, li owa kyi kyelu ali ibwubwe wuba, kpaa li okye owatɔ-watɔ ba wa nu ama nto le fan mani.

**10** Ola mgbī iMose dze dafi li onodzi mgbī ungwω osuse nkye iyayi ka ba mani. Yama li ungwω otsitsi ma yεε ba. Nghan ife ofeeε ali onova ka yagba nu ama ogbleba kwεkwε sunu Imgasho yεε saan gbe ba. 2 Ni i kika yagbayo, a ki nya yi ife na ofeeε wa. Lubana akponyi mata, ama osunu ntona duu kika nu ma yεε saan, itukwu mgbī ama kika nu ma obube mi ali ibwubwe mgbī ama wuba. 3 Nghanu ife ofeeε ntone yεε ungwω okyo ali iye ikye owe ma gbεε a ka dze yi alobube ma, 4 ikyekye eyi mnda yi mndɔ ka yagba kyi kyelu ali ibwubwe ba. 5 Li ikyengha

ono ngwi iYesu ba ese ne ma, o gbo yi Imgasho gbεε, “Li ife ofeεε yi umba ngwi abu mina ba, kpaabu kye ewo nu ani ikyegbεε ni ani kyo abu ido; 6 Ife otoola beyi ife mgbgi alobube li nu abu itukwu osheta ba. 7 Ta ani gbεε, ‘N dze na, Afe lo kwu iyi ani gbεε, N ba owa kyo itukwu abu, Imgasho.’” 8 Ababo o gbεε, “Ife ofeεε yi umba onuunu, umba otoola yi umba mgbgi alobube mina abu ba, a di li nu abu itukwu obεε kpaabu ba” (ola yø gbεε ni a kyo ma). 9 Ne o gbεε, “N dze na, ani ba owa kyo itukwu abu.” O kye ofe ofife ongwi ababo na geke ese di ba yi ofe ofufe ngwi li ongwu fan. 10 Ma mi oweka mgbgi Imgasho na, a nu eyi yεε saan mi ikpewo ife ngwi iYesu iKrestu kye ewon fe akponyi nani. 11 Alegbe-alegbe, ama ofife duu li kwudze le kyido ife ofeεε mgbgi ama; alono-alono a li fe ito ife ngwi ka kyi salu ali ibwubwe gbe ba mani. 12 Nghanadu ngwi iKrestu kye ewon fife akponyi neman, o lu ka søke abugye mgbgi Imgasho. 13 Kye ono na jo o le fe ni a kyata engiyikili mgban nu ma yεε itse mgban ogbe afo to ele, 14 ikyekye mi ife mgban ofeεε akponyi na o kyi salu ma gyegwu nu ma yεε saan. 15 Onodzi Osaan kpaabu kyo obwende mgbgi ungwøne nya eyi. Ababo o gbεε, 16 “Otse gbogbεε, mi ono na, li ondu odzεedze ngwi ani ka dze yi ama aani. N ka kye ola mgben wo ma ke eka dika lo ma mi itukwu mgbgi ama.” 17 O mbwumbwo gbeεε, “N ka we ali ibwubwe yi ado okyekye mgbgi ama wuba.” 18 Kini a to ma mkpa mi ali ibwubwe yi ado okyekye mgbgi ama yø, ife ofeεε ikye alobube dzεma wuba. 19 Nghanawε, emi ongwunani, dafi eyi dze yi imio ewo ba okaka Imbe Nnghao le Saan mi eyi mgbgi iYesu, 20 mi ofe ofufe ngwi nyε kaka oshishe ne! Ofe ne kye ikpewo ayangwuto nli iKrestu abon neni. 21 Ngwi eyi dze yi angbodzi inggise ofife nle di mi ozu Imgasho ne, 22 ni i ba kwekwe yi Imgasho itukwu onyi mi oyεε onuunu mgbgi otsitsi, beyi itukwu ngwi a kye salu mi itukwu mgbgi eyi oyεε obube di kyi salu eweyi mi eni oglododo. 23 Ni i ka suusu mi ewe mgbgi eyi ogbe byiibyi ngwi eyi le gbøn mi ododa ne ba, lubana ongwu nzondu ma li nyine ba. 24 Ni eyi di di ofe ngwi eyi ka kwu eweyi εε wo ikye otso okpitukwu di kyungwø osuse mani. 25 Ni i ka ndε okwakye yi eka dafi angbeka le kyo na ba, kpaabu i kwu eweyi εε wo onghaangha duu yø ngwi ono le mba neni. 26 Kini eyi kiyayi okyo alobube mi oshu ono ngwi eyi sulu odifwi-difwi mgbgi otsitsi ne yø, ife ofeεε ikye alobube onyonyi kpaabu dzεma wuba, 27 kpaabu li imio

mgbgi ikwø ogbøøgbø yi amoola itingga nkye iyayi kawa gye engiyikili mgbgi Imgasho nani. 28 Ni inggise efa hona eta kyo obwende mi ikye inggise gbεε o foola mgbgi iMose yø, a li ngwøn yi elela odiidi ba. 29 Tsewε di dafi ado okwookwo mgbgi ama nkye afo si Ongwe Imgasho di kyo yi eyi mgbgi ondu odzεedze wø dafi li ungwø nle saan ba ka dze mani. Ita inggise ntona fya Onodzi Osaan nkye elela mgbgi Imgasho ba mbi emidan na ito. 30 Lubana eyi ye ongwu ngbεε, “Li idø mgbgi ani okpa mkpa; N ka kwo ma ado,” “Otse dika fwo emidan ikwø.” 31 Li ungwø okwulewo ni inggise gbεε wo Imgasho oshishe abø. 32 We dafi ema gyadze kpakpa mi owita-wita ngwi osa mgbgi Imgasho ba mbi ema mani. 33 Onoka a li fya ema ito mi ododa di nu ema iso; ono angbeka yø li dze ema gbεε ema ki ya ama a le nu ma iso na abø. 34 Ema li tobyi ema nwoto obawi, ni a kyi gbelu ungwø ngwi ema dze yan duu kpaabu ema li dze yi atsa, ikyekye ema abuema ye gbeεε ema dze yi ungwø ama ntatase di li gyegwu. 35 Nghanekwa ka gbewengwuta yi abø otsigεε mgbgi ema ba na; ema kawa tu umba mi ele shewo. 36 I wogyo ema ka shitukwu ikye ni ema kyo itukwu Imgasho, ema ka tu ungwø ngwi O zondu mani. 37 Lubana mi ongwøn gwee ta, “Ongwu nka ba ma ka ba yi ono ombeembe wuba. 38 Emidan ema osaan ka dze oshishe mi oyεε onuunu.” Kpaa ongwu n yeyikpa yø, ka kpen yan ba. 39 Nghanadu eyi li ama n yeyikpa ngwi a di dzili ma na ba, kpaabu eyi li ama nnoyεε ngwi a dulu ma wato nani.

**11** Oyεε onuunu li ungwø ama nka wa dze kyεε ngwi eyi gbewebi ele, ambe mgbgi ungwø ngwi eyi li di ma ba mani. 2 Li oyεε onuunu nu ma tse emi otsikyeyi tugbe aali. 3 Li mi oyεε onuunu ngwi eyi tu osa gbeεε Imgasho ta ese mi elodze mgban, nghanekwa ungwø ngwi a ta ma ngwi eyi li di ntone, a ta ma mi ungwø ngwi ine li di ba mani. (aiōn g165)  
4 Mi oyεε onuunu Ebel fife ntatase nu Imgasho ngha mgbgi iKain. Mi oyεε onuunu a tsan gbeεε o li inggise osaan, ono ngwi Imgasho she ine ta ikye yi umba mgban mani. Ngwi Ebel kwulu ne kpaabu, o kale gboødze oyεε onuunu mgban yi eyi. 5 Enøku nose noyεε o di ikwongye ine ba, a kyon lu esho oshishe a din wuba. Kpaa duuse ni a kyon lu esho yø, a tsan gbeεε o li inggise nkyø owtukwu Imgasho. 6 Ma ni li mi oyεε onuunu bayø inggise onyi ka kyungwo kpaabu Imgasho ba, ikyekye ali inggise nba mbon yø

li kyemē no noyeye gbe o dzēma, o di li nu ama npitan mi otsitsi ma umba. **7** Ikyegbēe iNua noyeye nē, Imgasho kye ungwō nka wa kyo mi iyayi tson. O fwo Imgasho di kpa uwaa ngwi dulun tō yi etō mgban. Mi itodze nē a gbo eṣe ikwō, man a kye mse ndzē ikye ali inggise osaan ma kye nun. **8** Abraham noyeye di fwo Imgasho. A nyan gbe no lu imbe ngwi o kawa gyokwudan, ngwi Abraham nu Imgasho oyeye nē, o ye eṣe na ba kpaa o lu. **9** Mi oyeye onuunu o lu dafi ingyoga ka mbe udē mgban mi eṣe ondu odzeedze mi anengye; o la afu, dafi Adziki yi ijeko ama ngyokwude ungwonyi yan kpaa la mani. **10** Lubana o gbinēbyi ogalu ngwi a wo itan, ngwi inggise ombaamba yi ombeembe li Imgasho nani. **11** Abraham noyeye gbe Imgasho ka mbwo ondu odzeedze mgban, li ikyengha ngwi Abraham kye ngwi iSara di li ogyoma kpaa yee ungwō otu ongwe aali. **12** Nghane li ikpewo Abraham onyi ngwu kye kika mbongwē gbe wuba nē, ngwi engwiban tō mbwo dafi mce mi akpa beyi mfyān mi ekyoo aani. **13** Inggise ntone duu kale noyeye se a kwa kwulu. A yama tu ungwō ama ngwi a zondū yi ama ntona ba; a di kē mbombo ma i tsā ma atsa. A di gbele gbe eṣe ama baaba di li ingyoga mi eṣe neni. **14** Inggise ama ngbō itō odze ntone le tso gbe a le mina eṣe nka li mgbi ama. **15** Ni a kile tsēwē eṣe ngwi a dzanta na yō, a kika tu ofe oye lu ele. **16** A yē le tsēwē eṣe ntatase ongwi esho nani. Nghane i kwu Imgasho ayiwi onu ma kwu ongwu gbe Imgasho mgbi ama ba, ikyekyē o mbe ma ogalu. **17** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi Abraham kye ongwan Adziki nu ono ngwi Imgasho mbadīn na aali. Abraham ngwu Imgasho zondū yan nē wewo okye ongwan onyi kpokpo fife. **18** Dafi Imgasho zondū yan gbe, “Ka li mbi Adziki nē ngwi a ka wita ogbō etō mgbi abu.” **19** Abraham ye ta gbe Imgasho li kyile emi ikwukwō, i kē dafi li mi ikwu ngwi o yile Adziki mani. **20** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi Adziki kye mse bē ijeko yi Isol ewo ikye odzeedze mgbi ama ongwi iyayi aali. **21** Ijeko mi oyeye onuunu mgban duuse no kwulu yō, o kye mse bē emi ongwe ijose duu ewo, di fyike okwuta mgban yē sunu. **22** Ijose mi oyeye onuunu mgban, ngwi o wa dze kwékwe okwulu jokpaa, o gbōdze otō-tō mgbi emi Israi mi Igyibiti, o nya ma gbe nu ma wa kye akpukpu mgbi ongwu byi lu yi ama. **23** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi ama omiba iMose kyon da mē ofyia eta mi ono ngwi a mban mani, ikyekyē ama omban di gbe odzeedze mgban li idzidza yi engbē angbeka, a di wimio ola ngwi uto

wo ma ba. **24** Mi oyeye onuunu ngwi iMose wa she kpaa o gbele nu ma yon gbe ongwu li ongwiba mgbi iFaro mbi ongwan ongwu ongyaa ba. **25** O di gbe eṣe i tatase ni ongwu gyadze ungwonyi yi emidi Imgasho ngha onu ongwu gye eṣe mi alobube mi ongwono gwee. **26** O kye ayiwi ogyeegye mi ikye iKrestu wuuta ngha aludu mgbi emi Igyibiti nani, ikyekyē o kyinebyi umba mgban nkyē iyayi mani. **27** O dzata Igyibiti mi oyeye onuunu, o yama wimio itingga mgbi uto ba dududu, o shitukwu kpoo ikyekyē o di ongwu a li dun ba nani. **28** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi iMose wo emi Israi ola gbe nu ma le gye oga owe owatōwato di kye eyi kyi onufe ikyegbēe ongwu nka wa dzili engwevlē na no ka kye abō gbo ongwovlē emi Israi ba aali. **29** Mi oyeye onuunu inggise ntona kyikye mi ikpese nye onekyoo omuma, kpaa ngwi emi igyibiti fya gbe eṣe ama kpaa ka kyēdō ma nē, eni dzili ma. **30** Mi oyeye onuunu ogalu ijeriko bulu tukwu eṣe, ono ngwi emi Israi kyikye kpaste ikpishi ogalu na egbe egafa mani. **31** Li mi oyeye onuunu ngwi a ngwō owagbai iRaha yi ama onghaado emi ijeriko ntona ba aali, ikyekyē o gbe eṣe ama owodi ntona abō efa. **32** Nin di gbo ali odze? N sulu ono ogbōdze mgbi iGidion, iBaraki, iSansin, ijefta, iDevedi, iSamue beyi ama ogbeesē ba, **33** ama nkyi gbele esutō kwuba mi oyeye onuunu di li gbiikwō mi emyemye di tu ungwō ngwi a zondū yi ama nani; a tukwulu ugaba ondu, **34** di myunu amoola okwusunkli di gye ma ba; ewo odzaatsi mgbi ama kyata yee eṣepe; a yee engyilika di ngha oblakwutse emi iyikpese ika. **35** Engyaa di emidama nkwulu se ngwi a di kyile ma mi ikwu mani. A nu angbeka iso kpaa a fwa odzata Imgasho, ikye nu ma wa tu okyee-kyee mi ikwu osuse. **36** Angbeka gbiiso mi agya yi ibe ogboogbo, a kwa di bwa angbeka adi gbe ma ka wokē obawi. **37** A tsēngwō angbeka mi akwutse, kwōdze angbeka efa; a ngwō angbeka mi okwusunkli. A le ga kye yi okpa mmala yi okpa mnōdō ewo, a tundze yi adze, a nu ma iso di kyo yi ama timbi-timbi. **38** Eṣe nē gbuo yi ama wuba. A le ga kye imbe okplagada yi unggwō yi ifo akwutse beyi ishē mi ikpese. **39** Ama duu, a tsē ma ikye oyeye onuunu mgbi ama, nghaduu kpaa a yama tu ungwō ngwi a zondū onu ma ma ba. **40** Imgasho tsēwē ungwō osuse ikye eyi, ikyegbēe nu ma beewo yi eyi yō a ka nu ma yee saan.

**12** Ikyenghanē, ngwi obwende lokawo eyi wanē, ni i gbe ungwō ama otukwu eyi ofe beyi alobube

ama nli wo eyi ekle suno ba duu ngwuta, adzi ni eyi gibili ikye ungwō ngwi a kye dze ikye eyi ma yi itukwu oshiishi. 2 I gbe iné mgbi eyi byi mbi iYesu na, o li owita-wita yi ongyeengye mgbi oyeye onuunu mgbi eyi, ikye atsa ndzan iyayi nani. O shitukwu mi ekwatsi kye ayiwi wuuta ba. Nghane o sódze itsuuto mi abugye mgbi Imgasho oneneni. 3 Tséwé di dafi iYesu shitukwu kpakpa mi ofwaafwa ngwi emi alobube fwan mani, ta sika kaka abu ewo ba, itukwu dika sha abu anye wuba. 4 Ofyaafya ngwi ema fya gbeé ni ema ka kyo alobube ba duu kpaa, ema yagba dzeeyi kyéé dafi iYesu kyo na waba. 5 Ema gblimó elodze ngwi Imgasho kwu ema ewe wo mi ele dafi emi ongwan maa? O gbeé: “Ongwani, ka kwu onyéenye mgbi Otse shanye ba, itukwu no dika sha abu anye ono ngwi o kyókyó odze yi abu ba, 6 ikyekye Otse li nyé ama nkpan itukwu mani. O di li kwo ali inggise ngwu o gbelan gbeé li ongwan duu ado.” 7 Shitukwu mi isó ikyekye li ofe mgbi onyéenye; Imgasho le kyo yi ema dafi engwe. Lubana li ali ongwé ngwi otsón li nyan ba? 8 Kini a nyé ema ba (ma angbeka duu gbe onyéenye yó), ema li engwe yeye ba kpaa engwe uka. 9 Lubana eyi duu to yi otsó emi ese ne ama nli nyé eyi, eyi di li nu ma mmwe kpaa. Nghane Otseyi ongwi onodzi ndi dze oshishe se eyi ka kye eweyi nun no nyé ba daa? 10 Emi otseyi li nyé eyi mi ongwono gwee dafi a di gbeé i gbuo mani, kpaa Imgasho li nyé eyi gyro no to tishi lo eyi, adzi ni eyi dze saan dafi Ongwu mani. 11 Onyéenye onyonyi kpaa li tishi mi ono ongwi iyayi. 12 Nghawane, ni abó mgbi ema yi akwafó otsaatsa kwumfye. 13 Melu ofe oshishe mgbi ema no dze yeye ikye ni ama nfyumfye ba ka wénde ba, kpaa ye fyumfye mi oyéye onuunu mgbi ama. 14 Fya mi ofyaafya mgbi abu ni abu dze mi iyu yi ali inggise duu di dze saan; no li mi osaan bayo inggise onyi ka di Otse ba. 15 Fya ni elela mgbi Imgasho ka nyé inggise onyi ba dika nu inggise oka itukwu owulu-wulu ikye oba yi ema angbeka okakewo di gbe inggise kwuba woke idza ba na. 16 Fya saan gbeé ni inggise onyi kyo amah hona ye Imgasho ba ito mgbi iSol ongwu nkye ongyukwo mgban gya ikye ungwogye na ba. 17 Ngwi ungwone wa nyé nè, i minan gbeé otsón no kye mse ne ban ewo, nghaduu o kwon. ISol tsukwu yi etse iné kpakpa kpaa ono nyé okye mse na nun. 18 Ngwi ema ba mbi Imgasho nè, ema yama ba mbi ungwó

ngwi inggise owamye ka yagba kye abó gbon itó ngwi emi Israi di mi unggwó iSinai na ba. A kpatse yi ola ogbaamu nle gbe di yifu di fa dafi idablu. 19 Ema fwo ofoofo mgbi agba beyi elodze nle sandu jo ngwi emi Israi fwo di tekye gbeé Imgasho no ki gbadze yi ama mi ela na wuba, na ba. 20 Emi Israi tekye ikyekye ama ka yagba yi itó ola ngwi a wo na ba: “Kini mmbwaba jokpaa kye ewo gbo unggwó na yó, ni a tséngwón mi akwutse kyéme-kyéme.” 21 Ungwó ngwi a di na wimio jo iMose gbeé, “N le shi adagba yi imio.” 22 Kpaa ema bato unggwó iDzayon, mi ijerosalin ongwi esho, ogalu mgbi Imgasho oshishe nani. Ema bato okwakye atsa oshewo mgbi engyesó idubu-idubu. 23 Ema bato okwakye mgbi ongwovlé, ama ngwu a ló iyi ma mi esho mani. Ema bato mbi Imgasho, ongye ofwo ali inggise duu ikwó nani yi mbi onodzi mgbi inggise ama onyaan ngwu a nu ma yéé saan, 24 ema bato mbi iYesu ongye oyile inggise gyiide yi Imgasho mi ondu odzeedze ofufe beyi eyi ngwi a kye kyi ngbó elodze tatase nha eyi mgbi Ebel nani. 25 Fya ni ema di gbeé ema kwu ela mgbi ongwu ngbádze na fungbe ba. Kini a yagba tseybulyu wo ongwu nkwo ma ado mi ese ne ba ma, eyi ma ka tseybulyu wo ongwu esho nkwo eyi ado na gbeé? 26 Tugbe ma ela mgban nu ese suusu, kpaa onene o zondu gbeé, “N dika nu ese kyoon suusu ba esho kpaa ka suusu.” 27 Elodze “dika” ne tso gbeé, ungwó ama Imgasho ta duu, a ka su ma di kye kwólu ma, ikyegbé ungwó ama nka suusu ba ma nu ma dze gyegwu. 28 Nghawane, dafi eyi le tu esuto nka suusu ba nè, i ta Imgasho angba ye sunun yi ewo oyile ese yi imio, 29 lubana “Imgasho mgbi eyi li ola nli gye sisi ba.”

**13** Kiyayi odi ewema kpitukwu dafi engwuno ewee mani. 2 Le gbe ingyoga mi ude ema na, li mi ito ofe ne ngwi inggise angbeka gbe engyesó saan kpaa yama ye ba aali. 3 We ama nwoto obawi yéye dafi ema kpaa wodze ele yi ama mani, dika gblimó ama ngwu a le nu ma adze ba, dafi ema kpaa wodze ifu adze na yi ama mani. 4 Wo eba okwokyikwokyi okpa na, di kye akwulo eba okwokyikwokyi dze saan, lubana Imgasho ka gbo emi amah beyi ama okyó amah idza ikwó. 5 Oshishe mgbi ema no dze enggengga mi imina mgbi udza, ungwó ngwi ema dzéyan no gyólo ema, ikyekye Imgasho teyi gbeé, “N ka yama dzata ema hona gblimó ema ba.” 6 Nghane eyi gbo yi abó otsigége gbeé, “Otse li ongye otobyi ani; n ka yama

tsimio ba. Li ekyε ngwi inggise owamye ka kyo ani? 7  
We ama ngbe ema teyi di gbeeso Imgbasho nya ema  
ntonani. Kyidi ito oshishe nose ngwi a sulun mani di  
kye afø ma. 8 IYesu iKrestu li ungwonyi edεdε yi ine  
nghataa gyegwu. (aiōn g165) 9 Nu ma ka kpagya ema  
wo yi otsootso angbeka ba. I tishi ni itukwu mgbi eyi  
fyumfye mi elela mgbi Imgbasho, no ka li mi ola mgbi  
ungwogye, ndε yi abø oyaaya mbi ama nle gye ma  
ma ba. 10 Eyi sulu iwashi ngwi ama okyidø mi imbe  
ofife kpaa dε yi ofe ogye ungwogye mi ele ba. 11  
Okwukwo inggise ofife li kye eyi mmbwaba kaka Imbe  
Nnghao le Saan ikye ofife mgbi alobube, nghaduu  
mmbwe yø a li gbe toola mi esise. 12 Li ikyengha ngwi  
iYesu kpaa gyadε tase dzata ogalu ka kwulu ikye  
onu inggise yεε saan mi eyi mgban aali. 13 Nghanε  
ni eyi kpaa tase dzata ogalu ka tun di gyayiwi yan  
ungwonyi. 14 Lubana mi εεε ne eyi sulu ogalu nka dε  
gyegwu ba, kpaa eyi le fε ogalu nka wa ba nani. 15 Mi  
ikpewo iYesu, ba ni eyi fife nu Imgbasho le tse iyin  
dile gbødzan alonø duu. 16 Dika gblimo okyumse di  
ghumba ba, lubana ito umba ntona li kpa Imgbasho. 17  
Siikyenu ama ogbe ema teyi di gbela yi ola mgbi ama.  
A le di mbi ema dafi inggise ama nka wa nu uka ikye  
ema mani. Fwo ma adzi ni idø mgbi ama no dε yi ama  
atsa. Ni ema yεε ma okye yø, ka ya ema abø ba. 18 Bibø  
ikye eyi na. Eyi ye ta gbεε itukwu mgbi eyi gbosa eyi  
di mina ole kyo oshishe nka ba yi mmwe ali ofε duu.  
19 Ani abuen tεkyε nu ema gbεε ni ema bibø ikyegbεε  
ni ani yε ba mbi ema dzikan-dzikan. 20 Ni Imgbasho  
mgbi iyu, Ongwu mi ikpewo eyi mgbi ondu obwa-  
bwa ogyegwu, nkyile Otse mgbi eyi iYesu, okwukwo  
inggise ongyo mmala mi ikwongye na, (aiōnios g166) 21  
kye alungwø ntishi okyo itukwun duu nu ema, no  
di kyidø mbi eyi mi ofε nkpan mani, ikpewo iYesu  
iKrestu, ngwu okwøkwo dε mbon gyegwu-gyegwu  
nani. No dε ngha. (aiōn g165) 22 Emi ongwunani, n lø  
ema ongwε afe ne ikye okwu ema εwε wo, nghane n  
tεkyε gbεε ni ema gbewεbyi saan mi ungwø ani gbo  
ma ntoneni. 23 I mina ani onu ema ye gbεε a dulu  
ongwuneyi iTimoti mi obawi wa. No wa kaka vla yø, n  
ka kyon wafø yεn ba wa kpadi ema. 24 Ta ama ogbe  
ema teyi yi emi osaan duu angba. Emi iKrestu mi iTali  
dεsø angba mbi ema. 25 Elela mgbi Imgbasho no dε  
yi ema duu.

# iJensi

**1** Ani ijensi, ongbido mgbii Imgasho beyi Otse iYesu iKrestu, le ta agwo iwyodefa ama nganya kpatse ese duu na angba. **2** Emi ongwunani, no li ungwo atsa mbi ema saan mi ono ngwi imbadii ba mbi ema ita idzidza-dzidza mani, **3** bana ema ye imbadii ngwi a le mbadi oyeyé onuunu mgbii ema ne, ka nu ema itukwu okwu onyotse. **4** Onyotse okwu-kwu ne ka nu ema myotse di yee saan, adzi ni unkonyi ka kwo ema oba ba mani. **5** Kini ozoyeye kwo inggise oba yo, no bø mbi Imgasho nli nu ali inggise duu dzii yi okakewo ba nani, ta o ka kye nun. **6** Ki non bø yo, no noyeyé dika dze yi itukwu efefa ba, bana inggise nli tsewe itukwu efefa dze dafi akpeni mi ekyoo okwukwo ngwi awo li gben le gyeke nani. **7** Itø inggise na no tsewe gbeé ongwu ka tu unkonyi mbi Otse ba; **8** o li inggise otsewe itukwu efefa dile wøowø mi ungwo mgban okyøokyø duu. **9** Ali inggise onoyeye ndze abubo yo, no tsatsa ikyesine Imgasho kyon wuuta. **10** Nghaduu ongwu ndze aludu ma, no dze yi atsa gbeé Imgasho yilen ese, ikyekye o kawa nye dafi ongaangga oshe mani. **11** Lubana ono li to yi olola mgban tse ni oshe ndzili, ongaangga mgban li wulo di nu mse mgban nye. Mi ito ofe ne kpoø, inggise aludu ka sila ngwi o le kyummya kye ne kpa. **12** Imgasho ka kye mse be inggise nshitukwu mi imbadii ma ewo, bana o kwulese mi imbadii mgban kpoøkloø ne, o ka gbe okpapyi mgbii oshishe ngwi Imgasho zondii okye nu ama ongwu kpa ma itukwu mani. **13** Kini igyila ba mbi inggise yo, ni inggise onyi ka gbeé, “Imbadii na kye mbi Imgasho ba.” Ikyena inggise onyi ka yagba gyila Imgasho mi ungwo obube ba, ongwu kpaa di li gyila inggise ba; **14** kpaa li imina mgbii eyi ma li gyila eyi ka kwu ukya aali. **15** Nghané ni imina wa byifu yo, li mba alobube, ni alobube kpaa wa she kpakpa yo, li mba ikwongye. **16** Nu ma ka kpagya ema wo ba emi ongwunani ama okpa ani itukwu. **17** Ali umba osuse beyi ongwi nghao tishi duu kye esho, mbi Otse osa, ongwu nli nyine ba dududu nani. **18** Li mi oweka mgban ngwi o mba eyi nye mi elodze otsitsi na aali, ikyegbøe ni eyi li eto emi ababo mi ungwo ama ngwi o ta duu. **19** Emi ongwunani okpa ani itukwu ye ungwone na: Ali inggise no dze pepe mi ofwoofwo kpaa kyo dumoo mi ogboøgbo beyi itingga okyøokyø, **20** lubana itingga ka yagba nu inggise le saan dafi Imgasho mina ma ba. **21** Nghané dzata alungwo idza beyi alobube ngwi ema li kyo alono duu

nani. Kyi gbelu ese ngwi a kye kya mi oshishe mgbii ema nka dulu ema watø ne yi ewo oyile ese. **22** Ka fwo elodzimgbasho ta ba, kpaa kyoøkyø mi ungwo ngwi ela na gbo mani, bana o le kpagya ewoo wo. **23** Ali inggise nfwo elodze na kpaa le kyo dafi i gbo ma bayø, dze dafi inggise nle di ewon mi idzinggi, **24** ma labolabø ngwi o di ewon lu mata, o li gblimo odzædze mgban dafi ongwu dze mani. **25** Nghaduu inggise nkyinebyi kpokloø mi ola nnghao tishi li nu ewo sheta na, gblimo ungwo ongwu teyi fwo ma ba kpaa kiyayi okyø mi efu yo, a ka kye mse ban ewo mi ungwo ngwi o kyo mani. **26** Kini inggise kye ewon gbeé, ongwu le kyo Imgasho idø kpaa yagba bwa idø mgban fyyi bayø, o le kpagya ewon wo, odzimgbasho mgban duu li ayayi. **27** Odzingbasho ngwi Imgasho Otseyi gbla gbeé le saan di dze yi okakewo ba ma li ongwu aani: ogbekabyi emi ongwokwu yi emi owakwade mi okakewo mgbii ama beyi okye ewabu dze enggengga mi idza ongwi ese nenii.

**2** Emi ongwunani, ngwi ema li ama onoyeye mbi Otse mgbii eyi okwulewo iYesu iKrestu ne, ka tso okpitukwu mgbii osadu-sadu ba na. **2** Kyi kye gbeé inggise wo ongwashi abashi mi abø beyi angwuto osaan wa kaka okwakyé mgbii ema, inggise adze kpaa wo ishisha angwuto wa kaka. **3** Kini ema nghao kye mmwø nu inggise nwo angwuto osaan na di nyan gbeé, “Søke itse osuse nenii,” kpaa nya inggise adze na gbeé, “Dzekunto mmanani hona Søke ombulu mi ewafø mgbii ani yo,” **4** li idzidza ngwi ema le tso dile gbo ewema ikwø mi ewodze ibwubwe daabana? **5** Gado na, emi ongwunani ama okpa ani itukwu li Imgasho dulu ama ndze abubo mi inc mgbii ese gbeé nu ma li aludu mi oyeyé onuunu, nu ma di gyokwude esuto ngwi ongwu zondii yi ama ongwu kpa ma itukwu ma ba we? **6** Nghaduu ema li fya emi abubo ito. Ma li emi aludu li le kwo ema ese di li le kwo ema ke opo ikwo baa? **7** Li ama le kwu iyi osuse ngwi ema noyeyé mi ele ne shanye baa? **8** Mi otsitsi-otsitsi ni ema ngyo ola mgbii esuto ngwi a lo mi Afe gbeé, “Di inggise nwatse do abu kpa abu itukwu dafi ewabu na yo,” ema le kyo ayin. **9** Kpaa kini ema tso osadu-sadu yo, ema kyo obube, ola di nu ema obube gbeé ema li ama ofoola. **10** Bana inggise ngwu ngyo ola duu kpaa foola onyi yo, o gyobube mi ola angbeka duu. **11** Ikyesine li Imgasho ongwu ngebeé, “Ka kyo amah ba ma,” di gbeé, “Ka ngwo inggise ba aali.” Kini abu kyo amah ba kpaa

ngwō inggise yo, abu yee inggise ofoola. **12** Nghane le gbodze dile kyungwō dafi inggise ngwu a ka fwo ma ikwō mi ola nli she inggise adi nani, **13** ikyekye inggise nli di elela bayo, Imgbasho kpaa ka din elela mi ikwō ogbaogbō ba. Elela odiidi ngha ikwō ogbaogbō! **14** Emi ongwunani, oyabo li ekye, ni inggise tso gbē ongwu dze yi oyeyē onuunu kpaa okyōokyo dżema ba? Itō oyeyē onuunu na ka dulun tō gbē? **15** Kyi kye gbē ongwunabu ongwi ongyulō hona ongwi ongyaa, dze yi angwuto yi ungwogye ba. **16** Ni onyi mbi ema gbē, “Ke ise na; wo angwuto di gye ungwogye saan na,” kpaa kyo unkonyi otobyi ma ba ma, i yaabo mi ekye? **17** Mi itō ofe ne kpoo, oyeyē onuunu ndze yi idō bayo, li ikwukwō. **18** Kpaa inggise oka ka gbē, “Abu dze yi oyeyē onuunu, ani dze yi okyōokyo,” tso ani oyeyē mgbī abu ndze yi idō ba nani, ni ani tso abu oyeyē mgbī ani mi okyōokyo. **19** Abu noyeyē gbē Imgbasho li onyi. I tishi! Emi onodzi ibwubwe kpaa noyeyē ngha, ungwōne li nu ma shadagba. **20** Abu ikwangha inggise ne, abu mina ambe odi gbē oyeyē onuunu ndze yi idō ba li ayayii? **21** Li otsikyei Abrahan ngwu a kyon gbē o le saan mi ungwō ngwi o kyo ono ngwi o kye ongwan Adziki doke iwashi okyon fife ma baa? **22** Ema di dafi oyeyē onuunu mgbān yi okyōokyo ke ungwonyi mani, oyeyē onuunu mgbān di mbwumbwo mi ungwō ngwi o kyo. **23** Nghane Afe ngwi a lō gbē, “Abrahan nu Imgbasho oyeyē Imgbasho di kyon gbē o le saan,” inggise di li kwun di oka Imgbasho na mbwumbwo. **24** Ema ka yagba di gbē inggise li gye emyemye mi osuse ngwi o kyo li mi oyeyē onuunu ta ba. **25** Li mi itō ofe ne kpoo ngwi a kye iRaha ongyaa ogbaabo wuuta dafi o le saan mi okyōokyo mgbān ngwi o kye ozu nu ama okyaakya la efu di nu ma tō mi ofe oka idzidza lu na baa? **26** Dafi ewo ndze yi onodzi ba li ikwukwō ne, li ngha oyeyē onuunu ndze yi idō ba li ikwukwō aali.

**3** Emi ongwunani, li ema tsatsa ka yee etsetse ba, ikyena eyi ama nle tso ne, a ka nghao gbō eyi ikwō fyumfye. **2** Eyi duu li boofe mi ofe idzidza-dzidza. Kini inggise kye ide si mi odze ogbaogbō yo, o myotse, o ka yagba gbekabyi odzēedzē mgbān kpaa. **3** Eyi li kye alijan wo mmuya ondu ikye no fwo eyi, ni eyi di yan akye gbe. **4** Di ambe mi iwudza ongwi eni, dafi a she ngwi awo okwukwo di li fa ma ne, li ongwē anghi ogyengye ta ngwi inggise ofaafa li ya ma akye ke imbe ngwi o mina oke duu. **5** Li ngha ngwi ide li alewo ogyengye kpaa li kyungwō ama oshewo aali. Di dafi

ongwē ola ogbambe kpaa li kye ivu okwukwo gye tutkuw ese mani. **6** Ide kpaa dze dafi ola, li ibwubwe ungwō mi alewo duu, ka yagba nu inggise ololō dzili, li me ola wo oshishe mgbī inggise duu yi ola ntōkyē udola nani. (**Geenna g1067**) **7** Inggise li yagba byi ali ito mmbwaba yi ingwunō yi ungwō ama okwo ifu ese beyi mmbweni alonō duu, **8** kpaa inggise onyi li ye ide akye gbe ba. Li ungwō obube ngwi a li yagba siin gbe ba, i mbwo yi unka ibwubwe. **9** Li mi ide ngwi eyi li tse Otse yi Imgbasho Otseyi, di li mi efu kpaa ngwi eyi li wo inggise ama Imgbasho ta mi odzēedzē mgbān ikamba aali. **10** Li mi ondu onyi kpoo ngwi otseetse li to mi efu beyi ikamba kpaa aali. Emi ongwunani i tishi ni ungwōne dze ngha ba. **11** Eni osuse yi eni mmwaa ka yagba fe nye ifogbe onyi gbē? **12** Emi ongwunani, ekwō andundu ka yagba wa owawa mgbī olumu naa ekwō mntska yagba wa owawa andundu gbē? Li ngha ifogbe mmwaa kpaa ka lu eni osuse gbe ba aali. **13** Li eme mbi ema dze yi ozoyeye yi odifwi-difwi? No kye tso ambe mi oshishe mgbān osuse, mi okyōokyo osuse mi ewo oyile ese nkycē mi ikpewo ozoyeye mani. **14** Nghaduu kini ema dze yi uwaba kpakpa mi itukwu di zofu yo, ka kye tsaaabo igēge di tangwē otsitsi ba na. **15** Itō “Ozoyeye na” kye esho ba kpaa li mbi inggise owamye di kye mbi onodzi ibwubwe. **16** Bana imbe ngwi uwaba beyi ali ofu dze yo, o ka di ende yi ali ito ali ibwubwe duu. **17** Nghaduu ababō yo ozoyeye nkycē esho na li nu odze saan, di dze mi iyu yi eka, okye angbeka wuuta, ongyo ola, ombwo yi elela odiidi di dze yi ali osuse, otso osadu-sadu ba kpaa otso otsitsi. **18** Ama ndze yi iyu li kya eto mgbī iyu, di li she eto mgbī osaan.

**4** Li alungwō li kye odze oshiishi yi ibe ba idzidze ema? Unywō ntona kye mi imina nle fu mi itukwu mbi ema na bawē? **2** Ema li mina unywō kpaa li tuun ba. Ema li gbongwō inggise di di unywō mgbī inggise tanyi, kpaa ema li yagba tu ba. Ema li gbonogbē di gblibe. Ema di li tu unywō ema mina ma ba, ikyekye ema bō mbi Imgbasho ba. **3** Ni ema di bō kpaa ema li tu ba, ikyesinē ema li bō yi oweka ibwubwe, ikye ni ema ka mbe mi imina mgbī ema. **4** Ema emi ama ntonē ema ye dafi odze uka yi ese ne li odi Imgbasho tanyi mawē? Ali inggise nkwuuka yi ese ne duu, o yee ongyikyili mgbī Imgbasho. **5** Naadi ema tsewe gbē Afe lō odze ne mgbanta gbē, “Onodzi ngwi Imgbasho kye wokē mbi eyi ne li kyo uwaba kpakpaa”? **6** Nghaduu o

di eyi elela kpakpa. Li ikyengha Afe gbe: "Imgbasho li gbela yi ama okyile ewo esho ba kpaa li kye mse be ama oyile ewo ese duu aali." 7 Nghane kye ewema nu Imgasho. Tuwo afə ese yi olodu, ta o ka tse dzata ema. 8 Ba kwekwə yi Imgasho ta ongwu kpaa ka ba kwekwə yi ema. Kye oshishe mgbı ema dze saan ema emi ali ibwubwe di salu itukwu mgbı ema, ema ama itukwu dze ema efefa ntonenı. 9 Kyelela, makwo di tsukwu na. Kyata isha mgbı ema no yee ikwu otseetse, atsa mgbı ema no yee mtse obaaba. 10 Yile ewema ese mi ine Otse Imgasho, ta o ka kyile ema esho. 11 Emi ongwunani ka gbədze obube ikpewo ewee ba. Ali inggise ngbədze obube naadi fwo ongwunon ikwə yə, o gbədze obube mi ikpewo ola diye fwon ikwə. Ni ema fwo ola ikwə yə, ema le ngyo ola ba kpaa le fwon ikwə. 12 Li Imgasho yuon ta li kye ola nu di gbiikwə, li ongwu yuon dze yi mfye onu owatowatō bəyə odzili-dzili. Nghane abu li eme ogbə inggise nwatse də abu ikwə? 13 Nghane gado na, ema ama nli gbe, "Ine hona ekeka eyi ka lu ogalu ne naadi ogalu nani, ka kye onova mi ele, ka kyummya di tu awuya mani." 14 Ma ema ye dafi oshishe mgbı ema ka dze ekeka ba. Ema dze dafi ombe nli ta mboono ba ta fwo mani. 15 Seese ema ki li gbe, "Ni li oweka mgbı Otse gbe ni eyi dze oshishe yə, eyi ka kyungwone hona ungwə nani." 16 Nghaduu onene, ema le kyile ewo esho di tsaabə igege. Abo otsigegə ne li ungwə obube. 17 Nghane ali inggise n ye ungwə osuse ngwi o ki kyo kpaa kyon bayə, o kyo obube.

**5** Emi awuya gado na, tsukwu di makwə ikye adze okwulewo nkye ka ba ema ese mani. 2 Aludu mgbı ema turkpe, mbalifye di kye ema angwuto gye. 3 Abashi bəyə iyudza onzundze mgbı ema kawa teka. Eka na ka kyo obwende obube ikye ema dika gye ema ikpewo dafi ola mani. Nghaduu ema ogbe aludu da mi egbe ongwi olele neni. 4 Dika! Udza ngwi ema fwa okpa ama nkyo ema ido mi okwə ntona le waakwə mi ikye ema. Akwə mgbı ema oshe eto ntona kaka adə mgbı Otse onghaangha. 5 Ema to ese myeemye dile gye ewema ese. Ema yee drudru le fe egbe a ka kye eba do ema onbukwə. 6 Ema li ngwə inggise ikwə di gbəngwə ama ndze yi obube ba, di kye afə twese yi ema kpaa ba mani. 7 Nghane emi ongwunani, shitukwu nghataa ba oyeyeyə mgbı Otse na. Di dafi inggise okwo li shitukwu fe mmbwo ongwi ababə no kya ni ongwu kye eto kya di fe ongwi olele ni ongwu

she eto mani. 8 Ema kpaa shitukwu diye kwudze kpokloa na, ikyekye oyeyeyə mgbı Otse dze kwekwə. 9 Emi ongwunani, ka kwu ewema ondukwə ba na, di a wa gbo ema ikwə. Otse ogbiikwə kwudze onufe le feefə aali. 10 Emi ongwunani, kyeđo ambe itukwu oshiishi mi adze ogyeegye, mgbı oyegbə ama ngbədze mi iyi mgbı Otse ntonani. 11 Dii, eyi li kye gbe ama nshitukwu mi adze ogyeegye ma a gbe mse. Ema fwo itukwu oshiishi mgbı ijəbu diye di dafi Otse wa kyo owitukwu mgban mi ongyeengye mani, Otse mbwo yi elela odiidi, elela di li kyon wo inggise kpaa. 12 Onghaangha duu yə, emi ongwunani ka fa ba na, no li mi esho naadi mi ese hona mi ungwə oka kpaa. Ni "Een" mgbı ema li een. "Ei" mgbı ema kpaa no li ei, bana ema ka gyobube. 13 Inggișe onyi mbi ema dze yi okakewoo? No bibə. Oka mbi ema di dze yi atsaa? Non shashi otseetse. 14 Inggișe onyi mbi ema dotsee? Non kwu engyukwo emi iKrestu elu nu ma wa bibo won, di gyuon engyie mi iyi mgbı Otse. 15 Ibo obə mi oyeyə onuunu na ka nu inggise ootse yee saan; Otse ka kyilon. Ki non dze yi alobube kpaa Otse ka dzanta yan. 16 Nghane, fwi ali ibwubwe mgbı ema nya ewema na, di bibo mi ikye ewema ikye ni ema yee saan. Ibo mgbı inggise osaan li fyumfyə di li kyidə saan. 17 Elaija nose li inggise dafi eyi neni. O bibo mi otsitsi gbe ni mmbwo ka kya ba ta mmbwo di kya ba mi onova eta də itsitsi. 18 O diye bibo man esho kyummbwo, di nu ungwogye lumbye. 19 Emi ongwunani kini onyi mi idzidze ema dzata ofe mgbı otsitsi ma inggise oka ka yilen yə, 20 we gbe naa: Inggișe nkyata inggise obube mi ofe mgban nwənde na yə, o ka dulun tə mi ikwongye diye tukwun ofe alobube ibyibyi.

# 1 iPyita

## 1 Afe ne kye mbi iPyita, inggise ogbikye iYesu iKrestu.

Le ke mbi ama Imgasho sadu ma, ganya kpatse ese dafi iPontu yi iGalatia yi iKapadosia yi Asia beyi iBitinia. 2 Imgasho Otseyi sadu ma tugbe mi oyeyeye mgbani, di nu Onodzi mgbani salu ma yee saan. Nghanε, ema su nun a di salu ema mi eyi mgbii iYesu iKrestu. Elela beyi iyu no dze yi ema kpakpa. 3 Tse Imgasho Otso Otse mgbii eyi iYesu iKrestu! Mi elela odiidi mgbani odatu o yile eyi mba kaka ewe ogbe byiibyi ogyegwu mi okyile iYesu iKrestu mi ikwongye. 4 O di kye okwude nka nyanya naadi mbee hona sila ba dze ema mi esho. 5 Ema ngwu a gbe ma to mi mfye mgbii Imgasho ikpewo oyeyeye onuunu luba owato-wato ngwi a ka kye tso mi ono ongwi olele mani. 6 Ni i dze gbe ema ka nyε mi iso yi owulewo mi ali imbadu duu mi ongwonɔ gwee ne kpaa, dze yi atsa mi ele saan na. 7 Lubana unguo ntone li odi gbe oyeyeye onuunu mgbii ema li otsitsi. Bana abashi nka nyanya ne kpaa a li mbadin mi ola, nghane oyeyeye onuunu mgbii ema nsumse ngha abashi ne kpaa, a ka mbadin ikyegbe no fyumfy. Ta a ka tse ema di nu ema mmwε mi egbe ngwi a ka kye iYesu iKrestu tsoto mani. 8 Ngwi ema di iYesu ba ne kpaa, o kpa ema itukwu, ngwi ema di onene ba ne kpaa, ema nun oyeyeye di mbwo yi atsa yi okwokwo ngwi a ka gbɔn gbe ba. 9 Lubana ema le tu unguo ndze mi oyeyeye onuunu mgbii ema, owato-wato mgbii oshishe mgbii ema mani. 10 Mi odze owato-wato ne, ama ogbeεε ema ngbodze elela odiidi nka ba mbi ema na, kyidi yεεyi εε ogbe byiibyi nnghaangha duu. 11 A le fya odifwi ono yi odzeedze mgbii odze ngwi Onodzi mgbii iKrestu nwodze mboma na le gbodze adze ogyeegye mgbii iKrestu beyi okwokwo nka kyedø mi ono ngwi o gyadze nyε mani. 12 A kye tso ma gbeε di a le kyo ewoma ido ba kpaa li abu, a gbɔ Eso Osuse nya ema mi mfye mgbii Onodzi Osaan ngwu a dønsø kye esho nani. Eso mgbii ema na li ikye mgbii ema. Engyeso kpaa i mina ma gbeε ema ki kye inε ke unguo ntonεni. 13 Nghanε, kye itukwu mgbii ema dzekε mi okyɔɔkyɔ, bwa ewema fyii na, kye ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbii ema duu dzekε mi elela ngwi a ka kye nu ema ono ngwi a kawa kye iYesu iKrestu tsoto mani. 14 Dafi ema li engbe ema onghaado ba ne, ka nu imina ibwubwe ngwi ema dzeyan tugbe na kye ema teyi dafi ono ngwi ema to mi inε obuubu na ba. 15 Kpaa dze saan mi alungwo ngwi ema le kyo duu, dafi inggise

ngwu ema ela kpaa dze saan nani. 16 Lubana a lo gbeε, “Dze saan, ikyesine Ani kpaa le saan.” 17 Ngwi ema li bibo mbi Imgasho nli fwo ali inggise duu ikwo mi osadu-sadu ba ne, sunu Imgasho yi imio ngwi ema ka to εε ne dafi ingyoga neni. 18 Lubana ema ye dafi Imgasho fife ikye odulu ema to mi oshishe ayayi ngwi ema gyokwudan mbi emi otsikyema mani. Ma unguo ngwi o kye fife ma, li unguo ayayi dafi iyudza onzundze hona abashi ba, 19 kpaa li mi eyi mgbii iKrestu nle glododo nani, ongwummala nboya hona tummya ba. 20 Imgasho tsekise dulun se a wa ta εε, nghaduu a kyon tso mi egbe ongwi olele ne ikye mgbii ema. 21 Mi ikpewon ema noyεye mbi Imgasho, ongwu nkyilon mi ikwu di kye okwokwo nun, nghawane oyeyeye onuunu beyi ewe ogbe byiibyi mgbii ema dze mbi Imgasho. 22 Onene ngwi ema kyi salu ewema saan mi ogbela yi otsitsi ikyegbeε ni ema dze yi okpitukwu mgbii otsitsi ikye engwunema ne, dze yi okpitukwu mbi eka kpini, mi itukwu. 23 Ikyesine a yile ema mba akpe efa, ema yama li mi eto odzili-dzili na ba, kpaa mi eto odzili ba nani, li mi elodze mgbii Imgasho ndze oshishe di li gyegwu nani. (aiōn g165) 24 Lubana, “Inggise duu to dafi afutse, okwokwo mgbii ema duu di dze dafi onggangga mgbii afutse mi okwo mani, ni afutse wa ngwo ta onggangga li wulo, 25 nghaduu elodze mgbii OTSE dze gyegwu.” Ma li elodze ne ngwi a gbɔn nya ema aani. (aiōn g165)

2 Nghanε, dulu ewema mi okye inggise wo ifu yi okpagyewo duu yi ikpala yi odi tanyi beyi ali elodze ibwubwe ogbɔɔgbɔ duu. 2 Dafi ongweyeyi ngwu a kwa mba ne, dze yi imina mgbii enaabe ongwi onodzi nle saan, ikye ni ema she mi owato-wato mgbii ema, 3 ngwi ema difwi onene gbeε Otse tishi neni. 4 Dafi ema ba mbi iYesu nli ikwutse oshishe ngwi inggise fwan ne kpaa, Imgasho dulun o di kpan itukwu saan. 5 Ema kpaa, ngwi ema li ikwutse ndze oshishe ne, a mbe ema kaka ozu onodzi ikye ni ema li eto ama offe osaan, le fife ongwi onodzi ngwi a gbelaa yan nyε mbi iYesu iKrestu nu Imgasho. 6 Lubana Afe gbeε: “Dika, Ani kye ikwutse okwulu ikye ozu ngwu ani dulu di kpa Ani saan, kye dzekε iDzayon, ali inggise nnun oyeyeye tayo, a ka nun ayiwi ba.” 7 Nghanε mbi ema ama nnoyεye yo, ikwutse ne sunse saan. Nghaduu mbi ema nnoyεye ba ma, “ikwutse ngwi ema ombe ozu fwa ma yee ikwutse okwulu ikye ozu,” 8 beyi, “ikwutse nka nu inggise tsiiishi di li ofishi nka nu ma gbeε.” A tsiiishi ikyekye a

noyεε mi eso na ba, ungwone dze ngha ikyegbεε a tsekise kye dzεkε ikye ma. **9** Nghaduu ema li inggise ngwu Imgasho sadu ema, emi ongwuutu mgbī ama ofife, ese osaan, inggise ama nli mgbī Imgasho yεε, ikyegbεε ni ema tso otseetse mgbī ongwu nkwu ema ela tō mi iifu luba osa mgban okwulewo nani. **10** Nose ema yama li inggise ba, kpaa onεnε ema li inggise mgbī Imgasho, nose ema tu elela odiidi ba, kpaa onεnε ema tu elela odiidi. **11** Emi okani osuse, n tekyc nu ema, dafi ema kye anengye di li ingyoga mi ese ne, dulu ewema tō mi imina mgbī ungwō ibwubwe, nle gblīa yi oshishe mgbī ema nani. **12** Dze mi itō oshishe osuse na mi idzidze ama ola angwula ikyegbεε, nu ma le mwonya be ema gbeε ema le kyungwō obube kpaa, a ka di osuse mgbī ema okyookeyo di kye okwokwo nu Imgasho mi egbe ngwi o ka ba eyi ese mani. **13** Siikyenu ali inggise ngwu a kye abuto dōn ikye mi ikye mgbī Otse Imgasho: onghaangha duu ongyufa, ngbe inggise duu le teyi nani, **14** hona emi iGona, ama ngwu o dō ma eso gbeε nu ma kwo ama nkyc obube adō di nu ama nkyc ali osuse okiyayi ntonani. **15** Ikyesine li oweka mgbī Imgasho gbeε ni abu le kyc osuse yo, abu yile abo tukwu emi ikwangha ondu mi elodze mgbī ema onbwaa ntonani. **16** Dze mi ewo osheta na, kpaa ka kye ewo osheta mgbī ema no yee anggwō oge inε kyungwō ibwubwe ba, dze dafi engbido mgbī Imgasho mani. **17** Kye mmwε nu ali inggise duu saan na: Di emi ongwunema emi iKrestu kpa ema itukwu, tsio Imgasho, nu utō mmwε. **18** Engwefyεε, gbe agyaagye un enyukwo mgbī ema yi ali itō oshewo duu, no ka li mbi ema nwaali ngwu a kye ma wuuta ta ba, nghaduu no li mbi ema nwaali ba kpaa. **19** Lubana Imgasho ka kye mse be inggise nle gyadze mi itōdze ba ikye ongwu mani. **20** Kpaa li ali oyabo ngwi abu ka tu ni abu kyungwō obube se a le nyε abu, abu di shitukwu? Nghaduu ni abu gyadze mi ikye ungwō osuse di shitukwu yo, Imgasho ka kye mse be abu ewo. **21** Li ikyengha ngwi Imgasho kwu abu ela aali, lubana iKrestu gyadze ikye abu, dzata ambe dze abu, gbeε ni abu kyedø afokyεε mgban. **22** “O kyo obube onyi ba, a di fwon yi onya omwaamwa onyi ba.” **23** Ono ngwi a gbe ito tukwun ma, o yile mkpa kpa ma ba, ngwi o gyadze ma, o tongwa inε wo ma ba. Ungwō ngwi o kyc yo, o yile ewon wo ongwu nli gbiikwō mi emyemye na abo. **24** Ongwu abuon gbe ali ibwubwe mgbī eyi tukwu ewo mi ekwatsi, ikyegbεε ni eyi nya yi alobube okyookeyo di dze oshishe ikye

osaan, mi ifwa ngwi a dzan nani ootse mgbī ema ngye. **25** Lubana ema to dafi mmala nganya mani, nghaduu onεnε ema ye luba mbi inggise ogbe mmala teyi beyi inggise ogbinebyi oshishe mgbī ema.

**3** Engyaa, mi itō ofe na kpoo siikyenu obeema na ikyegbεε, ni a wa noyεε mi elodze Imgasho wuba kpaa, okyookeyo mgbī ema ka ye kyata ma luba mbi Imgasho shilididi, **2** nu ma di osaan beyi osu-su nu Imgasho mi oshishe mbi ema yo. **3** INgwinda mgbī ema no ka li mgbī ikpewo, dafi otu odzile-dzile yi tagwude ngwi a me mi abashi beyi angwuto ama osuse ba. **4** Tatase, no li ungwō nwodze mi idzidze mbi abu nani, ingwinda mgbī onodzi obwa fyii di dze shilididi nli sila ba, ngwi li ungwō olele efu ba mbi Imgasho nani. **5** Lubana li itō ofe ngwi engyaa ama nle saan nkye εwe ogbe byiibyi mgbī ema dze mbi Imgasho tugbe li me ingwinda mgbī ema aali. A li siikyenu emi obama, **6** dafi iSara, ngwu siikyenu Abrahan di li kwun di otsungwude nani. Ema li emi ongwan emi engyaa ni ema le kyungwō nli ayin yi imio ewo bayo. **7** Ebengyaa, ema kpaa mi itō ofe ne, nu oweema mmwε dafi a fyumfye ba ne kpaa, a li ama ngokwude mgbī oshishe ofufe mi elela neni, ikye ni unkonyi ka tukwu ofe ibo mgbī ema ba. **8** Ongyεεngyε yo, ema duu dze mi ogbela-gbela yi ewema, di ewema elela, di eka kpa eka itukwu, dze yi itukwu osuse di yile ewo ese nu ewema. **9** Ka yama kye ungwō obube kpa inggise mkpa yi ungwō obube ba naadi ito ofya-fya mi ito ofya-fya ba, kpaa, kpa yi mse, ikyekye li ikye ungwōne ngwi a kwu abu ela gbeε ni abu gyokwude mse aani. **10** Lubana, “Ali inggise nmina odi oshishe kpan itukwu di di egbe osuse yo, ka bwa ide mgban fyii mi ogbodze ibwubwe di bwa ondu mgban mi odulu elodze atsika. **11** Li kyemε ngwi o ka kyata mi ungwō ibwubwe ye kyc osuse, li kyemε ngwi o ka mina iyu di kyedø mi ele. **12** Lubana inε mgbī Otse byidze mbi ema osaan, adō mgban di lasisa ofwo ma ibo, Otse li gbela yi ama okyungwō ibwubwe ba.” **13** Li eme ka kyo abu ungwō obube ni abu dze yi oweka okyungwō osuse? **14** Kpaa kini abu le gyadze mi ungwō nli ayin kpaa, mse be abu ewo. “Ka yama tsio ungwō ngwi a le tsio ma ba, eyi no ka ta abu ba.” **15** Nghaduu kye iKrestu saan mi itukwu mgban ema gbeε o li Otse. Wewo onu ali inggise nbyi ema ita uka mi itōdze mgbī εwe ogbe byiibyi mgbī ema alonɔ duu. Nghaduu kyungwōne mi ofe iyu beyi mmwε, **16** itukwu mgban ema no gbosa,

adzi ni ama nli gboðze ibwubwe mi ikye ali mgbi ema osuse ikye iKrestu ma gyayiwi mi iyi ngwi a le mbe ema ele nani. **17** I tatase, no li oweka mgbi Imgbasho gbe, ni abu gyadze mi okyo osuse ngha okyo obube. **18** Lubana iKrestu kwulu ikye ali ibwubwe akponyi ta, inggise osaan kwulu ikye emi ibwubwe, ikye oyile ma ba mbi Imgbasho. A ngwon mi ikpewo kpaa a non dze oshishe mi Onodzi. **19** Li mi ofe na ngwi o ke ka gbeeso nya onodzi ama nnghaadø tugbe ngwi a gbe ma woto obawi **20** ngwi Imgbasho shitukwu ona ngwi iNua kpa uwaa nani. Mi efu inggis gwee, duudu yo li egayata ta, watø mi ikwu eni. **21** Ma eni ne tso ambe iBatisima ndulu ema to onene neni, nghaduu yama li osa mmbyi mi ewo ba kpaa li mi ondu odzeedze mgbi itukwu osaan mbi Imgbasho. I nagbe abu mi okyee-kyee mgbi iYesu iKrestu, **22** nlu esho di sode abugye mgbi Imgbasho, ngwu engyeso, mfye beyi enepø duu byidze abon nani.

**4** IKrestu gyadze mi ewo mgban. Nghane ema kpaa wewo ogjadze kyem dafi ongwu kpaa gye nani, ikyekye adze ogyeegye tso gbe ema nya yi ali ibwubwe okyoøkyo. **2** Ikyenghane, ka yama dze mi ito oshishe mgbi ese ne mi imina ibwubwe mgbi inggis ewamye ba, kpaa dze mi oweka mgbi Imgbasho. **3** Lubana ema mbe ono kpakpa mi iyikpa ole kyungwo ngwi ama oye Imgbasho ba le kyo mani, ema woto mi ayayi oshishe yi imina mgbi amah yi ebye owaawa yi oyee klakla ikye okyungwo obube beyi owa ebye yee totooto di sunu adagye ngwi li ungwnta Imgbasho anyi. **4** Li su ma uno gbe di ema wodze ate yi ama okyo oshishe ikwangha ntona yi ama wuba ba, man a li gbe ito le tukwu ema ewo. **5** Nghaduu a kawa nu uka mbi ongwu nka gbo emi oshishe beyi emi ikwukwo ikwo dzikan-dzikan nani. **6** Ikyesine li itodze ne ngwi a gbeeso nya emi ikwukwo kpaa aali, ngwi a kwulu dafi inggis li kwulu ne kpaa, onene a dze oshishe mi onodzi yi Imgbasho gyegwu. **7** Ongyengye mgbi alungwo duu dze kwækwe. Nghane itukwu mgbi ema no gbosa, di bwa ewee fyii ikye ni ema bibo. **8** Onghaangha duu yo, kpa ewema itukwu kpakpa, ikyekye okpitukwu li tukwu alobube ibyibyi. **9** Gbe ewema yi ondukwø okwu-kwu ba. **10** Ali inggis no kyo oyabø yi umba ngwi a nun mani ikye oya angbeka abø, mi okyido mgbi elela mgbi Imgbasho ne saan mi ali ofe duu. **11** Ali inggis nle gboðze duu, no gbo dafi inggis nle gbo elodze Imgbasho yeyø mani. Ali inggis nle kyido yo,

no kyo yi mfye ngwi Imgbasho nun mani, ikye ni a tse Imgbasho mi alungwo duu ikpewo iYesu iKrestu. Okwokwo yi mfye no dze mbon nghataa gyegwu. No dze ngha. **(aiøn g165)** **12** Emi okani osuse, no ka kwulu ema ewo mi imbadji owulewo ngwi ema le nyø ele ne ba, ngwi dze dafi ungwø oka idzidza le kyo ema neni. **13** Nghaduu dze yi atsa gbe di ema wodze mi adze ogyeegye mgbi iKrestu, ikye ni abu wa dze yi atsa oshewo ono ngwi a ka kye okwokwo mgban tso mani. **14** Kini a fya abu ito mi ikye iyi mgbi iKrestu yo, mse be abu ewo, lubana Onodzi mgbi okwokwo beyi mgbi Imgbasho dze mbi ema. **15** Ni ema gyadze yo, no ka dze dafi mgbi inggis ongwø inggis naadi emumyi naadi ama okyo ali ibwubwe angbeka hona inggis ogbe abø sha odze mgbi inggis angbeka ba. **16** Nghaduu, ni abu le gyadze dafi inggis iKrestu yo, ka yama kwayiwi ba, kpaa tse Imgbasho ikyekye abu dze yi iyi nani. **17** Lubana ono gyro ngwi ikwo ka wita yi etø mgbi Imgbasho wa, ma ni i wita yi eyi wali, ama nfwa osunu mi Eso Osuse mgbi Imgbasho ntona, mgbi ama ma kawa dze sine? **18** Ma, “Ni i fyumfyi ni inggis ama osuse watø ma, ama ongha Imgbasho adø beyi emi ali ibwubwe ma ka dze sine loma?” **19** Ikyenghane, ama nle gyadze mi oweka mgbi Imgbasho ma nu ma kye ewoma wo ongye ngwu ta ma na abø di kiyayi okyo osuse.

**5** Ema ama ogbe inggis teyi mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu, n le lo afø ikye okwu ema ewe wo. Ani kpaa li inggis ogbe inggis teyi, di li obwende mi adze ogyeegye mgbi iKrestu, dika wodze mi okwokwo mgban ono ngwi a kawa kye tso eyi mani. **2** Ngyo ifyungwo mgbi Imgbasho into abø mgbi ema nani, gbinøbyi ma itukwu asisa, ka kyo dafi a le si abu siisi ba. Ka kyo ikye ungwø ngwi abu ka tu mi ele ma ba, nghaduu kyo ikyegbe di abu dze yi imina okyo Imgbasho idø. **3** Ka kye okye egayegye do ama ngwu a gbe wo abu abø ntonø ba, kpaa tso ma ambe osuse mgbi abu. **4** Ono ngwi ikye mgbi ama ongyo ifyungwo wa ba yo, abu ka gbe okpapyi okwokwo nka sila ba nani. **5** Mi ito ofe na kpøø, ema mmafa, siikyenu ama nli engyukwo ema mani. Ema duu, yile ewo ese nu ewema ikyekye, “Imgbasho li gbelø yi ama okyile ewo esho ba, kpaa li kyumse yi ama oyile ewo ese.” **6** Ikyenghane yile ewema ese, mi iwulu abø odatu mgbi Imgbasho, gyro ngwi o ka kyile ema esho ni ono wa gyro yo. **7** Gbe okakewo mgbi ema duu døn ubø ikyekye

li ongwu li gbinεbyi ema. **8** Gbewedze ngyo ewema di kwasisa. Ongyikyili mgbì ema olodu, dze dafi ugaba nle tsagwudu mani, le pita inggisè ni ongwu tangha. **9** Fwa ikwangha yan, kwulese kpɔklɔɔ mi oyεye onuunu, lubana ema ye dafi emi ongwunema mi eεe duu le nyε mi itɔ adzε ntone mani. **10** Ma Imgasho mgbì elela duu, nkwu ema ela ba okwɔkwɔ mgban ogyegwu ndzε yi odondu ba mbi iKrestu na, ongwu abuon ka yile abu kwitse di nu abu fyumfye di nu abu kwudze kpɔklɔɔ, ni abu gyadze ongwono gwee nyε yo. (aiōnios g166) **11** Mfye no dze mbon gyegwu gyegwu. No dze ngha. (aiōn g165) **12** Yi abɔ oyaaya mgbì iSaila ngwu ani kyon wuuta gbεε o li inggisè iKrestu oyεye na, n lɔ ongwe afe na ke mbi ema, le kwu ema εwε wo dile kyo obwende gbεε nene li elela mgbì Imgasho otsitsi. Kwudze mi ele fyumfye. **13** Okwakye mgbì emi iKrestu ongwi iBabyilon ngwi Imgasho sadun ungwonyi yi ema na, desɔ angba mbi ema. Ongwani iMaki kpaa desɔ angba. **14** Ta ewema angba tsɛkwulu eka otso okpitukwu. Iyu no dze yi ema ama ndzε mbi iKrestu duu. No dze ngha.

## 2 iPita

**1** Afé ne kye mbi ani iSaimon iPita, ongbido yi inggisé ogbikye iYesu iKrestu, Le ke mbi ama ngwu a kye oyeyé onuunu nkwo dafi mgbi eyi nyé mi osaan mgbi Imgasho mgbi eyi yi ongye Onagbé iYesu iKrestu nu ma nani gbeé. **2** Elela yi iyu mgbi Imgasho báyi mgbi iYesu Otse mgbi eyi no dze yi ema dzii dafi ema le she mi ozoyeye mgbi Imgasho neni. **3** Eyi tu alungwo ngwi eyi mina duu ikye odzé mi oshishe nkpa Imgasho. Eyi tu ungwo ntone duu mi mfye mgbi Imgasho, ono ngwi eyi wa difwi gbeé, o bá eyi gbeé ni eyi wa kaka mi okwókwó mgban yi ali osuse mani. **4** Mi ofé ne o kye angbodzi ondu odzéedzé ama nsumse nu eyi, ikyegbésé ni ema dze mi odzéedzé mgbi atta mgbi Imgasho di tase mi ombeembee mgbi ese ngwi imina mgbi ali ibwubwe li ba yan nani. **5** Mi itódze ne ne, fya mi ofyaafya mgbi ema duu ni ema mbwo mse okyóokyó mi oyeyé onunu mgbi ema, di kye ozoyeye béké yi mse okyóokyó, **6** di kye obwa ewema fyii béké yi ozoyeye, di kye ogbili-gbili béké yi obwa ewema fyii, di kye odzéedzé mgbi Imgasho béké yi ogbili-gbili, **7** di kye mse mgbi ongwuneka béké yi odzéedzé mgbi Imgasho, diye kye okpitukwu béké yi mse mgbi ongwuneka nani. **8** Lubana ni ema kiyayi oshe mi itó ofé ne yo, ka tso gbeé ungwo ngwi ema ye mi odzé mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu ne, nu oshishe mgbi ema dze yi oyabo di dze mi itódze kpaa. **9** Nghané inggisé ndzé yi ambe ntone bayo, o li di puu di bine, di gblimo gbeé a kye ongwu kyi salu mi ali ibwubwe mgban ogbugbe. **10** Nghané, emi ongwunani, kwunewo kpakpa ni ema nu ela ngwi a kwu ema báyi osadu-sadu ngwi a sadu ema ne yee otsitsi. Ikyekye ni ema kyungwo ntone yo, ema ka gbeésé ba, **11** a dika kyo ema ono saan kaka esutó ogyegwu mgbi Otse mgbi eyi yi ongye Onagbé iYesu iKrestu nani. (aiónios g166)

**12** Nghané ngwi ema teyi ye ma di kye afó kwuleésé saan mi otsitsi ngwi a tso ema ne kpaa, n kale we ema ungwo ntone alono duu. **13** Dze ani gbeé li ayin ni ani le we ema odzé není ngwi ani ka dze oshishe ne tayo, **14** ikyekye ani ye gbeé ani ka kwulu dzikan-dzikan, dafi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu nya ani saan mani. **15** N dika fya mi ofyaafya mgbi ani odi gbeé ni ani wa kwulu kpaa, ema ka yagba ole we ungwo ntone duu. **16** Ona ngwi eyi nya ema odzé mfye báyi oobaaba mgbi Otse mgbi eyi iYesu iKrestu ma, eyi yama kydó mi utsa ngwi a du-du ba, kpaa eyi li obwénde

ine-ine mi okwókwó oshewo mgban. **17** Lubana o gbe mmwé yi okwókwó mbi Imgasho Otson mi ono ngwi ela kye mi okwókwó oshewo ba mbon gbeé, “Nene li ongwani, o kpa ani itukwu, ani dze yi atsa biyan saan mani.” **18** Eyi abueyi two ela nkyé esho ba ne mi ono ngwi eyi dzéyan mi unggwo Osaan nani. **19** Ungwo ntone duu nu eyi nghao noyeyé mi elodzé mgbi ama ogbésé, ema dika kyo ayin ni ema gadó mi ele yo. Lubana elodzé mgbi ama dze dafi ola nle gbe mi imbe iifú mani, nghataa ikyegbe adzi ni osa mgbi oshebe iKrestu gbe mi itukwu mgbi ema. **20** Onghaangha duu, li kyemé ni ema difwi gbeé elodzé mgbi ama ogbésé mi Afé kye mi odifwi-difwi mgbi ama ba. **21** Ikyesine elodzé ongye ogbésé tiita mi oweka mgbi inggisé owamye ba, kpaa inggisé le gbeésé mgbi Imgasho dafi Onodzi Osaan kye ma teyi mani.

**2** Nghané inggisé nttonani, yeye dafi etsétsé atsika kawa wo idzidzé ema mani. A ka kye otsootso odzili-dzili ba ese daada, di tangwe Otse ngwu gya ma ma kpaa diye dzili ewoma tsoli. **2** Inggisé ibyibyi ka kyédo ofé ayiwi mgbi ema dika nu inggisé kwu ofé otsitsi fyito. **3** Mi unggwo okyóokyó mgbi etsétsé ntone, a ka kye ema yee unggwo okyummaya. A teyi ngwo ma ikwo le fefé, odzili-dzili mgbi ema kpaa dika mboonó ba dududu. **4** Lubana Imgasho di engyesó elela ba mi ono ngwi a kyo obube ma, kpaa gbe ma kwoke udola, gbe ma wóke ikplishe le fe egbe ikwo. (Tartaró g5020) **5** O diye di emi tugbe elela mi ono ngwi o nu eni tayo mbi ema n ye Imgasho ba, kpaa dulu iNua, inggisé ogbeésé mgbi osaan, báyi angbeka nighi egyafa. **6** O di dzili ogalu iSodon yi iGomora mi okye ma toola yee utó, di nu ma yee ambe ungwo nkawa kyo ema n ye Imgasho ba mani. **7** O di dulu iLoti inggisé nle saan, le gyadzé mi idzidzé inggisé ema n ye ola ba le kyo amah idza **8** (bana inggisé osaan na, wodze idzidzé ma alegbe-alegbe, le gbliso mi ali ibwubwe ngwi o le di diye two mani). **9** Dafi unggwóne dze nghané ne, Otse ye dafi ongwu ka dulu ama onoyeyé mi imbadi di kwo emi ali ibwubwe ado ngwi a kale fe egbe ikwo neni. **10** Onghaangha duu, mbi ema nli kyédo imina mgbi ali ibwubwe mgbi atta di fwa mfye mgbi Imgasho mani. A dze yi abo otsigége di li kyile ewo esho, a li mio ofya mfye ema okwulewo mi esho kpaa ito ba. **11** Nghané engyesó abuoma dafi a nghao dze yi enépe di fyumfye kpakpa ne kpaa, a li fya mfye nttona ito

mi inai Otse ba. **12** Nghaduu inggise ntone li fyito mi odze ngwi a ye itan ba. A dze dafi mmbwaba ama ndze yi ozoyeye ba mani, ama ndze oshishe mi imina mgbia ama, ngwi a mba ma ikye okwu ma ta ngwo, ama kpaa a ka dzili ma dafi mmbwaba ntonani. **13** A kawa yile obube kpa ma ikye obube ngwi a teyi kyo mani. Li kpa ma okyungwo obube mi ono gede-gede. A li emi idza, unguwo ayiwi li kpa ma, ngwi a li gye ungwogye yi ema ne kpaa. **14** Amah mbwo ma ine, a li nya yi unguwo obube okyookeyo ba, a li nu inggise ama ndze glagla gbesi mi amah, a be mi ngguwo okyookeyo, a li eto ngwi a wo ma ikamba! **15** A teyi dzata ofe nbyi klididi mani ye kyedø ofe mgbia iBalan ongwë iBeo, ngwi umba otu mi alobube okyookeyo li kpa ma nani. **16** Nghaduu Itaklimyi kyookeyo yan mi unguwo ngwi o le kyo ayin ba nani, mmbwaba ndze yi elodze ba, gboðze yi ela inggise di kyookeyo odze ede yi inggise ogbeesë. **17** Inggise ntone li ibuga ama ndze yi eni ba beyi akpesho ntseto ngwi awo ganyan. A kye imbe n yifu kpini-kpini dze ma. **18** A li gbo elodze okyile ewo esho beyi elodze ikwangha, di kye imina mgbia esë kya ama nkwa le fya owato mi idzidze inggise nto mi ènde ma ukya. **19** A zondu oshe ma adi ta, ngwi ama abuoma li ofyee mgbia alungwo ngyuto mbon duu. **20** Ni a dzidze to mi idza mgbia esë ne mi oye Otse mgbia eyi beyi Onagbe iYesu iKrestu diye gbuoke efu yee ofyee ali ibwubwe yo, ongyeengye mgbia ama ka timbi ngha owita-wita. **21** Kika tatase loma nu ma ki ye ofe mgbia osaan ba, ngha onu ma ye di fashi iyikpa tse ola osaan ngwi a kye nu ma nani. **22** Nghane, a tso otsitsi mgbia itodze ngbe: “Obwe yile akpa mgban gye, Obyia ngwi a shon ewo ye lu ka myini mi amwa.”

**3** Emi okani osuse, nene li afe mgbia ani ongwu fan ngwi ani lo ke mbi ema aani. N lo ma nighi efa duu ikye owe ema, kyile ema itukwu esho ikye ni ema le we di dze mi ewe otseetse ingblimo. **2** I mina ani gbeesë ni ema we odze obugbe ngwi ama ogbeesë ama osaan gbo mani beyi ola ngwi Otse mgbia eyi yi Onagbe kye nu ema nyé mbi emidema ama ogbikye iYesu ntonani. **3** Ababø yo, ema ka difwi kyemë gbeesë mi egbe ongwi olèle ama otangwe iYesu ka ba, le kyedø ofe ibwubwe mgbia ama. **4** Dile gbees, “Ondu ngwi o dze gbees ongwu ka ye ma kó? Lubana kye ono ngwi emi otseyi kwulu mani, alungwo duu kale kiyayi dafi i teyi dze mi owita-wita ngwi a ta esë mani.” **5** A gblimo mi

oshu gbees tugbe Imgasho ta esho mi elodze mgban di ta ikpese mi ikpewo eni di kye mi eni. **6** Li mi eni ntone kpaa ngwi eni tayo, di dzili esë tugbe aali. **7** Li mi elodze na kpoo, ngwi Imgasho kye esho yi esë ongwi onene dze le fe ola, ngwi o kye dzekë ikye egbe ikwo beyi odzili-dzili mgbia emi ali ibwubwe aani. **8** Nghaduu ka gblimo odze onyi ne ba na, emi okani mgbia itukwu-itukwu: Mbi Otse Imgasho egbe onyi dze dafi onova idubu onyi, onova idubu onyi di dze dafi egbe onyi mani. **9** Otse le dumoo ombwo ondu odzeedze mgban dafi inggise angbeka tsewe gbees o dze na ba. O li kwu onyotse yi ema, o mina gbees inggise onyi kpaa no dzili ba, kpaa ali inggise duu no kaka mi itukwu okyata-kyata. **10** Nghaduu egbe mgbia Otse oyeeeyé ka ba bwabwa dafi emumyi mani. Esho ka tsagwudu kpakpa di nye, a dika dzili unguwo ama nto ele yi ola, man esë yi unguwo ama nle kyo mi ele duu a ka kye deesë. **11** Ngwi i dze gbees a ka dzili alungwo duu mi ito ofe ne ne, li ali ito inggise ngwi i wo gbees ema ka dze? I wo gbees ema ka dze mi oshishe nle saan beyi oshishe inggise Imgasho **12** dafi eyi kyinebyi egbe mgbia Imgasho gbees no ba people neni. Egbe na ka ba yi odzili-dzili mgbia esho mi ola, unguwo ama nto ele tsatsa dika yile mi olola. **13** Nghaduu ogbewebyi mi ondu odzeedze mgban yo, eyi gbinëbyi esho yi esë ofufe, ude mgbia osaan. **14** Nghane, emi okani osuse, ngwi i yee gbees ema gbinëbyi iyayi ikye ungwone ne, fya mi ofyaafya mgbia ema duu nu ma ka tu ema boyaa ewo ba, yi obube ba di dze mi iyu biyan. **15** Di we gbees onyotse okwu-kwu mgbia Otse mgbia eyi li ikye onu inggise ono gbees nu ma tu owatowato, yee dafi ongwuneyi itukwu-tukwu iPol kpaa lo ema afe mi ozoyeye ngwi Imgasho kye nun nani. **16** O lo afe mgban duu ungwonyi, le gboðze mi ele mi itodze ntoneni. Ungwò to mi afe mgban nfyumfyé odifwi-difwi, ngwi emi mnana beyi ama owoowò li gboñ ayin ba, dafi a li kyo mi Afe elodze Imgasho angbeka, odzili ewoma mani. **17** Nghane, emi okani ingblimo, dafi ema tsekise ye ungwone ne, kwasisa na ikye ni ama n ye ola ba ntona ka kye ema woke ènde di dzata okwu-kwu ngwi ema kwu fyii na ba. **18** Nghaduu she mi elela beyi ozoyeye mgbia Otse mgbia eyi yi Onagbe iYesu iKrestu. Okwokwo no dze biyan onene nghataa gyegwu! No dze ngha. (aión 9165)

# 1 ijɔn

**1** Ungwɔ ndze mi owita-wita, ngwi eyi fwon, ye din mi ine mgbi eyi, di kyidin, ngwi abɔ mgbi eyi kpaan gbon ma, li Elodze Oshishe ongwu eyi le tso odzan aani. **2** Oshishe na tsoto; eyi dun di kyɔ obwende ikyon, eyi di gbɔdze oshishe igyegwu nya ema, ongwu nteyi dze yi Otsɔn di kye ewon tsoto mbi eyi nani. (aiɔnios g166) **3** Eyi gbo nya ema ungwɔ ngwi eyi teyi di diye fwo, ikyegbɛe ni ema kpaa kwakye yi eyi. Ma okwakye mgbi eyi li okwakye yi Otseyi Imgasho beyi Ongwan iYesu iKrestu. **4** Eyi lo ungwone ikye onu atsa mgbi eyi mbwumbwo. **5** Nene li eso ngwi eyi fwo mbon di gbo nya ema mani gbeɛ: Imgasho li osa; mbon iifu dzɛma ba dududu. **6** Ni eyi kye gbeɛ eyi dze mi okwakye yan kpaa le kyikye mi iifu yo, eyi mwonya dile kyɔ mi otsitsi ba. **7** Kpaa ni eyi kyikye mi osa dafi ongwu dze mi osa ne yo, eyi dze mi okwakye yi eka, eyi mgbi iYesu Ongwan, di kyi salu eyi saan mi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi duu. **8** Ni eyi gbeɛ di eyi kyɔ alobube bayo, eyi kpagya eweyi wo, otsitsi na di dze mbi eyi ba. **9** Kini eyi fwi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi nya Imgasho yo, o ka mbwo ondu odzɛdze mgban di kyɔ mi efu, o ka dzita eyi di kyi salu eyi saan mi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi duu. **10** Kini eyi gbeɛ eyi kyɔ alobube bayo, eyi nu Imgasho yee ongye omwonya, elodze mgban kpaa gyuto mi oshishe mbi eyi ba.

**2** Emi ongwani, ani lo ungwone ke mbi ema ikyegbɛe ni ema ka kyo alobube ba. Kpaa kini inggise kyo alobube yo, eyi dze yi inggise nli gbɔdze yi Otseyi Imgasho mi ikye eyi; iYesu iKrestu, nle saan nani. **2** Li ongwu a kyon fife ikye ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi, ma li mi ikye mgbi eyi ta ba kpaa mi ikye ali ibwubwe mgbi inggise mi ese duu. **3** Ni eyi ngyo ola mgban yo, i tso gbeɛ eyi yon wa. **4** Inggise ngbɛe, “Ani yon,” kpaa kyo mi ola ngwi o wo bayo, li inggise omwonya, otsitsi kpaa di dze mbon ba. **5** Nghaduu ali inggise nkyɔ mi elodze mgban yo, i tso gbeɛ okpitukwu mgbi Imgasho tsoto mbon saan. Li ito ofe oye gbeɛ eyi dze mbon aali. **6** Nghane inggise nkye gbeɛ ongwu dze mbi Imgasho yo, li kyemɛ no kye afokyɛe mgbi iYesu. **7** Emi okani osuse, ani le lo ema ola ofufe ba kpaa li ogbugbe ongwi ema tsekise dzeyan mi owita-wita nani. Ola ogbugbe ne li eso ngwi ema teyi fwo mani. **8** Nghaduu ani le lo ema ola ofufe; a di otsitsi mgban mbi iYesu yi mbi ema kpaa. Lubana iifu le nyɛ, osa

otsitsi na dile tso kpaa wa. **9** Ali inggise nkye gbeɛ ongwu dze mi osa kpaa di ongwunon tanyi yo, o ka dze mi iyifu kpoo. **10** Ali inggise ndi ongwunon kpan itukwu yo dze mi osa, ungwɔ onyi dze mbon nka non tsiiishi wuba. **11** Kpaa ali inggise ndi ongwunon tanyi yo, dze mi iifu dile kyikye mi iifu; o ye imbe ngwi o le ke ba, ikyesine iifu bulun ine. **12** Ani lo ke mbi ema, emi ongwani, ikyekye a kye ali ibwubwe mgbi ema ta ema mkpa mi ikye iyi mgban. **13** N le lo ke mbi ema, emi otsani, ikyesine ema teyi ye ongwu ndze mi owita-wita nani. N le lo ke mbi ema, engwengyulo mmafa, ikyekye ema ngha Inggise Obube na wa. Ani le lo ke mbi ema, engbe ama okpa ani itukwu, ikyekye ema teyi ye Otseyi nani. **14** N le lo ke mbi ema, emi otsani, ikyekye ema teyi ye ongwu ndze mi owita-wita nani. N le lo ke mbi ema, engwengyulo mmafa, ikyesine ema fyumfyewo, elodzimgbasho di wodze mbi ema, ema di ngha Inggise Obube na wa. **15** Ka di ese kpa abu itukwu hona ungwɔ onyi mi ese ba. Ni inggise ta di ese ne kpan itukwu yo, okpitukwu mgbi Otseyi Imgasho dze mbon ba. **16** Lubana alungwo mi ese duu; kye mi imina mgbi ali ibwubwe yi odi ungwɔ mina, beyi otsabɔ igge mi ungwɔ. Unywɔ ntone duu, onyi kpaa kye mbi Otseyi ba, kpaa li unywɔ ongwi ese neni. **17** Ese yi imina mgban ka nyɛ, nghaduu inggise nkyɔ itukwu Imgasho ka dze oshishe gyegwu. (aiɔnios g165) **18** Engbe ama okpa ani itukwu, onene egbe ongwi olele dze kwekwɛ. Dafi ema teyi fwo gbeɛ ongyikyili mgbi iKrestu na kawa ba ma, onene kpaa engyikyili mgbi iKrestu ntona gbeka batu wa. Li ngha ngwi eyi ye gbeɛ egbe ongwi olele dze kwekwɛ aali. **19** Inggise ntone tase mbi eyi, kpaa li mgbi eyi yeye ba. Ikyekye ni a kika tila dze yi eyi; nghaduu oluulu mgbi ama tso gbeɛ onyi mboma kpaa li mgbi eyi ba. **20** Nghaduu iKrestu kye Onodzi Osaan mgban na nu ema, ikyenghane ema duu ye otsitsi. **21** Ani lo ke mbi ema li ikyegbɛe di ema ye otsitsi ba ba, kpaa li ikyegbɛe di ema ye, ema di ye gbeɛ atsika onyi kpaa li to mbi otsitsi ba. **22** Li eme li inggise omwonya? Li inggise ntangwe gbeɛ iYesu li iMedzaya ba mani. Itɔ inggise na li ongyikyili mgbi iKrestu; o tangwe Otsɔngwe yi Ongwɛ. **23** Lubana ali inggise nfwa Ongwɛ duu fwa Otsɔn kpaa. Nghaduu inggise ngbelo Ongwɛ yo, o dze yi Otsɔn kpaa. **24** Kiyayi otsewe mi eso ngwi ema fwo mi owita-wita nani. Ni ema kyo mi ele yo, ema kpaa ka dze mbi Ongwɛ beyi Otsɔn. **25** iKrestu abuon nli Ongwɛ na di zondu okye oshishe ogyegwu

nu eyi. (aiōnios g166) 26 Ani le lo ungwō ntone mbi ema okwo ema adō ikye ama nle fya okye ema boofe ntonani. 27 Kpaa mbi ema yo, iKrestu kye Onodzi mgban nu ema dzii. Ngwi Onodzi mgban ka dze mbi ema n̄e, ema mina otsetse oka wuba. Lubana Onodzi mgban le tso ema alungwō duu ma ungwō ngwi o le tso ma, li otsitsi dze yi ikpaaflō ba. Nghane dze mbon yeyē dafi Onodzi na tso ema mani. 28 Onēnē, emi ongwani, kiyayi odz̄e mbon na, ikyegbēe ono ngwi o wa mblegba yo, eyi ka dze yi abō otsigēge, di ka kwayiwi mi oyēyē mgban ba. 29 Kini ema ye gbeē o le saan yo, ye na ta gbeē ali inggise nkyungwō nli ayin duu li ongwē Imgasho.

**3** Di itō okpitukwu ngwi Otseyi Imgasho di eyi kpan itukwu n̄eni. Okpitukwu mgban shewo jo o nu ma kwu eyi di emi ongwani! Ma eyi di dze ngha mi ortsitsi. Itōdze ngwi inggise emi ese ne ye eyi ba ma, li ikyegbēe a yama ye Imgasho ba. 2 Emi okani okpa ani itukwu, onēnē eyi li engwē Imgasho, ma ungwō ngwi eyi kawa dze ma, eyi ye waba. Kpaa eyi ye ta gbeē ono ngwi iYesu wa ye yo, eyi ka dze dafi ongwu mani, lubana eyi ka din dafi o dze ma yeyē. 3 Ali inggise ndze yi itō ewe ogbebyi ne mbon yo, kye ewon dze saan dafi iYesu kpaa le saan n̄eni. 4 Ali inggise nkyo alobube yo, mbe ola mgbi Imgasho; ikyesine alobube ka li ungwonyi yi ofoola mgbi Imgasho. 5 Nghanuu ema ye dafi iKrestu ba ikye owa kyi kyele ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi mani. Ma mbon alobube dzēma ba. 6 Inggise onyi ndze mbi iKrestu se li kiyayi okyo alobube dzēma ba. Inggise onyi nle kiyayi okyo alobube ndun hona yon wa dzēma ba. 7 Engbē ama oshilele, ka yama nu inggise onyi kpaga ema wo ba. Inggise nkyungwō nli ayin ma le saan mi ine Imgasho, dafi iKrestu kpaa le saan n̄eni. 8 Inggise nkyungwa obube yo, o li mgbi Oloodu nani, ikyekye Oloodu teyi le kyo alobube mi owita-wita jo. Itōdze ngwi Ongwē Imgasho ba ma, li owa kye mbelu idō mgbi Oloodu. 9 Ama nli engwē Imgasho ntone li kiyayi okyo alobube ba, lubana atta mgbi Imgasho wodze mboma; ma ikyegbēe Imgasho li Otsōma n̄e, a ka kiyayi okyo alobube ba. 10 Li itō ofe ne ngwi eyi li ye ama nli engwē Imgasho beyi ama nli engwē Oloodu aani: Inggise nkyungwō nli ayin ba diye di ongwunon kpan itukwu bayo, li ongwē Imgasho ba. 11 Nene li esō ngwi ema fwo mi owita-wita ma aani gbeē: Ni eyi di eka kpa eka itukwu. 12 Ka dze dafi iKain ba, ongwu ndze dafi ongwē Oloodu di ngwō

ongwunon Ebēl nani. Ma o ngwōn gbeē di ekye? Li ikyegbēe okyōokyo mgbi ongwu li obube kpaa mgbi ongwunon le saan. 13 Nghane, emi ongwunani, no ka kwulu ema ewo ba, kini ese ne di ema tanyi yo. 14 Eyi teyi ye gbeē eyi to mi ikwongye luba oshishe, ikyegbēe eyi di emi ongwuneyi kpa eyi itukwu. Ali inggise ndi ongwunon kpan itukwu bayo, o ka dze mi ikwongye. 15 Ali inggise ndi ongwunon tanyi li inggise ongwō inggise, ma ema ye gbeē inggise ongwō inggise onyi dze yi oshishe ogyegwu mbon ba. (aiōnios g166) 16 Nene li itō ofe ngwi eyi ye ungwō ngwi okpitukwu dze aani: iYesu iKrestu kye oshishe mgban lase mi ikye eyi. Eyi kpaa i wogwo ngwi eyi ka kye oshishe mgbi eyi lase ikye emi ongwuneyi. 17 Ni inggise dze yi ungwō ongwī ese ne, ma di ongwunon dze mi imina kpaa din elela ba ma, Imgasho kpan itukwu mi ali ofe? 18 Emi ongwani, ni eyi ka di eka kpa eka itukwu mi ikpondu yi elodze ta ba, kpaa mi ambe otsootso beyi mi ortsitsi. 19 Nghane li itō ofe ngwi eyi ka ye gbeē eyi dze mi aye mgbi ortsitsi di tu onya mi itukwu mi inai Imgasho aani. 20 Alonso ngwi itukwu mgbi eyi nu eyi obube yo, Imgasho shewo ngha itukwu mgbi eyi, o di ye alungwō duu. 21 Emi okani itukwu-tukwu, ni itukwu mgbi eyi nu eyi obube bayo, eyi dze yi abō otsigēge mi inai Imgasho 22 di tu alungwō ngwi eyi bōn duu, ikyesine eyi ngyo ola mgban di kyo oweka mgban. 23 Nene di li ola mgban aani: ni eyi noyeyē mi iyi mgbi Ongwan, nli iYesu iKrestu nani. Ni eyi diye di eka kpa eka itukwu dafi o wo eyi ola mani. 24 Ama nngyo ola mgban ma dze mbon, ongwu kpaa di dze mboma. Di li itō ofe ngwi eyi ye gbeē o dze mbi eyi aani: Eyi li ye mi mfyē mgbi Onodzi ngwi o kyi nu eyi nani.

**4** Emi okani osuse, ka nu ali inggise ngbēe ongwu dze yi Onodzi mgbi Imgasho oyeyē ba, kpaa mbadi onodzi mani odi kaba kye mbi Imgasho, ikyekye oyegbo ama omwonya kwuba tase tole ga mi ese wa. 2 Li ofe ngwi ema ka difwi Onodzi mgbi Imgasho aani: Ali inggise ngbela gbeē iYesu iKrestu ba mi mmbwe yi eyi yo, kye mbi Imgasho. 3 Kpaa ali inggise ngbela iYesu ba wa, dze yi onodzi nkye mbi Imgasho ba. Nene li onodzi mgbi Ongyikyili mgbi iKrestu, ngwu ema fwo gbeē kyēma mani, onēnē kpaa o ba dze ese wa. 4 Ema, emi ongwani, ema kye mbi Imgasho di ngha onodzi atsika ntona wa, ikyesine Onodzi ndze mbi ema ma shewo ngha onodzi ndze mbi ese nani. 5 Oyegbō atsika ntona li mgbi ese n̄eni, ikyenghanē,

a li gbodze ongwi ese neni, inggise emi ese di li fwo ma. 6 Nghanuu eyi li mgbii Imgasho, ma ali inggise n ye Imgasho ta li fwo eyi; kpana inggise ta nli mgbii Imgasho bayo li fwo eyi ba. Li ito ofe ngwi eyi li difwi Onodzi mgbii otsitsi beyi onodzi mgbii atsika joali. 7 Emi okani osuse, ba ni eyi di eka kpa eka itukwu na, lubana okpitukwu kye mbi Imgasho kye. Ali inggise ndi ongwunon kpan itukwu li ongwe Imgasho di ye Imgasho. 8 Inggise ta ndi ongwunon kpan itukwu bayo, ye Imgasho ba, ikyekye Imgasho li okpitukwu. 9 Nene li ofe ngwi Imgasho tso okpitukwu mgban mbi eyi aani: O do Ongwan onyi kpopko eso ba ese ikyegbe ni eyi dze oshishe ikpewon. 10 Li okpitukwu aani: li ikyegbe eyi teyi di Imgasho kpa eyi itukwu ba, kpana li ikyegbe ongwu di eyi kpan itukwu di do Ongwan eso ikye owa kye ewon fife ikye ali ibwubwe mgbii eyi. 11 Emi okani, dafi Imgasho di eyi kpan itukwu kpakpa nghane, i wogwo ngwi eyi kpana ka di eka kpa eka itukwu. 12 Inggise onyi kpana di Imgasho ye ba; kpana ni eyi di eka kpa eka itukwu yo, Imgasho wodze mbi eyi, okpitukwu mgban di tsoto saan mbi eyi. 13 Eyi ye gbe eyi wodze mbon ongwu kpana wodze mbi eyi, ikyekye o teyi kye Onodzi mgban nu eyi. 14 Ma eyi teyi di diye kyo obwende gbe Otsongwe do Ongwan eso no li Onagbe mgbii ese. 15 Ali inggise nkyo obwende gbe iYesu li Ongwe Imgasho tawa, Imgasho wodze mbon ongwu kpana wodze mbi Imgasho. 16 Nghanee, onene eyi ye di noye ye mi okpitukwu ngwi Imgasho dzeyan mi ikye eyi neni. Imgasho li okpitukwu. Ali inggise ndze mi okpitukwu dze mbi Imgasho, Imgasho kpana dze mbon. 17 Mi ito ofe ne, a nu okpitukwu tsoto saan mbi eyi ikyegbe ni eyi wa dze yi abo otsigegbe mi egbe ikwo, ikyesine mi ese ne eyi dze dafi iKrestu mani. 18 Imio dze mi okpitukwu ba. Nghanee okpitukwu nle saan li lo imio onya tase, ikyekye imio li dze ikye ado okwookwo. Inggise nli mio yo, okpitukwu mgban tsoto saan ba. 19 Eyi li tso eka okpitukwu, ikyekye o tsekise di eyi kpan itukwu. 20 Ni inggise gbe, "Imgasho kpa ani itukwu," kpana di ongwuna tanyi yo, o li inggise omwonya. Lubana ali inggise ndi ongwunon ngwu o li din kpan itukwu bayo, o ka yagba di Imgasho, ngwu o din ye ba na kpan itukwu gbe ba. 21 Ma o di wo eyi ola neni gbe: Ali inggise ndi Imgasho kpan itukwu yo, o ka di ongwunon kpana kpan itukwu kyeme.

**5** Ali inggise nnoye ye gbe iYesu li iKrestu ma yo, li ongwe Imgasho, ma ali inggise ndi otsongwe kpan

itukwu yo, o li di ongwe kpana kpan itukwu. 2 Nene li ofe ngwi eyi li ye gbe eyi di emi ongwe Imgasho kpa eyi itukwu aani: mi odi Imgasho kpa eyi itukwu di ngyo ola mgban. 3 Eyi li tso okpitukwu mgbii eyi mbi Imgasho mi ongyo ola mgban. Ma ola mgban se eyi undo ba, 4 lubana ali ongwe Imgasho duu ngha ese. Ma eyi ngha ese mi oyeye onuunu mgbii eyi. 5 Li eme ka ngha ese gbe? Li inggise nnoye ye gbe iYesu li Ongwe Imgasho mani. 6 Nene li iYesu iKrestu ma aani, ongwu a mban dafi inggise owamye mi eni yi eyi mani. Li mi eni kyoon ngwi a mban ba, kpana li mi eni beryi eyi. Ma li Onodzi mgbii Imgasho kyo obwende mi odze neni, ikyekye Onodzi na li gbatsika ba. 7 Lubana ama eta duu kyo obwende mi otsitsi odze neni. 8 Onodzi, eni, beryi eyi; ama eta duu di kyo obwende ungwonyi. 9 Eyi noye ye mi obwende mgbii inggise, kpana obwende mgbii Imgasho shewo ngha, ikyekye li obwende mgbii Imgasho abuon, ngwi o nu mi ikye Ongwan. 10 Ali inggise nnoye ye mbi Ongwe Imgasho tayo, dze yi obwende ne mi itukwu mbon. Nghanuu ali inggise nnu Imgasho oyeye bayo, kwu Imgasho onya, ikyekye o noye ye mi obwende ngwi Imgasho nu mi ikye Ongwan ne ba. 11 Di li obwende ma aani: Imgasho kye oshishe igyegwu nu eyi, ma oshishe ne li mbi Ongwan. (aiōnios g166) 12 Inggise ndze yi Ongwe Imgasho dze yi oshishe; kpana ongwu ndze yi Ongwe na ba dze yi oshishe ba. 13 Ani lo unguo ntone ke mbi ema ama nnoye ye mi iyi mgbii Ongwe Imgasho ma adzi ni ema ye gbe ema dze yi oshishe ogyegwu mani. (aiōnios g166) 14 Nene li abo otsigegbe ngwi eyi dzeyan mi oba kwekwe yi Imgasho aani: gbe alungwo ngwi eyi bo mi oweka mgban tawa, o ka fwo eyi. 15 Ma ni eyi ye gbe o li fwo eyi yo, alungwo ngwi eyi bo duu, eyi noye ye ta gbe eyi tu wa. 16 Kini inggise di ongwunon kyo alobube nkyon ke ikwongye bayo, no bibo ikyon adzi ni Imgasho nun oshishe. N gbo ikye ama ngwu alobube mgbii ama lu nghataa ke ikwongye na ba. Alobube dzema nli kye inggise ke ikwongye. N le gbe no bibo mi ikye ongwu na ba. 17 Ali imbaali duu li alobube, ma alobube toma nli kye inggise ke ikwongye ba gbe. 18 Eyi ye ta gbe inggise nli ongwe Imgasho yo, li kyo alobube alono-alono ba; ikyekye Ongwe Imgasho na li ngyon, Ongiyikili na ka yagba kyon unka gbe ba. 19 Eyi ye gbe ngwi Ongiyikili na kye ese ne duu le teyi ne kpana, eyi li emi ongwe Imgasho. 20 Nghanee, eyi di ye gbe Ongwe Imgasho ba wa nu eyi odifwi-difwi, adzi ni eyi ye

ongwu nli otsitsi nani. Ma eyi di wodzε mbi Ongwan,  
iYesu iKrestu nli otsitsi nani. O li Imgasho otsitsi  
bεyi oshishe ogyegwu. (aiōnios g166) 21 Nghanε, emi  
ongwani, dulu abɔ mi angwula na.

**1** Afε ne kye mbi ongyukwo okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu, le kε mbi ongyaa ngwu a sadu beyi engbε mgban, nkpa ani itukwu mi otsitsi, ma li ani yuwen ba, kpaa ama n ye otsitsi duu, **2** ikye otsitsi nwodze mbi eyi nani, dika dze mbi eyi gyegwu. (aiōn g165) **3** Mse yi elela beyi iyu nkye mbi Otseyi Imgasho beyi iYesu iKrestu; Ongwε Otseyi na, no dze yi eyi mi otsitsi beyi okpitukwu. **4** I nu ani atsa kwuba oye gbeε emi ongwabu angbeka le kyikye mi otsitsi, dafi Otseyi wo eyi ola ma yεye. **5** Ikyenghane, ongyaa, ani le l abu ola ofufε ba kpaa li ongwi eyi teyi dzeyan mi owita-wita nani. Ani gbeε ni eyi di eka kpa eka itukwu. **6** Ma nene li okpitukwu aani: gbeε ni eyi ngyo ola mgban. Dafi ema fwo mi owita-wita mani, ola mgban li ogbeε ni eyi kiyayi mi okpitukwu. **7** Ama okpagyewo gwuba, ngbela gbeε iYesu iKrestu ba mi mmbwε yi eyi ba, gbeka ganya to εε. Itø inggisε ntona li ama okpagyewo di li engyikyili mgbi iKrestu. **8** Gbewεyi adzi ni ungwø ngwi ema kyidø ikyon na ka nyanya ba, kpaa ni ema wa gbe umba mgbi ema kyεε. **9** Ali inggisε ntila dze mi otsootso mgbi iKrestu bayø, dze yi Imgasho ba; ali inggisε nkiyayi mi otsootso mgbi iKrestu yø, dze yi Otseyi Imgasho beyi Ongwan. **10** Kini inggisε ba mbi ema kpaa gbela yi otsootso ne ba, ka gban mi ude ema hona kyon onø ba. **11** Ali inggisε ngban wo ewo yø, le kyidø imbaali yan. **12** Ani dze yi odze olo kε mbi ema kwuba, nghaduu i mina ani olo mi afε beyi enuntu ba. Nghaduu, i wo ani oke mbi ema ka gbødze yi ema inε-inε, adzi ni atsa mgbi eyi mbwumbwo. **13** Emi ongwε ongwunabu ongwu ongyaa ama a sadu-sadu ma ntona dεsø angba mbi abu.

### 3 ijɔn

**1** Afε ne kye mbi ongyukwo okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu, le ke mbi okani iGayøsu, nkpa ani itukwu mi otsitsi-otsitsi nani. **2** Okani okpa ani itukwu, ani bibø gbøε unkonyi no ka wulu abu ba, alungwø duu no ke saan yi abu, dafi oshishe mgbi abu mi iKrestu kpaa le ke saan neni. **3** I nu ani atsa kpakpa onø emi ongwuneyi mi iKrestu angbeka yø wa kyo obwende mi oyeyø mgbi abu onuunu, dafi abu kale kiyayi okyikye mi otsitsi neni. **4** Mi onø ngwi ani fwo gbøε emi ongwani kale kyikye mi otsitsi ma, li kpani ngħa alungwø duu. **5** Okani okpa ani itukwu, dafi emi ongwunabu emi iKrestu ntone li ingyoga mgbi abu ne kpaa, ungwø ama abu le kyo yi ama ntonø abu le kyo mi otsitsi. **6** A gbødze okpitukwu mgbi abu nya okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu mmeneñi. Tsuutu ya ma abø nu ma kiyayi yi agaba mgbi ama mi itø ofe nka kpa Imgasho mani. **7** Li mi ikye Iyi mgbi iKrestu ngwi a tase, ngwi a mina oyabø onyi mbi emi esø ba, se li ama osunu Imgasho ntona aali. **8** Wanø, i dze mbiso ngwi eyi ka tobyi itø inggise ntoneni, zukwu ni eyi kyidø yi eka mi ikye otsitsi. **9** Ani lø afe ne mbi emi okwakye mgbi iKrestu, nghaduu iDiotrefe nli mina oli ongyukwo mgbi ama na, fwa okye wuuta. **10** Ni ani ba yø, n ka nya ma ungwø ngwi o le kyo, idze ngwi o le dze kwu iyi eyi timbi-timbi nani. Nana ta ba, o fwa ogbø emi iKrestu ama nli ingyoga ntonani. O di kwø ama ngwu mina ogbø ma kpa, di lø ama nmina ogbø ma ma tase mi okwakye mgbi emi iKrestu. **11** Okani osuse, ka gbama ungwø ibwubwe ba kpaa gbama ungwø osuse. Ali inggise nkyungwø osuse yø li mgbi Imgasho. Ali inggise nkyungwø obube yø teyi ye Imgasho waba. **12** Ali inggise duu gbødze osuse mi ikpewo iDømetru; otsitsi kpaa tso ngha. Eyi kpaa gbødze osuse mi ikpewon, ema di ye dafi obwende mgbi eyi li otsitsi mani. **13** Ani dze yi ungwø kwuba olo ke mbi abu, nghaduu, i mina ani okyø ngħa mi igħo yi enuntu ba. **14** N weka odi abu dzikan-dzikan ta eyi ka gbødze inε-inε. Ni iyu dze yi abu. Emi okeyi mmene le ta abu angba. Ta emi okeyi ama nto mmana duu angba onyonyi.

# Ijudu

**1** Afé nē kye mbi ani ijudu, ongbidō mgbí iYesu iKrestu di li ongwuno ijensi, le kē mbi ama ngwu Otseyi Imgbasho kwu ma ela, a kpan itukwu ngwu iYesu iKrestu kye abō ge ma ntonani. **2** Imgbasho no nu ema elela yi iyu bęyi okpitukwu dzii. **3** Emi okani osuse, dafi i dze ani nghina-nghina olō ema afé ikye owato-wato mgbí eyi nē kpaa, n di gbeε i yee kyeme-kyeme nin nlo wo ema ola gbeε ni ema kwumewo mi oyeyę onuunu ngwi a kye wo emi osaan abō akponyi ta gyegwu nani. **4** Lubana ani lo ungwōne ikyegbeε inggise angbeka tase wa kaka okwakye mgbí emi iKrestu mi idzidze ema le gbeε, elela mgbí Imgbasho okwulewo na le nu eyi ofe okyo amah ibwubwe. Odzili-dzili mgbí itō inggise ntona a teyi lō dze ese gbegbe wa, ikyekye a tangwé Otse iYesu iKrestu Ugabaidu mgbí eyi nani. **5** Dafi ema teyi ye ungwōne duu ne kpaa, i minen oye we ema gbeε, Otse Imgbasho dulu emidan to mi ese Igyibiti, nghaduu o wa ye dzili ama nnun oyeyę ba mani. **6** Mi ofe oka yo, Engyeso ama ndzata imbe yi ude mgbí ama na, o gbe ma toke iyifu, ta ma itse yi ashi nka dze ba, le fe egbe ikwō okwulewo mgbí Imgbasho nani. (aiōnios g126) **7** Mi ito ofe na kpoo, iSodon yi iGomora bęyi ogalu ama nkpakéke woma duu kye ewoma nu mi amah bęyi ali idza duu. A yee ambe mbi ama nkawa gyadze mi ola gyegwu mani. (aiōnios g166) **8** Mi ito ofe na yeyę, ama nkye gbeε ama gbe inz odiidi ntona kye ewoma woke idza, a di fwa ofwo ama ogbe ma teyi di fya engyeso ito. **9** Nghaduu angbodzi ongyeso iMaikye ono ngwi o le natsondu mi ikwō mgbí iMose yi Olodu ma jokpaa, o kyo odzasha fyan ito ba, kpaa o gbeε, "Ni Otse kyōkyō yi abu!" **10** Nghaduu inggise ntone li fyito mi ungwō ama ngbosa lo ma ba bęyi ama ngbosa lo ma kpaa mi odiidi mgbí ama, a li tsewodze dafi mmbwaba mani, ma di li ungwō ntone yeyę li dzili ma kpaa aali. **11** Ahoo mi ikye ma! A kyedō ofe mgbí iKain; a wende dafi iBalan mani, ikyena a gbe itukwu mgbí ama duu fake odzé awuya; a ka dzili ma mi afō okye twęse yi Imgbasho dafi iKora nani. **12** Inggise ntone li inggise imbaali, a dze yi ayiwi ba, di zofu kpakpa, a le kyi mbelu ema okwakye mi ono ngwi ema le gye ungwogye owe okpitukwu mgbí iKrestu mani. A dze dafi akpumbwo nli gbe kpa, li kya ba nani. A to dafi ekwō ama nli wa owawaba mi ono oshe eto mani. Ni a kye kwōlu man a li kwulu. **13** A dze dafi akpeni ongwi onikyekyoo

mani, ayiwi mgbí ama li tsotō dafi uvu; a dze dafi mce ama nle ga kye ngwi Imgbasho kye imbe nghao yifu duu dze ma gyegwu mani. (aiōn g165) **14** Enoku, nli ongwiba mgbí Adan ongwu gyafa na teyi yegbō mi ikye inggise ntone gbeε: "Dii, Otse kyema ka ba yi engyeso mgbán ama osaan idubu-idubu **15** owa gbo ali inggise duu ikwō, di wa ngwo ama n ye Imgbasho ba ikwō mi alobube mgbí ama okyōkyō duu, mi ofe ayin ba bęyi elodze otimbi-timbi ngwi a gbo kwu iyi Imgbasho mani." **16** A li ama okwondukwo di pita imbe okye abō byi; a li kyedō imina ibwubwe mgbí ama nani; a li tsaabō igege ikye ewoma di fyumfyā ondu yi angbeka ikye ni ama tu ungwō nmina ma mani. **17** Nghaduu, emi okani osuse, wę ungwō ngwi ama ogbikye Otse mgbí eyi iYesu iKrestu, teyi gbo nani. **18** A gbo nya ema gbeε, "Mi egbe ongwi olélé ma, ama okye ondu wo inggise ewo kawa tō le kyedō ofe imina mgbí ama obube nli mgbí Imgbasho ba mani." **19** Inggise ntone li gha ema, a li kyedō ayayi imina mgbí ewoma di sulu Onodzi mgbí Imgbasho ba. **20** Nghaduu ema, emi okani ingblimō, kwunewo kiyayi mi oyeyę onuunu mgbí ema mbi Imgbasho, dile bibo mi mfye mgbí Onodzi Osaan na. **21** Kye ewema dze mi okpitukwu mgbí Imgbasho dafi ema le fe elela odiidi mgbí Otse mgbí eyi iYesu iKrestu ikye okye ema kaka oshishe ogyegwu neni. (aiōnios g166) **22** Tobiyi ama ngwu oyeyę onuunu mgbí ama le ngwiingwi mani; **23** lafwa angbeka tō mi ola di dulu ma watō; angbeka yo di ma elela ikye imio mi oshishe mgbí abu, nghaduu kyili angwuto mgbí ema n yee kplekple yi ali ibwubwe mgbí ama nani. **24** Nghane i kye angba otaata nu Imgbasho, nka nu ema ese ogboogbo ba, ndika kye ema tso mi inai okwokwo mgbán yi obube onyi ba bęyi atsa oshewo nani. **25** Mbi Imgbasho Onagbē eyi na yuon, okwokwo yi onghaangha yi mfye bęyi enepē no dze nye mbi Otse mgbí eyi iYesu iKrestu, dafi i teyi dze mani, onene nghataa gyegwu! No dze ngha. (aiōn g165)

# Iba

**1** Iba mgbi iYesu iKrestu, ongwi Imgasho kye nun ikye okye tso engbe mgban unguo ama nka kye ono bata kawa kyø mani. O non tsoto mi odo ongyeso mgban esø mbi ongbido mgban ijøn, 2 ngwu nkø obwende mi alungwo ngwi ongwu di ngwi li, elodze mgbi Imgasho yi obwende mgbi iYesu iKrestu. 3 Mse ka be inggise ngwu ngebo elodze mgbi oyegbo ne ewo, mse dika be ama nfwu di noyeye mi unguo ngwi a lo to ele ne ewo, ikyekye ono ma dze kwækwe wa. 4 Afe ne kye mbi ijøn ke mbi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye ngeya mi ese Asia gbe: elela beyi iyu nkye mbi ongwu ndze onene, ongwu nteyi dze, dika wa dze na, yi mbi onodzi egyafa ama nkwudze iyayi itsuuto mgban na nu ma dze yi ema, 5 beyi mbi iYesu iKrestu ongwu nli obwende otsitsi, ongwovle mbi emi ikwukwo, beyi ongye oteyi mgbi emi utø mi ese. Mbi ongwu ndi eyi kpan itukwu di dulu eyi to mi ali ibwubwe mgbi eyi mi eyi mgban, 6 di nu eyi yee esutø onyi beyi ama ofife ikye okyo Imgasho beyi otsongwu idø mani, okwokwo yi mfye no dze mbon nghataa gyegwu! No dze ngha. (aiøn g165) 7 Dii o ka yekye mi akpa mi esho, ma ali iné duu ka dun, yi ama nton okpa ma kpaa; man inggise mi ese duu ka tsukwu ikyon. Li ngha nka dze aali! No dze ngha. 8 Otse Imgasho gbo gbe: "Ani li owita-wita beyi ongyeengye, Ongwu ndze onene, yi ongwu nteyi dze, yi ongwu ndika wa ba, ongwu nghaangha duu mani!" 9 Ani, ijøn, ongwunema yi ibuge mgbi ema mi adze ogyeegye yi esutø mgbi okwonyøtse yi itukwu oshishi mgbi eyi mbi iYesu, kédze ibu ongwu iPatimo mi ikye elodzingasho beyi obwende mgbi iYesu. 10 Mi egbe mgbi Otse ma Onodzi kye ani teyi, man ani fwo onikyo ela mi iyikpa mbi ani dafi agba mani, 11 ela na gbe: "Lø mi afe unguo ngwi abu di mani kye desø nu okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye egyafa ntonani: Mbi emi Efesu yi iSimina yi iPegamu yi iTyatira yi iSadi yi iFyiladefiya beyi iLaodisia." 12 Ani kyata gbe ni ani di ela nle gbo dze yi ani mani. Ono ngwi ani kyata ma, ani di otlesø abashi mgbi ola ngeya, 13 ma mi idzidze otlesø ntona "Inggise oka dze ele dafi Ongwe Inggise mani," wo angwuto owulu-wulu kye esho lu afø mi ese yi ayangwuto abashi nyø igege mgban. 14 Otu mi ikye mgban tundze dafi ofufitu, i tundze dafi akwummbwo, inø mgban di dze dafi abø onaana mgbi ola mani. 15 Afø mgban mi ese dze dafi iyudza ngwi a gyuon enotse omuma oshinshini mani, ela mgban

di dze dafi adu eni nle kwobu mani. 16 O byi mce ngeya mi abugye mgban, ma mi ondu mgban okwusunkli ngeya agya efa to mi ele. Inø mgban dze dafi ono le kwø mi idzidze ude mani. 17 Ngwi ani din ne, ani si gbele lanke iyayi dafi ani kwulu mani. Ne o kye abugye mgban do ani ewo si gbe: "Ka mio ba. Ani li ongwu ababo beyi ongwu olele mani. 18 Ani li ongwu ndze oshishe mani; ani ple kwulu, kpaa onene dika ani dze oshishe nghataa gyegwu! Ani di dze yi unguo okwulu ofe mgbi ikwongye beyi endzi. (aiøn g165, Hadøs g86) 19 "Ne kye lalu, unguo ngwi abu di, ngwi dze onene beyi unguo nkawa kyø mi iyayi. 20 Ungwu odaada mgbi mce ngeya ngwi abu di mi abugye mgbi ani beyi otlesø mgbi ola okwokwo ma li ongwu aani: Mce ngeya ntona li engyesø mgbi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye ngeya ntonani, otlesø ngeya mgbi ola ntona li okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye ngeya ntonani.

**2** "Lø unguo ntone ke mbi ongyeso mgbi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye mi Efesu gbe: Nene li elodze mgbi ongwu nbyi mce ngeya mi abugye mgban di kyikye mi idzidze otlesø mgbi ola okwokwo nani: 2 Ani ye idø ngwi abu kyø mani, okwunewo idø mgbi abu yi itukwu oshishi. Ani ye abu ka gbela yi emi imbaali ba, ikyesine abu mbadi ama ntso gbe di ama li ama ogbikye iYesu kpaa a li ama ba, di difwi gbe a li ama omwonya. 3 Abu kwonyøtse, di gyadze mi ikye mgbi ani, abu di yeyikpa ba. 4 Kpaa li unguo nkpa ani yi abu ba aani: Abu dzata okpitukwu mgbi abu ongwu ababo nani. 5 We imbe abu gbe mani! Kyatitukwu diye kyungwo ama ngwi abu teyi kyø ma ababo mani. Ni abu kyatitukwu ba, n ka ba mbi abu wa kyi kwølu otlesø mgbi ola okwokwo mgbi abu na mi imbe mgban. 6 Nghaduu li ikyesø mgbi abu aani: Abu di okyøøkyø mgbi emi iNikoleti tanyi, dafi ani kpaa di tanyi nen. 7 Inggise ndze yi ado, otsungwon no fwo odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi emi okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye nen. Ongwu ngha ma, n ka nun ofe no gye ekwo mgbi oshishe, ndze mi iPradiso mgbi Imgasho nani. 8 Lø unguo ntone ke mbi ongyeso ongwu okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye mi iSimina gbe: Nene li elodze mgbi ongwu nli ababo di li olele, ongwu nkwulu diye kyato dze oshishe nani. 9 Ani ye okakewo yi adze mgbi abu nghaduu abu dze aludu! Ani ye odze ibwubwe ngwi inggise ama ngbe ama li emi ijuda kpaa li emi ijuda ba le gbo mi ikpewo abu mani, kpaa a li ozu okwakye mgbi iSatan. 10 Ka wimio mi unguo ngwi

abu le ka gyadze mi ele na ba. N nya abu, Olodu ka gbe ema angbeka woke obawi ikye ombadi ema, ema dika gbiiso mi egbe iwo. Shitukwu kpoo, nghataa ke ono ikwongye, man ani ka kye okpaapyi mgbgi oshishe nu abu. **11** Inggise ndze yi ado, otsungwon no two odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi emi okwakye mgbgi ama onoyeye neni. Inggise nngha ma, ka gyiso mi ikwongye ongwu fan na wuba. **12** Lo ungwo ntone ke mbi ongyes o ongwi okwakye mgbgi ama onoyeye mi iPegamu gbe: Nene li elodze mgbgi ongwu ndze yi okwusunkli ngyigye agya efa nani. **13** Ani ye imbe ngwi abu dze na li imbe ngwi itsuuto mgbgi iSatan dze aali. Nghaduu abu kwudze mi oyeye onuunu mi iyi mgbgi ani. Abu tangwe oyeye onuunu mgbgi abu mbi ani ba, mi egbe mgbgi Antipa ma kpa, obwende mgbgi ani otsitsi, a ngwon mi ogalu mgbgi ema imbe ngwi iSatan dze nani. **14** Nghane kpa, ani dze yi ungwo gwee ngwi ani ka bewo ema ba: Ema to yi inggise mmana ngwu gbela yi otsootso mgbgi iBalan, ongwu ntso iBalaki ogbe emi iSrai teyi oka kyo alobube mgbgi ogye unggwogye ngwi a kye fife nu emi angwula beyi okyo amah nani. **15** Li ngwi ema kpa dze yi inggise ama ngbela yi otsootso mgbgi emi iNikoleti aali. **16** Nghane kyatitukwu na! Lubana, ani ka ba mbi ema ple jo owa gblka yi ama mi okwusunkli ongwi ondu mgbgi ani. **17** Inggise ndze yi ado no two odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi emi okwakye mgbgi ama onoyeye neni. Mbi inggise ongwu ngwi, n ka nun iManna angbeka odaada. N dika nun ikwutse onzundze ngwi a lo iyi ofufe mi ele, ngwi inggise ngbe ma ta ka ye. **18** Lo ungwa ntone ke mbi ongyes o ongwi okwakye mgbgi ama onoyeye mi iTyatira gbe: Nene li elodze mgbgi Ongwe Imgbasho, ongwu ine mgban dze dafi ola onaab ngwu afi mgban mi ese dze dafi iyudza ngwi a gyuon enotse shinishini nani. **19** Ani ye okyooky mgbgi abu, okpitukwu mgbgi abu yi oyeye onuunu, ida yi okwonyotse mgbgi abu, di ye gbe abu le kyo onene ngwi ongwi abu teyi kyo abab mani. **20** Nghane kpa, li ungwo nkpa ani yi abu ba aani: Abu gbe ongyaa ijedzebe nkwu ewon di oyegbo na wo ewo. Mi otsootso mgban o nu engyiido mgbgi ani boofe kaka amah ibwubwe, dile gye unggwogye ngwi a kye fife nu angwula. **21** Ani nun ono gbe no kyata mi amah mgban nani, kpa o dze yi oweka ba. **22** Nghane n ka kyon ngwi doko akwulo mgbgi adze ogyeegye, n dika nu ama nle kyo amah yan gyadze kpakpa, sede nu ma kyatitukwu mi okyooky mgban ntonani. **23** N ka ngwon engbe. Ta okwakye mgbgi ama onoyeye duu

ka ye gbe ani li kyidi ali inggise mi eka yi itukwu, ma n ka yile mkpa kpa ali inggise mgbgi ema duu mi okyooky mgbgi ema. **24** Onene nle gbo yi ema ama nsisi mi iTyatira ne gbe, ema ama nkyed mi otsootso mgban ba, di kpayi ungw mgbgi iSatan ngwi a li kwun di iba olu byulu ba ma, (n ka kye okakewo oka do ema ikye wuba). **25** Nghaduu gbelebyi otsootso ngwi ema dzeyan na kyoon nghataa ni ani wa yido. **26** Mbi inggise ngwu ngwi di kyo owitukwu mgbgi ani ka dondu ma, n ka nun mfye mi ikye ese ibyiby. **27** O ka kye ma teyi yi okwuta uta ashashi; o ka gbo bu ma ambulu-ambulu dafi ishe' yeze dafi ani gbe mfye mbi Otsani mani. **28** N dika kye Oshebe nun. **29** Inggise ndze yi ado yo, no two odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi okwakye mgbgi ama onoyeye neni.

**3** Lo ke mbi ongyes o ongwi okwakye mgbgi ama onoyeye mi iSadi gbe: Ntore li elodze mgbgi ongwu nbyi Onodzi mgbgi Imgbasho egyafa beryi mce egyafa nani. Ani ye okyooky mgbgi abu; ali inggise duu tsewe gbe abu ka dze oshishe mi onodzi, kpa o li ikwukwo. **2** Ngoy! Ni oyeye onuunu mgbgi abu nsisi dze na fyumfye di i wa kwulu, ikyesine ani di okyooky mgbgi abu mbi Imgbasho mgbgi ani saan ngye ba. **3** Nghane we, ungw ngwi abu teyi gbe di two mani; kyo mi ele, di kyatitukwu. Kpa kini abu ngyo bayo, n ka ba dafi emumyi mani, ma abu ka ye ono ngwi ani ka ba mbi abu ba. **4** Nghaduu ema to yi inggise gwee mi iSadi ama nnu angwuto mgbgi ama shimbi ba mani. A ka wewo mi angwuto onzundze kyikye yi ani, ikyesine a me. **5** Inggise nngha ma, ka wo angwuto onzundze dafi ama mani. Ani dika dulu iyi mgban mi afi mgbgi oshishe ba, kpa n ka kye iyi mgban tso mi ododa mi inai Otsani yi engyeso mgban. **6** Inggise ndze yi ado yo, no two odze ngwi Onodzi gbo yi emi okwakye mgbgi ama onoyeye neni. **7** Lo ke mbi ongyes o ongwi okwakye mgbgi ama onoyeye mi iFyladefyia gbe: Nene li elodze mgbgi ongwu nle saan di dze yi oyeye, ongwu nbyi ungwo okwulu ofe mgbgi iDevedi. Ungwo ngwi o kwulu inggise onyi ka kye tukwu gbe ba, ungw ngwi o di kye tukwu inggise onyi ka kwulu gbe ba. **8** Ani ye ungwo ngwi abu kyo. Di, ani kwulu ofe lake asisa ikye abu, ngwi inggise onyi ka kye tukwu gbe ba. Ani ye enepre me abu ba, nghaduu abu ngyo elodze mgbgi ani di tangwe iyi mgbgi ani ba. **9** N ka nu ama ntu mi ozu okwakye mgbgi iSatan, nli tso gbe ama li emi ijuda kpa li ama ba, kpa a li ama omwonya ntonani,

N ka nu ma wa kwesē mi iyayi mbi abu di difwi gbē abu kpa ani itukwu. **10** Ikyegbē ema ngyo ola mgbī ani di shitukwu kpoo nē, ani kpaa ka dulu ema tō mi imbadī nka ba mi ikye ese duu owa mbadi ama nto ese mani. **11** Ani kyema dzikan-dzikan. Kye abo byi ungwo ngwi abu dzeyan ma kpoklō, ikye ni inggise onyi wa gbē abu okpapyi ba mani. **12** Inggise nngha ma, n ka non li otlesē mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mgbī ani. Akpony i kpaa o dika dzanta ba. Ani ka lo iyī Imgasho beyi iyī ogalu mgbī Imgasho mgbī ani mbon, ijerosalin ofufē ntō mi esho mbi Imgasho mgbī ani kye le ba nani; ani dika lo iyī ofufē mgbī ani mbon. **13** Inggise ndzē yi adō, no fwo odzē ngwi Onodzi gbo yi okwakye mgbī ama onoyeye neni. **14** “Lo kē mbi ongyeso ongwi okwakye mgbī ama onoyeye mi iLaodisia gbē: Ntōne li elodzē mgbī No Dze Ngha mani, ongwu ndzē yi otsitsi beyi obwendē otsitsi, ongwu nli ikye mi ungwo ama Imgasho ta ntonenī. **15** Ani ye ungwo ama abu teyi kyo mani; ani ye dafi abu yuyu naadi zola ba mani. Dafi i dze ani ma gbē abu ki yuyu hona zola! **16** Kpaa ikyegbē abu tewewē, abu zola hona yuyu ba nē, n le ka kye abu ngwutā dafi anggwō mi ondu mgbī ani mani. **17** Abu gbē, ‘ani dze aludu; ani tu aludu di mina unkonyi wuba.’ Nghaduu abu difwi gbē, i ngħa abu ewo, kyelela, dze adzē, bine di dze ibiba ba. **18** Ani wē abu ewe gbē, ni abu għa abashi ngwi a faluwa won mi ola mbi ani, ikye ni abu yee aludu; yi angwuto onzundzē owoowo, ikye ni abu tukwu iba ayiwi mgbī abu; yi otse okye wo inē mgbī abu, ikye ni abu di mani. **19** Ama nkpaā ani itukwu ma, ani li kyōkyō di kwo ma adō. Nghane dze mi otsitsi, di kyatitukwu. **20** Gado! Ani kwudzē onufozu le tsaab! Inggise ta nfwo ela mgbī ani di kwulu ofe yō, n ka kaka di gye ungwogħe yan, ongwu kpaa ka gye yi ani. **21** Mbi ali inggise nngha duu, n ka nun ofe no so yi ani mi itsuuto mgbī ani, yeye dafi ani kpaa ngħa di so yi Otsani mi itsuuto mgbān neni. **22** Inggise ndzē yi adō yō, no fwo odzē ngwi Onodzi gbo yi okwakye mgbī ama onoyeye neni.”

**4** Ngwi ungwone wa nyē ne, ani ndine, ta mmana mi iyayi mgbī ani onufozu lasisa mi esho. Man elā ngwi ani teyi fwo le għobdze yi ani dafi agħa ma gbē, “Ba esho mmenejni, ta n ka tso abu ungwō nka kyo ono ngwi ungwone wa nyē mani.” **2** Labo mata ani dze mi Onodzi, man inggise sōdze itsuuto mgbī Imgasho wa dzeke inē mbi ani. **3** Ongwu ndi sōdze mmana

ma odzeedze mgbān dze dafi ikwutse onyina-nyina beyi ikwutse nli omuma għogħlo mani. Mmbwo olowa, nlu ikwutse ngwi dze yi enotse dafi indrakpapka kwokwō, loka wo itsuuto nani. **4** Itsuuto angbeka nħi osudene kpakke wo itsuuto nani, engyukwo osudene di sōtō efu tsatsadu. A wo angwuto onzundzē di tukwu okpapyi abashi mi ikye mgbī ama. **5** Mi itsuuto na mmbwo naabo tō, kwadu, apkala di għo. Ola ipitila nħi egħafa tole għo mi iyayi itsuuto nani. Ngwi li onodzi egħafa mgbī Imgasho mani. **6** Mi iyayi itsuuto na ungwo oka di dze ele dafi onekyoo idzinggi, għosa dafi ikwutse ola mani sōdze idzidzē. Adan owamye nħi ene ngwu dze yi inē mi iyayi beyi iyikpa loka wo itsuuto nani. **7** Adan owamye ongwu ababō ma dze dafi ugħaba, ongwu fan dze dafi mnha ngwi a won elożu, ongwu ta dze yi inē dafi inggise, ongwu ne dze dafi uyee nle bulu mani. **8** Ali atta owamye ene ntona dze yi asha egħin yi inē kpatse ele, kwo yi asha mgbān mi esse kpaa. Ono yi otu duu a yama kwulese ogħġe: **9** Alonni ni atta owamye ntona kye okwokwō yi mmwex beyi angħa nu ongwu nsōdze itsuuto di dze oħi she gyegħu-gyegħu na, (aiōn g165) **10** engyukwo osudene ntona li tukwuke ese nu ongwu nsōdze itsuuto na, di sunu ongwu ndzē oħi she gyegħu-gyegħu nani. A li għe okpapyi mgbī ama lakiyayi itsuuto si għġe: (aiōn g165) **11** “Abu me, Oħse beyi Imgasho mgbī eyi, ogħe okwokwō yi mmwex beyi mfye, lubana abu ta alungwō duu, ma mi oweka mgbī abu a ta ma di dze mi odzeedze mgbī ama aani.”

**5** Ne ani di afe ofulu-fulu mi abugye mgbī ongwu nsōdze itsuuto nani, ngwi a lo ungwō mi ali agyan duu kye kwobe imbe egħafa. **2** Ani diye di ongyeso odatu le noola mi ela okwukwo gbē, “Li eme me okye fwelu okwobe di kwulu afe na?” **3** Nghaduu inggise onyi mi esho naadi mi esse hona mi ikpesse yagħba okwulu afe na naadi wine di ifun kpaa ba, **4** Ani tsukwu diye tsukwu ikyekye a tu inggise onyi nka kwulu afe na hona wine di ifun ba. **5** Ne engyukwo ntona onyi nya ani għe, “Ka tsukwu ba! Dika, Ugħaba mgbī eto mgbī emi ijudha, Eto mgbī iDevedi ngħa wa. O ka yagħba kwulu afe na yi okwob-e-kwobe egħafa ntonani.” **6** Ne ani di Ongwummala, le dinne dafi a teyi ngwōn mani, kwudzē mi idzidzē itsuuto, atta owamye nħi ene beyi engyukwo ntona loka won. O dze yi agħbe nħi egħafa yi inē egħafa, ngwi li Onodzi egħafa mgbī Imgasho ngwi a kye deso nu esse duu

mani. 7 O ba wa kye gbèlu afè ofulu-fulu na mi abugye mgbì ongwu nsòdze itsuutø nani. 8 Man ngwi o kye gbèlu ne, atta owamye ngehi ene ntona beyi engyukwo osudene ntona lake ese mi iyayi Ongwummala nani. Ama duu dze yi ozuna a di byi uga abashi nmbwo yi ungwø ogbungbè mi ifun, ngwi li ibo mgbì emi osaan. 9 A di shashi ofuse gbèe: “Abu me okyi kyelù afè ofulu-fulu di kye kwulu okwobè-kwobè mgban ntonani, ikyekye a ngwø abu, ma yi eyi mgbì abu, abu gya inggise mi ali udze beyi onduduze, beyi inggise yi ese duu ikye Imgasho. 10 Abu nu ma yee esutø beyi ama ofife ikye osunu Imgasho mgbì eyi, a dika kye ese ne teyi.” 11 Ne ani ndine si fwo ela engyesø ibyibyi, mmbwo mgbì ama li idubu idubu, yi idubu iwoyø akpe idubu iwoyø. A kpakèke wo itsuutø beyi atta owamye beyi engyukwo ntonani. 12 Mi ela okwukwo a shashi gbèe: “Omèèmè li Ongwummala, ongwu a ngwøn, o kye gbèlu mfye yi aludu yi ozoyeye yi ènèpè yi mmwè yi okwòkwa beyi otseetse!” 13 Ne ani fwo ali atta mì esho duu beyi mi ese ne beyi mi ikpese beyi mi ekyoo okwukwo, beyi alungwø nto mboma duu, le shashi gbèe: Mbi ongwu nsòdze itsuutø yi mbi Ongwummala ni otseetse yi mmwè yi okwòkwa beyi mfye dze mbon, nghataa gyegwu!” (aiòn g165) 14 Adan owamye ngehi ene ntona gbèe, “No dze ngha,” man engyukwo ntona lake ese di sunu.

**6** Dafi ani di Ongwummala kwulu okwobè-kwobè ongwi ababø ne. Ani si fwo onyi mi idzidze atta owamye ntona gbo mi ela ngbela dafi akpala mani gbèe, “Kwa!” 2 Man ani ndine si di mmya onzundze dze iyayi mbi ani! Inggise nle tøn ma byi uta, a di kye okpapyi nun, o ton tase dafi inggise onghaangha mani, le ka ngha. 3 Ono ngwi Ongwummala kwulu okwobè na ongwu fan ma, ani fwo atta owamye ntona ongwu fan gbèe, “Kwal!” 4 Ne mmya oka nma dafi ola tase, inggise nle tøn ma, a nun gbèe no kyi kyelù iyu mi ese neni, odi nu inggise kwobu ewoma. A kye okwusunkli ogbadaa nun. 5 Ono ngwi Ongwummala kwulu okwobè na ongwu ta ma, ani fwo atta owamye ntona ongwu ta gbèe, “Kwa!” Ani di mmya onbyinbyi kwudze iyayi mbi ani! Inggise nle tøn ma, kye ungwø omba ungwø agya efa byabo. 6 Ani fwo ungwø gbela dafi ela mi idzidze mgbì atta owamye ntonani. Le gbèe, awu alakama onyi okpa mi ikye idø egbe onyi, awu enesø ngehi eta okpa mi ikye idø egbe onyi, dika nu engyie yi eneekwø na nyanya ba!” 7 Ono ngwi

Ongwummala kye kwulu okwobè-kwobè ongwu ne ma, ani fwo ela mgbì atta owamye ongwu ne le gbèe, “kwa!” 8 Ani ndine, man mmya nsila kwudze! Ongye otøn ma a kwun di ikwongye, ta Endzi kyan iyikpa kwèkwe. A kye mfye nu ma gbèe nu ma ngwo inggise mi ayese onyi mi idzidze ene mgbì ese yi okwusunkli yi onikyenbwa yi ootse, beyi mmbwbaboshe emi ese neni. (Hadès 986) 9 Ngwi o kwulu okwobè-kwobè ongwu da ma, ani di oshishe mgbì ama ngwu a ngwø ikye elodzimgbasho ikyegbèe a kyo obwènde otsitsi mi ita iwashi mani. 10 A kwu ela mi ela okwukwo gbèe, “Ka kye ono sine, Otse Ongha yi mfye, osaan yi otsitsi, se ngwi abu ka fwo inggise emi ese ne ikwø di kpa ma mkpa mi ikye eyi mgbì eyi ngwi a kye kyi ese na?” 11 Ta a nu ma angwuto onzundze di nya ma gbèe nu ma mbata gwee, nghataa ni umbwo engbido angbeka beyi emi ongwùnø ma ama ngwu a ka ngwø ma dafi ama abuoma kpaa a ngwø ma ma mbwumbwo se. 12 N di dafi o kwulu okwobè-kwobè ongwu gyin na mani. Man ikpese suusu kpakpa. Ono kyata yee onbyinbyi dafi ishisha angwuto ngwi a me mi andu mndo mani, ofyia olølo kyata yee omuma dafi eyi, 13 man mce mi akpa yangwuta luba ese, dafi onggangga mgbì andundu li wulo ono ngwi awo fa fyumfye nani. 14 Man esho byakpa byulu dafi afè ngwi a fulu mani, ne ali unggwø yi ibu duu a kye kwolu ma mi imbe mgbì ama. 15 Ta utø emi ese ne, utø engyaa, emi agyegika, emi aludu, ama odatu, yi ali ofyee beyi inggise ewewø duu gbe ewoma da mi ishe beyi ifo unggwø. 16 A kwu unggwø yi akwutse ela gbèe, “Yulu tukwu eyi kye eyi da mi inè mgbì ongwu nsòdze itsuutø beyi itingga mgbì Ongwummala! 17 Ikyesine egbe itingga mgbì ama okwulewo ma ba wa, nghane li eme ka tsigegè yan gbè?”

**7** Ngwi ungwøne wa nyø ne, ani di engyesø ngehi ene kwudze aye ene mgbì ese le kwulu awo mi aye ene mgbì ese gbèe no ka fa mi ikpese naa mi ekyoo okwukwo hona mi ekwø onyi kpaa ba. 2 Ne ani di ongyesø oka tøkye mi onosa, yi ambe mgbì Imgasho oshishe. O kwu ela mi ela okwukwo ke mbi engyesø ngehi ene ama ngwu a teyi kye mfye nu ma gbèe nu ma dzili ese beyi ekyoo okwukwo hona ekwø ba, nghataa ni eyi kye ambe dze engbido mgbì Imgasho mgbì eyi mi ebeshu se.” 4 Neman ani fwo mmbwo mgbì ama ngwu a kye ambe dze ma mani: Idubu ideli onyi ngwusefa

dòn ene mi ali agwò mgbi iSrai duu. **5** Mi agwò mgbi ijuda a kye ambe dze inggise idubu iwyodefa, mi agwò mgbi iRuben idubu iwyodefa, mi agwò mgbi iGadi idubu iwyodefa, **6** mi agwò mgbi Ashe idubu iwyodefa, mi agwò mgbi iNaftali idubu iwyodefa, mi agwò mgbi iManase idubu iwyodefa, **7** mi agwò mgbi iSimion idubu iwyodefa, mi agwò mgbi iLevi idubu iwyodefa, mi agwò mgbi iSaka idubu iwyodefa, **8** mi agwò mgbi iDzebulun idubu iwyodefa, mi agwò mgbi ijose idubu iwyodefa, mi agwò mgbi iBenjamin idubu iwyodefa. **9** Ngwi ungwòne wa nyé ne, ani di ibyi inggise mi iyayi mbi ani ngwu inggise onyi ka gbo ma gbe ba, kye mi ali ese yi agwò yi inggise yi ondudze duu, gbeka kwudze iyayi itsuuto beyi iyayi Ongwummala. A wo angwuto onzundze di byi abade mi abo mgbi ama. **10** A si kwu ela mi ela okwukwo gbe: “Owato-wato kye mbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi, Ongwu nsodze itsuuto, beyi mbi Ongwummala.” **11** Engyesò ntona duu kwudzéke kpakeke wo itsuuto di kpatse engyukwo ntona yi atta owamye ntonani. A tukwuke ese gbe ikye wéesé mi iyayi itsuuto si sunu Imgbasho, **12** le gbe: “No dze ngha! Otse-tse yi okwókwó yi ozoyeye yi angba yi mmwé yi mfye yi apa no dze mbi Imgbasho mgbi eyi nghataa imbisó gyegwu. No dze ngha!” (*aión g165*) **13** Ne onyi mbi engyukwo ntone byi ani ita gbe, “Ama nwo angwuto onzundze ntone ma, a li ele, a di kye ole kye?” **14** Ani si nu uka gbe, “Ongyukwo, abu ye.” Ta o gbe, “Ntone li ama ntase mi adze okwukwo nani; a kye salu angwuto mgbi ama non yee onzundze mi eyi mgbi Ongwummala. **15** Ikyenghane, “a to iyayi itsuuto mgbi Imgbasho dile sunun ono yi otu mi ozu mgban okwukwo nani; man ongwu nsodze itsuuto na ka kye iwulu abo mgban tukwu ma. **16** Akponyi kpaa enbwa ka do ma ba; ekweni kpaa dika kwu ma ba. Ono ka tse ma ba, naadi olola onyi kpaa ba. **17** Ikyesine Ongwummala ndze mi idzidze itsuuto na ka li inggise ongyo ma; o ka gbe ma teyi lu mi uteeni oshishe. Man Imgbasho ka fo ma etse iné duu.”

**8** Ngwi Ongwummala kye afe ngwi a kyi kwobe ongwu gyafa kye kwulu ne, esho dede me itsitsi obyi hini. **2** Man ani di engyesò ngyi egafa nkwudze to inai Imgbasho na, a kye agba onyonyi nu ma kpatse. **3** Ongyesò oka, nbyi uga abashi mgbi ungwò ogbungbe ma, ba wa kwudzéke iwashi. Ongwune ne a kye ungwò ogbungbe kpakpa nun ikye okye toola yi ibo mgbi emi osaan mi iwashi abashi mi iyayi itsuuto. **4** Ne iwu

mgbi ungwò ogbungbe na, béké yi ibo mgbi emi osaan, kye mi abo mgbi ongyesò na, lu iyayi Imgbasho. **5** Ta ongyesò na kyi kyelu uga ungwò ogbungbe na, mwa ola mi iwashi mbwoké ele, man kye ngwuta lake ese; ta imbe kwadu, akpala gbo, mmbwo naabó, ese di suusu. **6** Ne engyesò ngyi egafa ndze yi agba ngyi egafa ntona wewo ofo ma. **7** Ongyesò ongwu ababo fo agba mgban, ta mmbwakwutse yi ola ngwueke yi eyi, man a kye ma ngwuta luba ese. Aycse ongwu ta gyola, aye ekwo ongwu ta gyola, oshe okyinda duu di gyola. **8** Ongyesò ongwu fan fo agba mgban, man a kye ungwò dafi unggwò ogbagbadzidzi, nle gbe yi ola ngwuta wóke onekyoo. Man aye ongwu ta mgbi onekyoo ma yee eyi, **9** ta ungwò ama ndze yi oshishe nwoto onekyoo mi aye ongwu ta duu kwulu, a kye iwudza eni mi ayesé ongwu ta duu, kye sulu. **10** Ne ongyesò ongwu ta fo agba mgban, man mce okwulewo, nkwiine dafi itoci sini, ngwuta kye esho wa gyeké okwókyiikwóyi mgbi ekyoo mi aye ongwu ta beyi eni mgbi oshishe nani. **11** Iyi mce na gbe Onuno. Aye eni ongwu ta na ye nunó, ne ibyi inggise ama nweni onunó na duu kwulu. **12** Ongyesò ongwu ne fo agba mgban, ta a kyi kwódzé aye ongwu ta mgbi ono yi ofyia beyi mce, man a yee ifiu. Nghane aye ongwu ta mgbi ono yi otu duu dze yi osa wuba. **13** Ngwi ani le kyidi ne, ani fwo uyee le bulu mi idzidze awo kwu ela mi ela okwukwo gbe: “Ibli! Ibli! Ibli mbi imba mgbi ese neni, mi ikye agba ngwi engyesò angbeka eta ntona le wewo ofo mani!”

**9** Ngwi ongyesò ongwu da fo agba mgban ne, ani di mce ngwuta mi esho luba ese. A kye ungwò okwulu ishe ndondú ba na nu mce nani. (*Abyssos g12*) **2** Ono ngwi o kyi kwulu ishe na ma, iwu kye mi ele dafi iwu mgbi ola okwukwo mani. Iwu na nu ono yi akpesho duu yifu. (*Abyssos g12*) **3** Man obagidi to mi iwu na kpatse ese a di kye mfye nu ma dafi ito mfye mgbi mnaa ongwi ese neni. **4** A nya ma gbe nu ma ka kyo oshe mi ese naadi afutse onyi hona ekwo unkonyi ba, kpaa li inggise ama ndze yi ambe mgbi Imgbasho mi ebeshu mgbi ama ba mata. **5** A nu ma mfye gbe nu ma ngwò inggise ba, kpaa li onu ma iso mi ofyia eda kyoón. Ma Iso ngwi a gye ma di dze dafi otooto mgbi mnaa ono ngwi i to inggise mani. **6** Mi egbe ntona ma, inggise ka pita ikwongye, kpaa a ka dun ba; a dika mina okwulu, nghanadu ikwongye ka tsinya dzamata. **7** Obagidi ntona to dafi mmya

ngwi a me ma ewo ika mani. A kye ungwø wo ma mi ikye dafi akata abashi mani, iné mgbi ama lu iné inggise owamye. **8** Otu mgbi ama dze dafi otu mgbi engyaa, aba mgbi ama di dze dafi aba ugaba. **9** A dze yi okpalika ndze dafi okpalika ashishi mani, ma adu mgbi asha mgbi ama dze dafi akpala ogboogbo mgbi mmya beyi mmyikwukwø ibyibyi nkwalu tole ke ika mani. **10** A dze yi odu di li to dafi mnaa mani, ma mi odu mgbi ama, a dze yi mfye onu inggise isø mi ofyia eda. **11** A dze yi utø nkye ma le teyi, ongyeso ongwø ishe ndondu ba nani, ongwø iyin mi ondu iHibru li Abadøn, mi ondu iGriki li Apolion (Ongye odzili). (Abyssos g12) **12** Ibli ongwø ababø nye waali; ibli angbeka nighi efa ka kye iyikpa ma. **13** Ongyeso ongwø gyin fo agba mgban, man ani two ela tokyø mi okoko ene mgbi iwashi abashi ndze iyayi Imgasho nani. **14** Ela na gbo yi ongyeso ongwø gyin ndze yi agba na gbe, “Kye shølu engyeso ene ngwu a bwa ma adi mi ekyoo okwulewo mgbi iYufreti nani.” **15** Man engyeso ene ngwu a teyi kye ma dzekø le fe obyi ne yeyø yi egbe yi ofyia beyi onova ma, a she ma ta gbeø nu ma ngwø inggise onyi ikye eta mani. **16** Ani two mmbwo oblakwutse ama ndøto mmya ma li imilion ideli efa. **17** Mmya yi ama otø ma ngwu ani di mi iné odiidi ma to ngha aani: Okpalika mgbi ama pita wo omuma, onbyinbyi vluvlu ye wo omuma dafi ofufu odaka mani. Ikye mmya ntona lu ikye ugaba, mi ondu mgbi ama ola, iwu beyi ofufu odaka le tø mi ele. **18** A ngwø inggise onyi ikye eta ma yi isø eta ntoneni: Ola, iwu, beyi ola ofufu odaka nle tø mi ondu mgbi mmya ntona mani. **19** Mfye mgbi mmya ntona dze mi ondu beyi mi odu mgbi ama; ikyesine odu mgbi ama dze dafi ifa, ndze yi ikye li laaba mani. **20** Inggise owamye ama nsisi ngwu isø ntone ngwø ma ba ma, di kyatitukwu mi ungwø ibwubwe ngwi a le kyo ba kpoø; a nya osunu emesø ba, yi adagye abashi, iyudza onzundze okwøkwo, itigbla, ikwutse yi ekwo ikwukwø ngwi ka di naadi two hona kyikye ba na ba. **21** Naadi a nya yi inggise ongwøngwø yi obudei okyøkyø yi amah hona mmyi mgbi ama oyiiyi kpaa ba.

**10** Ne ani di ongyeso oka odatu kye esho le ba esø. A tukwun yi akpa, mmbwo di lowa nyan ikye mi esho; iné mgban kwø dafi onø mani, afø mgban di dze dafi otlese ola. **20** Kye ongwaafe ofulu-fulu nlasisa byabo. O kye afø mgban abugye tuoke mi onekyoo yi afø mgban abube mi esø, **3** man o si feela okwukwo

dafi agwudu otseetse mgbi ugaba mani. Onø ngwi o feela mata, ela mgbi akpala egyafa ntona sandu. **4** Ngwi akpala egyafa sandu ne, ani wewo okyi lølu; nghanuani two ela mi esho gbe, “Kye odze ngwi akpala egyafa ntona gbo na da dika kye lølu wokø ese ba.” **5** Ne ongyeso ongwø ani teyi din kye afø kwudze onekyoo yi esø na, kyile abugye mgban lu esho. **6** Man o fa mbi ongwø ndze oshishe nghataa gyegwu nani, ongwø nta esho yi esø yi onekyoo beyi ungwø ama ntona mboma duu, di gbe, “Onø ombeembe ka dzema wuba! (aiøn g165) **7** Nghanuani mi egbe ngwi ongyeso ongwø gyafa ka wewo ofo agba mgban ma, ungwø odaada mgbi Imgasho ka mbwumbwo, yeye dafi o teyi noola nya engbidø mgban ama ogbeesø mani.” **8** Ne ela ngwi ani teyi two mi esho na diye gboldze yi ani kpoø gbe: “Lu, ka kyi gbelu afø ofulu-fulu nlasisa mi abø ongyeso nkwalu mi onekyoo beyi esø nani.” **9** Nghanuani ke mbi ongyeso na ka nyan gbe non kye ongwaafe ofulu-fulu na nu ani. O nya ani gbe, “Gbe di kye gye. Ka nu ifu mgbi abu maama, kpaa ka fyumfyaa mi ondu mgbi abu dafi enewo mani.” **10** Ani kye gbelu afø ofulu-fulu ongbungbe mi abø ongyeso na kye gye. I fyumfyaa mi ondu mgbi ani dafi enewo mani, kpaa ngwi ani kye gye mbe ne, ifu mgbi ani ye maama. **11** Ta a nya ani gbe, “Abu ka yegbø kyeme mi ikye inggise ibyibyi, emi esø yi ondudze beyi emi utø.”

**11** Ta a kye agida ndze dafi ashi ombo ungwø mani kye nu ani: di nya ani gbe, “Lu ka kye mbaolu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho, beyi iwashi, di kye gboldø mmbwo inggise ama nle sunu mi ele duu. **2** Kpaa ka mba ifyude ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho na ba, dzantø dzekø, ikyekye a kye nu Udzengye ntonani: a dika kyo itukwu ma mi ogalu osaan mi onova eta yi ofyia egin. **3** Man ani ka kye mfye nu obwende mgbi ani nighi efa ntonani, a ka kye angwuto ikwu wo di yegbø esø mgbi Imgasho mi onova eta yi ofyia egin.” **4** Obwende efa ntone li ekwo olivi nighi efa mani, beyi akoola nighi efa nkwoto iyayi Otse Imgasho mgbi esø neni. **5** Ma ali inggise nminna okyø ma ungwø yo, ola li tø mi ondu mgbi ama kye ma gye: li itø ofe ngwi ali inggise nminna okyø ma ungwø duu ka kwulu joani. **6** A dze yi mfye okye esho tukwu, gbeø ni mmbwo ka kya ba, mi egbe ngwi ama le gbeesø mgbi Imgasho mani. A di dze yi mfye okyata eni yee eyi, odi nu ali itø isø okwulewo, alonø ngwi a mina duu. **7** Onø ngwi a ngyelu obwende mgbi ama ma, mmbwaba ongwø ntona

mi ishe odondu ba na ka gblika yi ama, di ngha ma yi mfye di ngwo ma. (Abysos g12) 8 Ikwó mgbi ama ka tila la ingófe mgbi ongbodzi ogalu, ngwi a li kwu mi ambe gbe, iSodon yi Igyibiti, imbe ngwi a kye Otse mgbi ama kpaa gبوكwo ekwatsi nani. 9 Mi egbe eta do itsitsi, ali inggise mi agwo, ondudze, yi ese ka kyidi ikwo mgbi ama kpaa ka fwa gbe ni a ka kye ma ndzi ba. 10 Imba mgbi ese ka tsatsa mi ikye ma, di gha ewoma umba, ikyekye oyegbó efa ntone nu ese iso. 11 Kpaa ngwi i wa nye egbe eta yi itsi ne, mmye kye mbi Imgasho wa kaka ma, man a kyato dzekunto, idzidzi si kwulu ama ndi mani. 12 Ta oyegbó efa ntona fwo ela okwukwo kye esho le nya ma gbe, "Luba esho na." Ngwi a le lu esho ne, engyikyili mgbi ama toke le di ma. 13 Mi obyi na yeye ese suusu man onyi mi ikye iwoyé mgbi ogalu na dzili. Inggise kwulu idubu egafa mi ese osuuus nani, ne i kwulu ama nwato ma ewo, a di kye oshewo nu Imgasho ongwi esho. 14 Iblí ongwi fan nye waali; ongwi ta kyema dzikan-dzikan. 15 Ongyeso ongwi gyafa fo agba mgban, man ela ama okwukwo to mi esho le gbe: "Esuto ongwi ese yee esuto mgbi Otse mgbi eyi yi iKrestu mgban, o dika kyuutó nhataa imbise gyegwu." (aión g165) 16

Man engyukwo nighi osudene, ama nsoto itsuutó mgbi ama mi inai Imgasho ma tukwuke kye ikye weesé di sunu Imgasho. 17 A le gbe: "Eyi ta abu angba, Otse Imgasho onghaangha, Ongwi ndze onene di teyi dze, ikyekye abu kyi kyelu mfye mgbi abu okwulewo di wita okyutó. 18 Ese gbeka buntse; ikyekye ono itingga mgbi abu gyo. Ono gyo ogbo emi ikwukwo ikwo wa, odi nu engbido mgbi abu ama ogbeese umba beyi emi osaan mgbi abu yi ama nsunu iyi mgbi abu mani, ama ongbungbe yi ama nshewo duu; odi dzili ama ndzili ese mani." 19 Ta a kwulu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi esho, man mi idzidze ozu okwukwo osunun na, a di imu mgbi ondu odzéedze mgban. Man mmbwo naabó ba, imbe le kwadu, apkala le gbo, ese le suusu, mmbwo akwutse okwulewo di kya.

**12** Ambé okwukwo okwulewo to mi esho: ongyaa kye ono wo ewo dafi angwuto, yi ofyia mi atafó mgban beyi okpapyi mce iwyodefa mi ikye mbon. 20 dze yi ifewo ne imba ogboogbo yi owulewo mgbi imba non makwo to dafi o le mbongwé mani. 3 Ne ambe oka di to mi esho: ozumenyi omuma okwukwo ndze yi ikye nighi egafa yi agbe nighi iwoyé beyi okpapyi egafa mi ikye mbon. 4 Odu mgban kye fyalu onyi

mi ikye eta mgbi mce di kye ma ngwuta luba ese. Ozumenyi na kwulese dzekiyayi ongyaa nle gblimba nani, ikyegbée ni ongwu kye ongwé na gye mi ono ngwi o mba yo. 5 O mba ongwongyulo, nka kye ese duu teyi yi okwuta uto ashashi. A kye lafwan ongwé lu mbi Imgasho ka sôke itsuuto mgban. 6 Ongya na si tsinya lu okwese mi imbe ngwi Imgasho me dzanke ngwi a ka gbewébyin ofyia ngwusefa dñ efa mani. 7 Man ika kyee mi esho. IMaikye yi engyeso mgban gblika yi ozumenyi nani, ozumenyi yi engyeso mgban kpaa di gblika yi ama. 8 Kpaa ozumenyi fyumfye me ba, man a dze yi imbe mi esho wuba. 9 A kye andeñ ozumenyi na ngwuta luba ese, ifa tugbe ngwi a kwun di olodu hona iSatan, nkye ese duu wende nani. A kyon ngwuta luba ese yi engyeso mgban. 10 Ne ani fwo ela okwukwo mi esho gbe: "Onené owato-wato yi mfye yi esuto mgbi Imgasho mgbi eyi, yi mfye mgbi iKrestu mgban ba wa. Ikyekye ongwu nle du ongwufabó mbi emi ongwuneyi nya Imgasho ono yi otu ma, a kyon ngwuta luba ese wa. 11 A nghan mi eyi mgbi Ongwummala beyi elodze mgbi ama okyo obwende mani; a di oshishe mgbi ewoma kpa ma itukwu nyese ba, nghane a kye onbukwo nu eba. 12 Nghane ema ama nto esho tsatsa na! Kpaa ahoo mbi ese beyi onekyoo, ikyekye olodu lu ese mbi ema! O mbwo yi itingga, ikyekye o ye gbe ono mgban le gbu ba." 13 Ono ngwi ozumenyi difwi gbe a kye ongwi ngwuta luba ese ne, o si wita olo ongyaa nmba ongwongyulo na onya. 14 A kye asha mgbi uyee okwukwo nighi efa nu ongyaa na, ikyegbée non bulu lu okwese mi imbe ngwi a me dzeké ikyon nani, imbe ngwi a ka gbekabyin mi onova eta do itsitsi, ngwi ozumenyi na ka to gbe ba mani. 15 Ne ifa na tuyé eni mi ondu mgban dafi ekyoo mani lukwu ongyaa nani, ikye ni eni gben lu. 16 Nghaduu ikpese ya ongyaa na abó okwulu ondu mgban kye ekyoo ngwi ifa na tuyé mi ondu na mbe. 17 Ta ozumenyi si kyitingga kpakpa yi ongyaa nani. Nghane o wuta ika yi eto mgban ama nsisi duu. Ama nsunu ola mgbi Imgasho di kwudzéke mi obwende mgbi iYesu mani.

**13** Man ozumenyi na si kwudzéke mfyán mi onekyoo. Ta ozumenyi na to mi ekyoo dake mfyán. Ani di di mmbwaba tokye onekyoo. O dze yi agbe nighi iwoyé beyi egafa, yi okpapyi iwoyé mi agbe mgban ntonani, ma mi ali ikye mgban duu, o dze yi iyi ofya Imgasho ito mi ele. 2 Mmbwaba ngwi ani di ma lu

ishafwan, kpaa o dze yi afø dafi afø mgbi mndi di dze yi ondu itø mgbi ugaba mani. Ozumenyi na kye enεpe mgban nu mmbwaba na yi itsuuto bεyi mfye okwulewo. 3 I dze dafi ikye mgbi mmbwaba na oka dze yi ifwa okwukwo mi ele, nghaduu ifwa na mye. Ne i kwulu ese duu ewo man a kyedø mmbwaba nani. 4 Inggise duu sunu ozumenyi na ikyekye o kye mfye nu mmbwaba nani, a sunu mmbwaba na di byita gbeε, "Li eme gyo yi mmbwaba ne? Li eme ka kye afø twεse gblika yan gbeε?" 5 A nu mmbwaba na ondu ogbo elodze mgbi ewo okyile esho yi ito ofya Imgbasho, odi kyo mfye mgban mi egbe idubu onyi, ideli efa yi ngwuseta. 6 O kwulu ondu ofya Imgbasho ito, di mben iyi, yi imbe ngwi o dze bεyi ama nto esho duu. 7 A nun mfye ogblika yi emi osaan di ngha ma. A di nun mfye mi ikye ali udze, inggise, ondudze bεyi ese duu. 8 Ama ngwu a lø ma iyi mi afø mgbi Ongwummala duuse ni a ta ese ba duu, ka sunu mmbwaba nani. 9 Inggise ndze yi ado yø, no fwo. 10 Inggise ama ndze gbeε a ka kwu ma ofyeε yø, li ofyeε ngwi a ka kwu ma. Ama ndze mbiso a ka ngwo yi okwusunkli yø, li mi okwusunkli ngwi a ka ngwo ma. Ungwøne mina onyøtse okwukwu yi itukwu oshiishi bεyi okwudze mi otsitsi mi aye mgbi emi osaan. 11 Ne ani di mmbwaba oka, tøkyε ikpese. O dze yi agbe nighi efa dafi ongwummala, kpaa o gbødze dafi ozumenyi mani. 12 O li kyo ali mfye mgbi mmbwaba ongwi ababo na duu gbikyon, di li nu ese yi ama nto ele duu sunu mmbwaba ongwi ababo, ongwu ifwa mgban okwukwo mye nani. 13 O di kyo ambe ama okwulewo ogbagbadzidzi, onoola tø mi esho ba ese ni inggise duu di. 14 Mi ikye ambe ama ngwi a nun mfye gbeε non kyo gbikye mmbwaba ongwi ababo ne, o kpagya inggise ama nto ese ne wo. O wo ma ola gbeε nu ma tuo adagye ikye okye mmmε nu mmbwaba ongwu ma tanmmya yi okwusunkli kpa ka dze oshishe nani. 15 A nun mfye okye mmyε wo adagye mgbi mmbwaba ongwi ababo nani, ikyegbeε non gbødze odi ngwo ama nfwa osunu adagye na mani. 16 O di si ali inggise duu, ama ogyengye yi ama oshewo, emi aludu bεyi emi adze, ama nbyabo ewoma bεyi ofyeε, gbeε nu ma gbe ambe mi abugye hona ebeshu mgbi ama, 17 ikyegbeε ni inggise onyi kpaa ka gya ungwo hona kye ungwo gya ba, sede non dze yi ambe, ngwi li iyi mgbi mmbwaba na naadi mmbwo ngbikye iyi mgban mani. 18 Ungwøne mina ozoyeye. Inggise ndze yi ine odiidi yø, no kye gbølu mmbwo mgbi mmbwaba ntoneni,

ikyesine li ambe mgbi inggise. Ambø mgban li egvin egvin egvin.

**14** Ne ani ndine, ta mi iyayi mbi ani Ongwummala dze, kwudzøke Unggwø iDzayøn, ama nto biyan li ama ngwu a lø iyi mgban bεyi Otsøn mi ebeshu mboma mani. 2 Man ani fwo adu kye esho dze dafi agwudu mgbi eni ofe-fe bεyi adu mgbi akpala okwukwo. Adu ngwi ani fwo ma dze dafi mgbi ama ogbla ozuna le gbla ozuna mgbi ama mani. 3 Ta a shashi ofufe mi iyayi itsuuto yi atta owamye nighi ene bεyi engyukwo ntonani. Inggise onyi kpaa yagba kpayi ashi ma ba, sede li inggise idubu ideli onyi ngwusefa don ene ngwu a dulu ma wato mi ese ma ta. 4 Ntøne li ama nmbe ewoma yi engyaa ba mani, lubana a kye ewoma dze saan. A li kyedø Ongwummala ali imbe ngwi o kε duu. A gya ma gyaagya mi idzidze inggise di kye ma fife nu Imgbasho bεyi Ongwummala dafi unggwøye ofufe mani. 5 A fwo onya omwaamwa mi ondu mgbi ama ye ba; a dze yi obube ba. 6 Ne ani di ongyesø oka le bulu mi esho, o dze yi ese mgbi oshishe gyegwu ogbøagbo ndze mi ikye mgbi inggise ama nto ese neni, yi agwo yi ondudze bεyi ali inggise duu. (aiønios g166) 7 O gbo mi ela okwukwo gbeε, "Mio Imgbasho di kye okwøkwo nun na, ikyesine obyi mgban ogbiikwø ma gyo wa. Sunu ongwu nta esho yi ese, onekyoo bεyi imbe eni le lu nani." 8 Ongyesø ongwu fan kyedø di gbeε, "Angbodzi iBabylon bulu wa, nene li ogalu ngwi nu ese duu fya mi amah mgban nani." 9 Ongyesø ongwu ta kyedø ma di gbo mi ela okwukwo gbeε: "Inggise nsunu mmbwaba yi adagye mgban di gbe ambe mgban mi ebeshu naadi mi abø yø, 10 ongwu kpaa ka wa eneekwø itingga mgbi Imgbasho, ngwi a kye yaoke mi abumfyε mi ibwε itingga mgban nani. A dika nun iso yi ola ofufu odaka mi inai engyesø osaan bεyi inai Ongwummala. 11 Man iwu iso mgbi ama ka du nghataa gyegwu. Onya dzøma ba otu yi ono mbi ama nsunu mmbwaba na bεyi adagye mgban, hona mbi ali inggise ngbe ambe mgbi iyi mgban duu." (aiøn g165) 12 Ungwøne mina itukwu oshiishi mi aye mgbi emi osaan ama nngyo ola mgbi Imgbasho di kwulesø mi otsitsi mbi iYesu mani. 13 Ne ani fwo ela kye esho gbeε, "Kye lølu ungwøneni: "Ogbumse li emi ikwukwø ama nkulu mi ifu Otse wita onenø nghataa lu iyayi." Onodzi gbela gbeε, "Eεn, a ka tonya mi ido mgbi ama okyøøkyø, lubana okyøøkyø mgbi ama ka kyedø ma." 14 Ani ndine, man akpa gbosa mi iyayi mbi

ani, ne ongwu nsodze mi akpa na ma li inggise ndze "Dafi Ongwe Ingise mani" yi akata abashi mi ikeye beyi agebe ogyigye mi abo mgban. 15 Ne ongyes oka tase mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho si wa inggise ngwu nsodze akpa na ela gbe, "Kyelu agebe mgbi abu wita oshe, ikyekye ono oshe-she gyo, lubana eto mgbi ese mye wa." 16 Nghan ongwu nsodze akpa ma si ngwi agebe mgban mi ese man kyi shelu ese dafi eto mani. 17 Ongyes oka di tase mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi esho, ongwu kpaa di dze yi agebe ogyigye. 18 Ongyes oka kpoo, ongwu nle di mi ola, kye mi iwashi wa wa ongwu ndze yi agebe ogyigye na ela gbe, "kyi kyelu agebe mgbi abu ogyigye na kye shelu awawa ekwo onaana mi ese, ikyekye eto mgban obube mye wa." 19 Ongyes na ngwi agebe mgban mi ese man kye shelu awawa ekwo onaana obube ntonani. O gbe ma ngwuta yaoke ishe imbe ngwi a kye afi jiye ma, otso itingga mgbi Imgasho. 20 Ishe ngwi a kye afi to do ma ma dze ifu ogalu ba. Ne eyi si fe to mi ishe na shigbo me o do mmya onbukwo, fe lu dafi imai ideli onyi yi ngwusene sini.

**15** Ani di ambe oka okwulewo kpakpa mi esho; ongyes nighi egyafa yi is o egyafa emi olele, ikyekye yi is o ntone itingga mgbi Imgasho ngye. 2 Ani di di ungwo ndze dafi onekyoo idzinggi ngwuo yi ola, mi ele ma inggise ama nngha mmbwaba na ika beyi adagy mgban yi is o mgbi iyi mgban ma kwudze to ele. Ali inggise mgbi ama byi ozuna ngwi Imgasho gbe nu ma mani 3 di shashi mgbi iMose ongbido mgbi Imgasho beyi ashi mgbi Ongwummala gbe: "Ogbagbadzidzi beyi okwulewo li ungwo mgbi abu okyokyo, Otse Imgasho onghaangha. Ofe mgbi abu li otsitsi yi oyeye, Ut o mgbi ese duu. 4 Li eme ka tsio abu ba, Otse, di kye mmwe nu mi iyi mgbi abu ba? Lubana li abu yuo le saan. Ese duu kawa sunu abu, ikyesine ali mgbi abu osaan tsoto wa." 5 Ngwi ungwo ntone nye ne, ani di a kye kwulu ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi esho beyi iTabenako Obwende nani. 6 Mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho na, ongyes egyafa to yi is o nighi egyafa. A wo angwuto ondlendle gbosine kw yi okpa abashi bwato igeg e mgbi ama. 7 Ne onyi mbi atta owamye nighi ene ntone kye uga abashi egyafa nu ongyes egyafa ntone yi itingga mgbi Imgasho mi ele kyee, Imgasho ndze oshishe gyegwu neni. (ai oñ g165) 8 Ne iwu mi okwokwo beyi mfyi mgbi Imgasho gbe ozu na so man inggise onyi

kaka ele wuba nghataa is o egyafa mgbi engyes ogyafa nttona mbwumbwo.

**16** Ne ani fwo ela okwukwo kye mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho le gbo yi engyes ogyafa nttona gbe, "Ke ka kye uga itingga mgbi Imgasho engyes ogyafa nttona yangwuta mi ese na." 2 Ta ongyes ongwu ababo ke ka kye uga mgban yangwuta mi ese, man indza okperekpe yi owulewo gbofwe to mbi inggise ama ndze yi ambe mgbi mmbwaba di li sunu adagy mgban mani. 3 Ongyes ongwu fan kye uga mgban yangwuta mi onekyoo, man i kyata yee dafi eyi mgbi inggise ikwukwo mani, ta ungwo oshishe ama nwoto onekyoo duu kwulu. 4 Ongyes ongwu ta kye uga mgban yangwuta mi ekyoo beyi ibu, man a yee eyi. 5 Ne ani fwo ongyes ongwu nle di mi eni ma gbe: "Abu li emyemey mi ikwo ntoneni abu ndze onene di teyi dze, abu Imgasho Osaan, ikyekye abu dze yi mfyi ogbiikwo mi ito ofe neni; 6 lubana a dze eyi mgbi emi osaan mgbi abu yi ama ogbeesse, abu di kye eyi nu ma wa dafi i gbuo yi ama mani." 7 Man ani fwo ela nu uka mi iwashi gbe: "Een, Otse Imgasho Odatu, ikwo mgbi abu li oyeye di li otsitsi." 8 Ongyes ongwu ne kye uga mgban yangwuta kyike ono, man a nu ono mfyi odze inggise ola yi otssetse mgban nani. 9 Olola nkulewo na to ma ta a fya iyi Imgasho ongwu nle di mi ikye is o ntone ne ito, kpaa a fwa okyatitukwu di kyile iyi mgban desho. 10 Ongyes ongwu da kye uga mgban yangwuta mi itsuuto mgbi mmbwaba nani, ta ifu byakpa kyi gbelu esuto mgban so, man is o nu inggise wita ole la ewoma aba mi ide 11 di fya Imgasho ongwi esho ito mi ikye is o beyi indza mgbi ama nani, kpaa a fwa okyatitukwu mi ungwo ngwi ama pepe kyo mani. 12 Ongyes ongwu gyin kye uga mgban yangwuta mi ekyoo ogbagbadzidzi iYufreti nani, man eni mgban si ngwo ikye ome ofe mi ikye ut o ama nkye mi onosa mani. 13 Ne ani di onodzi ibwubwe nighi eta nto dafi alio mani; a to mi ondu mgbi ozumenyi, to mi ondu mgbi mmbwaba di to mi ondu mgbi oyegbo atsika. 14 A li onodzi emese tole kyo ambe okwulewo, a di li tase ke mbi emi ut o mi ese duu, okwu ma kwakye mi ikye egbe ika okwulewo mgbi Imgasho onghaangha nani. 15 We di iYesu gbe, "Dii, ani ka ba dafi emumi mani! Ikyesine ka dze yi inggise nkwasisa di gbe angwuto mgban toke biyan, ikye ni ongwu ka kye ibiba di kye iba mgban dese ba mani." 16 Ne onodzi ibwubwe nttona kwu

utə kwakye mi imbe ngwi a li kwun mi ondu iHibru gbəə Amagidon nani. 17 Ongyesə ongwu gyafa ma kye uga mgbən yangwutə mi awo, man ela okwukwo tə mi ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho mi itsuutə, le gbəə, “I ngye wa!” 18 Man mmbwo naabə, gbaadu, akpala gbo eṣe di suusu kpakpa. Eṣe osuusu onyi kpaa gyə yi ongwunə waba wita mi ono ngwi a ta inggise nghataa ba oneneni, Eṣe osuusu ne timbi ngha duu. 19 Ogalu okwukwo na gha aye eta, ta ogalu mi eṣe duu gbobu. Imgasho we Angbodzi iBabyilon man kye ibwə eneekwə itingga mgbi ongwu kye nun. 20 Ali ibu duu tsebyulu, unggwə kpaa a di ma wuba. 21 Akwutse mmbwo nshe ngwi undo ma me ideli onyi kye esho wa le gye inggise. Man a nya Imgasho agya mi ikye isə mmbwo akwutse nani, ikyekye isə na kwulewo kwuba.

**17** Onyi mbi engyesə egafa ama ndze yi uga ma ba wa gbo yi ani gbəə, “kwa, n ka tso abu ado okwookwo mgbi andeße owagbai ongyaa, nsədze ikye eni ibyibyi neni. 2 Utə emi eṣe ne li kyo amah yan, imba mgbi eṣe di li fya mi eneekwə amah mgbən.” 3 Ne ongyesə na kye ani mi Onodzi lu imbe okplagada. Mmana ani di ongyaa sədze mmbwaba omuma bletete a lə ito ofya Imgasho kpatse ewo mbon, o di dze yi ikye egafa yi agbe iwo. 4 Ongyaa na mə ewo mi angwuto omuma vluvlu beyi omuma jaan hini, dile kwo yi abashi, ikwutse onyina-nyina beyi ikwutse okwookwə mi ifu mgbangiyole. O kye inumbəe abashi ngwi unggwə ama okpəkpe beyi unggwə ama otsiida mgbi amah mgbən woto ele ma byidze abo. 5 A lən iyi mi ebeshu gbəə: ANGBODZI IBABYLON, ONGWAGBAI DUU BEYI UNGWƏ AMA OKPƏKPE MI EṢE. 6 Ani di dafi ongyaa na wa eyi mgbi emi osaan le fya mani, eyi mgbi ama nle kyo obwənde mi ikye iYesu. Ngwi ani din ma i kwulu ani ewo kpakpa. 7 Ne ongyesə na nya ani gbəə: “Kyəsine ngwi i kwulu abu ewo? N ka nu abu osa mi iba mgbi ongyaa na beyi mgbi mmbwaba ngwi o le tə, ndze yi ikye egafa beyi agbe iwo nani. 8 Mmbwaba ngwi abu di nani, teyi dze, onenə o dzəma wuba, dika wa tase mi ikplishe di lu mi odzili-dzili mgbən. Ka kwulu inggise ama nton eṣe, ama a teyi lo ma iyi mi afe mgbi oshishe ba kye mi ono ngwi a ta eṣe ma ewo, mi ono ngwi abu di mmbwaba nani, ikyekye o teyi dze, onenə o dzəma wuba, nghaduu o dika waba. (Abyssos g12) 9 Ungwəne mina ozoyeye. Ikye egafa ntonə li unggwə egafa

ngwi ongyaa na sədze efu ntonani. 10 A di li utə nighi egafa. Eda toma wuba, onyi kale kyuutə ma, oka ma ba wa ba; kpaa non wa ba yo, li kyeme ngwi o ka kyuutə mi ongyaa gwee ta. 11 Mmbwaba nteyi dze, kpaa onenə o dzəma wuba na, li utə ongyaa gyata. O dze dafi egafa ntonani, kpaa o le ba ikye ni a wa dzilin kyoon. 12 Agbe iwo ngwi abu di na li utə nighi iwo ama ntu esuto waba, ama nkawa gbe mfye dafi utə ononyi yi mmbwaba na di kyuutə mi ongyaa gwee mani. 13 Oweka mgbi ama li unggwonyi, a dika kye owekwo beyi mfye mgbi ama nu mmbwaba nani. 14 A ka gblīka yi Ongwummala, kpaa Ongwummala ka ngha ma ikyekye o li Otse mgbi emi otse di li Utə mgbi emi utə, ama ndi kye yi Ongwummala ma, li ama ngwu a kwu ma ela kwu-kwu, sadu-sadu ma, a di li ama nkwdze mi otsitsi.” 15 Ne ongyesə na nya ani gbəə, “Eni ama ngwi abu di ngwi owagbai ongyaa sədze ele ntona, li inggise, ibyi inggise, agwə beyi ondudze. 16 Mmbwaba beyi agbe iwo ngwi abu di na, ka di owagbai ongyaa na tanyi. A ka non yee abubo di non dze ibiba; a ka gyon ikpewo di kyon toola. 17 Lubana li Imgasho nu utə ntonə duu tsewodze unggwonyi di gbelə kye mfye mgbi ama nu mmbwaba nani. A dika kyungwəne nghataa elodze ngwi Imgasho gbo ma ka mbwumbwo. 18 Ongyaa ngwu abu di na li ongbodzi ogalu nle di mbi ali utə mi eṣe duu.”

**18** Ngwi unggwəne wa nyə ne ani di ongyesə oka kye esho le ba eṣe. O dze yi mfye okwulewo, man okwookwo mgbən nu eṣe gbosa. 2 O feela mi ela okwukwo gbəə: “Oblu-blu! Oblu-blu li Angbodzi iBabyilon! O yee ude emesə beyi imbe mgbi ali onodzi ibwubwe beyi imbe mgbi unggwə ama ntsiida di kyilitukwu. 3 Ikyesine eṣe ama okwukwo tsatsadu wa fyəbyə amah mgbən. Utə emi eṣe ne kyo amah biyan, man ama okyummya mi eṣe ne yee emi aludu mi ikye imina mgbən obube nani.” 4 Neta ani fwo ela oka kye esho gbəə: “Tase mbon na, emidani, ikye ni ema ka waabo mi ali ibwubwe mgbən na ba, adzi ni ema ka wo iso nka ba mbon ntona ba mani; 5 lubana ali ibwubwe mgbən kwutokə shigbo to esho, Imgasho di we unggwə ibwubwe mgbən. 6 Nun dafi o teyi nu abu mani; kpan mkpa dudo mi unggwə ngwi o teyi kyo mani. Yawon unggwə owaawa mi ibwə no dze mgbən ma wo. 7 Nun isə yi owulewo kpakpa dafi o nu ewon okwookwo beyi oshishe omyee-myee mani. Ikyesine mi itukwu mgbən o tsabə igęęe gbəə, ‘Mmene ani sədze

dafi Apodza mani; ani li owakwade ba, ani dika kye abo tiko kpaa ba.’ 8 Ikyenghane, iso ka gban so: ikwongye yi abo otiko yi ootse yi owulewo bęyi onenbwa omba enbwa ka ba mbon mi egbe onyi. Ola ka kyon gye, lubana Otse Imgbasho ogbon ikwo ma datu. 9 Ono ngwi utø emi ese ne ama nkɔ amah biyan di kyo oyabo mi omyee-myeε mgban di iwu mgbı ola ogyeegye mgban yo, a ka tsukwu di kye abo tiko ikyon. 10 Iso mgban ka wo ma imio, man a ka kwudze fyata le gbeε: “Aho! Aho, ogalu ogbagbadzidzi, Eye iBabylon, ogalu mfye! Mi obyi onyi ta Imgbasho fwo abu ikwo waana!” 11 Ama okyummya mi ese ne ka tsukwu di kyelela ikyon, ikyekye inggise onyi le gya ma okye wuba 12 okye abashi yi iyudza onzundze okwokwo yi akwutse osunse mi ifu mgbangiyilole bęyi akwutse itagwude; angwuto ondlendle, angwuto omuma shinishini yi angwuto ovelelele yi angwuto omuma jaan; ali ito afutse ama ogbungbe bęyi ali ito idabø ngwi a kyo mi eve mñii duu yi ekwo ama ofyumfy mmya yi itigbla yi iyudza bęyi ikwutse osunse; 13 okye akwukwu mgbε, mgbı otse oge iwu, engye ofyunfyummya ogbungbe bęyi ofufu otse otoola, enekwo bęyi engye olivi, ofumbu osuse bęyi alakama; mnnda yi mmala; mmya yi ungwo ogbe okye sha ma; yi emi ofyeε. 14 “A ka gbeε, ‘Ungwo osuse nmina abu otu duu ma lu dze abu ta wa. Aludu bęyi okwokwo mgbı abu duu byulu, o ka ye tu ma wuba.’ 15 Ama okyummya ungwo ntone ne, ntu aludu mbon ma ka kwudze fyata, yi imio ewo mi iso mgban ogyeegye. A ka tsukwu di kyelela 16 di kweela to gbeε: “Aho! Aho, angbodzi ogalu, nmewo mi angwuto ondlendle, angwuto omuma shinishini bęyi omuma jaan, dile kwɔ yi abashi, akwutse osunse yi akwutse osunse mi ifu mgbangiyilole! 17 Mi ongwono gwee neta, onikyo aludu mgbı ogalu ne bulu ngye! “Ali inggise ama ofa iwudza eni, yi ama odzagaba mi iwudza eni duu, yi ama okyidø mi iwudza eni, yi ama okyummya nye ongwi onikyekyoo duu, ka dzekε mbotunto mbyoo. 18 Ni a wa di iwu oduudu mgbı ogyola-gyola mgban ma, a ka gbobakwo gbeε, ‘Ogalu oka teyi dzema dafi ongbodzi ogalu ne jo?’ 19 A ka gbe abo dikye, le tsukwu di kyelela gbeε: “Aho! Aho, ongbodzi ogalu, imbe ngwi ama ndze yi iwudza eni mi ekyoo okwukwo duu yε emi awuya ikpewo aludu mgban! Mi ongwono gwee ta, o bulu waana! 20 Fline won na, emi esho! Tsookwa won na, emi osaan yi ama ogbikye iYesu bęyi ama ogbeε! Imgbasho fwon ikwo mi ungwo ngwi o kyo yi ema ma wa.” 21 Ne

angbodzi ongyeso kyi kyelu ofishi nshe dafi onikwoø okpinangwo mani kye ngwuta woke ekyoo okwukwo, si gbeε: “Yi ito abumfyε nani a ka kye angbodzi ogalu iBabylon ngwuta lu ese, a ka din wuba. 22 A ka fwo ela ozuna bęyi ungwø ogboogbo, yi oca ofoofo bęyi agba ofoofo, mbi abu wuba. A ka tu inggise idabø onyi mbi abu wuba. Ela inangwø okpaakpa ka dede mbi abu. 23 Osa ipitila ka tsotø mbi abu wuba. A ka fwo ela obongyaa ofufε bęyi ongyaa ofufε mbi abu wuba. Ikyekye ama okyummya mgbı abu nose ngha mi ese duu. O nu ese duu boofε mi obudei mgbı abu. 24 A tu eyi mgbı ama ogbeε yi emi osaan, bęyi inggise ngwu a ngwø mi ese duu mbon.”

**19** Ngwi ungwoø wa nye ne, ani fwo ungwo dafi agwudu otsestse mgbı ibyi inggise mi esho le wulu gbeε: “Tse Imgbasho! Owato-wato yi okwokwo bęyi mfye li mgbı Imgbasho mgbı eyi, 2 ikyesine ikwo mgban li otsitsi di li ayin. Lubana o ngwo angbodzi owagbai ongyaa ongwu nkye ese kyi mbee yi amah mgban ogboogbo na ikwo. Imgbasho yile mkpa kpan ikyekye o ngwo engbido mgban.” 3 A diye wulu gbeε: “Tse Imgbasho! Iwu ntø mbon na lu esho gyegwugyegwu.” (aiōn g165) 4 Enyukwo osudene bęyi atta owamye nighi ene lake ese di sunu Imgbasho, nsødze itsuuto nani. A gbeε: “No dze ngha, Tse Imgbasho!” 5 Ne ela to mi itsuuto na, le gbeε: “Tse Imgbasho mgbı eyi, ema engbido mgban duu, ema nli mion, wita mbi ama oyeyikpa nghataa lu mbi ama onghaangha duu!” 6 Ne ani fwo ungwo dafi agwudu mgbı ibyi inggise, dafi okadu-kadu mgbı eni bęyi onikyo apkala, le wulu gbeε: “Tse Imgbasho! Ikyesine Otse Imgbasho mgbı eyi Onghaangha li utø. 7 Ni eyi tsatsa di shε ewo ta di nun mmwε! Ikyekye eba okwokyikwokyi mgbı Ongwummala gyo wa, ongyaa ofufε mgban ma wewo dze le fe-fe. 8 A kye angwuto ondlendle, nkwoø di gbosine, kye nun gbeε no kyi wo.” (Angwuto ondlendle ne, li ambe mgbı ali osaan mgbı emi osaan.) 9 Ne ongyeso na nya ani gbeε, “Lo gbeε: ‘Ogbumse li ama ngwu a bøø ma oga ongwi onøde mgbı eba okwokyikwokyi mgbı Ongwummala mani!’” O di kiyayi gbeε, “Ntone li elodze otsitsi mgbı Imgbasho aani.” 10 Mi odze ne, ani gbeε lanke iyayi ikye osu nun. Kpaa o nya ani gbeε, “Ka kyo ngha ba! Ani kpaa li ongbido ungwonyi yi abu bęyi engwunabu ama nkɔ obwende mi ikye oyeye mgbı ama mbi iYesu mani. Sunu Imgbasho! Lubana itødze mgbı oyegbo yo,

li onu obwende ngbosa mi ikye iYesu.” 11 Ta ani di esho kwulu ladze man mmya onzundze kwudze mi iyayi mgbia, ongye otōn ma a kwun gbe Oyeyē beyi Otsitsi. Yi emyemeyē o li gbiikwō di gblika. 12 Ine mgban dze dafi ola onaabō mani, okpapī dile kwuba mi ikye mgban. A lōn iyi mi ewo ngwi inggise onyi kpaā ye ba li ongwu yuon ta. 13 O meewo mi angwuto ngwi a kye tswoke eyi, ma iyi mgban li Elodze Imgasho. 14 Oblakwutse emi esho le kyedon, le tō mmya onzundze di wo angwuto onzundze, ondlendle gbosine. 15 Okwusunkli ogyigye ngwi o ka kye kwadze ese tō mi ondu mbon. “O ka kye ma teyi yi okwuta uta ashashi.” O ka nu itingga okwulewo mgbia Imgasho Onghaangha tō, dafi a kye afō jiye awawa ekwō ni eni tō mi ele neni. 16 A lo iyi dōdze angwuto mi oba agya ita mgban gbe: Utō mgbia emi utō beyi Otse mgbia emi otse, 17 Ne ani di ongyesō kwudze ono, o kwu ingwunō ama nle bulu mi esho duu ela okwukwo gbe, “Ba wa kwakye yi eka mi onikyō oga ongwi onōde mgbia Imgasho ne na. 18 Ba na adzi ni ema gye mmbwe mgbia emi utō yi emi agyegika yi emi angbodzi inggise yi mmbwe mmya yi ama oto ma yi mmbwe mgbia ali inggise duu, ama nbyi abo ewoma yi ofyē yi ama oyeyikpa beyi ama olōngbō duu.” 19 Neta ani di mmbwaba na beyi utō emi ese ne yi ama oblakwutse mgbia ama kwakye yi eka ikye ogblika yi inggise oto mmya na beyi obyi oblakwutse mgban. 20 Kpaa a kyi bwalu mmbwaba nani, beyi ama ogbe ese atsika ama nkyō ambe ama okwulewo ikye mgban mani. Yi ambe okwulewo ntone, o kpagya ama ngbe ambe mgbia mmbwaba di sunu adagye mgban ma wo. Ama efa duu, a gbe ma ngwuta woke utō mgbia udola nle gbe yi ofufu odaka mi ele. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Ama nsisi ma a ngwō ma mi okwusunkli ntō mi ondu mgbia ongwu nle tō mmya mani, man ingwunō duu kwakye gye ikwō mgbia ama di kwoolo.

**20** Ta ani di ongyesō tōkyē esho le ba ese, byi ungwa okwulu ikplishē di byi itse okwulewo mi abo mgban. (Abyssos g12) 20 kyi bwalu ozumenyi, ifa tugbe nani, ongwu a li kwun di olodu, naadi iSatan nani, di tan itse mi onova idubu onyi. 30 kyon ngwuta woke ikplishē nani, kye tukwulu di kyi kwobe ikye otukwun ofe ole kpagya ese wo nghataa ni onova idubu onyi na wa ngye se. Ni ungwa na wa nyē yo, li kyemē a kawa dulun mi itse mi ongwona gwee. (Abyssos g12) 4 Ani di itsuuto, ama nsoto ele ma li ama ngwu a nu

ma mfye gbe nu ma gbiikwō. Ani diye di oshishe mgbia ama ngwu a dze ma ikye mi ikye obwende mgbia ama mi odze iYesu beyi ikye elodzimgasho. A sunu mmbwaba na naadi adagye mgban ba, a di gbe ambe mgban mi ebeshu hona mi abo mgbia ama ba. A ye wa dze oshishe di kyuutō yi iKrestu mi onova idubu onyi. 5 (Emi ikwukwō angbeka nsisi duu kyē mi ikwu ba nghataa onova idubu onyi na ngye.) Nene li okyē-kyē mi ikwu ongwi ababō mani. 6 Ikyese beyi osaan dze yi inggise ama nwodze mbi ama nkyē mi ikwu ongwi ababō nani. Ikwongye ongwu fan dze yi mfye ikye ma ba, a ka li ama ofife mgbia Imgasho beyi mgbia iKrestu dika kyuutō biyan mi onova idubu onyi. 7 Ni onova idubu onyi na wa ngye yo, a ka she iSatan adi mi obawi. 8 Ta o ka tō lu oka kpagya ese ngwi a kwu ma di iGogu beyi iMagogu wo mi ayesē enē ntonenē, ikye okwu ma kwakye gblika. A mbwo dafi mfyan mi onekyoo mani. 9 A gbofwe kpatsē ese di lawo imbe emidi Imgasho lato beyi ogalu nkpan itukwu nani. Nghaduu ola kye esho ba ese wa kye ma gye. 10 Ta olodu, nkpagya ma wo ma, a kyon ngwuta woke utō ola nle gbe yi ofufu odaka, imbe ngwi a teyi kye mmbwaba na beyi oyegbō atsika ngwuta woke nani. A kale nu ma iso otu yi ono nghataa gyegwu. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Ne ani di itsuuto onzundze nshewo yi ongwu nsodze ele mani. Ese yi akpesho tse dzata imbe ngwi o dze mani, nghaduu imbe dzēma ngwi a ka ke ba. 12 Ani di di emi ikwukwō, ama nshewo beyi ama ogyengye, kwudze to inai itsuuto nani, ta a si kwulu afe kwuba. A kwulu afe oka, nli afe mgbia oshishe nani. A gbo emi ikwukwō ikwō mi ungwa ngwi a kyō ngwi a di lōn mi afe ntona mani. 13 Ekyoo okwukwo gbe emi ikwukwō ama nwoto mbon nu, ikwongye beyi endzi kpaa gbe emi ikwukwō nto mboma ma nu, man a gbo ali inggise ikwō mi odzēdze ungwa ngwi otsungwōn kyō mani. (Hadēs g86) 14 Ne a kye ikwongye beyi endzi ngwuta woke utō ola. Utō ola ne li ikwongye ongwu fan mani. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Inggise ta ngwu a lōn iyi mi afe mgbia oshishe bayo, a kyon ngwuta woke utō ola nani. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

**21** Ani di di esho ofufe yi ese ofufe, lubana esho ongwi ababō beyi ese ongwi ababō nyē wa, ekyoo okwukwo kpaa di dzēma wuba. 2 Ani di Ogalu Osaan, iJerosalin ofufe nani, ta mbi Imgasho kye esho le ba ese, a man dafi ongyaa ofufe ngwu meewo sunse saan

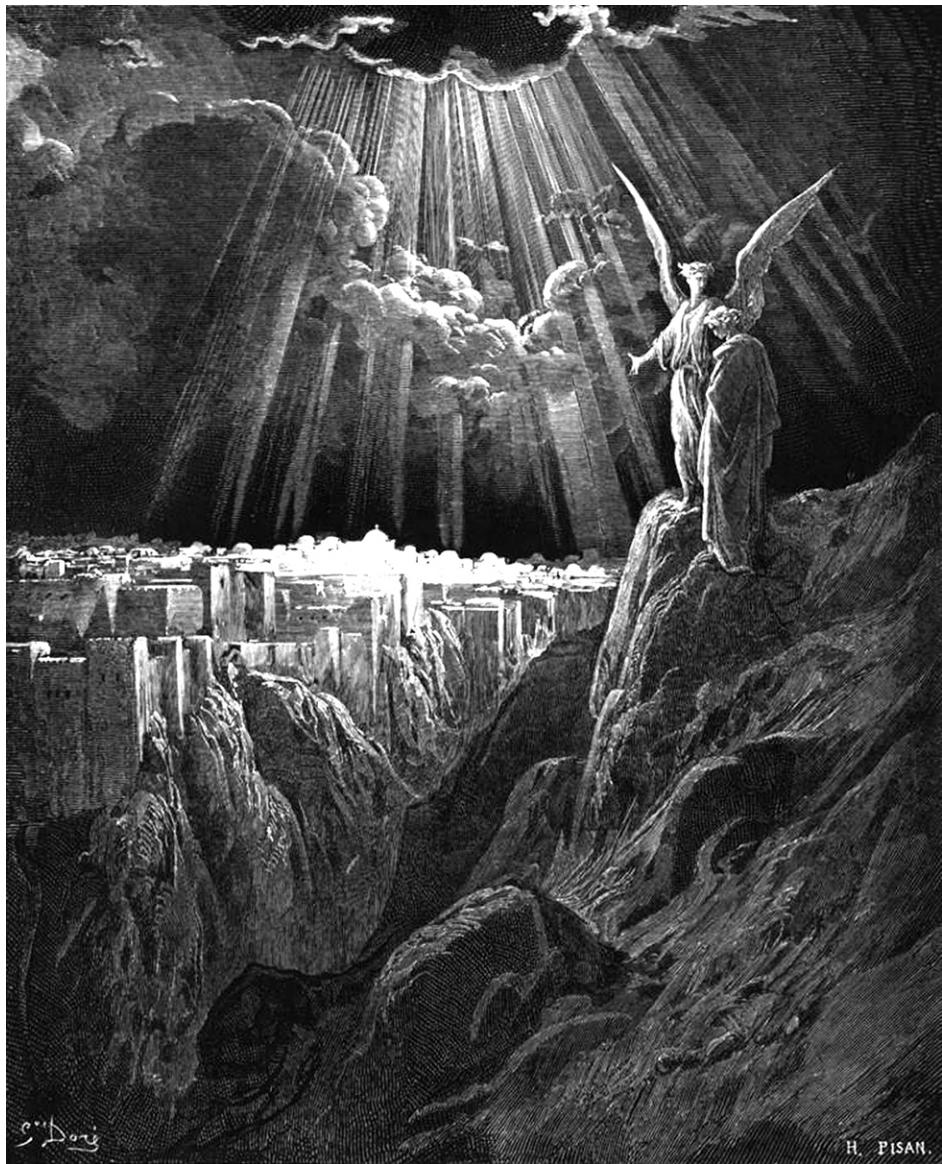
mi ikye oban mani. **3** Man ani fwo ela okwukwo kye mi itsuuto na gbe, “Onene osaoso mgbia Imgasho dze yi inggise, o dika dze yi ama. A ka li emidan, Imgasho abuon ka dze yi ama dika li Imgasho mgbia ama. **4** O ka kyi fwolu ma etse mi ine duu. Ikwongye ka dzema wuba naadi elela okyokyona hona akwo omaama naadi owulu-wulu, ikyesine ungwo ama ogbugbe nyé wa.” **5** Ongwu nsodze itsuuto ma gbe, “N le nu alungwo duu yee ofufe!” Ta o gbe, “Kyi lolu ungwone woke ese, ikyekye elodze ntone li elodze ogbekabyi ele, a di li otsitsi kpaa.” **6** O nya ani gbe: “I ngye wa. Ani li Ababo yi Olele, Owita-wita beyi Ongyeengye. Ali inggise ngwu ekweni kwun duu, n ka nun eni mi ibu, eni oshishe non wa ayayi. **7** Inggise ngwu ngha yo, ka gyokwude ungwoneni, ani ka li Imgasho mgban o dika li ongwani. **8** Kpaa ama omio yi ama onoyeye ba yi ama ngbe abo wo idza yi ama ongwwo inggise yi ama okyo amah yi ama okyo obudei yi emi angwula beyi ama omwonya duu, imbe mgbia ama ka li mi uts ofufu odaka ogbe-gbe. Nene li ikwongye ongwu fan waani.” (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **9** Ne onyi mbi engyeso egysa ama ndze yi uga nmbwo yi isoo ongwi olele egysa ntona ba wa nya ani gbe, “Kwa, n ka tso abu ongyaa ofufe, owa Ongwummala mani.” **10** Ta Onodzi kye ani teyi lu mi unggwo okwukwo oshigbo, si tso ani Ogalu Osaan, ijerosalin, tokye mbi Imgasho mi esho le ba ese. **11** I kwo yi okwokwo mgbia Imgasho, ma okwokwo mgban dze dafi mgbia ashua owo onbukwo, dafi ikwutse onyina-nyina, gbosa saan dafi idzinggi nle dze nyina-nyina mani. **12** Dze yi oka ogbagbadzidzi, nshigbo yi onufe ogalu nighi iwyodefia, beyi engyeso iwyodefia le ngyo onufe ogalu ntonani. Mi onufe ogalu ntona, a lo iyi agwo mgbia emi iSrai iwyodefia ntone onyonyi mi ali onufe duu. **13** Onufe ogalu li nighi eta mi onosa yi eta mi aca yi eta mi agwudu beyi eta mi onode. **14** Ikpishi mgbia ogalu na dze yi akwutse nighi iwyodefia ngwi a wo itozu mi ele, mi ali ikwutse itozu na, a lo iyi mgbia ama ogbikye Ongwummala iwyodefia ntona onyonyi mi ele. **15** Ongyeso ngbodze yi ani ma dze yi agida abashi omiba ungwo ikye omiba ogalu nani, yi onufe mgban beyi ewishi mgban. **16** A mbe ogalu na dafi aye ene mani, dafi ngwi i tunto ma, li nighi ngwi i tsee kpaa aali. O mba ogalu yi okwuta na si difwi gbe di li imai idubu onyi yi ideli ene mi unto, i tsee di shigbo kpaa nighi. **17** O kye mbaal ikpishi mgban man i shigbo dafi okwuboo ideli onyi ngwusefa don ene mi omibaamba mgbia inggise owamye, ngwi

ongyeso na le kyido ele mani. **18** A mbe ikpishi na gbosa dafi ikwutse onyina-nyina, beke yi ogalu abashi kyoona, gbosa dafi idzinggi mani. **19** A me ita ikpishi mgbia ogalu na ingwinda yi ali ita ikwutse osunse duu. Ita ongwi ababo li ikwutse onyina-nyina, ongwu fan li onbyinbyi vluvlu, ongwu ta li onzundze puu, ongwu ne li enotse indrakpakpa otsururu, **20** ongwu da li akpaloo opuu, ongwu gyin li akpaloo oglaglo, ongwu gyafa li indrakpakpa onyina-nyina, ongwu gyata li enotse ama nkawkye nyina-nyina, ongwu iwyodonyi li ayakwule onzundze, ongwu iwyodefia li omuma vluvlu. **21** A me onufe ogalu iwyodefia ntona mi enotse mgbangyilole, ali onufe duu a man mi mgbangyilole onyi. A me onoofe mi ogalu na mi abashi kyoona, gbosa le dze dafi idzinggi mani. **22** Ani di ozu okwukwo osunu Imgasho onyina mi ogalu na ba, ikyekye Otse Imgasho onghaangha beyi Ongwummala li ozu okwukwo mgban. **23** Ogalu na mina ono naadi ofyia gbe no tse hona fyia mi ele ba, lubana okwokwo mgbia Imgasho li nun osa, Ongwummala di li ipitila mgban. **24** Ese ka kyikye mi osa mgban, uts emi ese dika gbe okwokwo mgbia ama ba ele. **25** Egbe onyi kpaa a ka yile onufe ogalu mgban tukwu ba, ikyekye otu ka dze imbe na ba. **26** Ese duu ka gbe okwokwo yi mmwe mgbia ama ba ele. **27** Akponyi kpaa ungwo okperekpe ka kaka ele naadi inggise nkyungwo ayiwi hona ungwo onya ba. Nghaduu li ama a lo ma iyi mi afe oshishe mgbia Ongwummala ma ta ka kaka ele.

**22** Ne ongyeso ma tso ani ekyoo mgbia eni oshishe, gbosa dafi idzinggi mani, le fe kye mi itsuuto mgbia Imgasho beyi mgbia Ongwummala **2** nyé lu idzidze angbodzi ingofe mgbia ogalu nani. Mi ali aye mgbia ekyoo na ekwo mgbia oshishe kwodze ele, nli wa owawa ita iwyodefia, di li wa owawa mgban ali ofyia du. Afe mgbia ekwo na di dze mi ikye ongyelu ese ootse. **3** Ikamba onyi ka dze ogalu na wuba. Itsuuto mgbia Imgasho beyi Ongwummala ka dze mi ogalu nani, engbido mgban dika sunun. **4** A ka di ine mgban, ma iyi mgban ka do ebeshu mgbia ama. **5** Otu ka dzema wuba. A ka mina osa mgbia ipitila hona mgbia ono wuba, ikyesine Otse Imgasho ka nu ma osa. A dika kyuuto nghataa gyegwu. (aión g165) **6** Ongyeso ma nya ani gbe, “Elodze ntone li elodzimo di li otsitsi. Otse, Imgasho mgbia onodzi mgbia ama ogbeese, do ongyeso mgban

gbεε no kwulu iba tso engbidø mgban ungwø ama nka kyø dzikan-dzikan kyεma mani.” 7 “We gbεε, Ani ye kyεma dzikan-dzikan! Ikyese no dze yi inggise ngwu ngyo elodze ama nto afe ne mani.” 8 Ani, ijøn, li ani fwo di di ungwø ntone aani. Onø ngwi ani fwo di di ma ma, ani lake ese mi iyayi ongyesø ongwu nkye ungwø ntone le tso ani ma ikye osunun. 9 Nghaduu o nya ani gbεε, “Ka kyø ngha ba! Ani kpaa li ongbidø ungwonyi yi abu yi ama ogbeεε beyi ali inggise ngwu ngyo elodze mgbi afe ne duu. Sunu Imgasho yuon!” 10 Ne o nya ani gbεε, “Ka kye elodze ngwi a yegbo mi afe ne ne da ba, ikyekye onø ma dze kwεkwε. 11 Inggise okyo obube no kiyayi okyo obube, ongwu itukwu le kplekple no kiyayi odze yi itukwu kplekple. Nghaduu inggise ama okyo osuse ka kiyayi okyungwø osuse, inggise ndile saan no kiyayi ole saan.” 12 “Dii, ani ye kyεma dzikan-dzikan! Umba mgbi ani dze yi ani, n dika kye nu ali inggise mi odzeedze ungwø ngwi otsungwøn kyø mani. 13 Ani li Owita-wita yi Ongyeεengye, Ababo yi Olele, Otiita yi Odondu. 14 “Mse no be ama nkyi salu angwuto mgbi ama, ikyegbεε nu ma wa tu ofe ogye ekwø mgbi oshishe di tu ofe onye mi onufε lu ifu ogalu na ewo. 15 Ama nto ogalu mi ese ma, li obwe yi ama okyo obudei yi amah ibwubwe yi ama ogbøngwø inggise yi ama ola angwula beyi ama ngwu onya omwaamwa kpa ma di li kyungwø ama ntishi ba mani. 16 “Ani, iYesu, dø ongyesø mgbi ani esø ikye okye obwende ne nu ema mi ikye okwakye mgbi ama onoyeye. Ani li akpa yi etø mgbi iDevedi, di li oshebeε ongwi ikyegbe nani.” 17 Onodzi beyi ongyaa ofufε gbεε, “Kwa!” Ma ali inggise nfwo odze ne no gbεε, “Kwa!” Ali inggise ngwu ekweni døn, no ba; inggise ndi mina, no gbe umba mgbi eni oshishe ayayi. 18 Ani ijøn kwo ali inggise nfwo elodze ngwi a yegbo mi afe ne ado: Ni inggise ta mbwo ungwø mi ele, Imgasho ka mbwo otsungwøn isø ngwi a lø mi afe neni. 19 Ma inggise ta ndi mwa elodze mi afe ngwi a yegbo ne ngwuta, Imgasho ka kyi kyelu aye umba mgbi ekwø mgbi oshishe beyi ogalu osaan mgban, ngwi a lo ma mi afe ne mbon. 20 Ongwu nkyø obwende mi ungwø ntone ma gbεε, “Eεn, ani ye kyεma dzikan-dzikan.” No dze ngha. Ba, Otsø iYesu. 21 Elela mgbi Otsø iYesu no dze yi emi ongwε Imgasho duu.





Ani di Ogolu Osaan, ijerosalin ofufe nani, to mbi Imgasho kye esho le ba ese, a man dafi ongyaa ofufe ngwu meewo sunse saan mi ikye oban mani. Man ani fwo ela okwukwo kye mi

itsuuto na gbee, "Onene osooso mgbi Imgasho dze yi inggise, o dika dze yi ama.

A ka li emidan, Imgasho abuon ka dze yi ama dika li Imgasho mgbi ama."

Revelation 21:2-3

# Reader's Guide

Utur at [AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide](http://AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide)

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

# Glossary

Utur at [AionianBible.org/Glossary](http://AionianBible.org/Glossary)

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

## **Abyssos** g12

*Greek:* proper noun, place

*Usage:* 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

*Meaning:*

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

## **ādios** g126

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

*Meaning:*

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

## **aiōn** g165

*Greek:* noun

*Usage:* 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

*Meaning:*

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **aiōnios** g166

*Greek:* adjective

*Usage:* 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

*Meaning:*

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

## **eleēsē** g1653

*Greek:* verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

*Usage:* 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

*Meaning:*

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See [ntgreek.org](http://ntgreek.org).

**Geenna** g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

**Hadēs** g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonomous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

**Limnē Pyr** g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

**Sheol** h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

**Tartaroō** g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

# Glossary +

[AionianBible.org/Bibles/Etulo---Etulo-Bible/Noted](http://AionianBible.org/Bibles/Etulo---Etulo-Bible/Noted)

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. \* The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

## ***Abyssos***

iLuku 8:31  
Emi iRoma 10:7  
Iba 9:1  
Iba 9:2  
Iba 9:11  
Iba 11:7  
Iba 17:8  
Iba 20:1  
Iba 20:3

Okyoøkyo 3:21  
Okyoøkyo 15:18  
Emi iRoma 1:25  
Emi iRoma 9:5  
Emi iRoma 11:36  
Emi iRoma 12:2  
Emi iRoma 16:27  
1 Emi iKorinti 1:20  
1 Emi iKorinti 2:6  
1 Emi iKorinti 2:7  
1 Emi iKorinti 2:8  
1 Emi iKorinti 3:18  
1 Emi iKorinti 8:13  
1 Emi iKorinti 10:11  
2 Emi iKorinti 4:4  
2 Emi iKorinti 9:9  
2 Emi iKorinti 11:31  
Emi iGalatia 1:4  
Emi iGalatia 1:5  
Emi Efesu 1:21  
Emi Efesu 2:2  
Emi Efesu 2:7  
Emi Efesu 3:9  
Emi Efesu 3:11  
Emi Efesu 3:21  
Emi Efesu 6:12  
Emi iFyilipi 4:20  
Emi iKolose 1:26  
1 iTimoti 1:17  
1 iTimoti 6:17  
2 iTimoti 4:10  
2 iTimoti 4:18  
iTaitusu 2:12  
Emi iHibru 1:2  
Emi iHibru 1:8  
Emi iHibru 5:6  
Emi iHibru 6:5  
Emi iHibru 6:20  
Emi iHibru 7:17  
Emi iHibru 7:21  
Emi iHibru 7:24  
Emi iHibru 7:28  
Emi iHibru 9:26  
Emi iHibru 11:3  
Emi iHibru 13:8  
Emi iHibru 13:21  
1 iPyita 1:23

1 iPyita 1:25  
1 iPyita 4:11  
1 iPyita 5:11  
2 iPyita 3:18  
1 ijøn 2:17  
2 ijøn 1:2  
ijudu 1:13  
ijudu 1:25  
iba 1:6  
iba 1:18  
iba 4:9  
iba 4:10  
iba 5:13  
iba 7:12  
iba 10:6  
iba 11:15  
iba 14:11  
iba 15:7  
iba 19:3  
iba 20:10  
iba 22:5

## ***aïdios***

Emi iRoma 1:20  
ijudu 1:6

## ***aiōn***

iMatiu 12:32  
iMatiu 13:22  
iMatiu 13:39  
iMatiu 13:40  
iMatiu 13:49  
iMatiu 21:19  
iMatiu 24:3  
iMatiu 28:20  
iMaki 3:29  
iMaki 4:19  
iMaki 10:30  
iMaki 11:14  
iLuku 1:33  
iLuku 1:55  
iLuku 1:70  
iLuku 16:8  
iLuku 18:30  
iLuku 20:34  
iLuku 20:35  
ijøn 4:14  
ijøn 6:51  
ijøn 6:58  
ijøn 8:35  
ijøn 8:51  
ijøn 8:52  
ijøn 9:32  
ijøn 10:28  
ijøn 11:26  
ijøn 12:34  
ijøn 13:8  
ijøn 14:16

## ***aiōnios***

iMatiu 18:8  
iMatiu 19:16  
iMatiu 19:29  
iMatiu 25:41  
iMatiu 25:46  
iMaki 3:29  
iMaki 10:17  
iMaki 10:30  
iLuku 10:25  
iLuku 16:9  
iLuku 18:18  
iLuku 18:30  
ijøn 3:15  
ijøn 3:16  
ijøn 3:36  
ijøn 4:14  
ijøn 4:36  
ijøn 5:24  
ijøn 5:39  
ijøn 6:27  
ijøn 6:40  
ijøn 6:47  
ijøn 6:54  
ijøn 6:68

iJən 10:28  
iJən 12:25  
iJən 12:50  
iJən 17:2  
iJən 17:3  
Okyəokyo 13:46  
Okyəokyo 13:48  
Emi iRoma 2:7  
Emi iRoma 5:21  
Emi iRoma 6:22  
Emi iRoma 6:23  
Emi iRoma 16:25  
Emi iRoma 16:26  
2 Emi iKorinti 4:17  
2 Emi iKorinti 4:18  
2 Emi iKorinti 5:1  
Emi iGalatia 6:8  
2 Emi iTesalonika 1:9  
2 Emi iTesalonika 2:16  
1 iTimoti 1:16  
1 iTimoti 6:12  
1 iTimoti 6:16  
2 iTimoti 1:9  
2 iTimoti 2:10  
iTaitusu 1:2  
iTaitusu 3:7  
iFylimon 1:15  
Emi iHibru 5:9  
Emi iHibru 6:2  
Emi iHibru 9:12  
Emi iHibru 9:14  
Emi iHibru 9:15  
Emi iHibru 13:20  
1 iPyita 5:10  
2 iPyita 1:11  
1 iJən 1:2  
1 iJən 2:25  
1 iJən 3:15  
1 iJən 5:11  
1 iJən 5:13  
1 iJən 5:20  
iJudu 1:7  
iJudu 1:21  
Iba 14:6

## **eleēsē**

Emi iRoma 11:32

## **Geenna**

iMatiu 5:22  
iMatiu 5:29  
iMatiu 5:30  
iMatiu 10:28  
iMatiu 18:9  
iMatiu 23:15  
iMatiu 23:33  
iMaki 9:43

iMaki 9:45  
iMaki 9:47  
iLuku 12:5  
iJənsi 3:6  
**Hadēs**  
iMatiu 11:23  
iMatiu 16:18  
iLuku 10:15  
iLuku 16:23  
Okyəokyo 2:27  
Okyəokyo 2:31  
1 Emi iKorinti 15:55  
Iba 1:18  
Iba 6:8  
Iba 20:13  
Iba 20:14

## **Limnē Pyr**

Iba 19:20  
Iba 20:10  
Iba 20:14  
Iba 20:15  
Iba 21:8  
**Sheol**  
Genesis 37:35  
Genesis 42:38  
Genesis 44:29  
Genesis 44:31  
Numbers 16:30  
Numbers 16:33  
Deuteronomy 32:22  
1 Samuel 2:6  
2 Samuel 22:6  
1 Kings 2:6  
1 Kings 2:9  
Job 7:9  
Job 11:8  
Job 14:13  
Job 17:13  
Job 17:16  
Job 21:13  
Job 24:19  
Job 26:6  
Psalms 6:5  
Psalms 9:17  
Psalms 16:10  
Psalms 18:5  
Psalms 30:3  
Psalms 31:17  
Psalms 49:14  
Psalms 49:15  
Psalms 55:15  
Psalms 86:13  
Psalms 88:3  
Psalms 89:48

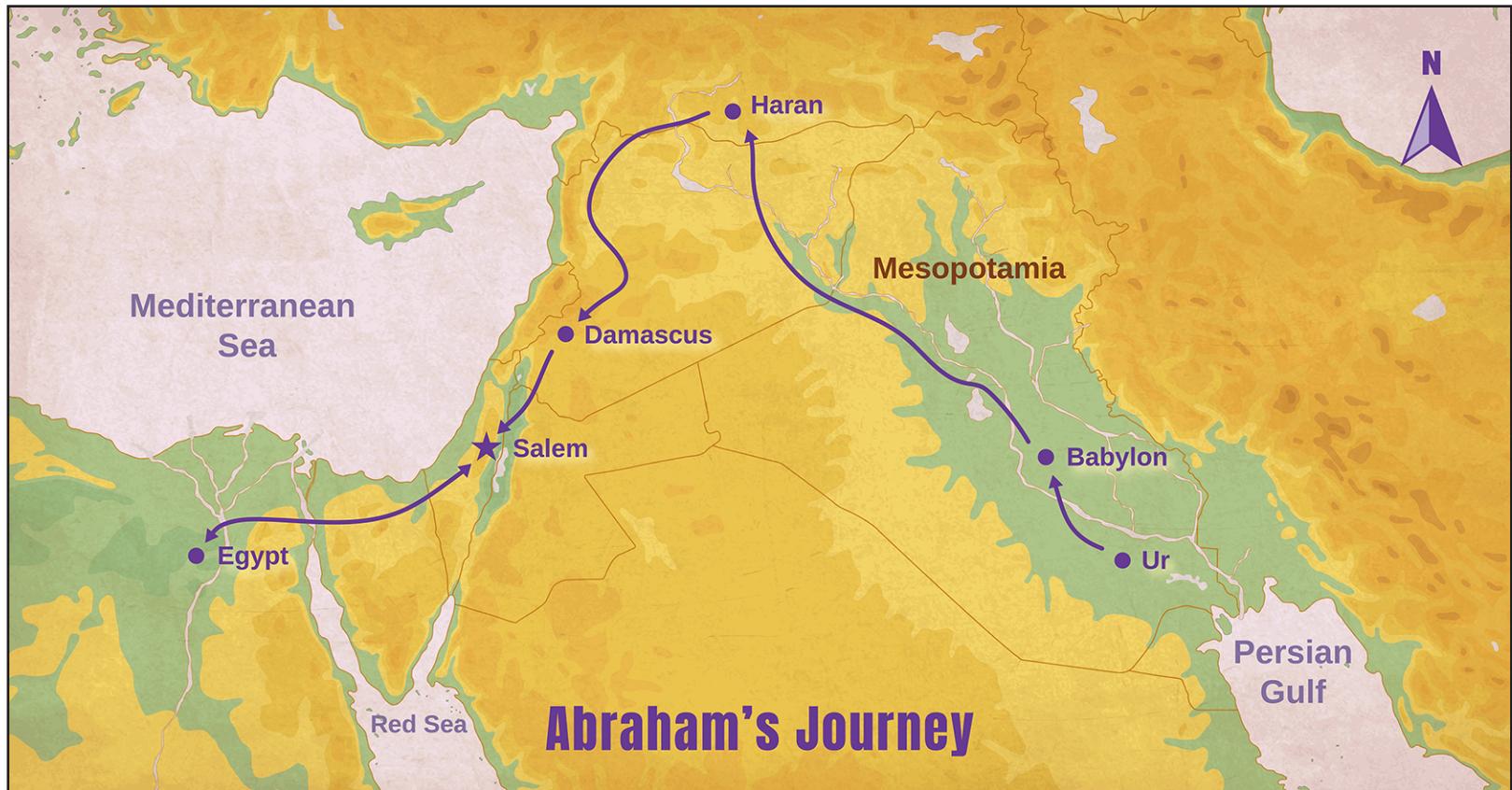
Psalms 116:3  
Psalms 139:8  
Psalms 141:7  
Proverbs 1:12  
Proverbs 5:5  
Proverbs 7:27  
Proverbs 9:18  
Proverbs 15:11  
Proverbs 15:24  
Proverbs 23:14  
Proverbs 27:20  
Proverbs 30:16  
Ecclesiastes 9:10  
Song of Solomon 8:6  
Isaiah 5:14  
Isaiah 7:11  
Isaiah 14:9  
Isaiah 14:11  
Isaiah 14:15  
Isaiah 28:15  
Isaiah 28:18  
Isaiah 38:10  
Isaiah 38:18  
Isaiah 57:9  
Ezekiel 31:15  
Ezekiel 31:16  
Ezekiel 31:17  
Ezekiel 32:21  
Ezekiel 32:27  
Hosea 13:14  
Amos 9:2  
Jonah 2:2  
Habakkuk 2:5

## **Tartaroō**

2 iPyita 2:4

## **Questioned**

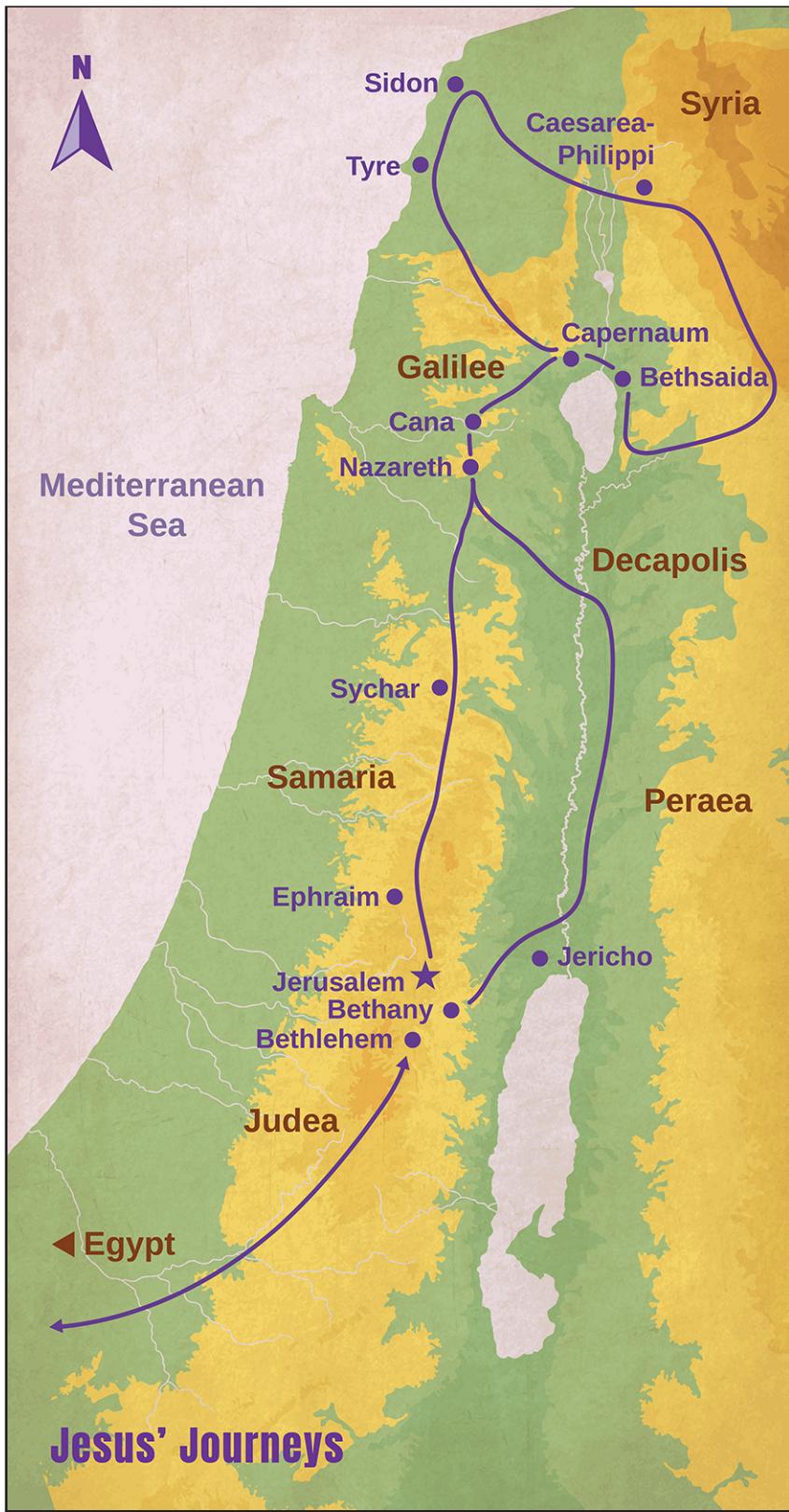
None yet noted



Abrahan noyeye di fwo Imgasho. A nyan gbee no lu imbe ngwi o kawa gyokwudan, ngwi Abrahan nu Imgasho oyeye ne, o ye ese na ba kpaa o lu. - Hebrews 11:8



*"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17*



Bana Ongwe Ingissé abuon ba ikyegbèe nu ma wa kyon ido ba, kpaa owa kyoakyida, odi kye oshishe mgban nu ikye onagbe ibyi ingissé. - Mark 10:45



Afe ne kye mbi iPol, ongbido mgbi iKrestu iYesu, ongwu a kwun ela non gbikye iYesu, ngwu a di dulun dzeké ikye ogba Esø Osuse mgbi Imgasho nani. - Romans 1:1

## Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophesies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Usher)

**Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.**

## New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyred in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyred in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
52	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

**Resurrected 33 A.D.**

# Where?

## Who?

## When?

		Innocence		Fallen			Glory					
Who?	God	Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth			
		God's Perfect Fellowship	John 10:30	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16					God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City			
		God's Perfect Fellowship		Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58	Incarnate, John 1:14	Paradise, Luke 23:43						
		God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden		Everywhere, Psalm 139:7	Indwelling Believers, John 14:17							
	Mankind	No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	No Creation	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5					All Restored Acts 3:21			
				Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22								
				Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13								
	Angels	No people Gen 1:1	No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14					No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3			
				Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6								
				Rebelling Against Christ			Thalaasa, Rev 20:13					
			No Fall No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Accusing Mankind			Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20		Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10			
				1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10								
				Abyss Revelation 20:2								

# Destiny

Utur at [AionianBible.org/Destiny](http://AionianBible.org/Destiny)

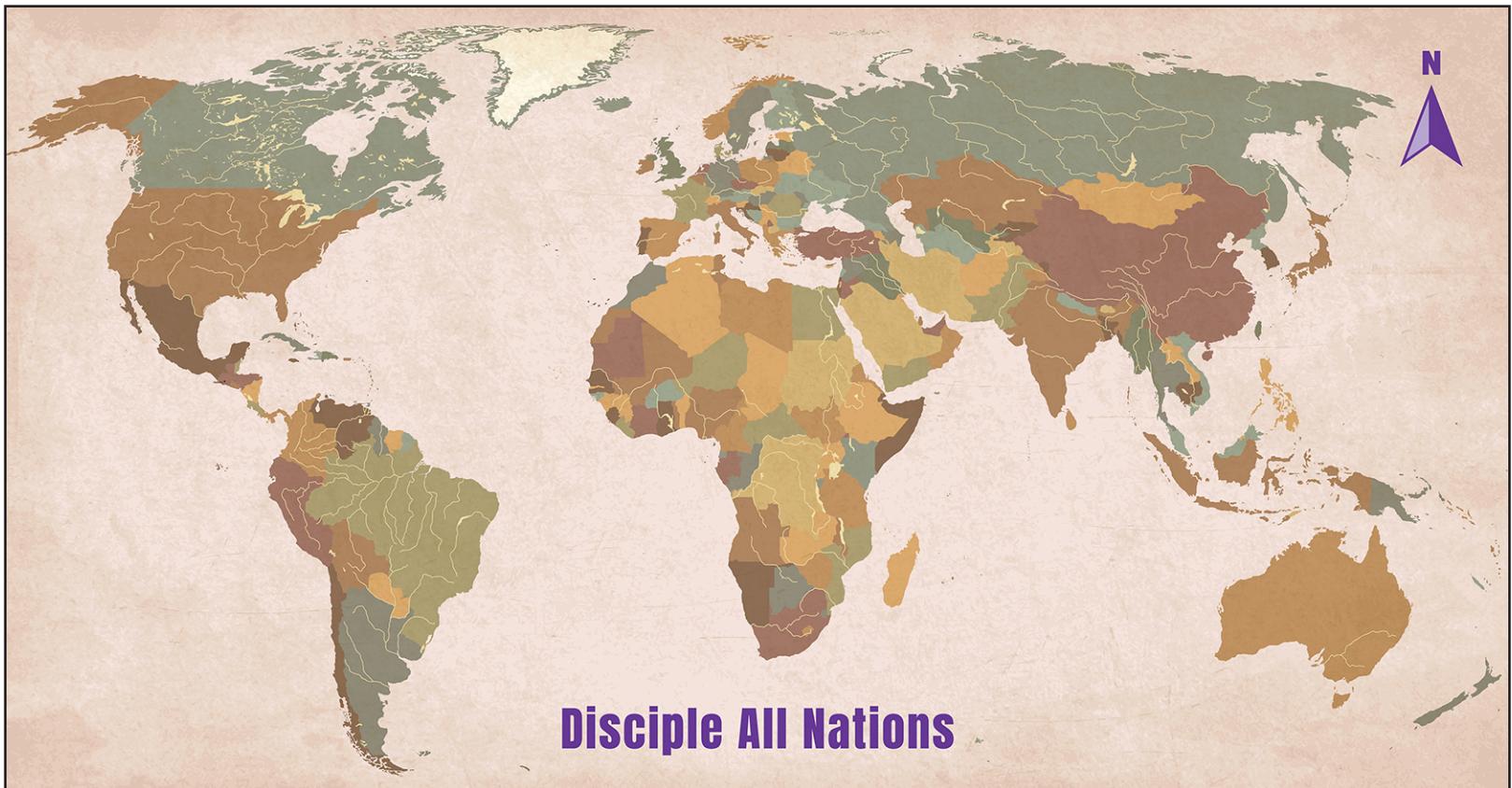
The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'*" Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



*Nghane lu dika nu inggise mi ese duu yee engwafø mgbi ani, kyo ma iBatisima mi iyi mgbi Otse yi Ongwe beyi Onodzi Osaan. - Matthew 28:19*